

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1981

VOLUME I—NATALITY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1985

GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Completes medical certification and signs certificate. Returns certificate to funeral director. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Completes or reviews medical items on certificate. Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. Returns certificate to funeral director. In absence of funeral director, files certificate. 	Clerk of Local Government	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law. Issues marriage license, and records date. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar. 	↓
Funeral Director	↓	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Obtains personal facts about deceased. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Obtains the facts about fetal death. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit. 	Marriage Officiant	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Checks the validity of the marriage license. Performs the marriage ceremony. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time. 	↓
Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 		Clerk of Court	↓	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree. Verifies entries on return form. Enters information on final decree. Sends completed report to State Registrar.
City and county health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies.				Attorney for Plaintiff	↓	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Enters personal characteristics of spouses. Returns form to Clerk of Court.
State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Center for Health Statistics. 					
Public Health Service National Center for Health Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics. 					

NOTE.—In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*

GARRIE J. LOSEE, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*

ALVAN O. ZARATE, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for International Statistics*

E. EARL BRYANT, *Associate Director for Interview and Examination Statistics*

STEPHEN E. NIEBERDING, *Associate Director for Management*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Planning, Evaluation, and Coordination*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Care Statistics*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

VITAL AND HEALTH CARE STATISTICS PROGRAM

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director*

GLORIA KAPANTAIS, *Assistant to the Director for Data Policy, Planning, and Analysis*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Computer Applications Staff*

COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1981*, Vol. I, Natality. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 85-1113. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1985.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 85-1113

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981

VOLUME I — NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge, which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant and place of delivery, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, marital status of mother, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant and place of delivery, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, marital status of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, Apgar score, and Hispanic origin of parents.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and place of delivery and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant and place of delivery, and birth weight.

Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, place of delivery, birth weight, marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, Apgar score, and place of residence and occurrence.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1

	TABLE:	1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13
	PAGE:	1	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11	-13	-15	-17	-18	-19	-20	-24
Geographic area:															
United States -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Years:															
1909-81 -----		1													
1915-59 -----			12												
1940-81 -----				3	4										
Specified years as of January 1 -----													12	13	
Specified years and 1981 -----						5	6	7	8			11			
1981 only -----										9	10				
Type of entry:															
Age-specific birth rates -----							6	7		9					
Gross and net reproduction rates -----					4										
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase -----						5									
Mean or median -----												11			
Number of births -----		1	2												
Percent distribution -----											10			13	
Probabilities -----														12	
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54 -----								7							
Rates per 1,000 population -----		1	2	3											
Rates per 1,000 women -----					4	5	6			9					
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----		1							8	9					
Total fertility rates -----							6								
Adjusted rates for:															
Age and sex -----				3											
Underregistration through 1959 -----		1	3	4	25	36	27	38							
Underregistration for all years ⁴ -----														12	
Characteristics:															
Age of father -----								7							
Age of mother -----							6			9	10	11	12	13	
Cohorts of women -----															13
Live-birth order -----									8	9	10	11			
Parity -----														12	13
Race -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	

¹Entire United States for 1933-59, birth-registration States for 1915-32.

²1940 and 1950 only.

³1940, 1945, 1950 and 1955 only.

⁴Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36
PAGE: 1	-28	-32	-38	-40	-42	-44	-45	-46	-47	-47	-47	-48	-49	-50	-52	-54	-54	-55	-56	-58	-59	-60	-60
Geographic area:																							
States -----																							36
Total of reporting areas -----												24	25	26	27	28	29	30					
United States -----	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								31	32	33	34	35	36
Years:																							
1933-81 -----								21															
1940-81 -----	14																	31					
1972-81 -----									22	23													
Specified years as of Jan. 1 -----		15	16	17		19																	
Specified years and 1981 -----							20												32	33			
1981 only -----					18						24	25	26	27	28	29	30				34	35	36
Type of entry:																				32	33		
Age-specific birth rates -----																							
Central birth rates -----	14				18																		
Cumulative birth rates -----		15				19																	
Mean or median -----												26	27	28									
Number of births -----							20		22									31			34	35	
Percent distribution -----				17							24	25					29	30					
Probabilities -----			16																				
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44 -----																					33		
Rates per 1,000 population -----									22	23													
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 -----																			32				
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----									22	23													
Ratios -----							20											31			34	35	36
Adjusted rates for:																							
Seasonality -----										23													
Underregistration for all years ¹ -----	14	15	16	17	18	19																	
Registration completeness -----								21															
Characteristics:																							
Age of mother -----	14	15	16	17	18	19					24		26	27	28		30		32	33	34		
Cohorts of women -----	14	15	16	17	18	19																	
Educational attainment of father -----																	29						
Educational attainment of mother -----															27		29	30					
Interval since last live birth -----											24	25	26	27									
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----																							
Live-birth order -----	14	15			18	19						25	26	27	28							35	
Marital status of mother:																							
Married -----																					33		
Unmarried -----																		31	32		34	35	36
Month of birth -----									22	23													
Outcome of last pregnancy -----																28							
Parity -----			16	17																			
Race -----	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Sex -----							20																

¹Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59	-60	-61
PAGE: 1	-61	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-71	-71	-72	-73	-75	-78	-79	-82	-84	-85	-87	-88	-105	-107	-115	-137	-149
Geographic area:																									
Divisions -----		38			41						47						53								
Cities of 100,000 or more -----																								60	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----											48														
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----																						58			61
SMSA's, 1980 -----																							59		
States -----	38										47		149	250	51		53			56		58			61
Total of reporting areas -----						42			45																
United States -----	37	38	39	40	41		43	44		46	47		49	50	51	52	53	54	55		57	58			61
Years:																									
1972-81 -----											47														
Specified years and 1981 -----	37																								
1981 only -----		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Type of entry:																									
Mean or median -----			39	40	41	42																			
Number of births -----	37						43			46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Percent distribution --	37	38	39		41	42	43	44	45	46															
Rates per 1,000 population -----											47	48													
Characteristics:																									
Age of father -----																				55					
Age of mother -----			39	40				44								62		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	
Attendant and place of delivery -----	37	38																							
Educational attainment of mother -----									45																
Live-birth order -----				40				44								52		54		56	57				61
Marital status of mother:																									
Married -----										46															
Unmarried -----										46															
Month of birth -----														50	51	52									
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----								43	44	45	46														
Period of gestation --						42																			
Plurality -----					44																				
Race -----	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46					51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Sex -----															45		53	54	55						
Weight at birth -----			39	40	41	42	43																		

¹Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.
²Births by place of occurrence.
³Single years of age 15-49.
⁴United States only.
⁵Births by specified race or national origin.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77	-78
PAGE: 1	-157	-179	-189	-193	-194	-195	-204	-205	-208	-226	-228	-244	-245	-267	-268	-270	-273
Geographic area:																	
Each reporting area -----								69	70				74				
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----		63				67				71							
Population-size groups -----		163									72						
Regions -----		63															
SMSA's -----	62								70				74				
Specified urban places -----											72						
States -----				65							72					77	
Total of reporting area -----			64		66	67	68	69				73					78
United States -----		63		65						71	72			75	76	77	
Years:																	
1981 only -----	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
Type of entry:																	
Number of births -----	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----																	78
Ratio per 1,000 live births -----													74				
Characteristics:																	
Age of father -----							68										
Age of mother -----		63	64			67				71	72	73	74		76		78
Educational attainment of father -----					66	68											
Educational attainment of mother -----					66	67		69	70			73					
Interval since last live birth -----			64														78
Live-birth order -----	62		64			67				71							78
Marital status of mother:																	
Married -----												73					
Unmarried -----										71	72	73	74				
Nativity of mother -----		63															
Plurality -----				65										75	76		
Race -----	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
Sex -----														75			
Weight at birth -----														75	76	77	78

¹Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83	-84	-85	-86	-87	-88	-89	-90	-91
	PAGE: 1	-277	-280	-282	-283	-284	-286	-288	-290	-293	-293	-294	-296	-297
Geographic area:														
Each reporting area -----								85						
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----					83							89		
Population-size groups -----												189		
States -----									86					
Total of reporting areas -----		79	80		82	83	84	85		87	88	89	90	91
United States -----				81					86					
Years:														
1981 only -----		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Type of entry:														
Mean or median -----			80											
Number of births -----					83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----		79	80	81	82									
Characteristics:														
Age of mother -----			80	81			84			87				
Educational attainment of mother -----			80		82							89		
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----		79												
Live-birth order -----		79		81							88			
Marital status of mother:														
Married -----				81										91
Unmarried -----				81										91
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----					82				86					91
Number of prenatal visits -----										87	88	89	90	91
Outcome of last pregnancy -----		79												
Period of gestation -----						83	84	85						
Plurality -----							84							
Race -----		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Sex -----							84							
Weight at birth -----		79	80	81	82	83							90	

¹Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2
Place of occurrence -----		1	
Place of residence -----		1	2
Geographic area:			
Counties -----		1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----			2
Population-size groups -----			2
Specified urban places ¹ -----		1	
States -----		1	2
United States -----		1	2
Characteristics:			
Attendant and place of delivery -----			2
Place of delivery -----		1	
Race -----		1	2
Weight at birth -----			2

¹Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
Geographic area:															
Puerto Rico -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	110		12	13	14
Municipios -----											110				
Virgin Islands -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	
Islands -----												111			
Specified urban place--												11			
Guam -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	14
Years:															
1940-81 -----		21													
1981 -----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Type of entry:															
Median -----								8							
Number of births -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rates per 1,000 population -----		1													
Ratios per 1,000 live births -----								7							
Characteristics:															
Age of father -----				4											
Age of mother -----			3		5		7								
Apgar score:															
1-minute Apgar score--															14
5-minute Apgar score--															14
Educational attainment of mother -----					5	6									
Live-birth order -----			3			6									
Marital status of mother:															
Unmarried -----							7								
Month of birth -----		2													
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----										9					
Number of prenatal visits -----														13	
Period of gestation -----													12		
Place of delivery -----											10	11			
Race -----		32	33	34			37	38	39			11	312	313	414
Sex -----				4											
Weight at birth -----								8	9						

¹Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

²Data for Guam for 1970-81 only.

³Virgin Islands and Guam only.

⁴Guam only.

Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclude Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

		TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3
		PAGE: 4	-20	-20	-21
Geographic area:					
Birth-registration States-----			1		
Death-registration States-----			1		
Divisions-----					3
Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam-----					3
States-----					3
United States-----			11	2	3
Years:					
1900-1981-----			1		
1981-----				2	3
Characteristics:					
Age-----				2	
Race-----				2	
Sex-----				2	

¹Populations both including and excluding Armed Forces stationed abroad.

Symbols Used in Tables

----	Data not available
...	Category not applicable
-	Quantity zero
0.0	Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05
Z	Quantity more than zero but less than 500 where numbers are rounded to thousands

Section 1. Natality

Table	Page
1-1. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race: United States, 1909-81 -----	1-7
1-2. Registered live births and birth rates, by race: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59 ----	1-8
1-3. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by race: United States, 1940-81 -----	1-9
1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates by race: United States, 1940-81 -----	1-9
1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-81 -----	1-10
1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates, by age of mother and race: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-81-----	1-11
1-7. Birth rates by age of father and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-81 -----	1-13
1-8. Birth rates by live-birth order and race: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-81 -----	1-15
1-9. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1981-----	1-17
1-10. Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race: United States, 1981-----	1-18
1-11. Median age of mother by live-birth order and race: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-81 ----	1-19
1-12. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age, and race: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-81----	1-20
1-13. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age and race, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82 -----	1-24
1-14. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81 -----	1-28
1-15. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82 -----	1-32
1-16. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age, and race, for women in each cohort from 1932 to 1966: United States, 1981 ----	1-38
1-17. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age, and race, for women in each cohort from 1932 to 1967: United States, 1982 -----	1-40
1-18. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race, for women in each cohort from 1932 to 1967: United States, 1981 -----	1-42
1-19. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race, for women in each cohort from 1932 to 1967: United States, 1982-----	1-44
1-20. Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-81-----	1-45
1-21. Percent completeness of birth registration by race: United States, 1933-81 -----	1-46
1-22. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1972-81 -----	1-46

Table	Page
1-23. Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1972-81 -----	1-47
1-24. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-47
1-25. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-48
1-26. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-49
1-27. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-50
1-28. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-52
1-29. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and father, by race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-54
1-30. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-54
1-31. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by race: United States, 1940-81 -----	1-55
1-32. Birth rates for unmarried women by age of mother and race: United States, specified years, 1940-55 and each year 1960-81-----	1-56
1-33. Birth rates for married women by age of mother and race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-81-----	1-58
1-34. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-59
1-35. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by live-birth order and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-60
1-36. Ratio of births to unmarried women to total live births by race: United States and each State, 1981 -----	1-60
1-37. Number of live births and percent distribution by place of delivery and attendant, by race: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-81-----	1-61
1-38. Percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by race: United States, each division and State, 1981 -----	1-63
1-39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race: United States, 1981-----	1-64
1-40. Median birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1981-----	1-65
1-41. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1981 -----	1-66
1-42. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-67
1-43. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-68
1-44. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: United States, 1981 -----	1-69
1-45. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-71

Table	Page
1-46. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by marital status of mother and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-71
1-47. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1972-81 -----	1-72
1-48. Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1981 -----	1-73
1-49. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1981 ----	1-75
1-50. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1981 -----	1-78
1-51. Live births by month and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1981 -----	1-79
1-52. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-82
1-53. Live births by specified race or national origin and sex: United States, each division and State, 1981 -----	1-84
1-54. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-85
1-55. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race: United States, 1981-----	1-87
1-56. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1981 -----	1-88
1-57. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-105
1-58. Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1981 -----	1-107
1-59. Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1981 -----	1-115
1-60. Live births by age of mother and race, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1981 -----	1-137
1-61. Live births by live-birth order and race for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1981 -----	1-149
1-62. Live births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1981 -----	1-157
1-63. Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1981-----	1-179
1-64. Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-189
1-65. Live births by plurality of birth and race: United States and each State, 1981 -----	1-193
1-66. Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-194
1-67. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-195
1-68. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-204
1-69. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-205
1-70. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-208

Table	Page
1-71. Births to unmarried women by age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1981-----	1-226
1-72. Births to unmarried women by age of mother and race, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 100,000 or more: United States and each State, 1981-----	1-228
1-73. Live births by marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-244
1-74. Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race, and ratios by race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: United States, 1981-----	1-245
1-75. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race, and sex: United States, 1981 -----	1-267
1-76. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-268
1-77. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1981 -----	1-270
1-78. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams, by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-273
1-79. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams, by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-277
1-80. Selected birth weight characteristics of live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981-----	1-280
1-81. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams by marital status of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1981 -----	1-282
1-82. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams by educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-283
1-83. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-284
1-84. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-286
1-85. Live births by period of gestation and race: 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-288
1-86. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: United States and each State, 1981 -----	1-290
1-87. Live births by number of prenatal visits, age of mother, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-293
1-88. Live births by number of prenatal visits, live-birth order, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-293
1-89. Live births by number of prenatal visits, educational attainment of mother, and race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-294
1-90. Live births by number of prenatal visits, birth weight, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-296
1-91. Live births by number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status of mother, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-297
1-92. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score, 5-minute Apgar score, and race: Total of 46 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-298

Table	Page
1-93. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score and race: 46 reporting States, 1981-----	1-299
1-94. Live births by 5-minute Apgar score and race: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981 -----	1-301
1-95. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1981 -----	1-303
1-96. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by live-birth order and race: Total of reporting areas, 1981-----	1-304
1-97. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1981 -----	1-305
1-98. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: Total of reporting areas, 1981 -----	1-306
1-99. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by birth weight and race: Total of reporting areas, 1981 -----	1-307
1-100. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by plurality of birth, sex of child, and race: Total of reporting areas, 1981 -----	1-308
1-101. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age and marital status of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1981 -----	1-310
1-102. Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and race: 22 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-312
1-103. Live births by Hispanic origin of father and race: 22 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-314
1-104. Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and Hispanic origin of father: Total of 22 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-316
1-105. Number and percent distribution of live births by age of mother, by Hispanic origin of mother: Total of 22 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-316
1-106. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by Hispanic origin of mother: Total of 22 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-317
1-107. Live births by number of prenatal visits and median number of visits, by Hispanic origin of mother: Total of 20 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-317
1-108. Live births by birth weight and percent low birth weight, by Hispanic origin of mother: Total of 22 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-318
1-109. Live births by educational attainment of mother and percent of mothers completing 12 years or more of school, by Hispanic origin of mother: Total of 20 reporting States, 1981 -----	1-318

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-1. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Race: United States, 1909-81

[Birth rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group]

Year	Number				Birth rate ¹				Fertility rate			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black			Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS²												
1981 ³	3,629,238	2,908,669	720,569	587,797	15.8	14.8	22.0	21.6	67.4	63.9	86.4	85.4
1980 ³	3,612,258	2,898,732	713,526	589,616	15.9	14.9	22.5	22.1	68.4	64.7	86.6	88.1
1979 ^{3,4}	3,494,398	2,808,420	685,978	577,855	15.6	14.5	22.2	22.0	67.2	63.4	86.5	88.3
1978 ^{3,4}	3,333,279	2,681,116	652,163	551,540	15.0	14.0	21.6	21.3	65.5	61.7	87.0	86.7
1977 ^{3,4}	3,326,632	2,691,070	635,562	544,221	15.1	14.1	21.6	21.4	66.8	63.2	87.7	88.1
1976 ^{3,4}	3,167,788	2,567,614	600,174	514,479	14.6	13.6	20.8	20.5	65.0	61.5	85.8	85.8
1975 ^{3,4}	3,144,198	2,551,996	592,202	511,581	14.6	13.6	21.0	20.7	66.0	62.5	87.7	87.9
1974 ^{3,4}	3,159,958	2,575,792	584,166	507,162	14.8	13.9	21.2	20.8	67.8	64.2	89.8	89.7
1973 ^{3,4}	3,136,965	2,551,030	585,935	512,597	14.8	13.8	21.7	21.4	68.8	64.9	93.4	93.6
1972 ^{3,4}	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.5	22.8	22.5	73.1	68.9	99.5	99.9
1971 ^{3,4}	3,555,970	2,919,746	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.1	24.6	24.4	81.6	77.3	109.1	109.7
1970 ⁵	3,731,386	3,091,264	640,122	572,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3	87.9	84.1	113.0	115.4
1969 ⁵	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.9	16.9	24.5	24.4	86.1	82.2	111.6	112.1
1968 ⁵	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.6	16.6	24.2	24.2	85.2	81.3	111.9	112.7
1967 ⁵	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	25.1	87.2	82.8	117.1	118.5
1966 ⁵	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	26.2	90.8	86.2	123.5	124.7
1965 ⁵	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.7	96.3	91.3	131.9	133.2
1964 ⁵	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.1	20.0	29.2	29.5	104.7	99.8	140.0	142.6
1963 ^{5,7}	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---	108.3	103.6	143.7	---
1962 ^{5,7}	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---	112.0	107.5	147.8	---
1961 ⁵	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---	117.1	112.3	153.0	---
1960 ⁵	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9	118.0	113.2	153.6	153.5
1959 ⁵	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---	118.8	113.9	156.0	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION^{8,9}												
1959 ⁵	4,286,000	3,619,000	666,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.9	---	119.9	114.5	160.7	---
1958 ⁵	4,246,000	3,595,000	651,000	---	24.5	23.3	34.0	---	120.0	114.8	159.1	---
1957 ⁵	4,300,000	3,646,000	654,000	---	25.3	24.0	35.0	---	122.7	117.6	161.7	---
1956 ⁵	4,210,000	3,570,000	640,000	---	25.2	24.0	35.1	---	121.0	115.9	159.7	---
1955	4,097,000	3,485,000	613,000	---	25.0	23.8	34.5	---	118.3	113.7	154.3	---
1954 ⁵	4,071,000	3,472,000	599,000	---	25.3	24.2	34.7	---	117.9	113.5	152.2	---
1953 ⁵	3,959,000	3,387,000	572,000	---	25.1	24.0	33.9	---	115.0	110.9	146.4	---
1952 ⁵	3,909,000	3,356,000	553,000	---	25.1	24.1	33.4	---	113.8	110.0	142.7	---
1951 ⁵	3,820,000	3,275,000	545,000	---	24.9	23.9	33.7	---	111.4	107.7	141.7	---
1950	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	---	24.1	23.0	33.3	---	106.2	102.3	137.3	---
1949	3,649,000	3,136,000	513,000	---	24.5	23.6	33.0	---	107.1	103.6	135.1	---
1948	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	---	24.9	24.0	32.4	---	107.3	104.3	131.6	---
1947	3,817,000	3,347,000	469,000	---	26.6	26.1	31.2	---	113.3	111.8	125.9	---
1946	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	---	24.1	23.6	28.4	---	101.9	100.4	113.9	---
1945	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	---	20.4	19.7	26.5	---	85.9	83.4	106.0	---
1944	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.4	---	88.8	86.3	108.5	---
1943	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	---	22.7	22.1	28.3	---	94.3	92.3	111.0	---
1942	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	---	22.2	21.5	27.7	---	91.5	89.5	107.6	---
1941	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	---	20.3	19.5	27.3	---	83.4	80.7	105.4	---
1940	2,559,000	2,199,000	360,000	---	19.4	18.6	26.7	---	79.9	77.1	102.4	---
1939	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	---	18.8	18.0	26.1	---	77.6	74.8	100.1	---
1938	2,496,000	2,148,000	348,000	---	19.2	18.4	26.3	---	79.1	76.5	100.5	---
1937	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	---	18.7	17.9	26.0	---	77.1	74.4	99.4	---
1936	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.1	---	75.8	73.3	95.9	---
1935	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	---	18.7	17.9	25.8	---	77.2	74.5	98.4	---
1934	2,396,000	2,058,000	338,000	---	19.0	18.1	26.3	---	78.5	75.8	100.4	---
1933	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.5	---	76.3	73.7	97.3	---
1932	2,440,000	2,099,000	341,000	---	19.5	18.7	26.9	---	81.7	79.0	103.0	---
1931	2,506,000	2,170,000	336,000	---	20.2	19.5	26.6	---	84.6	82.4	102.1	---
1930	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	---	21.3	20.6	27.5	---	89.2	87.1	105.9	---
1929	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.3	---	89.3	87.3	106.1	---
1928	2,674,000	2,325,000	349,000	---	22.2	21.5	28.5	---	93.8	91.7	111.0	---
1927	2,802,000	2,425,000	377,000	---	23.5	22.7	31.1	---	99.8	97.1	121.7	---
1926	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.4	---	102.6	99.2	130.3	---
1925	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	---	25.1	24.1	34.2	---	106.6	103.3	134.0	---
1924	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	---	26.1	25.1	34.6	---	110.9	107.8	135.6	---
1923	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	---	26.0	25.2	33.2	---	110.5	108.0	130.5	---
1922	2,882,000	2,507,000	375,000	---	26.2	25.4	33.2	---	111.2	108.8	130.8	---
1921	3,055,000	2,657,000	398,000	---	28.1	27.3	35.8	---	119.8	117.2	140.8	---
1920	2,950,000	2,566,000	383,000	---	27.7	26.9	35.0	---	117.9	115.4	137.5	---
1919	2,740,000	2,387,000	353,000	---	26.1	25.3	32.4	---	111.2	---	---	---
1918	2,948,000	2,588,000	360,000	---	28.2	27.6	33.0	---	119.8	---	---	---
1917	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	---	28.5	27.9	32.9	---	121.0	---	---	---
1916	2,964,000	2,599,000	---	---	29.1	28.5	---	---	123.4	121.8	---	---
1915	2,965,000	2,594,000	---	---	29.5	28.9	---	---	125.0	123.2	---	---
1914	2,966,000	2,588,000	---	---	29.9	29.3	---	---	126.6	124.6	---	---
1913	2,869,000	2,497,000	---	---	29.5	28.8	---	---	124.7	122.4	---	---
1912	2,840,000	2,467,000	---	---	29.8	29.0	---	---	125.8	123.3	---	---
1911	2,809,000	2,435,000	---	---	29.9	29.1	---	---	126.3	123.6	---	---
1910	2,777,000	2,401,000	---	---	30.1	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.8	---	---
1909	2,718,000	2,344,000	---	---	30.0	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.6	---	---

¹For 1917-19 and 1941-46 based on population including Armed Forces abroad.

²Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁶Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁷Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁸Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, figures by race may not add to totals. For 1915-32, figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

⁹For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-2. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Race: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. For data for succeeding years see table 1-1]

Area and year	Number				Rate ¹			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
UNITED STATES²								
1959 ³	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---
1958 ³	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957 ³	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956 ³	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954 ³	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953 ³	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	---
1952 ³	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951 ³	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES⁴								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,693	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,836	1,925,565	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

¹For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.²Alaska included in 1959.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Race: United States, 1940-81

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6]

Year	All races	White	All other		Year	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹					BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁷				
1981 ²	15.6	14.8	19.6	19.1	1959 ⁴	31.6	30.5	40.5	---
1980 ²	15.8	15.0	20.1	19.7	1958 ⁴	31.5	30.4	40.1	---
1979 ^{2,3}	15.5	14.7	20.0	19.6	1957 ⁴	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1978 ^{2,3}	15.1	14.3	19.6	19.3	1956 ⁴	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1977 ^{2,3}	15.4	14.6	19.7	19.5	1955	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1976 ^{2,3}	15.0	14.2	19.3	19.0	1954 ⁴	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1975 ^{2,3}	15.3	14.5	19.7	19.5	1953 ⁴	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1974 ^{2,3}	15.8	15.0	20.3	20.0	1952 ⁴	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1973 ^{2,3}	16.2	15.3	21.2	21.0	1951 ⁴	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1972 ^{2,3}	17.3	16.4	22.7	22.6	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1971 ^{3,4}	19.5	18.5	25.2	25.1	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1970 ⁴	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1969 ⁴	21.1	20.2	26.4	26.3	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1968 ⁴	21.1	20.2	26.8	26.8	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1967 ⁵	21.9	20.9	28.4	28.5	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1966 ⁴	23.3	22.2	30.3	30.5	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
1965 ⁴	24.8	23.7	32.6	32.9	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1964 ⁴	27.2	26.1	34.9	35.5	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
1963 ^{4,6}	28.3	27.3	36.0	---	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---
1962 ^{4,6}	29.6	28.5	37.2	---	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---
1961 ⁴	30.9	29.9	38.5	---					
1960 ⁴	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9					
1959 ⁴	31.4	30.3	39.4	---					

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
³Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.
⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
⁶Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
⁷For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Race: United States, 1940-81

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of the childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate			Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹						BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁷							
1981 ²	885	839	1,120	866	823	1,086	1959 ⁴	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1980 ²	896	850	1,143	876	833	1,106	1958 ⁴	1,807	1,735	2,359	1,736	1,675	2,178
1979 ^{2,3}	881	834	1,137	861	817	1,099	1957 ⁴	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1978 ^{2,3}	857	810	1,114	837	793	1,076	1956 ⁴	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1977 ^{2,3}	872	827	1,122	851	809	1,082	1955	1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101
1976 ^{2,3}	847	803	1,094	825	785	1,053	1954 ⁴	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062
1975 ^{2,3}	864	819	1,120	841	800	1,076	1953 ⁴	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959
1974 ^{2,3}	893	849	1,149	869	828	1,103	1952 ⁴	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897
1973 ^{2,3}	916	867	1,204	889	844	1,152	1951 ⁴	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1972 ^{2,3}	980	927	1,297	950	902	1,238	1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1971 ^{3,4}	1,105	1,051	1,438	1,071	1,022	1,369	1949	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1970 ⁴	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433	1948	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1969 ⁴	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1968 ⁴	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1967 ⁵	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1966 ⁴	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1965 ⁴	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1964 ⁴	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1963 ^{4,6}	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1962 ^{4,6}	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209
1961 ⁴	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100							
1960 ⁴	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093							
1959 ⁴	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118							

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
³Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.
⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁵Based on 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
⁶Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
⁷For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table I-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase by Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-81

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation see page 4-13, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹									
1981 ² -----	-5.5	-7.4	3.3	10.8	9.8	16.1	16.3	17.2	12.8
1980 ² -----	-5.1	-7.0	4.0	11.1	10.1	16.7	16.1	17.1	12.7
1979 ^{2,3} -----	-5.7	-7.7	3.8	10.7	9.7	16.5	16.5	17.4	12.7
1978 ^{2,3} -----	-6.8	-8.8	2.9	10.3	9.3	16.1	17.1	18.2	13.2
1977 ^{2,3} -----	-6.2	-8.1	3.2	10.6	9.7	16.3	16.8	17.7	13.1
1976 ^{2,3} -----	-7.4	-9.3	2.1	10.1	9.2	15.8	17.5	18.5	13.7
1975 ^{2,3} -----	-6.7	-8.6	3.0	10.5	9.6	16.4	17.2	18.1	13.4
1974 ^{2,3} -----	-5.4	-7.2	4.0	11.2	10.3	17.2	16.6	17.5	13.2
1973 ^{2,3} -----	-4.5	-6.5	5.7	11.7	10.7	18.5	16.2	17.1	12.8
1972 ^{2,3} -----	-2.0	-3.9	8.6	13.0	11.9	20.4	15.0	15.8	11.8
1971 ^{3,4} -----	2.6	0.8	12.6	15.5	14.3	23.2	12.9	13.5	10.6
1970 ⁴ -----	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 ⁴ -----	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 ⁴ -----	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 ⁵ -----	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966 ⁴ -----	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965 ⁴ -----	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964 ⁴ -----	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 ^{4,6} -----	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 ^{4,6} -----	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961 ⁴ -----	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 ⁴ -----	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁷									
1950-----	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940-----	1.0	0.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume I, Natality*, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁶Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁷For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-81

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
ALL RACES											
Registered Births ¹											
1981 ²	1,815.0	1.1	52.7	32.1	81.7	111.8	112.0	61.4	20.0	3.8	0.2
1980 ²	1,839.5	1.1	53.0	32.5	82.1	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.8	3.9	0.2
1979 ^{2,3}	1,808.0	1.2	52.3	32.3	81.3	112.8	111.4	60.3	19.5	3.9	0.2
1978 ^{2,3}	1,760.0	1.2	51.5	32.2	79.8	109.9	108.5	57.8	19.0	3.9	0.2
1977 ^{2,3}	1,789.5	1.2	52.8	33.9	80.9	112.9	111.0	56.4	19.2	4.2	0.2
1976 ^{2,3}	1,738.0	1.2	52.8	34.1	80.5	110.3	106.2	53.6	19.0	4.3	0.2
1975 ^{2,3}	1,774.0	1.3	55.6	36.1	85.0	113.0	108.2	52.3	19.5	4.6	0.3
1974 ^{2,3}	1,835.0	1.2	57.5	37.3	88.7	117.7	111.5	53.8	20.2	4.8	0.3
1973 ^{2,3}	1,879.0	1.2	59.3	38.5	91.2	119.7	112.2	55.6	22.1	5.4	0.3
1972 ^{2,3}	2,010.0	1.2	61.7	39.0	96.9	130.2	117.7	59.8	24.8	6.2	0.4
1971 ^{3,4}	2,266.5	1.1	64.5	38.2	105.3	150.1	134.1	67.3	28.7	7.1	0.4
1970 ⁴	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	38.8	114.7	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	0.5
1969 ⁴	2,455.5	1.0	65.5	35.7	112.4	165.7	143.0	73.5	33.1	8.8	0.5
1968 ⁴	2,464.2	1.0	65.6	35.1	113.5	166.5	140.0	74.2	35.4	9.6	0.6
1967 ⁵	2,557.7	0.9	67.5	35.3	116.7	172.9	142.1	78.7	38.3	10.6	0.7
1966 ⁴	2,721.4	0.8	70.3	35.7	120.3	185.6	148.2	85.1	41.9	11.7	0.7
1965 ⁴	2,912.6	0.8	70.5	---	---	195.3	161.6	94.4	46.2	12.8	0.8
1964 ⁴	3,190.5	0.9	73.1	---	---	217.5	178.7	103.4	49.9	13.8	0.8
1963 ⁴	3,318.8	0.9	76.7	---	---	229.1	185.1	105.8	51.2	14.2	0.9
1962 ⁴	3,461.3	0.8	81.4	---	---	241.9	191.1	108.6	52.6	14.9	0.9
1961 ⁴	3,620.3	0.9	88.6	---	---	251.9	197.5	113.2	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960 ⁴	3,653.6	0.8	89.1	---	---	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶											
1955	3,573.7	0.9	90.3	---	---	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	---	---	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	0.8	51.1	---	---	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	0.7	54.1	---	---	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE											
Registered Births ¹											
1981 ²	1,726.0	0.5	44.6	25.1	71.9	106.3	111.3	60.2	18.7	3.4	0.2
1980 ²	1,748.5	0.6	44.7	25.2	72.1	109.5	112.4	60.4	18.5	3.4	0.2
1979 ^{2,3}	1,715.5	0.6	43.7	24.7	71.0	107.0	110.8	59.0	18.3	3.5	0.2
1978 ^{2,3}	1,667.5	0.6	42.9	24.9	69.4	104.1	107.9	56.6	17.7	3.5	0.2
1977 ^{2,3}	1,703.0	0.6	44.1	26.1	70.5	107.7	110.9	55.3	18.0	3.8	0.2
1976 ^{2,3}	1,652.0	0.6	44.1	26.3	70.2	105.3	105.9	52.6	17.8	3.9	0.2
1975 ^{2,3}	1,686.0	0.6	46.4	28.0	74.0	108.2	108.1	51.3	18.2	4.2	0.2
1974 ^{2,3}	1,748.5	0.6	47.9	28.7	77.3	113.0	111.8	52.9	18.9	4.4	0.2
1973 ^{2,3}	1,783.0	0.6	49.0	29.2	79.3	114.4	112.3	54.4	20.7	4.9	0.3
1972 ^{2,3}	1,906.5	0.5	51.0	29.3	84.3	124.8	117.4	58.4	23.3	5.6	0.3
1971 ^{3,4}	2,160.5	0.5	53.6	28.5	92.3	144.9	134.0	65.4	26.9	6.4	0.4
1970 ⁴	2,385.0	0.5	57.4	29.2	101.5	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	0.4
1969 ⁴	2,360.3	0.4	54.7	26.4	99.2	161.3	143.7	71.9	31.5	8.1	0.5
1968 ⁴	2,365.6	0.4	54.9	25.6	100.5	162.1	140.3	72.4	33.7	8.9	0.5
1967 ⁵	2,446.9	0.3	56.9	25.7	104.0	167.9	141.0	76.4	36.5	9.8	0.6
1966 ⁴	2,602.9	0.3	60.4	26.6	108.2	180.0	146.0	82.5	39.9	10.8	0.7
1965 ⁴	2,783.4	0.3	60.6	---	---	189.0	158.4	91.6	44.0	12.0	0.7
1964 ⁴	3,065.0	0.3	63.4	---	---	211.6	175.9	100.5	47.6	13.0	0.7
1963 ^{4,7}	3,193.5	0.3	68.2	---	---	223.5	181.1	102.6	48.8	13.4	0.8
1962 ^{4,7}	3,341.3	0.4	73.2	---	---	237.0	187.4	105.2	50.1	14.2	0.8
1961 ⁴	3,496.9	0.4	79.2	---	---	246.7	194.2	110.1	53.1	14.8	0.9
1960 ⁴	3,532.9	0.4	79.4	---	---	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶											
1955	3,443.1	0.3	79.1	---	---	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	0.9
1950	2,976.8	0.4	70.0	---	---	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	0.3	42.1	---	---	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	0.2	45.3	---	---	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
ALL OTHER											
Registered Births ¹											
1981 ²	2,274.5	3.6	91.8	65.2	130.8	140.8	115.9	68.5	27.6	6.3	0.4
1980 ²	2,323.0	3.9	94.6	68.3	133.2	145.0	115.5	70.8	27.9	6.5	0.4
1979 ^{2,3}	2,309.5	4.1	96.5	70.5	134.9	144.3	114.6	68.3	27.3	6.4	0.4
1978 ^{2,3}	2,264.5	4.0	96.0	70.4	134.4	142.1	111.9	65.2	26.9	6.4	0.4
1977 ^{2,3}	2,278.5	4.3	99.5	74.8	136.8	142.3	111.5	63.4	27.3	6.9	0.5
1976 ^{2,3}	2,222.5	4.3	99.9	75.5	137.2	138.9	107.6	59.5	26.9	6.9	0.5
1975 ^{2,3}	2,276.0	4.7	106.4	80.5	146.1	141.0	108.7	58.8	27.6	7.5	0.5
1974 ^{2,3}	2,338.5	4.6	111.3	84.9	153.1	145.5	109.5	59.9	28.8	7.6	0.5
1973 ^{2,3}	2,443.0	5.0	117.5	90.5	160.9	151.6	111.2	63.2	30.9	8.6	0.6
1972 ^{2,3}	2,627.5	4.7	123.8	93.8	173.3	163.4	119.3	68.9	34.8	9.9	0.7
1971 ^{3,4}	2,919.5	4.7	128.5	94.0	185.6	184.0	134.6	79.3	40.2	11.7	0.9
1970 ⁴	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	95.2	195.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	0.9
1969 ⁴	3,061.2	4.5	131.3	91.8	195.1	195.9	138.2	83.6	44.1	13.7	1.0
1968 ⁴	3,108.4	4.3	132.3	92.8	197.5	197.7	138.6	85.9	46.9	14.8	1.2
1967 ⁵	3,299.2	4.1	135.0	93.8	203.6	208.7	149.2	93.9	50.9	16.7	1.2
1966 ⁴	3,531.5	4.0	136.4	92.7	210.9	224.7	163.0	102.1	56.3	18.4	1.4
1965 ⁴	3,807.9	4.0	138.4	---	---	239.2	183.5	113.0	62.7	19.3	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-81—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15-17 years							18-19 years
ALL OTHER—Con.											
Registered Births ¹ —Con.											
1964 ⁴	4,070.2	4.0	141.5	---	---	258.6	198.0	122.7	66.8	20.9	1.6
1963 ^{4,7}	4,203.0	4.0	142.6	---	---	268.4	208.7	125.7	68.7	21.1	1.5
1962 ^{4,7}	4,340.1	3.9	147.1	---	---	276.9	215.2	130.0	71.8	21.8	1.5
1961 ⁴	4,496.8	4.0	155.2	---	---	286.6	220.4	134.7	74.9	22.3	1.4
1960 ⁴	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	---	---	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶											
1955	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	---	---	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	---	---	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	---	---	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	---	---	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2
BLACK											
Registered Births ¹											
1981 ²	2,206.0	4.1	97.1	70.6	135.9	141.2	108.3	60.4	24.2	5.6	0.3
1980 ²	2,266.0	4.3	100.0	73.6	138.8	146.3	109.1	62.9	24.5	5.8	0.3
1979 ^{2,3}	2,263.2	4.6	101.7	75.7	140.4	146.3	108.2	60.7	24.7	6.1	0.4
1978 ^{2,3}	2,218.0	4.4	100.9	75.0	139.7	143.8	105.4	58.3	24.3	6.1	0.4
1977 ^{2,3}	2,251.0	4.7	104.7	79.6	142.9	144.4	106.4	57.5	25.4	6.6	0.5
1976 ^{2,3}	2,187.0	4.7	104.9	80.3	142.5	140.5	101.6	53.6	24.8	6.8	0.5
1975 ^{2,3}	2,243.0	5.1	111.8	85.6	152.4	142.8	102.2	53.1	25.6	7.5	0.5
1974 ^{2,3}	2,298.5	5.0	116.5	90.0	158.7	146.7	102.2	54.1	27.0	7.6	0.6
1973 ^{2,3}	2,411.0	5.4	123.1	96.0	166.6	153.1	103.9	58.1	29.4	8.6	0.6
1972 ^{2,3}	2,601.0	5.1	129.8	99.5	179.5	165.0	112.4	64.0	33.4	9.8	0.7
1971 ^{3,4}	2,902.0	5.1	134.5	99.4	192.6	186.6	128.0	74.8	38.9	11.6	0.9
1970 ⁴	3,098.7	5.2	147.7	101.4	204.9	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969 ⁴	3,042.8	4.8	137.0	96.9	202.5	198.0	132.3	79.1	42.9	13.5	1.0
1968 ⁴	3,099.8	4.7	138.7	98.2	206.1	199.8	133.1	82.2	45.8	14.5	1.2
1967 ⁵	3,311.8	4.4	141.8	99.5	213.4	211.9	145.3	91.1	50.1	16.6	1.2
1966 ⁴	3,545.3	4.2	142.7	97.9	219.2	227.9	159.0	100.3	55.4	18.2	1.4
1965 ⁴	3,828.5	4.3	144.6	---	---	243.1	180.4	111.3	61.9	18.7	1.4
1964 ⁴	4,138.6	4.3	147.6	---	---	264.7	198.5	123.5	66.8	20.8	1.5
1961-1963	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960 ⁴	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	---	---	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years*; see Technical Appendix.⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁶For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.⁷Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-13

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-81

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years ¹	Age of father								
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
ALL RACES										
Registered Births ³										
1981 ⁴	56.3	18.5	88.0	119.7	88.6	43.2	16.9	6.3	2.3	0.4
1980 ⁴	57.0	18.8	92.0	123.0	91.0	42.8	17.1	6.1	2.2	0.4
1979 ^{4,5}	55.8	18.5	90.6	122.4	89.3	42.2	16.7	6.0	2.2	0.3
1978 ^{4,5}	54.1	18.1	89.7	120.0	86.7	40.8	16.3	5.8	2.2	0.3
1977 ^{4,5}	54.9	19.1	92.8	124.2	85.9	41.1	16.5	6.0	2.2	0.3
1976 ^{4,5}	53.2	19.4	92.1	120.3	82.6	39.8	16.2	6.0	2.1	0.3
1975 ^{4,5}	53.8	20.8	96.2	123.9	81.5	39.9	16.5	6.1	2.2	0.4
1974 ^{4,5}	55.0	21.7	101.2	128.2	83.9	40.8	16.8	6.2	2.2	0.4
1973 ^{4,5}	55.7	22.4	104.3	129.7	86.0	42.5	18.0	6.7	2.3	0.4
1972 ^{4,5}	59.1	23.4	113.2	137.6	91.8	46.7	19.9	7.4	2.5	0.4
1971 ^{5,6}	66.1	23.9	129.8	160.2	103.8	53.2	22.7	8.2	2.9	0.5
1970 ⁶	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	0.6
1969 ⁶	70.2	24.0	143.8	174.2	111.4	58.5	25.5	9.5	3.4	0.6
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁶	73.5	22.0	160.8	181.7	119.8	68.0	30.7	12.0	4.3	0.8
1965 ⁶	77.5	20.0	162.7	194.1	130.5	73.9	34.0	13.3	4.7	0.8
1964 ⁶	84.2	19.6	177.1	213.7	142.7	79.2	37.0	14.1	5.2	0.9
1963 ⁶	87.1	20.2	184.4	222.3	146.2	80.4	38.0	14.5	5.5	0.9
1962 ⁶	90.0	21.0	195.1	227.7	149.6	82.0	40.0	15.1	5.6	0.9
1961 ⁶	93.9	22.3	199.6	233.2	154.9	85.9	42.1	16.3	6.1	1.0
1960 ⁶	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁷										
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births ³										
1981 ⁴	52.3	14.9	80.7	115.2	84.7	39.7	14.7	5.1	1.8	0.3
1980 ⁴	52.9	15.2	84.0	118.4	86.9	39.2	14.7	5.0	1.8	0.3
1979 ^{4,5}	51.6	14.9	82.2	117.4	85.3	38.7	14.6	5.0	1.8	0.2
1978 ^{4,5}	50.0	14.7	81.0	115.0	82.9	37.4	14.2	4.9	1.7	0.2
1977 ^{4,5}	50.9	15.5	84.0	119.4	82.7	37.8	14.5	5.1	1.7	0.2
1976 ^{4,5}	49.3	15.8	83.2	115.6	79.7	36.7	14.4	5.1	1.7	0.2
1975 ^{4,5}	49.8	17.1	86.6	119.5	78.6	36.8	14.8	5.2	1.7	0.3
1974 ^{4,5}	51.1	17.7	91.0	124.3	81.1	37.9	15.2	5.4	1.8	0.3
1973 ^{4,5}	51.5	18.1	93.3	125.4	83.2	39.5	16.4	5.7	1.8	0.3
1972 ^{4,5}	54.7	18.8	101.8	133.2	88.7	43.4	18.1	6.3	2.0	0.3
1971 ^{5,6}	61.5	19.3	118.3	155.6	100.1	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	0.3
1970 ⁶	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	0.4
1969 ⁶	65.9	19.4	132.6	170.5	108.3	55.4	23.4	8.2	2.7	0.4
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁶	68.6	18.5	149.1	175.3	115.4	64.4	27.8	10.3	3.4	0.5
1965 ⁶	72.4	16.7	150.7	186.6	126.1	69.9	30.9	11.4	3.7	0.6
1964 ⁶	79.1	16.4	165.7	206.5	138.6	75.1	33.6	12.1	4.1	0.6
1963 ^{6,8}	82.2	17.6	174.0	214.7	141.4	75.9	34.8	12.7	4.4	0.7
1962 ^{6,8}	85.2	18.6	185.4	220.5	144.8	77.2	36.7	13.3	4.5	0.7
1961 ⁶	88.8	19.4	189.1	226.2	150.5	81.1	38.6	14.1	4.8	0.7
1960 ⁶	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁷										
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
ALL OTHER										
Registered Births ³										
1981 ⁴	81.2	36.3	129.7	147.4	113.9	68.0	32.3	14.3	6.2	1.3
1980 ⁴	83.6	37.5	139.0	152.3	118.9	68.6	33.7	14.3	6.2	1.3
1979 ^{4,5}	83.5	37.5	141.1	155.1	118.2	68.2	32.3	14.0	6.3	1.2
1978 ^{4,5}	81.9	36.7	143.1	153.2	114.6	66.5	31.8	13.1	5.9	1.2
1977 ^{4,5}	82.3	38.9	147.3	156.7	110.4	65.3	31.1	13.2	6.2	1.2
1976 ^{4,5}	80.1	39.2	148.8	153.9	104.4	62.4	29.3	13.2	5.9	1.3
1975 ^{4,5}	81.8	42.4	158.5	156.4	102.5	63.5	29.4	13.1	6.0	1.4
1974 ^{4,5}	83.4	45.2	168.4	157.7	104.2	62.9	29.5	13.2	6.4	1.4
1973 ^{4,5}	86.4	48.2	178.5	163.1	106.9	65.5	30.5	14.8	6.3	1.5
1972 ^{4,5}	91.9	50.9	191.7	173.1	115.2	71.1	34.4	16.4	7.2	1.8
1971 ^{5,6}	100.8	51.9	211.5	195.4	130.8	80.4	39.9	18.9	8.1	2.1
1970 ⁶	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969 ⁶	103.5	52.9	227.1	203.3	134.6	82.8	44.1	21.2	9.5	2.7
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁶	112.1	46.8	248.6	230.7	152.6	96.5	55.8	28.3	12.1	3.1
1965 ⁶	118.9	43.8	252.7	251.2	163.3	106.0	61.6	31.2	13.9	3.5
1964 ⁶	125.7	42.6	262.5	268.7	174.5	113.6	66.2	33.0	15.5	3.6
1963 ^{6,8}	128.5	41.8	264.9	278.7	179.7	117.4	68.8	33.5	17.0	3.8
1962 ^{6,8}	131.7	42.0	271.1	282.5	184.4	122.1	72.2	34.4	17.7	3.9
1961 ⁶	135.9	43.4	277.4	287.0	190.6	126.4	74.8	36.1	18.4	4.0
1960 ⁶	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁷										
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-81—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years ¹	Age of father								
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
BLACK										
Registered Births ³										
1981 ⁴ -----	81.2	39.3	136.6	148.1	105.2	61.9	30.3	13.6	6.0	1.2
1980 ⁴ -----	83.8	40.4	146.6	154.2	110.8	62.8	31.5	13.8	6.0	1.2
1979 ^{4,5} -----	83.7	40.2	148.7	156.7	109.8	62.3	30.7	13.7	6.2	1.1
1978 ^{4,5} -----	81.9	39.0	150.7	154.1	106.3	61.0	30.1	12.7	5.7	1.1
1977 ^{4,5} -----	82.9	41.4	155.2	158.6	104.5	60.5	30.1	12.7	6.1	1.1
1976 ^{4,5} -----	80.4	41.7	156.6	154.3	97.7	57.2	28.0	12.7	5.7	1.1
1975 ^{4,5} -----	82.1	45.0	167.3	156.8	95.5	57.7	28.5	12.6	5.9	1.1
1974 ^{4,5} -----	83.4	47.9	176.8	156.8	96.5	57.5	28.5	12.8	6.2	1.1
1973 ^{4,5} -----	86.7	51.1	187.3	162.6	100.6	60.6	29.8	14.4	6.2	1.3
1972 ^{4,5} -----	92.5	54.0	201.5	172.9	109.2	67.4	33.5	16.1	6.9	1.5
1971 ^{5,6} -----	101.7	54.8	222.9	197.2	125.5	76.7	39.0	18.5	7.8	1.8
1970 ⁶ -----	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969 ⁶ -----	104.3	55.2	239.4	205.5	129.4	80.0	43.1	21.1	9.1	2.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.²Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.³Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.⁵Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.⁶Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁷For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.⁸Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-15

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-81

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
Registered Births ¹								
1981 ²	67.4	29.0	21.6	10.2	3.8	1.5	0.9	0.4
1980 ²	68.4	29.5	21.8	10.3	3.9	1.5	1.0	0.4
1979 ^{2,3}	67.2	28.6	21.6	10.1	3.8	1.5	1.0	0.4
1978 ^{2,3}	65.5	27.8	21.1	9.8	3.8	1.5	1.0	0.4
1977 ^{2,3}	66.8	28.2	21.6	10.0	3.8	1.6	1.1	0.5
1976 ^{2,3}	65.0	27.5	20.8	9.5	3.8	1.6	1.2	0.6
1975 ^{2,3}	66.0	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.9	1.7	1.3	0.7
1974 ^{2,3}	67.8	28.7	21.4	9.5	4.1	1.9	1.5	0.8
1973 ^{2,3}	68.8	28.6	21.0	9.8	4.5	2.2	1.8	0.9
1972 ^{2,3}	73.1	29.8	21.4	10.6	5.3	2.6	2.2	1.2
1971 ^{3,4}	81.6	32.0	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970 ⁴	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969 ⁴	86.1	32.6	23.3	13.4	7.3	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968 ⁴	85.2	31.9	22.4	13.1	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967 ⁵	87.2	30.7	22.5	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966 ⁴	90.8	30.9	22.4	14.7	9.1	5.4	5.2	3.1
1965 ⁴	96.3	29.7	23.3	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964 ⁴	104.7	30.3	25.1	18.7	12.2	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963 ⁴	108.3	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962 ⁴	112.0	29.9	26.9	21.0	13.8	8.2	7.6	4.5
1961 ⁴	117.1	30.9	28.3	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.9	4.5
1960 ⁴	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶								
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
Registered Births ¹								
1981 ²	63.9	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.3
1980 ²	64.7	28.4	21.0	9.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3
1979 ^{2,3}	63.4	27.4	20.8	9.4	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3
1978 ^{2,3}	61.7	26.6	20.2	9.2	3.3	1.3	0.8	0.3
1977 ^{2,3}	63.2	26.9	20.9	9.4	3.4	1.4	0.9	0.4
1976 ^{2,3}	61.5	26.3	20.2	8.9	3.4	1.4	1.0	0.4
1975 ^{2,3}	62.5	26.7	20.3	8.8	3.5	1.5	1.1	0.5
1974 ^{2,3}	64.2	27.2	20.8	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.2	0.6
1973 ^{2,3}	64.9	27.0	20.4	9.2	4.1	1.9	1.5	0.7
1972 ^{2,3}	68.9	28.1	20.9	10.1	4.9	2.3	1.8	0.8
1971 ^{3,4}	77.3	30.5	22.5	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970 ⁴	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969 ⁴	82.2	31.4	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968 ⁴	81.3	30.8	22.0	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967 ⁵	82.8	29.6	22.1	13.5	7.8	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966 ⁴	86.2	30.0	21.9	14.3	8.6	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965 ⁴	91.3	28.9	22.9	16.2	10.1	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964 ⁴	99.8	29.8	24.8	18.4	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963 ^{4,7}	103.6	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962 ^{4,7}	107.5	29.6	26.8	20.8	13.3	7.5	6.3	3.0
1961 ⁴	112.3	30.6	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	3.0
1960 ⁴	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶								
1955	113.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
ALL OTHER								
Registered Births ¹								
1981 ²	86.4	34.3	25.9	14.2	6.4	2.8	2.0	0.8
1980 ²	88.6	35.6	26.2	14.4	6.5	2.9	2.1	0.9
1979 ^{2,3}	88.5	35.7	26.2	14.2	6.4	2.9	2.1	1.0
1978 ^{2,3}	87.0	35.0	25.8	13.8	6.3	2.9	2.2	1.1
1977 ^{2,3}	87.7	35.6	25.7	13.5	6.2	3.0	2.4	1.3
1976 ^{2,3}	85.8	35.2	24.7	12.8	6.0	3.0	2.5	1.5
1975 ^{2,3}	87.7	36.7	24.6	12.6	6.1	3.1	2.8	1.8
1974 ^{2,3}	89.8	37.7	24.7	12.5	6.3	3.3	3.1	2.1
1973 ^{2,3}	93.4	38.8	24.4	13.0	6.9	3.9	3.7	2.6
1972 ^{2,3}	99.5	40.6	25.0	13.7	7.7	4.6	4.6	3.4
1971 ^{3,4}	109.1	41.6	26.8	15.5	9.0	5.6	5.9	4.6
1970 ⁴	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3
1969 ⁴	111.6	41.0	25.6	15.4	9.8	6.5	7.2	6.1
1968 ⁴	111.9	39.5	24.6	15.3	10.1	6.8	8.3	7.2
1967 ⁵	117.1	37.6	25.3	16.5	11.2	7.9	9.9	8.8
1966 ⁴	123.5	36.6	25.5	17.7	12.6	9.2	11.4	10.5
1965 ⁴	131.9	35.3	26.2	19.3	14.4	10.7	13.6	12.4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-81—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.								
Registered Births¹—Con.								
1964 ⁴ -----	140.0	34.4	27.1	20.9	15.8	12.0	15.6	14.3
1963 ^{4,7} -----	143.7	33.5	27.4	21.6	16.8	13.0	16.4	15.0
1962 ^{4,7} -----	147.8	32.9	27.8	22.7	17.7	13.6	17.5	15.8
1961 ⁴ -----	153.0	33.5	28.7	23.6	18.7	14.0	18.4	16.0
1960 ⁴ -----	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration⁶								
1955-----	154.3	34.8	30.5	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950-----	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945-----	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940-----	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
BLACK								
Registered Births¹								
1981 ² -----	85.4	33.8	25.2	14.3	6.6	2.9	2.0	0.8
1980 ² -----	88.1	35.2	25.7	14.5	6.7	3.0	2.1	0.9
1979 ^{2,3} -----	88.3	35.3	25.8	14.4	6.6	3.0	2.2	1.0
1978 ^{2,3} -----	86.7	34.6	25.4	13.9	6.5	3.0	2.3	1.1
1977 ^{2,3} -----	88.1	35.6	25.5	13.6	6.4	3.1	2.4	1.4
1976 ^{2,3} -----	85.8	35.2	24.4	12.9	6.2	3.1	2.6	1.5
1975 ^{2,3} -----	87.9	36.9	24.2	12.6	6.3	3.2	2.9	1.9
1974 ^{2,3} -----	89.7	37.7	24.2	12.6	6.5	3.4	3.3	2.2
1973 ^{2,3} -----	93.6	38.9	24.0	13.0	7.0	4.0	3.9	2.8
1972 ^{2,3} -----	99.9	40.7	24.6	13.7	7.9	4.7	4.8	3.6
1971 ^{3,4} -----	109.7	41.7	26.6	15.5	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970 ⁴ -----	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6
1969 ⁴ -----	112.1	41.2	25.4	15.4	9.9	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968 ⁴ -----	112.7	39.8	24.4	15.3	10.2	7.0	8.5	7.5
1967 ⁵ -----	118.5	38.0	25.3	16.5	11.4	8.1	10.1	9.1
1966 ⁴ -----	124.7	36.9	25.5	17.7	12.7	9.4	11.7	10.8
1965 ⁴ -----	133.9	35.6	26.1	19.3	14.5	10.9	14.0	12.7
1964 ⁴ -----	142.6	35.0	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.7
1960 ⁴ -----	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

⁷Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15-17 years							18-19 years
All races -----	67.4	1.1	52.7	32.1	81.7	111.8	112.0	61.4	20.0	3.8	0.2
First child -----	29.0	1.1	41.1	28.0	59.5	55.7	38.8	13.3	2.8	0.4	0.0
Second child -----	21.6	0.0	9.8	3.7	18.5	38.6	41.2	20.9	4.5	0.5	0.0
Third child -----	10.2	0.0	1.6	0.3	3.3	13.1	20.9	14.9	4.7	0.6	0.0
Fourth child -----	3.8	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.4	3.4	7.4	6.9	3.2	0.6	0.0
Fifth child -----	1.5	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	2.9	1.9	0.5	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	0.9	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.1	2.0	1.9	0.7	0.0
Eighth child and over -----	0.4	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.1
White -----	63.9	0.5	44.6	25.1	71.9	106.3	111.3	60.2	18.7	3.4	0.2
First child -----	28.1	0.5	36.0	22.5	54.7	55.6	40.2	13.5	2.7	0.3	0.0
Second child -----	20.9	0.0	7.6	2.4	14.9	36.6	41.8	20.9	4.3	0.4	0.0
Third child -----	9.4	0.0	1.0	0.2	2.1	11.1	20.1	14.7	4.5	0.5	0.0
Fourth child -----	3.3	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.4	6.4	6.5	3.0	0.5	0.0
Fifth child -----	1.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.9	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	0.8	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.8	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.0
Eighth child and over -----	0.3	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.1
All other -----	86.4	3.6	91.8	65.2	130.8	140.8	115.9	68.5	27.6	6.3	0.4
First child -----	34.3	3.5	65.9	54.0	83.4	56.1	31.1	12.3	3.3	0.6	0.0
Second child -----	25.9	0.1	20.6	9.9	36.3	48.8	37.9	20.6	5.8	0.7	0.0
Third child -----	14.2	0.0	4.4	1.1	9.3	23.8	25.3	16.2	5.9	0.8	0.0
Fourth child -----	6.4	0.0	0.7	0.1	1.6	8.7	12.5	9.0	4.1	0.9	0.0
Fifth child -----	2.8	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.5	5.4	4.8	2.9	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	3.1	4.1	3.3	1.2	0.1
Eighth child and over -----	0.8	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.4	2.3	1.4	0.2
Black -----	85.4	4.1	97.1	70.6	135.9	141.2	108.3	60.4	24.2	5.6	0.3
First child -----	33.8	4.0	69.3	58.3	85.5	54.4	25.1	9.0	2.4	0.4	0.0
Second child -----	25.2	0.1	22.1	10.9	38.3	49.3	35.4	16.7	4.3	0.6	0.0
Third child -----	14.3	0.0	4.8	1.3	10.0	24.7	25.6	15.2	4.9	0.7	0.0
Fourth child -----	6.6	0.0	0.8	0.1	1.8	9.2	12.8	9.1	3.9	0.8	0.0
Fifth child -----	2.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.7	5.6	4.9	2.9	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	3.3	4.1	3.3	1.1	0.1
Eighth child and over -----	0.8	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.4	2.3	1.3	0.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total rate	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15-17 years							18-19 years
All races -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	43.1	97.4	77.9	87.4	72.8	49.8	34.6	21.7	14.0	9.4	7.2
Second child -----	32.1	2.5	18.7	11.5	22.6	34.5	36.8	34.0	22.6	12.1	8.3
Third child -----	15.1	0.1	3.0	1.1	4.0	11.7	18.7	24.2	23.3	15.2	8.5
Fourth child -----	5.6	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.5	3.0	6.6	11.2	15.9	15.5	10.1
Fifth child -----	2.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.2	4.7	9.7	13.2	11.2
Sixth and seventh child -----	1.4	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	3.3	9.3	17.9	20.6
Eighth child and over -----	0.5	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	5.2	16.7	34.2
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	43.9	98.2	80.6	89.9	76.0	52.3	36.1	22.4	14.5	9.5	7.9
Second child -----	32.7	1.7	17.0	9.4	20.7	34.5	37.6	34.7	23.0	12.3	8.7
Third child -----	14.7	0.2	2.2	0.7	2.9	10.4	18.1	24.3	23.8	15.7	9.8
Fourth child -----	5.2	-	0.2	0.0	0.3	2.2	5.8	10.8	16.1	16.0	10.4
Fifth child -----	1.9	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.7	4.3	9.5	13.7	12.6
Sixth and seventh child -----	1.2	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.8	8.7	17.8	20.1
Eighth child and over -----	0.4	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	4.4	15.0	30.4
All other -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	39.7	96.9	71.8	82.8	63.7	39.8	26.9	18.0	12.0	8.9	5.3
Second child -----	29.9	3.0	22.5	15.3	27.8	34.7	32.7	30.1	21.0	11.7	7.1
Third child -----	16.5	0.1	4.8	1.7	7.1	16.9	21.9	23.6	21.2	13.4	5.3
Fourth child -----	7.5	0.0	0.8	0.2	1.2	6.2	10.7	13.2	14.9	13.9	9.2
Fifth child -----	3.3	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.8	4.7	7.0	10.7	11.8	7.4
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.7	6.0	11.9	18.3	22.0
Eighth child and over -----	0.9	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.4	2.0	6.3	21.9	43.6
Black -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	39.5	97.0	71.3	82.5	62.9	38.5	23.2	14.9	10.1	7.1	3.7
Second child -----	29.5	2.9	22.7	15.5	28.2	34.9	32.6	27.7	17.9	10.5	8.3
Third child -----	16.7	0.1	5.0	1.8	7.4	17.5	23.7	25.1	20.4	12.5	5.5
Fourth child -----	7.7	0.0	0.8	0.2	1.3	6.5	11.8	15.0	16.3	14.5	8.8
Fifth child -----	3.4	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.9	5.2	8.1	12.1	12.6	6.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	3.0	6.8	13.5	19.7	23.0
Eighth child and over -----	0.9	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.3	9.6	23.1	44.7

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-19

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-81

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
1981 ¹	25.7	23.1	26.1	28.2	29.9	31.8	34.1	37.0
1980 ¹	25.7	23.0	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.7
1979 ^{1,2}	25.6	22.9	26.0	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.5
1978 ^{1,2}	25.6	22.8	25.9	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.3	37.7
1977 ^{1,2}	25.5	22.7	25.7	28.0	30.1	32.2	34.1	37.5
1976 ^{1,2}	25.4	22.5	25.6	27.9	30.1	32.1	34.2	37.5
1975 ^{1,2}	25.3	22.3	25.5	27.8	29.9	32.0	34.2	37.3
1974 ^{1,2}	25.3	22.3	25.4	27.8	29.9	31.9	33.9	37.0
1973 ^{1,2}	25.3	22.1	25.3	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.6	36.9
1972 ^{1,2}	25.3	22.0	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.6
1971 ^{2,3}	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.3
1970 ³	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1965 ³	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1960 ³	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
WHITE								
1981 ¹	26.0	23.4	26.4	28.4	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.5
1980 ¹	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.4	30.5	32.4	34.6	37.8
1979 ^{1,2}	25.9	23.3	26.2	28.4	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.8
1978 ^{1,2}	25.9	23.2	26.2	28.4	30.5	32.5	34.9	38.0
1977 ^{1,2}	25.8	23.0	26.0	28.3	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.9
1976 ^{1,2}	25.7	22.8	25.9	28.3	30.6	32.5	34.6	37.7
1975 ^{1,2}	25.6	22.7	25.8	28.2	30.5	32.5	34.5	37.5
1974 ^{1,2}	25.6	22.6	25.7	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.4
1973 ^{1,2}	25.6	22.4	25.6	28.1	30.4	32.3	34.2	37.3
1972 ^{1,2}	25.6	22.3	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	34.0	37.0
1971 ^{2,3}	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970 ³	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1965 ³	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1960 ³	25.5	22.0	24.2	26.9	28.5	30.5	32.4	35.8
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1981 ¹	24.7	21.7	24.8	27.0	28.4	30.2	32.9	36.8
1980 ¹	24.6	21.4	24.7	26.9	28.5	30.3	32.8	37.1
1979 ^{1,2}	24.5	21.2	24.6	26.7	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.2
1978 ^{1,2}	24.4	21.0	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.4	33.0	36.9
1977 ^{1,2}	24.4	20.8	24.2	26.5	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.0
1976 ^{1,2}	24.2	20.6	24.1	26.3	28.1	30.1	33.0	36.9
1975 ^{1,2}	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.8	36.8
1974 ^{1,2}	24.1	20.2	23.8	25.9	28.1	30.0	32.5	36.6
1973 ^{1,2}	24.0	20.0	23.6	25.7	27.8	29.7	32.2	36.3
1972 ^{1,2}	24.1	20.0	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.9	36.0
1971 ^{2,3}	24.3	20.1	23.3	25.5	27.6	29.1	31.6	35.7
1970 ³	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1965 ³	25.0	20.1	22.7	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.3
1960 ³	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
BLACK								
1981 ¹	24.3	21.0	24.3	26.7	28.2	30.1	32.6	36.6
1980 ¹	24.2	20.7	24.2	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.7
1979 ^{1,2}	24.1	20.5	24.1	26.4	28.2	30.3	32.9	37.2
1978 ^{1,2}	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.2	28.1	30.2	32.9	36.9
1977 ^{1,2}	24.0	20.2	23.8	26.2	28.2	30.2	32.9	36.9
1976 ^{1,2}	23.9	20.0	23.7	25.9	28.0	30.0	32.8	36.8
1975 ^{1,2}	23.8	19.8	23.5	25.7	27.8	29.8	32.7	36.6
1974 ^{1,2}	23.7	19.7	23.4	25.5	27.7	29.6	32.3	36.5
1973 ^{1,2}	23.7	19.6	23.2	25.3	27.6	29.5	32.1	36.3
1972 ^{1,2}	23.8	19.6	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.8	36.0
1971 ^{2,3}	24.0	19.7	23.0	25.1	27.3	29.0	31.5	35.6
1970 ³	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1965 ³	24.8	19.8	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.8	29.7	34.2
1960 ³	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.²Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-81

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES								
15-19 years:								
1981	43	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	45	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1979	44	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978	43	177	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977	45	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976	45	168	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	47	172	*	*	*	*	*	*
1974	49	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973	51	174	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972	53	185	198	*	*	*	*	*
1971	55	206	226	*	*	*	*	*
1970	58	228	245	*	*	*	*	*
1965	56	292	299	*	*	*	*	*
1960	66	359	361	*	*	*	*	*
1955	68	337	349	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	316	316	*	*	*	*	*
1945	40	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	255	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1981	85	184	140	144	*	*	*	*
1980	88	190	143	149	*	*	*	*
1979	85	189	140	151	*	*	*	*
1978	82	183	134	146	*	*	*	*
1977	84	187	132	142	*	*	*	*
1976	83	178	124	137	*	*	*	*
1975	86	179	122	137	*	*	*	*
1974	90	182	122	135	*	*	*	*
1973	93	178	123	139	*	*	*	*
1972	103	184	131	147	*	*	*	*
1971	119	208	156	174	194	*	*	*
1970	131	225	169	188	209	*	*	*
1965	141	272	206	212	237	*	*	*
1960	176	337	273	288	316	*	*	*
1955	171	317	256	281	323	*	*	*
1950	140	256	231	278	324	*	*	*
1945	100	169	190	247	298	*	*	*
1940	91	191	218	288	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1981	96	162	89	86	102	*	*	*
1980	97	166	90	87	104	*	*	*
1979	95	165	88	86	100	*	*	*
1978	94	160	84	84	94	*	*	*
1977	97	163	85	83	94	*	*	*
1976	96	158	80	78	87	109	*	*
1975	98	158	78	77	83	101	*	*
1974	102	165	79	77	83	99	*	*
1973	101	164	82	79	87	108	*	*
1972	105	170	91	88	97	119	*	*
1971	115	185	109	105	117	141	*	*
1970	123	200	120	112	121	149	160	*
1965	123	215	146	138	150	188	217	268
1960	135	254	182	185	206	261	307	360
1955	134	235	169	182	219	275	327	*
1950	131	192	144	168	208	274	*	*
1945	92	148	128	164	214	264	*	*
1940	86	124	122	170	216	280	*	*
30-34 years:								
1981	66	101	45	44	52	73	*	*
1980	65	99	45	43	52	70	*	*
1979	62	98	45	42	49	67	*	*
1978	60	95	43	40	46	62	75	*
1977	57	95	44	41	44	58	70	*
1976	55	93	42	38	42	56	66	101
1975	53	92	42	38	41	53	66	96
1974	54	94	43	38	42	53	66	91
1973	53	92	46	41	45	57	69	100
1972	55	95	50	46	50	65	76	108
1971	58	98	59	54	60	74	88	128
1970	61	102	66	59	64	79	93	135
1965	62	113	81	81	91	117	144	202
1960	61	122	97	106	125	165	203	283
1955	73	120	99	112	135	177	213	288
1950	67	114	87	98	121	162	204	283
1945	56	103	87	103	133	181	227	296
1940	49	71	65	87	115	167	202	286
35-39 years:								
1981	22	31	15	14	19	28	37	71
1980	21	30	14	14	18	27	36	64
1979	21	29	14	14	17	24	31	58
1978	19	29	14	14	17	23	31	52
1977	19	28	14	14	17	24	30	54
1976	19	28	14	14	17	22	30	52
1975	20	28	15	14	17	23	30	53
1974	19	28	15	15	18	24	32	55
1973	19	30	16	16	20	26	35	58
1972	20	30	18	19	23	31	38	66
1971	21	32	21	22	27	36	45	78
1970	22	35	23	24	30	39	51	84

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.								
35-39 years—Con.								
1981	25	37	31	38	49	66	84	147
1980	28	40	39	52	69	94	120	194
1979	27	46	45	59	75	99	127	203
1978	27	44	41	52	68	95	119	213
1977	25	43	43	55	72	100	128	226
1976	20	26	29	40	58	88	113	206
40-44 years:								
1981	4	5	2	3	3	5	8	17
1980	4	5	2	3	3	5	7	18
1979	3	5	2	3	3	5	7	16
1978	4	5	2	3	3	5	6	16
1977	4	5	2	3	4	6	8	16
1976	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	17
1975	3	5	2	3	4	6	8	19
1974	3	5	3	4	4	6	10	20
1973	4	5	3	4	5	8	10	24
1972	4	6	3	4	5	8	12	25
1971	4	6	4	5	7	10	14	30
1970	4	6	4	5	8	12	17	34
1965	6	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	5	7	9	14	21	31	39	77
1955	6	9	10	15	24	33	40	80
1950	6	8	9	13	20	28	35	82
1945	6	7	9	13	19	29	38	88
1940	4	5	6	10	16	24	31	79
WHITE								
15-19 years:								
1981	37	179	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	38	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1979	37	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978	37	171	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977	38	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976	38	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	40	165	*	*	*	*	*	*
1974	42	167	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973	43	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972	45	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971	47	195	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	50	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965	51	270	255	*	*	*	*	*
1960	62	351	331	*	*	*	*	*
1955	62	326	308	*	*	*	*	*
1950	54	292	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945	35	205	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	36	256	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1981	81	191	133	131	*	*	*	*
1980	83	197	136	138	*	*	*	*
1979	80	196	133	134	*	*	*	*
1978	78	189	125	130	*	*	*	*
1977	80	195	126	132	*	*	*	*
1976	79	185	118	128	*	*	*	*
1975	82	185	115	131	*	*	*	*
1974	86	188	115	124	*	*	*	*
1973	88	182	115	128	*	*	*	*
1972	98	187	123	138	*	*	*	*
1971	115	210	149	162	*	*	*	*
1970	128	228	161	177	*	*	*	*
1965	141	272	194	190	209	*	*	*
1960	179	340	263	267	289	*	*	*
1955	175	317	243	257	288	*	*	*
1950	143	253	214	246	*	*	*	*
1945	102	169	177	226	*	*	*	*
1940	92	194	206	262	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1981	93	171	88	83	104	*	*	*
1980	94	174	88	84	102	*	*	*
1979	92	173	87	83	98	*	*	*
1978	91	167	83	81	95	*	*	*
1977	94	171	83	81	92	*	*	*
1976	93	165	78	75	85	*	*	*
1975	96	165	77	74	83	*	*	*
1974	100	172	78	74	83	94	*	*
1973	100	171	81	76	83	101	*	*
1972	105	176	90	84	93	111	*	*
1971	117	192	108	102	111	130	*	*
1970	126	207	120	109	117	137	*	*
1965	129	223	145	132	139	165	194	*
1960	146	262	181	179	193	237	283	*
1955	144	241	167	174	201	251	*	*
1950	142	198	141	156	189	241	*	*
1945	99	156	126	159	199	250	*	*
1940	92	133	121	162	202	263	*	*
30-34 years:								
1981	62	105	44	42	51	78	*	*
1980	61	101	43	41	51	75	*	*
1979	59	100	43	41	48	71	*	*
1978	57	97	42	39	44	61	*	*
1977	55	97	43	39	43	60	*	*
1976	54	94	41	37	41	57	70	*

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.								
30-34 years—Con.								
1975	53	94	41	36	40	52	71	*
1974	54	95	43	37	41	52	66	105
1973	54	94	45	40	43	56	71	102
1972	56	97	49	44	49	61	75	112
1971	59	99	58	53	58	71	87	126
1970	64	105	65	58	52	76	90	136
1965	69	115	80	80	88	113	137	189
1960	68	125	96	105	121	156	191	269
1955	83	126	99	110	128	168	204	272
1950	75	122	86	95	114	155	187	273
1945	61	112	88	101	129	176	209	289
1940	54	79	65	86	113	163	196	280
35-39 years:								
1981	21	30	13	14	18	26	40	84
1980	20	29	13	14	18	25	39	79
1979	20	28	13	13	17	24	34	65
1978	19	27	13	12	16	21	33	60
1977	19	28	13	13	16	22	29	55
1976	19	27	13	13	16	22	28	59
1975	20	27	14	13	16	23	28	55
1974	20	27	14	14	17	23	29	57
1973	20	29	15	15	19	25	34	60
1972	21	29	17	18	21	29	37	67
1971	23	32	20	21	26	35	43	77
1970	25	35	22	24	29	38	49	84
1965	27	38	30	37	48	66	83	145
1960	31	41	38	51	67	91	116	186
1955	31	49	45	58	72	96	118	193
1950	30	47	41	51	65	90	115	200
1945	28	48	44	55	71	99	125	213
1940	22	29	29	40	58	86	111	198
40-44 years:								
1981	3	5	2	2	3	4	9	18
1980	3	4	2	2	3	5	8	18
1979	4	4	2	2	3	5	8	19
1978	4	4	2	2	3	5	7	17
1977	4	4	2	3	3	5	7	18
1976	4	4	2	3	4	6	6	19
1975	4	4	2	3	4	6	8	19
1974	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	21
1973	4	5	3	3	4	7	11	24
1972	4	5	3	4	5	8	13	26
1971	4	6	3	4	7	10	13	30
1970	4	6	4	5	8	11	16	34
1965	7	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	6	8	9	13	21	31	46	74
1955	6	9	10	15	23	31	38	77
1950	6	9	9	13	19	28	36	78
1945	7	8	9	13	18	29	39	87
1940	4	5	6	10	16	25	32	78
ALL OTHER								
15-19 years:								
1981	76	190	238	*	*	*	*	*
1980	81	194	246	*	*	*	*	*
1979	82	192	240	*	*	*	*	*
1978	82	187	232	*	*	*	*	*
1977	85	185	224	*	*	*	*	*
1976	86	178	212	*	*	*	*	*
1975	92	181	215	*	*	*	*	*
1974	97	185	213	*	*	*	*	*
1973	102	193	223	*	*	*	*	*
1972	106	211	231	*	*	*	*	*
1971	107	236	259	*	*	*	*	*
1970	108	258	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	96	356	388	*	*	*	*	*
1960	98	383	423	457	*	*	*	*
1955	105	372	416	*	*	*	*	*
1950	99	392	382	*	*	*	*	*
1945	78	283	312	*	*	*	*	*
1940	82	254	395	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1981	120	159	160	166	172	*	*	*
1980	125	163	165	172	184	*	*	*
1979	124	162	162	169	177	*	*	*
1978	121	158	157	166	174	*	*	*
1977	123	158	152	156	171	*	*	*
1976	123	151	143	149	160	*	*	*
1975	127	152	143	148	152	*	*	*
1974	132	156	144	151	143	*	*	*
1973	131	159	151	160	157	*	*	*
1972	148	168	160	174	174	*	*	*
1971	158	193	188	199	199	*	*	*
1970	163	206	201	217	213	*	*	*
1965	141	274	276	302	305	395	*	*
1960	148	311	336	365	371	488	*	*
1955	137	316	331	364	385	489	*	*
1950	113	281	318	348	370	482	*	*
1945	80	168	248	312	344	*	*	*
1940	80	172	283	363	407	*	*	*

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—Con.								
25-29 years:								
1981 ¹ -----	138	122	94	92	100	133	*	*
1980-----	141	126	96	96	104	137	*	*
1979-----	138	125	95	94	97	127	*	*
1978-----	135	121	91	92	94	115	*	*
1977-----	132	122	92	90	93	115	*	*
1976-----	128	117	89	88	87	101	120	*
1975-----	126	118	86	88	88	103	112	*
1974-----	120	121	89	89	89	103	110	140
1973-----	110	121	93	95	96	117	121	147
1972-----	106	129	101	106	111	134	137	160
1971-----	103	142	120	126	134	154	161	192
1970-----	102	150	125	134	141	168	172	200
1965-----	86	160	158	181	205	248	265	298
1960-----	77	187	190	226	267	316	342	373
1955-----	67	169	196	251	292	337	362	407
1950-----	61	130	184	238	280	335	348	393
1945-----	39	76	143	215	273	321	342	387
1940-----	32	60	139	225	265	338	357	441
30-34 years:								
1981 ¹ -----	132	84	54	47	50	65	81	115
1980-----	125	89	57	50	52	61	79	115
1979-----	106	88	56	49	51	59	68	104
1978-----	87	86	54	48	49	59	65	92
1977-----	74	85	54	50	49	59	65	91
1976-----	62	84	52	47	48	56	58	85
1975-----	57	83	52	48	48	56	60	86
1974-----	54	86	53	49	48	58	62	83
1973-----	48	84	56	53	55	64	69	94
1972-----	48	87	61	58	63	74	75	103
1971-----	47	90	71	69	73	87	94	126
1970-----	48	89	73	73	80	92	95	129
1965-----	34	91	84	97	115	140	164	221
1960-----	30	88	100	126	153	189	228	295
1955-----	32	71	106	146	180	226	250	319
1950-----	28	53	99	133	166	204	246	309
1945-----	19	33	73	118	156	218	253	328
1940-----	13	20	54	96	136	192	232	312
35-39 years:								
1981 ¹ -----	31	37	23	21	21	26	29	50
1980-----	29	38	25	22	23	27	28	48
1979-----	24	38	24	21	22	26	28	44
1978-----	23	38	24	22	23	26	28	46
1977-----	21	36	24	22	23	25	28	45
1976-----	19	35	24	21	22	27	28	45
1975-----	19	34	24	22	23	27	29	45
1974-----	18	34	24	23	25	29	31	49
1973-----	17	31	26	25	27	31	35	55
1972-----	16	34	28	28	31	36	40	65
1971-----	15	34	30	31	36	43	51	77
1970-----	14	36	32	35	40	45	53	84
1965-----	11	33	39	48	60	74	89	151
1960-----	12	27	46	66	82	111	132	210
1955-----	13	26	53	77	100	127	155	231
1950-----	12	20	46	71	86	123	152	244
1945-----	9	12	33	59	80	117	148	269
1940-----	7	8	23	42	67	108	131	239
40-44 years:								
1981 ¹ -----	5	7	5	5	5	6	8	12
1980-----	4	7	5	5	6	6	7	13
1979-----	4	7	5	5	6	6	8	14
1978-----	4	7	5	5	6	7	8	14
1977-----	3	7	5	5	6	7	9	15
1976-----	3	6	5	5	6	7	9	16
1975-----	3	6	5	5	7	8	9	17
1974-----	3	7	4	6	6	7	9	18
1973-----	2	6	5	6	8	10	11	21
1972-----	2	7	6	7	9	11	14	24
1971-----	2	7	6	9	9	13	15	31
1970-----	2	6	7	10	12	14	16	33
1965-----	3	5	9	15	19	26	30	61
1960-----	3	4	12	19	26	33	44	81
1955-----	3	5	12	20	25	37	41	88
1950-----	2	3	9	15	20	32	42	90
1945-----	2	2	7	12	19	30	38	98
1940-----	2	2	4	8	13	30	35	90

¹There is a small discontinuity in the birth probabilities between 1980 and 1981. This is due to a change in the population used to compute the central birth rates, the basis for the birth probabilities. The central rates for 1980 are based on a series carried forward from the 1970 census; the rates for 1981 are based on a series carried forward from the 1980 census. The 1981 central rates for white births differ by no more than 1 percent from the rates that would have resulted if this change had not been made; the rates for all other births are no more than 3 percent lower.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82

[Parity refers to the number of children ever born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1963-67	1982	100.0	93.6	5.5	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	93.5	5.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	93.4	5.6	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	100.0	93.3	5.7	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	100.0	93.1	5.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	100.0	93.0	6.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	100.0	92.7	6.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	92.6	6.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	100.0	92.5	6.5	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	100.0	92.5	6.4	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	100.0	92.6	6.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	100.0	92.7	6.2	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	93.0	5.8	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	92.7	5.7	1.4	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	91.4	6.5	1.7	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	91.6	6.6	1.5	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	92.4	6.1	1.3	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	94.5	4.5	0.9	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	94.6	4.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1958-62	1982	100.0	66.4	21.1	9.4	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	66.2	21.2	9.6	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	66.2	21.1	9.7	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1955-59	1979	100.0	65.8	21.4	9.9	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	100.0	65.2	21.7	10.1	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	100.0	64.5	22.2	10.2	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	100.0	63.6	22.8	10.5	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	62.5	23.3	10.8	2.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	100.0	61.3	23.9	11.2	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	100.0	59.7	24.5	11.7	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	100.0	58.2	25.0	12.2	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	100.0	57.4	25.2	12.5	3.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	57.0	24.9	12.8	3.8	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	51.4	23.1	15.7	6.6	2.3	0.6	0.2	0.1
1936-40	1960	100.0	47.5	24.6	17.5	7.1	2.5	0.6	0.2	0.1
1931-35	1955	100.0	51.2	24.7	15.6	5.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
1926-30	1950	100.0	56.0	26.0	12.7	3.8	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	63.5	22.5	9.4	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	67.1	20.6	8.5	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
25-29 years:										
1953-57	1982	100.0	40.2	25.1	22.9	8.6	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1952-56	1981	100.0	39.6	25.0	23.4	8.6	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.1
1951-55	1980	100.0	38.9	25.0	23.9	8.7	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.1
1950-54	1979	100.0	37.9	25.2	24.4	8.9	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1
1949-53	1978	100.0	36.4	25.3	25.2	9.2	2.8	0.8	0.2	0.1
1948-52	1977	100.0	34.8	25.5	25.9	9.6	3.0	0.9	0.3	0.1
1947-51	1976	100.0	32.9	25.6	26.7	10.1	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.2
1946-50	1975	100.0	31.1	25.4	27.2	10.8	3.7	1.2	0.4	0.2
1945-49	1974	100.0	29.5	25.1	27.4	11.7	4.2	1.4	0.5	0.3
1944-48	1973	100.0	27.9	24.5	27.5	12.7	4.8	1.7	0.6	0.3
1943-47	1972	100.0	26.6	23.7	27.6	13.7	5.4	1.9	0.7	0.4
1942-46	1971	100.0	25.4	22.8	27.7	14.5	6.0	2.2	0.9	0.5
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.4	21.9	27.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	1.0	0.6
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.7	18.2	26.4	18.7	9.7	4.2	1.8	1.2
1931-35	1960	100.0	20.0	19.1	27.5	18.1	8.8	3.8	1.6	1.1
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.7	23.3	27.1	14.3	6.2	2.6	1.1	0.7
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.6	29.5	24.2	10.4	4.3	1.8	0.8	0.5
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.1	19.2	8.5	3.8	1.7	0.8	0.5
1911-15	1940	100.0	42.7	26.8	16.5	7.5	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.5
30-34 years:										
1948-52	1982	100.0	22.0	21.3	32.9	15.6	5.5	1.8	0.6	0.4
1947-51	1981	100.0	20.9	21.0	33.3	16.0	5.8	1.9	0.7	0.4
1946-50	1980	100.0	19.7	20.5	33.5	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.8	0.5
1945-49	1979	100.0	18.8	19.9	33.5	17.2	6.7	2.4	0.9	0.6
1944-48	1978	100.0	17.8	19.1	33.3	18.0	7.4	2.7	1.1	0.7
1943-47	1977	100.0	17.0	18.1	32.7	18.8	8.1	3.1	1.3	0.9
1942-46	1976	100.0	16.1	17.2	31.9	19.7	9.0	3.6	1.5	1.1
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.2	16.2	30.9	20.6	9.9	4.7	1.8	1.4
1940-44	1974	100.0	14.2	15.4	29.8	21.4	10.8	4.7	1.8	1.7
1939-43	1973	100.0	13.3	14.6	28.5	22.0	11.7	5.3	2.5	2.0
1938-42	1972	100.0	12.7	14.0	27.4	22.5	12.6	5.8	2.8	2.4
1937-41	1971	100.0	12.2	13.4	26.4	22.8	13.2	6.3	3.1	2.7
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.8	12.9	25.6	22.8	13.7	6.7	3.3	3.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	11.7	11.8	24.2	22.4	14.4	7.4	3.9	4.1
1926-30	1960	100.0	14.2	14.6	26.4	21.0	11.9	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	15.7	20.2	28.8	18.1	8.8	4.1	2.1	2.3
1916-20	1950	100.0	21.4	23.8	26.7	14.2	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.1
1911-15	1945	100.0	27.5	25.8	22.5	11.3	5.9	3.1	1.8	2.1
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.7	25.5	20.2	10.7	6.1	3.4	2.1	2.3
35-39 years:										
1943-47	1982	100.0	13.7	15.7	33.4	20.9	9.5	3.8	1.7	1.3
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.1	14.8	32.4	21.6	10.3	4.3	1.9	1.6
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.5	14.0	31.2	22.3	11.2	4.9	2.2	1.9
1940-44	1979	100.0	11.7	13.3	29.9	22.8	12.1	5.5	2.6	2.2
1939-43	1978	100.0	11.0	12.6	28.5	23.3	13.0	6.1	2.9	2.7
1938-42	1977	100.0	10.4	12.0	27.1	23.5	13.8	6.7	3.3	3.2
1937-41	1976	100.0	10.0	11.5	25.8	23.6	14.5	7.3	3.7	3.7
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.6	11.1	24.7	23.6	15.1	7.8	4.0	4.2
1935-39	1974	100.0	9.3	10.7	23.9	23.4	15.6	8.2	4.4	4.7
1934-38	1973	100.0	9.1	10.4	23.2	23.2	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the parity distributions, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the parity distributions is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.										
35-39 years—Con.										
1933-37	1972	100.0	9.0	10.2	22.7	23.0	15.9	8.8	4.8	5.6
1932-36	1971	100.0	9.1	10.1	22.4	22.8	15.9	8.8	4.9	5.9
1931-35	1970	100.0	9.4	10.0	22.3	22.6	15.8	8.8	5.0	6.2
1926-30	1965	100.0	11.4	11.9	23.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1921-25	1960	100.0	12.0	16.1	26.2	17.3	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.5
1916-20	1955	100.0	16.4	19.3	28.4	20.0	9.4	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	21.0	22.2	24.4	14.4	7.7	4.0	2.4	3.9
1906-10	1945	100.0	24.0	23.6	21.8	12.4	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05	1940	100.0	22.0	23.4	20.7	12.7	7.8	4.7	3.3	5.5
40-44 years:										
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.8	11.6	27.0	23.7	14.0	6.9	3.5	3.5
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.4	11.2	25.7	23.7	14.7	7.5	3.9	4.0
1936-40	1980	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.6	23.6	15.3	8.0	4.2	4.6
1935-39	1979	100.0	8.8	10.4	23.7	23.4	15.7	8.4	4.5	5.1
1934-38	1978	100.0	8.6	10.1	23.0	23.2	15.9	8.7	4.8	5.7
1933-37	1977	100.0	8.5	9.9	22.5	23.0	16.1	9.0	5.0	6.2
1932-36	1976	100.0	8.6	9.7	22.1	22.7	16.1	9.1	5.2	6.6
1931-35	1975	100.0	8.8	9.7	21.9	22.4	16.0	9.1	5.2	6.9
1930-34	1974	100.0	9.2	9.7	21.8	22.1	15.8	9.0	5.2	7.1
1929-33	1973	100.0	9.7	9.9	21.8	21.8	15.5	8.9	5.2	7.2
1928-32	1972	100.0	10.2	10.3	22.0	21.5	15.1	8.7	5.1	7.2
1927-31	1971	100.0	10.5	10.8	22.3	21.2	14.8	8.4	4.9	7.1
1926-30	1970	100.0	10.6	11.4	22.7	21.0	14.3	8.2	4.7	7.0
1921-25	1965	100.0	11.0	15.3	25.0	19.8	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1916-20	1960	100.0	15.1	18.0	25.4	17.5	10.2	5.5	3.1	5.2
1911-15	1955	100.0	19.3	21.0	24.0	15.0	8.4	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.9	22.6	21.9	13.1	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.5	22.9	20.7	12.9	8.0	4.8	3.4	6.8
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.7	20.1	19.6	13.7	8.8	5.4	4.2	8.6
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1963-67	1982	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	94.9	4.5	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	94.9	4.5	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	100.0	94.8	4.5	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	100.0	94.6	4.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	100.0	94.5	4.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	100.0	94.3	5.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	100.0	94.2	5.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	100.0	94.2	5.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	94.5	4.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	93.8	4.9	1.1	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	92.6	5.8	1.4	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	93.0	5.7	1.2	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	93.7	5.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	95.7	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	95.7	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1958-62	1982	100.0	69.9	19.4	8.5	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	69.7	19.4	8.6	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	69.8	19.3	8.7	1.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1955-59	1979	100.0	69.5	19.6	8.8	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	100.0	68.9	19.9	9.0	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	100.0	68.2	20.5	9.1	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	100.0	67.3	21.1	9.4	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	66.1	21.7	9.7	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	100.0	64.8	22.5	10.1	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	100.0	63.0	23.3	10.7	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	100.0	61.2	24.1	11.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	100.0	60.1	24.4	11.7	3.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	59.5	24.3	12.1	3.2	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	52.9	23.3	15.5	6.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1936-40	1960	100.0	48.8	24.9	17.3	6.5	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.0
1931-35	1955	100.0	52.5	25.2	15.4	5.1	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1926-30	1950	100.0	57.4	26.4	12.1	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	65.3	22.2	8.9	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	69.1	19.9	8.0	2.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
25-29 years:										
1953-57	1982	100.0	43.3	24.2	22.3	7.7	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
1952-56	1981	100.0	42.7	24.1	22.8	7.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
1951-55	1980	100.0	41.9	24.2	23.4	7.9	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.0
1950-54	1979	100.0	40.7	24.4	24.0	8.1	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.0
1949-53	1978	100.0	39.1	24.7	24.9	8.4	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
1948-52	1977	100.0	37.2	25.0	25.8	8.8	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1947-51	1976	100.0	35.0	25.1	26.7	9.4	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
1946-50	1975	100.0	32.9	25.2	27.4	10.2	3.1	0.9	0.3	0.1
1945-49	1974	100.0	31.0	25.0	27.8	11.2	3.6	1.1	0.3	0.1
1944-48	1973	100.0	29.1	24.5	28.1	12.3	4.2	1.3	0.4	0.2
1943-47	1972	100.0	27.4	23.8	28.4	13.4	4.9	1.5	0.5	0.2
1942-46	1971	100.0	26.0	23.0	28.6	14.4	5.4	1.8	0.6	0.3
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.8	22.2	28.7	15.3	6.0	2.0	0.7	0.3
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.6	18.5	27.8	19.2	9.3	3.6	1.3	0.7
1931-35	1960	100.0	19.5	19.8	29.1	18.5	8.4	3.1	1.1	0.6
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.2	24.1	28.6	14.4	5.6	2.0	0.7	0.3
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.0	30.4	25.2	10.2	3.8	1.4	0.6	0.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.6	19.9	8.3	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.3
1911-15	1940	100.0	43.3	26.9	16.9	7.3	3.4	1.4	0.6	0.3

*There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the parity distributions, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the parity distributions is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity								
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher	
WHITE—Con.											
30-34 years:											
1948-52	1982	100.0	24.0	20.9	33.2	15.0	4.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	
1947-51	1981	100.0	22.7	20.6	33.8	15.6	5.1	1.5	0.5	0.3	
1946-50	1980	100.0	21.2	20.2	34.2	16.2	5.5	1.7	0.6	0.3	
1945-49	1979	100.0	20.0	19.6	34.3	17.0	6.1	2.0	0.7	0.4	
1944-48	1978	100.0	18.7	18.8	34.3	17.9	6.8	2.3	0.8	0.5	
1943-47	1977	100.0	17.6	18.0	33.8	18.8	7.6	2.7	1.0	0.6	
1942-46	1976	100.0	16.4	17.0	33.1	19.9	8.5	3.1	1.2	0.7	
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.3	16.1	32.1	21.0	9.5	3.7	1.4	0.8	
1940-44	1974	100.0	14.2	15.3	31.0	22.0	10.6	4.2	1.7	1.1	
1939-43	1973	100.0	13.1	14.6	29.8	22.8	11.6	4.8	2.0	1.3	
1938-42	1972	100.0	12.4	14.0	28.6	23.4	12.5	5.4	2.3	1.5	
1937-41	1971	100.0	11.8	13.4	27.7	23.8	13.2	5.9	2.5	1.8	
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.4	12.9	26.9	23.9	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.0	
1931-35	1965	100.0	10.9	11.9	25.7	23.6	14.7	7.1	3.4	2.8	
1926-30	1960	100.0	13.2	14.8	28.1	22.1	12.0	5.4	2.5	2.0	
1921-25	1955	100.0	14.4	20.3	30.6	18.9	8.8	3.7	1.7	1.5	
1916-20	1950	100.0	20.2	24.0	28.4	14.8	6.7	3.0	1.6	1.4	
1911-15	1945	100.0	26.8	25.9	23.9	11.7	5.8	2.8	1.6	1.5	
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.6	25.1	21.3	11.1	6.0	3.3	1.9	1.8	
35-39 years:											
1943-47	1982	100.0	14.3	15.6	34.5	21.1	9.0	3.3	1.3	0.9	
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.5	14.8	33.6	21.9	9.9	3.8	1.5	1.1	
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.6	13.9	32.4	22.8	10.9	4.4	1.8	1.3	
1940-44	1979	100.0	11.7	13.2	31.1	23.5	11.9	5.0	2.1	1.5	
1939-43	1978	100.0	10.8	12.6	29.8	24.1	12.8	5.6	2.4	1.8	
1938-42	1977	100.0	10.2	12.0	28.4	24.5	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.2	
1937-41	1976	100.0	9.6	11.5	27.1	24.6	14.6	6.9	3.2	2.5	
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.2	11.1	26.0	24.7	15.3	7.4	3.5	2.9	
1935-39	1974	100.0	8.9	10.7	25.0	24.6	15.8	7.9	3.8	3.3	
1934-38	1973	100.0	8.7	10.4	24.3	24.4	16.1	8.3	4.1	3.7	
1933-37	1972	100.0	8.4	10.2	23.9	24.2	16.4	8.5	4.3	4.0	
1932-36	1971	100.0	8.4	10.1	23.6	24.1	16.5	8.7	4.4	4.3	
1931-35	1970	100.0	8.5	10.1	23.5	23.8	16.4	8.7	4.5	4.5	
1926-30	1965	100.0	10.3	11.9	24.9	22.6	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.3	
1921-25	1960	100.0	10.6	16.0	27.8	21.2	12.2	5.9	3.0	3.3	
1916-20	1955	100.0	15.0	19.0	28.2	18.3	9.6	4.6	2.4	2.9	
1911-15	1950	100.0	19.8	22.0	26.0	15.2	7.8	3.9	2.3	3.1	
1906-10	1945	100.0	23.4	23.0	23.3	13.0	7.2	4.0	2.5	3.6	
1901-05	1940	100.0	21.8	22.6	21.9	13.3	7.9	4.7	3.2	4.7	
40-44 years:											
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.6	11.7	28.2	24.6	14.0	6.5	3.0	2.5	
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.1	11.2	26.9	24.7	14.8	7.1	3.3	2.9	
1936-40	1980	100.0	8.7	10.7	25.8	24.7	15.5	7.6	3.7	3.3	
1935-39	1979	100.0	8.4	10.4	24.9	24.6	16.0	8.1	4.0	3.7	
1934-38	1978	100.0	8.1	10.1	24.1	24.4	16.3	8.5	4.3	4.1	
1933-37	1977	100.0	7.9	9.9	23.6	24.2	16.6	8.8	4.5	4.5	
1932-36	1976	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.3	23.9	16.6	9.0	4.7	4.9	
1931-35	1975	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.1	23.7	16.6	9.0	4.8	5.2	
1930-34	1974	100.0	8.2	9.8	23.1	23.4	16.4	9.0	4.8	5.4	
1929-33	1973	100.0	8.6	10.0	23.1	23.1	16.1	8.9	4.8	5.5	
1928-32	1972	100.0	9.0	10.4	23.3	22.8	15.7	8.6	4.7	5.5	
1927-31	1971	100.0	9.3	10.9	23.6	22.5	15.3	8.4	4.6	5.4	
1926-30	1970	100.0	9.5	11.5	24.1	22.3	14.9	8.1	4.4	5.3	
1921-25	1965	100.0	9.6	15.1	26.6	21.0	12.8	6.7	3.6	4.7	
1916-20	1960	100.0	13.6	17.7	27.1	18.6	10.6	5.4	2.9	4.1	
1911-15	1955	100.0	18.0	20.7	25.6	15.9	8.7	4.5	2.7	4.0	
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.1	21.9	23.4	13.9	7.9	4.4	2.8	4.7	
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.1	22.0	21.9	13.5	8.2	4.9	3.3	6.0	
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.5	19.3	20.7	14.2	8.9	5.5	4.1	7.9	
ALL OTHER											
15-19 years:											
1963-67	1982	100.0	86.9	10.7	2.0	0.3	0.1	*	*	*	
1962-66	1981	100.0	86.4	11.2	2.1	0.3	0.1	*	*	*	
1961-65	1980	100.0	86.1	11.4	2.1	0.4	0.1	*	*	*	
1960-64	1979	100.0	85.8	11.7	2.2	0.4	0.1	*	*	*	
1959-63	1978	100.0	85.2	12.2	2.2	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	
1958-62	1977	100.0	84.7	12.6	2.3	0.4	0.1	*	*	*	
1957-61	1976	100.0	83.9	13.2	2.5	0.4	0.1	*	*	*	
1956-60	1975	100.0	83.3	13.7	2.6	0.4	0.1	*	*	*	
1955-59	1974	100.0	82.9	13.9	2.7	0.5	0.1	*	*	*	
1954-58	1973	100.0	82.8	13.8	2.8	0.5	0.1	*	*	*	
1953-57	1972	100.0	83.0	13.4	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	
1952-56	1971	100.0	83.3	13.1	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	
1951-55	1970	100.0	83.8	12.5	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	
1946-50	1965	100.0	84.7	10.6	3.5	1.0	0.2	*	*	*	
1941-45	1960	100.0	83.4	11.4	3.9	1.1	0.3	*	*	*	
1936-40	1955	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.9	1.0	0.2	*	*	*	
1931-35	1950	100.0	84.0	11.2	3.8	0.9	0.2	*	*	*	
1926-30	1945	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	
1921-25	1940	100.0	86.2	11.2	2.3	0.4	0.1	*	*	*	
20-24 years:											
1958-62	1982	100.0	48.1	30.3	14.6	5.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	
1957-61	1981	100.0	47.1	30.7	15.0	5.3	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	
1956-60	1980	100.0	46.4	31.0	15.3	5.4	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	
1955-59	1979	100.0	45.5	31.5	15.7	5.4	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	
1954-58	1978	100.0	44.4	32.0	16.1	5.6	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	
1953-57	1977	100.0	43.4	32.4	16.4	5.7	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	
1952-56	1976	100.0	42.3	32.6	16.8	6.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0	
1951-55	1975	100.0	41.4	32.6	17.2	6.3	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	
1950-54	1974	100.0	40.6	32.3	17.5	6.6	2.3	0.5	0.1	0.0	
1949-53	1973	100.0	39.9	31.8	17.7	7.1	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	

*There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the parity distributions, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-27

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—Con.										
20-24 years—Con.										
1948-52	1972	100.0	39.7	31.0	17.9	7.5	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1
1947-51	1971	100.0	40.1	29.9	17.6	7.8	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.1
1946-50	1970	100.0	41.0	28.5	17.4	8.1	3.6	1.0	0.3	0.1
1941-45	1965	100.0	42.1	22.2	17.0	10.2	5.6	1.9	0.7	0.3
1936-40	1960	100.0	39.1	22.0	18.1	11.3	6.2	2.2	0.8	0.3
1931-35	1955	100.0	42.9	21.6	17.2	10.4	5.4	1.8	0.6	0.3
1926-30	1950	100.0	46.4	23.2	16.6	8.5	3.7	1.1	0.4	0.2
1921-25	1945	100.0	51.3	24.3	13.1	6.8	3.1	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	100.0	52.8	25.6	12.3	5.8	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.1
25-29 years:										
1953-57	¹ 1982	100.0	22.0	30.6	26.3	13.4	5.3	1.7	0.6	0.2
1952-56	1981	100.0	21.6	30.4	26.6	13.5	5.4	1.7	0.6	0.3
1951-55	1980	100.0	21.1	30.1	26.8	13.7	5.6	1.8	0.6	0.3
1950-54	1979	100.0	20.6	29.9	26.9	13.9	5.9	2.0	0.7	0.3
1949-53	1978	100.0	20.1	29.5	26.8	14.1	6.2	2.2	0.8	0.4
1948-52	1977	100.0	20.0	29.2	26.6	14.3	6.7	2.4	0.9	0.5
1947-51	1976	100.0	19.2	28.4	26.2	14.5	7.2	2.8	1.1	0.6
1946-50	1975	100.0	19.3	27.3	25.5	14.9	7.8	3.2	1.3	0.8
1945-49	1974	100.0	19.8	25.9	24.6	15.1	8.3	3.7	1.6	1.0
1944-48	1973	100.0	20.3	24.3	23.7	15.3	8.9	4.2	2.0	1.3
1943-47	1972	100.0	21.0	22.6	22.8	15.4	9.5	4.7	2.3	1.6
1942-46	1971	100.0	21.6	21.3	22.0	15.4	10.0	5.1	2.7	2.0
1941-45	1970	100.0	22.0	20.0	21.1	15.3	10.4	5.6	3.1	2.4
1936-40	1965	100.0	20.5	16.0	18.0	15.6	12.1	7.9	5.1	4.8
1931-35	1960	100.0	23.2	15.0	17.6	15.2	11.7	7.9	4.9	4.5
1926-30	1955	100.0	28.3	17.2	17.0	13.6	10.4	6.6	3.7	3.1
1921-25	1950	100.0	33.0	22.3	16.4	11.2	7.6	4.6	2.7	2.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	38.1	23.8	13.5	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.5	2.0
1911-15	1940	100.0	38.9	25.5	13.0	8.7	6.4	3.7	2.1	1.7
30-34 years:										
1948-52	¹ 1982	100.0	9.2	24.6	30.7	19.2	9.7	3.9	1.6	1.1
1947-51	1981	100.0	9.3	23.9	30.1	19.2	10.1	4.3	1.9	1.3
1946-50	1980	100.0	9.9	23.0	29.2	19.1	10.5	4.7	2.2	1.6
1945-49	1979	100.0	10.8	21.8	28.0	18.9	10.9	5.2	2.5	1.9
1944-48	1978	100.0	11.8	20.4	26.8	18.6	11.3	5.7	2.9	2.4
1943-47	1977	100.0	12.9	19.1	25.4	18.3	11.8	6.3	3.4	3.0
1942-46	1976	100.0	13.8	17.7	24.0	17.9	12.1	6.8	4.0	3.7
1941-45	1975	100.0	14.3	16.5	22.7	17.6	12.5	7.4	4.5	4.5
1940-44	1974	100.0	14.6	15.4	21.3	17.3	12.8	7.9	5.1	5.5
1939-43	1973	100.0	14.7	14.6	20.0	17.0	13.1	8.4	5.7	6.6
1938-42	1972	100.0	14.7	13.8	18.9	16.6	13.2	8.8	6.2	7.8
1937-41	1971	100.0	14.5	13.3	18.0	16.3	13.2	9.2	6.6	8.9
1936-40	1970	100.0	14.3	12.9	17.3	16.0	13.2	9.4	6.9	10.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	17.3	11.2	15.3	14.4	12.2	9.4	7.4	12.8
1926-30	1960	100.0	21.8	13.3	14.9	13.0	11.0	8.5	6.5	11.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	25.6	18.8	15.2	11.6	9.1	6.5	5.0	8.1
1916-20	1950	100.0	31.2	22.2	13.4	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.1	7.0
1911-15	1945	100.0	33.9	24.4	12.3	8.1	6.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
1906-10	1940	100.0	31.8	27.4	12.1	7.9	6.6	4.7	3.8	5.8
35-39 years:										
1943-47	¹ 1982	100.0	9.5	16.5	26.1	20.1	13.0	7.1	4.0	3.9
1942-46	1981	100.0	10.6	15.3	24.6	19.5	13.2	7.6	4.5	4.7
1941-45	1980	100.0	11.4	14.3	23.1	18.9	13.5	8.1	5.1	5.6
1940-44	1979	100.0	11.9	13.4	21.7	18.3	13.7	8.6	5.7	6.8
1939-43	1978	100.0	12.1	12.7	20.3	17.8	13.8	9.0	6.2	8.1
1938-42	1977	100.0	12.3	12.1	19.0	17.4	13.8	9.4	6.7	9.4
1937-41	1976	100.0	12.2	11.6	17.9	16.9	13.7	9.7	7.1	10.9
1936-40	1975	100.0	12.0	11.3	17.0	16.4	13.6	9.9	7.5	12.3
1935-39	1974	100.0	12.0	11.0	16.2	16.0	13.4	10.1	7.8	13.6
1934-38	1973	100.0	12.2	10.7	15.6	15.5	13.2	10.1	8.0	14.7
1933-37	1972	100.0	12.7	10.5	15.2	15.0	13.0	10.1	8.0	15.6
1932-36	1971	100.0	13.8	10.1	14.8	14.6	12.6	10.0	7.9	16.3
1931-35	1970	100.0	15.2	9.8	14.4	14.2	12.2	9.7	7.8	16.8
1926-30	1965	100.0	19.5	11.6	13.5	12.4	10.8	8.6	6.9	16.8
1921-25	1960	100.0	22.7	17.0	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.9	5.6	13.6
1916-20	1955	100.0	27.9	20.8	12.7	9.5	7.4	5.7	4.5	11.5
1911-15	1950	100.0	31.0	23.7	12.0	8.0	6.5	4.6	3.9	10.3
1906-10	1945	100.0	29.9	26.9	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.5	3.7	9.6
1901-05	1940	100.0	25.8	27.8	12.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	4.1	10.8
40-44 years:										
1938-42	¹ 1982	100.0	11.5	11.6	18.9	17.6	14.0	9.6	6.9	10.0
1937-41	1981	100.0	11.4	11.1	17.8	17.1	13.9	9.9	7.3	11.5
1936-40	1980	100.0	11.3	10.8	16.8	16.6	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0
1935-39	1979	100.0	11.3	10.6	16.1	16.1	13.5	10.2	7.9	14.4
1934-38	1978	100.0	11.5	10.3	15.5	15.6	13.3	10.3	8.1	15.6
1933-37	1977	100.0	12.0	10.0	15.0	15.0	13.0	10.2	8.1	16.6
1932-36	1976	100.0	13.2	9.7	14.6	14.6	12.6	10.0	8.0	17.4
1931-35	1975	100.0	14.6	9.4	14.1	14.1	12.2	9.8	7.9	18.0
1930-34	1974	100.0	16.1	9.3	13.6	13.6	11.7	9.6	7.7	18.4
1929-33	1973	100.0	17.3	9.4	13.2	13.0	11.5	9.3	7.5	18.7
1928-32	1972	100.0	18.3	9.7	13.0	12.7	11.2	9.0	7.4	18.9
1927-31	1971	100.0	18.7	10.3	12.9	12.4	10.9	8.8	7.2	18.9
1926-30	1970	100.0	18.8	11.2	13.1	12.2	10.7	8.6	6.9	18.7
1921-25	1965	100.0	21.9	16.4	13.3	10.9	8.9	6.9	5.6	16.1
1916-20	1960	100.0	26.8	20.3	12.2	9.2	7.3	5.8	4.5	14.0
1911-15	1955	100.0	29.8	23.3	11.7	7.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	12.3
1906-10	1950	100.0	28.9	26.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	4.4	3.6	11.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	25.2	27.6	11.8	8.2	6.3	4.4	3.9	12.7
1896-1900	1940	100.0	22.9	25.5	11.5	9.8	7.5	4.0	4.3	14.6

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the parity distributions, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the parity distributions is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1981 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1962-66	1981	52.5	40.2	10.2	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	54.2	41.6	10.5	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	53.3	40.9	10.4	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	52.5	40.2	10.4	1.9	0.2	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	54.0	41.4	10.7	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	53.8	41.4	10.5	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	56.7	43.8	11.0	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	58.7	45.5	11.2	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	60.4	47.2	11.1	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	63.0	49.1	11.6	2.0	0.3	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	66.1	50.7	12.7	2.3	0.4	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	69.7	53.5	13.3	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	73.3	51.8	16.5	4.1	0.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	91.0	60.2	23.4	6.1	1.3	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	90.4	61.8	22.2	5.3	1.1	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	79.4	55.3	19.2	4.2	0.7	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	50.5	37.4	10.3	2.3	0.5	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	53.4	38.8	11.7	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61	1981	113.3	56.4	38.9	13.4	3.5	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	116.6	57.9	40.1	13.9	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1955-59	1979	114.5	55.7	40.3	13.8	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	111.4	53.6	39.7	13.5	3.5	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	114.0	54.4	41.6	13.5	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	110.9	52.9	40.5	13.0	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	113.6	54.0	41.6	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0
1950-54	1974	117.7	55.3	43.4	13.6	3.8	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
1949-53	1973	119.4	55.5	43.6	14.3	4.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1948-52	1972	128.8	59.7	46.1	16.0	5.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1947-51	1971	149.1	68.2	52.2	19.6	6.3	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1946-50	1970	163.1	74.9	55.8	21.6	7.2	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
1941-45	1965	190.0	72.6	62.9	32.4	13.9	5.4	1.9	0.6	0.3
1936-40	1960	246.1	83.4	82.7	47.7	20.5	7.8	2.7	0.9	0.4
1931-35	1955	231.3	87.4	78.3	40.0	16.4	6.2	2.1	0.6	0.3
1926-30	1950	190.0	78.3	66.6	29.3	10.5	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.2
1921-25	1945	131.9	63.7	37.9	17.9	7.9	3.1	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	131.1	61.2	39.4	18.5	7.8	2.8	0.9	0.3	0.2
25-29 years:										
1952-56	1981	110.8	38.1	40.6	20.8	7.4	2.5	0.9	0.3	0.2
1951-55	1980	112.1	37.7	41.4	21.4	7.6	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1950-54	1979	110.9	36.1	41.6	21.5	7.7	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1949-53	1978	107.7	34.3	40.4	21.2	7.7	2.6	0.9	0.4	0.2
1948-52	1977	109.6	33.7	41.6	22.0	7.9	2.8	1.0	0.4	0.2
1947-51	1976	105.5	31.5	40.3	21.2	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.4	0.2
1946-50	1975	105.3	30.5	40.3	21.1	8.3	3.1	1.2	0.5	0.3
1945-49	1974	107.9	30.0	41.3	21.7	9.0	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.4
1944-48	1973	108.2	28.2	40.2	22.6	10.0	4.2	1.8	0.7	0.5
1943-47	1972	114.6	28.0	40.3	25.0	12.0	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.7
1942-46	1971	129.3	29.3	42.2	30.2	15.2	7.0	3.1	1.3	1.0
1941-45	1970	138.9	29.9	43.9	33.3	17.2	8.0	3.7	1.6	1.3
1936-40	1965	157.3	24.2	39.1	38.5	25.8	14.5	7.9	4.0	3.3
1931-35	1960	196.0	27.0	48.6	50.1	33.3	18.2	9.8	5.0	4.0
1926-30	1955	186.4	33.0	54.6	45.9	26.1	13.6	7.1	3.5	2.6
1921-25	1950	164.4	37.3	56.5	34.9	17.4	8.9	4.9	2.5	2.0
1916-20	1945	131.2	34.4	41.5	24.6	13.9	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.7
1911-15	1940	119.7	36.7	33.3	20.1	12.7	8.0	4.7	2.4	1.8
30-34 years:										
1947-51	1981	62.7	13.7	21.2	15.1	7.0	3.0	1.4	0.7	0.6
1946-50	1980	61.5	12.8	20.4	15.0	7.2	3.2	1.5	0.7	0.7
1945-49	1979	59.7	11.7	19.4	14.9	7.3	3.3	1.6	0.8	0.7
1944-48	1978	56.9	10.6	18.1	14.3	7.2	3.4	1.7	0.8	0.8
1943-47	1977	56.3	9.7	17.3	14.4	7.6	3.6	1.8	0.9	1.0
1942-46	1976	53.5	8.8	15.9	13.4	7.5	3.8	2.0	1.0	1.1
1941-45	1975	52.4	8.1	14.9	12.9	7.7	4.1	2.2	1.2	1.3
1940-44	1974	53.1	7.7	14.4	12.9	8.2	4.5	2.5	1.4	1.5
1939-43	1973	54.6	7.1	13.5	13.0	9.0	5.3	3.0	1.7	2.0
1938-42	1972	58.9	6.9	13.3	13.7	10.3	6.3	3.8	2.1	2.5
1937-41	1971	66.6	7.0	13.1	15.5	12.3	7.9	4.7	2.7	3.4
1936-40	1970	72.0	7.2	13.2	16.8	13.5	8.8	5.3	3.1	4.1
1931-35	1965	94.1	7.3	13.3	19.6	18.2	13.1	8.7	5.6	8.3
1926-30	1960	113.5	8.7	17.8	25.5	22.3	14.9	9.5	6.0	8.8
1921-25	1955	114.6	11.5	24.2	28.6	20.2	11.9	7.2	4.6	6.5
1916-20	1950	101.7	14.4	27.2	23.1	13.9	8.2	5.4	3.7	5.8
1911-15	1945	96.8	15.3	26.6	19.6	11.7	7.8	5.6	4.1	6.1
1906-10	1940	78.6	14.6	18.1	13.0	9.3	7.0	5.7	4.3	6.6
35-39 years:										
1942-46	1981	20.3	2.9	4.6	4.7	3.1	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.1
1941-45	1980	19.8	2.6	4.2	4.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	0.8	1.2
1940-44	1979	19.3	2.4	3.9	4.3	3.2	2.1	1.3	0.8	1.3
1939-43	1978	18.8	2.1	3.6	4.0	3.2	2.2	1.4	0.9	1.4
1938-42	1977	19.1	2.0	3.4	3.9	3.2	2.3	1.6	1.0	1.7
1937-41	1976	19.0	1.9	3.2	3.7	3.2	2.4	1.6	1.1	1.9
1936-40	1975	19.6	1.9	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.2
1935-39	1974	20.6	1.8	3.0	3.6	3.5	2.7	2.0	1.4	2.6
1934-38	1973	22.2	1.7	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.2	1.6	3.0
1933-37	1972	25.1	1.8	3.1	4.1	4.3	3.6	2.7	1.8	3.7
1932-36	1971	29.0	1.9	3.2	4.6	5.0	4.3	3.2	2.2	4.6

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
35-39 years—Con.										
1931-35	1970	32.0	2.1	3.5	5.1	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.5	5.2
1926-30	1965	46.7	2.8	4.4	7.2	8.1	6.9	5.1	3.6	8.6
1921-25	1960	56.9	3.3	6.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.8
1916-20	1955	58.4	4.5	8.9	11.9	10.2	7.0	4.7	3.3	7.9
1911-15	1950	53.1	5.7	9.7	10.0	7.5	5.2	3.8	2.9	8.3
1906-10	1945	54.7	6.1	10.1	9.4	6.8	5.1	4.0	3.4	9.8
1901-05	1940	45.1	4.4	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.1	3.7	11.3
40-44 years:										
1937-41	1981	4.0	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7
1936-40	1980	4.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8
1935-39	1979	3.9	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8
1934-38	1978	4.0	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.9
1933-37	1977	4.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.0
1932-36	1976	4.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1
1931-35	1975	4.8	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.3
1930-34	1974	5.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.4
1929-33	1973	6.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.7
1928-32	1972	6.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.8
1927-31	1971	7.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.1
1926-30	1970	8.7	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	2.4
1921-25	1965	13.3	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6
1916-20	1960	15.7	0.8	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	4.0
1911-15	1955	16.2	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
1906-10	1950	14.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	4.5
1901-05	1945	16.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	15.0	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.8
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1962-66	1981	44.2	35.0	8.0	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	45.4	36.0	8.2	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	44.5	35.2	8.1	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	43.7	34.5	8.0	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	45.1	35.6	8.3	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	45.1	35.7	8.2	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	47.4	37.8	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	49.1	39.3	8.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	50.3	40.7	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	52.3	42.3	8.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	55.2	44.1	9.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	59.0	47.1	10.2	1.5	0.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	63.8	47.4	13.3	2.7	0.4	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	82.5	57.0	20.3	4.5	0.7	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	80.4	57.7	18.6	3.6	0.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	69.3	50.9	15.4	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	42.2	33.1	7.5	1.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	45.6	34.3	9.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61	1981	107.9	56.4	37.0	11.4	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	110.9	57.8	38.1	11.8	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1955-59	1979	108.7	55.6	38.3	11.7	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	105.4	53.5	37.6	11.3	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	108.9	54.6	39.8	11.5	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	106.1	53.1	38.9	11.1	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	108.7	54.2	40.1	11.2	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	113.0	55.8	42.2	11.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	114.3	55.6	42.3	12.3	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	123.7	59.9	45.0	13.9	3.8	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	143.9	68.8	51.2	17.4	4.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1946-50	1970	158.6	76.1	55.3	19.5	5.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0
1941-45	1965	184.6	74.6	63.3	30.2	11.4	3.7	1.1	0.2	0.1
1936-40	1960	242.6	87.4	84.9	45.6	17.3	5.4	1.5	0.4	0.1
1931-35	1955	227.5	91.8	79.8	37.4	13.1	4.0	1.1	-0.2	0.1
1926-30	1950	185.3	82.0	66.7	25.9	7.7	2.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
1921-25	1945	128.9	66.8	37.4	15.8	6.1	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1916-20	1940	127.5	63.7	38.7	16.4	6.0	1.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
25-29 years:										
1952-56	1981	110.3	39.6	41.3	20.0	6.5	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1951-55	1980	111.5	39.2	42.1	20.6	6.6	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.1
1950-54	1979	110.3	37.6	42.3	20.8	6.7	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1949-53	1978	107.2	35.5	41.2	20.6	6.8	2.1	0.7	0.2	0.1
1948-52	1977	109.8	35.1	42.7	21.5	7.1	2.2	0.8	0.3	0.1
1947-51	1976	105.5	32.7	41.4	20.8	7.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1
1946-50	1975	105.6	31.5	41.6	21.0	7.5	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1945-49	1974	108.3	31.0	42.8	21.7	8.2	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.2
1944-48	1973	108.5	29.1	41.9	22.6	9.3	3.5	1.3	0.5	0.3
1943-47	1972	114.5	28.8	41.9	25.4	11.3	4.5	1.7	0.6	0.3
1942-46	1971	129.5	30.4	44.0	30.8	14.6	6.0	2.3	0.9	0.5
1941-45	1970	139.7	31.1	46.0	34.3	16.7	7.0	2.8	1.1	0.7
1936-40	1965	155.0	25.2	41.2	40.1	25.4	12.9	6.0	2.6	1.6
1931-35	1960	194.6	28.4	51.8	52.6	33.1	16.1	7.4	3.2	2.0
1926-30	1955	185.4	35.0	58.2	47.7	25.0	11.3	5.0	2.0	1.2
1921-25	1950	164.6	39.7	60.2	35.5	16.0	7.2	3.4	1.6	1.0
1916-20	1945	132.6	36.9	44.5	25.2	13.2	6.9	3.5	1.5	0.9
1911-15	1940	121.0	40.0	35.7	20.4	11.8	6.8	3.6	1.7	1.0

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1947-51	1981	61.7	14.0	21.5	14.9	6.6	2.6	1.2	0.5	0.4
1946-50	1980	60.0	12.9	20.4	14.8	6.7	2.3	1.3	0.6	0.5
1945-49	1979	58.4	11.8	19.5	14.8	6.9	2.3	1.4	0.6	0.5
1944-48	1978	55.8	10.7	18.2	14.3	7.0	3.0	1.4	0.6	0.6
1943-47	1977	55.4	9.7	17.4	14.5	7.4	3.3	1.6	0.8	0.7
1942-46	1976	52.7	8.9	16.0	13.6	7.3	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.8
1941-46	1975	51.5	8.1	15.1	13.1	7.6	3.8	1.9	1.0	0.9
1940-44	1974	52.3	7.6	14.6	13.2	8.2	4.3	2.2	1.1	1.1
1939-43	1973	53.5	7.1	13.7	13.3	9.0	5.0	2.7	1.4	1.3
1938-42	1972	57.7	6.9	13.5	14.1	10.4	6.1	3.3	1.7	1.7
1937-41	1971	64.9	7.0	13.3	15.9	12.5	7.6	4.2	2.2	2.2
1936-40	1970	70.6	7.3	13.5	17.4	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	2.7
1931-35	1965	91.4	7.5	13.7	20.6	18.9	12.9	8.0	4.6	5.2
1926-30	1960	110.6	9.0	18.6	27.0	23.1	14.5	8.4	4.7	5.3
1921-25	1955	113.7	12.0	25.7	30.3	20.7	11.3	6.2	3.5	4.0
1916-20	1950	101.8	15.2	29.2	24.3	14.1	7.6	4.7	2.9	3.8
1911-15	1945	98.4	16.4	29.1	21.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	3.3	4.3
1906-10	1940	80.1	16.0	19.8	13.9	9.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	5.1
35-39 years:										
1942-46	1981	19.0	2.8	4.4	4.5	3.0	1.8	1.0	0.6	0.9
1941-45	1980	18.6	2.5	4.0	4.3	3.1	1.9	1.1	0.7	1.0
1940-44	1979	18.1	2.3	3.7	4.1	3.1	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.0
1939-43	1978	17.5	2.1	3.4	3.9	3.0	2.0	1.2	0.8	1.1
1938-42	1977	17.7	1.9	3.3	3.8	3.1	2.2	1.4	0.8	1.2
1937-41	1976	17.8	1.8	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.3	1.5	0.9	1.5
1936-40	1975	18.2	1.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.4	1.7	1.0	1.6
1935-39	1974	19.0	1.8	2.9	3.5	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.1	1.9
1934-38	1973	20.8	1.7	3.0	3.7	3.7	3.0	2.1	1.4	2.2
1933-37	1972	23.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	4.3	3.5	2.5	1.6	2.7
1932-36	1971	27.2	1.9	3.2	4.6	5.1	4.2	3.0	1.9	3.3
1931-35	1970	30.4	2.1	3.5	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.3	2.2	3.8
1926-30	1965	44.7	2.8	4.5	7.5	8.4	7.0	5.0	3.3	6.2
1921-25	1960	54.7	3.3	6.6	10.6	10.9	8.2	5.4	3.5	8.2
1916-20	1955	56.9	4.7	9.3	12.6	10.6	6.9	4.4	2.8	5.6
1911-15	1950	52.1	6.0	10.4	10.6	7.8	5.1	3.5	2.6	6.1
1906-10	1945	54.8	6.6	11.0	10.2	7.2	5.1	3.9	3.1	7.7
1901-05	1940	44.5	4.8	6.6	6.3	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	9.4
40-44 years:										
1937-41	1981	3.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5
1936-40	1980	3.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6
1935-39	1979	3.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7
1934-38	1978	3.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7
1933-37	1977	3.8	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8
1932-36	1976	4.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.9
1931-35	1975	4.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.0
1930-34	1974	4.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1
1929-33	1973	5.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.3
1928-32	1972	6.0	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.4
1927-32	1971	6.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.6	1.6
1926-30	1970	7.9	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.8
1921-25	1965	12.7	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.8
1916-20	1960	15.1	0.8	1.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	3.0
1911-15	1955	15.5	1.1	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.0	3.1
1906-10	1950	14.5	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	3.7
1901-05	1945	16.3	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	5.2
1896-1900	1940	14.7	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	6.1
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1962-66	1981	92.3	65.3	21.2	4.9	0.9	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	97.8	69.6	22.1	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	99.1	70.6	22.4	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	98.4	69.6	22.7	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	101.6	72.3	23.3	5.2	0.8	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	101.7	72.1	23.5	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	107.6	76.5	24.7	5.5	0.9	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	112.4	80.0	25.7	5.7	1.0	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	118.4	84.3	26.6	6.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	124.7	88.3	28.3	6.8	1.3	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	129.1	88.9	30.8	7.8	1.6	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	133.4	90.8	32.2	8.6	1.8	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	136.4	81.1	37.8	13.6	3.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	146.6	81.8	43.5	16.5	4.8	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	152.5	87.1	45.0	16.0	4.4	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	145.0	83.2	43.9	14.5	3.4	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	107.3	67.0	29.2	8.8	2.3	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	109.5	70.6	28.4	8.5	2.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61	1981	141.7	56.5	48.8	24.0	8.8	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1
1956-60	1980	147.0	58.2	50.7	25.2	9.2	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.0
1955-59	1979	145.7	56.4	51.1	25.3	9.2	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
1954-58	1978	142.3	53.7	50.6	25.2	9.2	2.7	0.7	0.1	0.1
1953-57	1977	142.2	53.4	51.2	24.9	8.9	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.1
1952-56	1976	138.0	51.8	49.2	24.1	8.9	2.9	0.8	0.2	0.1
1951-55	1975	140.4	52.6	49.6	24.6	9.3	3.1	0.8	0.3	0.1

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
20-24 years—Con.										
1950-54	1974	143.7	53.4	50.3	25.2	10.0	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.2
1949-53	1973	149.2	54.7	50.5	26.7	11.3	4.1	1.3	0.4	0.2
1948-52	1972	159.8	58.7	52.0	28.5	13.1	5.1	1.6	0.5	0.3
1947-51	1971	179.7	63.4	57.7	33.1	15.6	6.5	2.3	0.7	0.4
1946-50	1970	189.9	66.6	58.6	35.1	17.6	7.6	2.9	1.0	0.5
1941-45	1965	226.2	59.2	60.6	46.9	30.8	17.1	7.5	2.9	1.2
1936-40	1960	267.6	57.8	68.4	60.8	41.2	23.1	10.5	4.0	1.8
1931-35	1955	255.5	58.8	68.1	56.8	37.9	20.7	8.7	3.1	1.4
1926-30	1950	221.9	52.6	65.1	52.9	29.4	13.7	5.3	1.9	1.0
1921-25	1945	153.3	41.2	40.8	32.6	21.1	10.8	4.4	1.6	0.8
1916-20	1940	158.4	42.4	44.0	34.9	21.1	9.8	3.9	1.5	0.8
25-29 years:										
1952-56	1981	113.2	29.8	36.9	24.9	12.4	5.4	2.3	0.9	0.6
1951-55	1980	116.4	29.8	37.9	25.8	13.1	5.8	2.5	0.9	0.6
1950-54	1979	114.1	28.4	37.3	25.6	13.0	5.7	2.5	1.0	0.6
1949-53	1978	110.5	27.1	35.8	24.5	13.0	5.8	2.5	1.1	0.7
1948-52	1977	109.7	25.8	35.5	24.6	12.8	6.2	2.8	1.2	0.8
1947-51	1976	105.2	24.6	33.4	23.2	12.7	6.3	2.8	1.3	0.9
1946-50	1975	104.3	24.4	32.1	22.0	13.1	6.8	3.3	1.5	1.1
1945-49	1974	104.8	23.8	31.4	21.8	13.4	7.4	3.8	1.8	1.4
1944-48	1973	106.1	22.3	29.4	22.1	14.5	8.6	4.9	2.4	1.9
1943-47	1972	113.4	22.2	29.2	23.0	16.4	10.5	6.3	3.2	2.6
1942-46	1971	127.4	22.2	30.2	26.3	19.3	13.3	7.9	4.4	3.8
1941-45	1970	133.6	22.4	30.1	26.3	20.5	14.7	9.4	5.4	4.8
1936-40	1965	172.0	17.6	25.5	28.5	28.2	24.8	19.6	13.4	14.4
1931-35	1960	203.4	17.9	28.1	33.5	34.3	31.2	24.8	16.7	16.9
1926-30	1955	194.3	19.1	29.1	33.4	34.1	30.4	22.3	13.5	12.4
1921-25	1950	160.8	20.2	28.9	30.1	26.7	21.3	15.3	9.3	9.0
1916-20	1945	120.4	14.9	18.1	19.3	20.0	18.2	13.6	8.4	7.9
1911-15	1940	109.8	12.3	15.4	18.1	19.5	16.9	12.6	7.6	7.4
30-34 years:										
1947-51	1981	68.3	12.2	20.1	16.1	9.1	5.0	2.8	1.5	1.5
1946-50	1980	70.6	12.3	20.4	16.5	9.6	5.4	2.9	1.7	1.8
1945-49	1979	67.7	11.4	19.1	15.6	9.3	5.5	3.1	1.7	2.0
1944-48	1978	64.3	10.3	17.6	14.4	9.0	5.5	3.4	1.9	2.2
1943-47	1977	63.1	9.5	16.2	13.8	9.2	5.8	3.7	2.2	2.7
1942-46	1976	59.3	8.5	14.9	12.4	8.5	5.8	3.8	2.3	3.1
1941-45	1975	58.5	8.1	13.6	11.7	8.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	3.9
1940-44	1974	59.1	7.8	13.2	11.2	8.4	6.1	4.6	3.2	4.6
1939-43	1973	62.2	7.0	12.3	11.2	9.0	7.2	5.4	3.9	6.2
1938-42	1972	67.7	7.1	12.0	11.6	9.6	8.3	6.5	4.6	8.0
1937-41	1971	77.9	6.8	12.0	12.8	11.2	9.7	8.0	6.2	11.2
1936-40	1970	81.2	6.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	10.5	8.6	6.6	12.8
1931-35	1965	110.6	5.9	10.2	12.9	14.0	14.0	13.2	12.1	28.3
1926-30	1960	130.0	6.6	11.7	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.0	14.9	32.8
1921-25	1955	124.1	8.3	13.3	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.9	12.4	25.9
1916-20	1950	101.2	8.7	11.8	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.2	10.1	21.5
1911-15	1945	83.6	6.5	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.6	20.4
1906-10	1940	68.6	4.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	18.2
35-39 years:										
1942-46	1981	27.1	3.3	5.6	5.7	4.1	2.8	2.0	1.3	2.3
1941-45	1980	28.0	3.3	5.5	5.7	4.1	3.1	2.2	1.4	2.7
1940-44	1979	26.8	2.9	5.1	5.2	3.8	3.0	2.2	1.6	3.0
1939-43	1978	27.2	2.8	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.1	2.3	1.7	3.7
1938-42	1977	26.9	2.6	4.3	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.3	1.9	4.2
1937-41	1976	26.7	2.3	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.0	4.9
1936-40	1975	27.3	2.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.2	5.5
1935-39	1974	28.7	2.2	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.6
1934-38	1973	30.7	2.0	3.3	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.8	8.1
1933-37	1972	34.9	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.2	10.1
1932-36	1971	39.8	2.1	3.4	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.0	12.5
1931-35	1970	42.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	14.1
1926-30	1965	61.4	2.2	3.8	5.2	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	25.4
1921-25	1960	72.2	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.4	28.6
1916-20	1955	71.4	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.0	26.5
1911-15	1950	61.9	3.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	25.1
1906-10	1945	55.8	2.7	3.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	25.9
1901-05	1940	50.7	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.4	25.8
40-44 years:										
1937-41	1981	6.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.4
1936-40	1980	6.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	1.7
1935-39	1979	6.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	2.0
1934-38	1978	7.0	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	2.1
1933-37	1977	7.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	2.5
1932-36	1976	7.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	2.7
1931-35	1975	7.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	3.0
1930-34	1974	7.9	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	3.4
1929-33	1973	9.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.9
1928-32	1972	10.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.6
1927-31	1971	12.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	5.9
1926-30	1970	13.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	6.2
1921-25	1965	19.2	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.8
1916-20	1960	21.8	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	11.3
1911-15	1955	20.8	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	10.9
1906-10	1950	18.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	10.4
1901-05	1945	19.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	12.4
1896-1900	1940	19.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	13.2

¹There is a small discontinuity in the central birth rates between 1980 and 1981. This is due to a change in the populations used to compute these rates. The rates for 1980 are based on a series carried forward from the 1970 census; the rates for 1981 are based on a series carried forward from the 1980 census. The 1981 rates for white births differ by no more than 1 percent from the rates that would have resulted if this change had not been made; the rates for all other births are no more than 3 percent lower.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1963-67-----	1982	75.1	64.3	9.5	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66-----	1981	76.2	65.3	9.6	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65-----	1980	76.6	65.6	9.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1960-64-----	1979	77.7	66.6	9.8	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63-----	1978	79.8	68.6	9.9	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1958-62-----	1977	81.4	70.2	10.0	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1957-61-----	1976	84.4	72.8	10.3	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60-----	1975	86.3	74.5	10.5	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955-59-----	1974	87.4	75.3	10.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1954-58-----	1973	87.8	75.1	11.2	1.4	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57-----	1972	87.8	74.3	11.7	1.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
1952-56-----	1971	87.3	73.5	11.9	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1951-55-----	1970	84.4	70.4	12.0	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50-----	1965	93.8	73.4	16.8	3.1	0.5	*	*	*	*
1941-45-----	1960	110.8	85.8	20.7	3.8	0.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40-----	1955	106.3	84.2	18.4	3.2	0.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35-----	1950	94.8	76.4	15.7	2.4	0.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30-----	1945	67.7	55.4	10.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25-----	1940	64.3	54.5	8.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1958-62-----	1982	498.7	335.8	124.8	30.4	6.3	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
1957-61-----	1981	502.1	337.9	126.2	30.5	6.2	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1956-60-----	1980	503.2	338.4	127.2	30.2	6.1	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1955-59-----	1979	507.5	341.9	128.4	29.9	6.0	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1954-58-----	1978	516.4	348.2	130.9	30.0	6.0	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1953-57-----	1977	524.8	354.7	132.4	30.2	6.2	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1952-56-----	1976	540.3	364.1	136.5	31.5	6.7	1.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
1951-55-----	1975	559.7	374.8	142.0	33.7	7.5	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
1950-54-----	1974	583.5	387.1	148.5	36.9	8.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1949-53-----	1973	615.1	402.9	157.9	41.2	10.2	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
1948-52-----	1972	647.3	418.1	167.9	45.9	11.8	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.2
1947-51-----	1971	668.3	426.4	174.8	49.5	13.3	3.0	0.8	0.3	0.2
1946-50-----	1970	684.3	429.8	181.3	53.3	15.0	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1941-45-----	1965	880.2	485.6	254.2	97.0	31.4	8.6	2.4	0.7	0.3
1936-40-----	1960	955.9	525.1	279.5	105.0	33.7	9.0	2.6	0.7	0.3
1931-35-----	1955	848.2	487.8	240.7	84.3	26.0	6.8	1.8	0.5	0.3
1926-30-----	1950	693.9	440.3	180.1	53.0	15.0	3.9	1.1	0.3	0.2
1921-25-----	1945	569.9	364.9	140.3	45.9	13.9	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20-----	1940	503.7	328.9	122.6	37.8	10.7	2.6	0.7	0.3	0.1
25-29 years:										
1953-57-----	1982	1,110.1	598.4	347.8	118.6	33.0	8.8	2.5	0.7	0.3
1952-56-----	1981	1,123.1	603.6	353.6	119.9	33.5	9.0	2.5	0.7	0.3
1951-55-----	1980	1,140.1	610.6	360.4	121.8	34.4	9.3	2.6	0.7	0.3
1950-54-----	1979	1,166.1	621.2	369.5	125.2	36.0	10.0	2.9	0.9	0.4
1949-53-----	1978	1,203.9	635.7	382.6	130.9	38.8	11.1	3.3	1.0	0.5
1948-52-----	1977	1,248.6	652.5	397.4	138.1	42.4	12.6	3.8	1.2	0.6
1947-51-----	1976	1,305.4	671.2	415.6	149.1	47.9	14.7	4.6	1.5	0.8
1946-50-----	1975	1,369.2	689.4	435.0	163.3	55.0	17.7	5.8	1.9	1.1
1945-49-----	1974	1,436.4	704.8	454.2	180.7	63.9	21.5	7.4	2.5	1.4
1944-48-----	1973	1,511.5	720.8	475.9	200.6	74.1	25.9	9.2	3.2	1.8
1943-47-----	1972	1,587.0	734.3	497.8	221.6	85.1	30.7	11.3	4.0	2.2
1942-46-----	1971	1,657.0	745.8	518.2	240.8	95.6	35.5	13.5	4.9	2.7
1941-45-----	1970	1,725.3	755.9	536.5	259.9	108.8	40.9	16.0	6.0	3.3
1936-40-----	1965	2,073.6	803.0	621.1	356.7	169.5	72.8	30.7	12.3	7.4
1931-35-----	1960	2,005.5	800.1	608.7	333.6	153.1	64.9	27.4	11.1	6.5
1926-30-----	1955	1,698.8	752.8	520.2	248.8	105.5	43.3	17.5	6.8	3.9
1921-25-----	1950	1,439.1	714.2	419.7	177.8	74.1	31.3	13.4	5.4	3.2
1916-20-----	1945	1,241.6	625.4	344.8	152.9	68.3	29.9	12.5	4.9	2.9
1911-15-----	1940	1,132.9	573.3	305.2	140.5	65.8	28.8	12.0	4.6	2.7
30-34 years:										
1948-52-----	1982	1,710.2	779.9	566.5	237.9	82.2	27.6	9.9	3.8	2.4
1947-51-----	1981	1,757.9	791.3	581.5	248.6	88.2	30.3	11.0	4.2	2.8
1946-50-----	1980	1,813.0	802.6	597.3	262.0	96.1	34.1	12.7	4.9	3.3
1945-49-----	1979	1,875.0	812.2	613.6	278.6	106.5	39.1	15.1	5.9	4.0
1944-48-----	1978	1,946.3	821.9	631.3	298.7	119.2	45.2	17.9	7.2	4.9
1943-47-----	1977	2,024.5	830.3	648.9	321.8	134.2	52.8	21.6	8.8	6.1
1942-46-----	1976	2,114.4	839.3	667.8	348.5	152.0	62.1	26.1	10.9	7.7
1941-45-----	1975	2,212.2	848.3	686.5	377.5	172.0	73.0	31.6	13.5	9.8
1940-44-----	1974	2,314.4	858.0	704.5	406.9	193.3	85.0	37.8	16.5	12.4
1939-43-----	1973	2,414.9	866.6	720.5	435.2	215.0	97.6	44.6	20.0	15.4
1938-42-----	1972	2,506.8	873.4	733.9	460.4	235.5	109.8	51.4	23.6	18.8
1937-41-----	1971	2,585.1	878.5	744.6	480.8	253.2	121.0	57.7	27.0	22.3
1936-40-----	1970	2,651.4	882.8	753.1	496.7	268.3	130.9	63.8	30.4	25.9
1931-35-----	1965	2,781.8	882.7	764.7	521.9	297.7	154.2	80.1	41.1	39.4
1926-30-----	1960	2,493.2	857.6	711.3	447.1	237.4	118.4	60.7	31.1	29.6
1921-25-----	1955	2,182.3	842.7	641.2	353.3	172.8	84.4	43.7	22.6	21.6
1916-20-----	1950	1,906.5	786.5	548.2	281.7	139.6	72.0	38.6	20.5	19.4
1911-15-----	1945	1,709.8	724.8	466.9	241.5	128.1	69.6	38.7	20.6	19.6
1906-10-----	1940	1,704.5	702.8	448.2	246.7	139.5	78.6	44.4	23.1	21.2
35-39 years:										
1943-47-----	1982	2,226.3	863.3	706.4	372.3	162.9	67.7	29.6	13.0	11.1
1942-46-----	1981	2,308.9	869.1	720.7	396.9	180.9	77.7	34.7	15.6	13.3
1941-45-----	1980	2,401.0	875.3	735.4	423.8	201.3	89.4	40.9	18.7	16.2
1940-44-----	1979	2,501.0	883.0	750.4	451.6	223.3	102.5	48.0	22.4	19.8
1939-43-----	1978	2,603.3	889.9	764.0	479.1	246.4	116.8	56.1	26.7	24.3
1938-42-----	1977	2,701.7	895.6	775.6	504.4	269.1	131.3	64.7	31.5	29.5
1937-41-----	1976	2,795.2	900.2	785.2	526.9	290.9	146.1	73.6	36.6	35.7

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
35-39 years—Con.										
1936-40	1975	2,879.9	904.0	793.3	545.9	310.3	159.8	82.3	41.9	42.4
1935-39	1974	2,954.4	906.9	799.7	561.2	327.0	172.4	90.5	47.0	49.7
1934-38	1973	3,016.9	909.0	804.6	572.9	340.5	183.1	97.9	51.8	57.1
1933-37	1972	3,064.6	910.1	807.7	580.8	350.5	191.5	104.0	56.0	64.0
1932-36	1971	3,091.2	909.1	808.2	584.1	355.9	196.7	108.3	59.2	69.7
1931-35	1970	3,099.6	908.3	806.0	583.2	357.6	199.3	111.1	61.6	74.5
1926-30	1965	2,921.2	885.6	767.0	532.3	319.3	178.8	101.6	58.6	78.0
1921-25	1960	2,639.0	880.3	719.2	457.6	257.2	139.3	78.7	45.4	61.3
1916-20	1955	2,334.7	835.9	643.2	378.8	205.9	112.4	65.0	39.0	54.5
1911-15	1950	2,123.6	789.8	567.5	323.8	180.0	103.5	63.4	39.0	56.4
1906-10	1945	2,055.4	760.0	523.7	305.3	181.1	109.9	70.0	43.4	62.0
1901-05	1940	2,229.7	779.6	545.8	339.0	212.3	134.5	87.7	54.8	76.0
40-44 years:										
1938-42	11982	2,760.8	901.8	785.4	515.7	278.9	138.6	69.7	34.9	35.8
1937-41	1981	2,854.4	906.0	794.5	537.7	300.6	153.6	78.9	40.3	42.8
1936-40	1980	2,940.1	909.6	802.3	556.3	320.1	167.6	88.0	45.8	50.4
1935-39	1979	3,016.8	912.3	808.3	571.5	337.1	180.6	96.7	51.4	58.9
1934-38	1978	3,082.7	914.2	813.2	583.3	351.1	192.0	104.6	56.7	67.6
1933-37	1977	3,136.3	915.3	816.4	591.8	362.0	201.4	111.6	61.5	76.3
1932-36	1976	3,171.9	914.5	817.2	596.1	368.9	208.1	117.1	65.6	84.4
1931-35	1975	3,190.1	912.1	815.5	596.5	372.2	212.3	121.1	68.8	91.6
1930-34	1974	3,187.7	907.7	810.7	592.7	371.5	213.6	123.2	70.8	97.5
1929-33	1973	3,169.7	902.9	803.8	585.4	367.5	212.6	123.6	71.9	102.0
1928-32	1972	3,138.0	898.1	795.5	575.5	360.5	209.2	122.4	71.9	104.9
1927-31	1971	3,101.7	895.1	787.4	564.4	352.1	204.6	120.3	71.3	106.5
1926-30	1970	3,060.6	893.6	779.5	552.4	342.2	198.9	117.2	70.0	106.8
1921-25	1965	2,826.2	890.0	737.6	487.3	289.4	166.1	98.7	59.9	97.4
1916-20	1960	2,534.3	849.3	669.0	415.3	239.9	137.6	82.8	51.9	88.5
1911-15	1955	2,312.4	807.3	597.3	357.5	207.6	123.2	77.9	50.2	91.4
1906-10	1950	2,246.1	781.4	555.2	335.8	204.5	127.7	84.0	55.2	102.3
1901-05	1945	2,397.5	795.1	566.5	359.8	230.7	150.7	102.5	68.1	124.1
1896-1900	1940	2,632.7	803.5	602.2	406.4	269.4	181.5	127.9	86.4	155.4
45-49 years:										
1933-37	11982	3,146.2	916.0	817.3	592.9	363.3	202.8	112.6	62.4	78.9
1932-36	1981	3,182.2	915.2	818.2	597.2	370.3	209.5	118.2	66.4	87.2
1931-35	1980	3,201.2	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.6	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.8
1930-34	1979	3,199.5	908.5	811.7	593.9	373.0	215.1	124.4	71.8	101.1
1929-33	1978	3,182.7	903.7	804.8	586.8	369.1	214.2	125.0	73.0	106.1
1928-32	1977	3,152.4	898.9	796.7	577.0	362.3	210.9	124.0	73.2	109.4
1927-31	1976	3,117.6	895.6	788.6	566.1	354.1	206.6	122.0	72.8	111.5
1926-30	1975	3,078.7	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.6	201.2	119.2	71.7	112.4
1925-29	1974	3,040.6	895.1	774.0	542.4	334.8	195.4	116.2	70.3	112.4
1924-28	1973	2,998.8	895.7	766.8	530.0	324.5	189.1	112.8	68.5	111.4
1923-27	1972	2,954.2	895.5	758.8	517.4	314.2	182.7	109.2	66.6	109.8
1922-26	1971	2,904.5	893.6	749.3	503.9	303.6	176.2	105.5	64.5	107.9
1921-25	1970	2,856.1	891.4	739.4	490.6	293.6	170.1	102.1	62.6	106.3
1916-20	1965	2,572.9	851.0	672.0	420.2	245.6	142.8	87.0	55.0	99.3
1911-15	1960	2,352.7	809.8	601.2	363.1	213.2	128.0	81.8	53.0	102.6
1906-10	1955	2,284.4	784.4	559.2	340.5	209.0	131.5	87.1	57.9	114.8
1901-05	1950	2,439.6	798.0	570.4	364.2	234.8	154.5	105.9	71.2	140.6
1896-1900	1945	2,673.5	805.4	604.7	409.4	272.8	184.9	131.4	89.9	175.0
1891-95	1940	2,929.6	807.2	635.3	458.0	318.7	220.8	159.3	110.9	219.4
50-54 years:										
1928-32	11982	3,152.7	898.9	796.7	577.0	362.3	211.0	124.0	73.2	109.6
1927-31	1981	3,118.0	895.9	788.6	566.2	354.2	206.6	122.0	72.8	111.7
1926-30	1980	3,079.2	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.7	201.2	119.3	71.7	112.7
1925-29	1979	3,041.0	895.1	774.0	542.4	334.9	195.4	116.2	70.4	112.6
1924-28	1978	2,999.3	895.7	766.8	530.1	324.6	189.1	112.8	68.6	111.6
1923-27	1977	2,954.7	895.5	758.8	517.4	314.2	182.8	109.3	66.6	110.1
1922-26	1976	2,905.2	893.6	749.3	504.0	303.7	176.2	105.6	64.6	108.2
1921-25	1975	2,856.9	891.5	739.4	490.7	293.7	170.2	102.2	62.7	106.6
1920-24	1974	2,804.2	886.9	728.0	476.8	283.6	164.1	98.8	60.9	105.1
1919-23	1973	2,749.3	880.1	715.5	462.8	273.7	158.4	95.6	59.3	103.9
1918-22	1972	2,689.9	870.7	701.5	448.3	263.9	152.8	92.5	57.8	102.4
1917-21	1971	2,633.5	861.5	687.5	434.5	254.9	147.8	89.7	56.4	101.2
1916-20	1970	2,574.0	851.0	672.0	420.3	245.7	142.9	87.1	55.1	99.9
1911-15	1965	2,354.3	809.9	601.3	363.2	213.4	128.2	81.9	53.1	103.3
1906-10	1960	2,285.8	784.4	559.3	340.6	209.2	131.7	87.1	57.9	115.6
1901-05	1955	2,441.4	798.1	570.5	364.3	235.0	154.6	106.0	71.3	141.6
1896-1900	1950	2,675.9	805.4	604.7	409.4	272.9	185.1	131.6	90.1	176.6
1891-95	1945	2,932.6	807.3	635.3	458.1	318.8	221.0	159.5	111.2	221.4
1886-90	1940	3,136.8	789.6	641.1	487.9	358.2	258.7	190.7	135.3	275.5
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1963-67	11982	58.2	50.8	6.7	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	58.8	51.4	6.7	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	58.8	51.4	6.7	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	59.5	52.1	6.7	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	61.2	53.7	6.8	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	62.5	54.9	6.9	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	64.6	56.9	7.0	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	65.7	57.9	7.1	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	66.1	58.4	7.0	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	66.2	58.3	7.2	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	66.6	58.0	7.7	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	66.3	57.6	7.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*

*There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order								
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
WHITE—Con.											
15-19 years—Con.											
1951-55	1970	63.8									
1946-50	1965	76.0	55.1	7.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*	
1941-45	1960	92.1	61.6	12.4	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*	
1936-40	1955	85.7	73.7	15.9	2.3	0.2	*	*	*	*	
1931-35	1950	75.4	70.4	13.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*	
1926-30	1945	51.1	63.4	10.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*	
1921-25	1940	50.0	43.4	6.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*	
			43.0	6.3	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*	
20-24 years:											
1958-62	1982	436.2	301.4	107.4	22.9	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1957-61	1981	438.5	302.6	108.5	22.9	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1956-60	1980	438.4	302.4	109.1	22.6	3.7	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1955-59	1979	442.0	305.5	110.0	22.2	3.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1954-58	1978	450.2	311.5	112.2	22.1	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1953-57	1977	457.6	317.8	113.3	22.0	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1952-56	1976	471.8	327.5	116.8	22.8	4.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1951-55	1975	490.6	339.0	121.8	24.4	4.5	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	
1950-54	1974	514.0	352.5	128.0	27.0	5.3	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	
1949-53	1973	546.3	370.4	137.4	30.7	6.4	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	
1948-52	1972	580.2	388.2	147.7	35.0	7.5	1.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	
1947-51	1971	603.7	399.3	155.4	38.2	8.6	1.7	0.4	0.0	0.1	
1946-50	1970	621.7	405.1	162.4	41.6	9.9	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	
1941-45	1965	823.1	471.5	238.5	83.1	23.1	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.1	
1936-40	1960	893.9	511.7	262.3	89.0	24.1	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.1	
1931-35	1955	788.3	474.6	222.6	68.7	17.7	3.8	0.8	0.1	0.0	
1926-30	1950	641.4	426.1	162.0	40.9	9.6	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	
1921-25	1945	522.1	347.5	125.7	36.6	9.6	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.0	
1916-20	1940	459.8	309.4	110.1	30.5	7.6	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.0	
25-29 years:											
1953-57	1982	1,027.5	567.1	325.6	102.2	24.9	5.9	1.4	0.3	0.1	
1952-56	1981	1,040.7	572.8	331.4	103.3	25.2	6.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	
1951-55	1980	1,058.5	580.8	338.6	104.9	25.9	6.2	1.6	0.4	0.1	
1950-54	1979	1,085.1	592.6	348.3	107.9	27.2	6.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	
1949-53	1978	1,124.5	609.0	362.5	113.4	29.5	7.4	2.0	0.5	0.2	
1948-52	1977	1,171.5	628.2	378.6	120.5	32.5	8.5	2.3	0.6	0.3	
1947-51	1976	1,230.8	649.8	398.5	131.4	37.1	10.1	2.8	0.7	0.4	
1946-50	1975	1,297.6	671.4	419.7	145.6	43.5	12.3	3.6	1.0	0.5	
1945-49	1974	1,367.2	690.3	440.7	163.0	51.5	15.2	4.6	1.3	0.6	
1944-48	1973	1,444.4	709.5	464.2	183.3	60.8	18.6	5.7	1.6	0.7	
1943-47	1972	1,522.1	726.1	488.2	204.7	70.8	22.3	7.0	2.1	0.9	
1942-46	1971	1,592.9	740.1	510.3	224.2	80.3	26.0	8.3	2.6	1.1	
1941-45	1970	1,660.6	752.3	529.9	243.4	90.3	30.3	9.9	3.1	1.4	
1936-40	1965	1,999.8	803.9	618.8	341.3	149.4	56.5	20.1	6.7	3.1	
1931-35	1960	1,933.9	804.8	606.9	316.4	131.9	48.3	17.1	5.8	3.1	
1926-30	1955	1,637.1	757.7	516.3	230.6	86.5	30.4	10.5	3.4	1.7	
1921-25	1950	1,394.7	719.7	415.5	163.1	60.8	22.6	8.5	3.0	1.5	
1916-20	1945	1,197.2	625.5	339.6	140.3	57.0	22.3	8.3	2.8	1.4	
1911-15	1940	1,084.8	567.1	297.8	128.8	55.9	22.3	8.6	2.8	1.5	
30-34 years:											
1948-52	1982	1,630.4	759.7	551.1	218.8	68.7	21.1	7.1	2.4	1.5	
1947-51	1981	1,681.0	773.5	567.9	229.8	74.2	23.3	7.9	2.7	1.7	
1946-50	1980	1,739.9	787.7	586.1	243.9	81.7	26.3	9.0	3.2	2.0	
1945-49	1979	1,804.5	800.4	604.6	261.2	91.4	30.3	10.6	3.7	2.3	
1944-48	1978	1,878.7	813.1	624.7	282.2	103.4	35.5	12.6	4.5	2.7	
1943-47	1977	1,958.5	824.3	644.5	306.2	117.8	41.8	15.1	5.5	3.3	
1942-46	1976	2,049.1	835.8	665.4	334.1	134.9	49.7	18.3	6.8	4.1	
1941-45	1975	2,146.3	847.0	685.7	364.3	154.2	59.1	22.4	8.4	5.2	
1940-44	1974	2,247.3	858.5	705.2	394.8	175.0	69.5	27.2	10.5	6.6	
1939-43	1973	2,345.5	868.6	722.5	424.1	196.2	80.7	32.4	12.8	8.2	
1938-42	1972	2,434.2	876.4	736.7	450.3	216.2	91.6	37.8	15.2	10.0	
1937-41	1971	2,508.7	882.0	748.0	471.4	233.7	101.6	42.8	17.5	11.7	
1936-40	1970	2,570.4	886.0	756.9	487.6	248.6	110.5	47.5	19.8	13.5	
1931-35	1965	2,699.4	891.1	772.0	515.4	279.1	132.2	61.1	27.5	21.0	
1926-30	1960	2,422.4	868.1	719.8	439.0	218.1	98.0	44.3	19.7	15.4	
1921-25	1955	2,138.1	855.6	652.2	345.9	156.9	68.9	31.9	14.7	12.0	
1916-20	1950	1,872.2	798.3	558.2	274.6	126.6	59.8	29.4	13.9	11.4	
1911-15	1945	1,672.7	732.2	472.9	234.0	116.6	59.1	30.7	14.9	12.3	
1906-10	1940	1,666.5	703.6	453.1	240.4	129.7	69.6	37.1	18.2	14.8	
35-39 years:											
1943-47	1982	2,153.6	857.1	701.4	356.3	145.5	55.3	22.0	9.0	7.0	
1942-46	1981	2,237.3	865.4	717.9	382.3	163.0	64.0	25.8	10.7	8.2	
1941-45	1980	2,328.8	873.7	734.3	410.5	182.9	74.3	30.6	12.7	9.8	
1940-44	1979	2,427.8	883.2	751.0	439.7	204.5	86.0	36.2	15.3	11.9	
1939-43	1978	2,527.8	891.7	765.9	468.4	227.3	98.9	42.7	18.3	14.6	
1938-42	1977	2,622.7	898.4	778.4	494.7	249.9	112.2	49.7	21.7	17.7	
1937-41	1976	2,711.1	903.6	788.6	518.0	271.6	125.7	57.1	25.4	21.1	
1936-40	1975	2,790.9	907.7	797.2	537.7	291.2	138.5	64.4	29.2	25.0	
1935-39	1974	2,860.9	910.9	804.1	553.7	308.0	150.3	71.4	33.2	29.3	
1934-38	1973	2,920.5	913.5	809.6	566.3	322.0	160.6	77.9	36.9	33.7	
1933-37	1972	2,967.1	915.6	813.7	574.9	332.5	168.8	83.4	40.3	37.9	
1932-36	1971	2,995.7	916.1	815.5	579.3	338.7	174.2	87.4	43.0	41.5	
1931-35	1970	3,007.1	915.1	814.5	579.3	341.1	177.1	90.1	45.1	44.8	
1926-30	1965	2,837.1	896.9	777.8	528.8	303.3	157.9	82.4	42.8	47.2	
1921-25	1960	2,586.1	894.5	734.4	456.1	244.1	122.5	63.4	33.3	37.8	
1916-20	1955	2,296.7	849.8	659.5	377.2	194.5	98.6	52.8	29.0	36.8	
1911-15	1950	2,090.3	801.8	581.9	322.0	170.2	92.0	53.1	30.5	35.3	
1906-10	1945	2,021.4	766.0	535.6	303.0	172.7	100.5	61.0	36.2	38.8	
1901-05	1940	2,192.1	782.1	555.9	337.2	204.7	125.7	78.9	47.4	60.2	

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table I-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1938-42	1982	2,676.7	904.2	787.6	505.4	259.2	119.0	54.2	24.6	22.5
1937-41	1981	2,765.5	909.1	797.4	528.3	280.9	132.8	61.9	28.5	26.6
1936-40	1980	2,846.5	913.0	805.7	547.8	300.6	146.0	69.6	32.7	31.1
1935-39	1979	2,918.5	916.1	812.3	563.7	317.8	158.3	77.1	37.0	36.2
1934-38	1978	2,981.3	918.6	817.8	576.4	332.4	169.1	84.2	41.2	41.6
1933-37	1977	3,033.6	920.8	822.0	585.7	343.9	178.4	90.5	45.2	47.1
1932-36	1976	3,070.6	921.5	824.2	591.1	351.7	185.3	95.7	48.7	52.4
1931-35	1975	3,091.4	920.8	823.8	592.6	355.8	189.8	99.6	51.6	57.4
1930-34	1974	3,092.0	918.1	820.3	589.6	355.7	191.6	101.8	53.5	61.4
1929-33	1973	3,075.6	914.2	814.2	582.8	351.9	190.9	102.4	54.6	64.6
1928-32	1972	3,045.1	909.8	806.3	573.0	345.0	187.9	101.6	54.7	66.8
1927-31	1971	3,008.6	906.7	798.1	561.8	336.5	183.5	99.8	54.2	68.0
1926-30	1970	2,969.2	905.0	790.4	549.6	326.9	178.2	97.4	53.3	68.4
1921-25	1965	2,765.0	904.4	753.1	487.1	277.4	149.7	82.6	46.5	64.2
1916-20	1960	2,489.6	863.6	686.4	415.7	229.8	123.9	69.8	40.5	59.9
1911-15	1955	2,273.8	820.0	613.5	357.6	198.7	111.6	66.9	40.4	65.1
1906-10	1950	2,210.9	789.0	569.8	335.9	197.3	118.4	74.7	47.2	78.6
1901-05	1945	2,356.3	798.7	578.3	359.4	224.0	142.2	93.3	60.0	100.4
1896-1900	1940	2,590.3	804.7	612.2	405.7	263.8	174.8	119.6	78.6	130.9
45-49 years:										
1933-37	1982	3,042.2	921.4	822.9	586.7	345.1	179.6	91.5	46.0	49.0
1932-36	1981	3,079.9	922.1	825.1	592.2	353.0	186.7	96.7	49.5	54.6
1931-35	1980	3,101.0	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.1	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.7
1930-34	1979	3,102.3	918.8	821.2	590.7	357.1	193.0	103.0	54.4	64.1
1929-33	1978	3,087.1	915.0	815.2	584.0	353.5	192.4	103.7	55.6	67.7
1928-32	1977	3,057.8	910.5	807.3	574.4	346.8	189.6	103.1	55.9	70.2
1927-31	1976	3,023.4	907.5	799.3	563.4	338.6	185.5	101.6	55.6	71.9
1926-30	1975	2,985.8	905.9	791.7	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.7
1925-29	1974	2,950.9	906.6	785.3	539.9	319.8	175.5	96.9	53.9	73.0
1924-28	1973	2,915.2	907.9	779.2	528.1	310.2	170.0	94.2	52.8	72.8
1923-27	1972	2,877.9	908.5	772.4	516.0	300.8	164.7	91.6	51.6	72.3
1922-26	1971	2,835.4	907.4	764.1	503.2	291.1	159.1	88.6	50.3	71.6
1921-25	1970	2,793.1	905.8	755.1	490.6	281.8	153.8	85.9	49.1	71.0
1916-20	1965	2,525.9	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.6	129.1	73.8	43.5	68.2
1911-15	1960	2,312.2	822.6	617.6	363.5	204.5	116.5	70.5	43.1	73.9
1906-10	1955	2,247.4	792.1	574.0	340.8	201.9	122.3	77.7	49.7	88.9
1901-05	1950	2,397.5	802.0	582.5	364.2	228.4	146.1	96.7	63.7	114.5
1896-1900	1945	2,629.1	806.8	614.7	408.8	267.3	178.3	123.1	82.0	148.1
1891-95	1940	2,888.0	808.2	640.7	456.1	314.7	216.7	152.4	104.6	194.6
50-54 years:										
1928-32	1982	3,057.9	910.5	807.3	574.4	346.8	189.6	103.1	55.9	70.3
1927-31	1981	3,022.6	907.5	799.3	562.5	338.6	185.5	101.6	55.6	72.0
1926-30	1980	2,986.0	905.9	791.8	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.8
1925-29	1979	2,951.2	906.6	785.3	539.9	319.8	175.5	97.0	53.9	73.2
1924-28	1978	2,915.7	907.9	779.2	528.1	310.3	170.1	94.3	52.8	73.0
1923-27	1977	2,878.1	908.5	772.4	516.1	300.8	164.7	91.6	51.6	72.5
1922-26	1976	2,836.1	907.4	764.2	503.3	291.2	159.2	88.7	50.3	71.8
1921-25	1975	2,793.7	905.8	755.2	490.6	281.8	153.9	86.0	49.1	71.3
1920-24	1974	2,745.4	901.5	744.5	477.1	272.2	148.4	83.2	47.9	70.6
1919-23	1973	2,693.5	894.5	732.2	463.3	262.8	143.1	80.7	46.7	70.0
1918-22	1972	2,636.4	884.9	718.4	448.8	253.2	138.0	78.1	45.6	69.4
1917-21	1971	2,582.7	875.6	704.5	435.0	244.5	133.5	76.0	44.6	69.0
1916-20	1970	2,526.7	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.7	129.2	73.0	43.6	68.6
1911-15	1965	2,313.5	822.6	617.7	363.6	204.7	116.7	70.6	43.2	74.4
1906-10	1960	2,248.9	792.1	574.1	340.9	202.1	122.5	77.8	49.8	89.6
1901-05	1955	2,399.0	802.1	582.6	364.3	228.5	146.2	96.8	63.1	115.4
1896-1900	1950	2,631.5	806.9	614.8	408.9	267.5	178.5	123.3	82.2	149.4
1891-95	1945	2,890.4	808.3	640.8	456.2	314.8	216.8	152.6	104.8	196.1
1886-90	1940	3,092.9	790.9	646.6	486.3	353.9	253.7	183.4	128.6	249.5
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1963-67	1982	159.0	130.9	23.8	3.8	0.5	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	165.1	136.2	24.5	3.9	0.5	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	168.7	139.1	25.1	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	172.4	142.2	25.7	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	178.8	148.0	26.4	4.0	0.4	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	184.8	153.1	27.2	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	194.4	161.0	28.7	4.2	0.5	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	202.3	166.9	30.2	4.6	0.6	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	208.8	171.2	31.9	5.1	0.6	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	212.4	172.0	34.0	5.7	0.7	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	213.0	169.8	35.9	6.4	0.9	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	212.2	167.5	36.9	6.8	1.0	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	208.6	162.5	37.6	7.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	213.6	152.9	46.8	11.7	2.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	233.1	165.6	52.0	13.0	2.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	236.9	171.7	50.7	12.2	2.3	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	219.8	160.0	48.1	10.1	1.6	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	183.0	138.8	35.6	7.4	1.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	169.0	137.8	26.0	4.5	0.7	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1958-62	1982	830.0	519.2	216.6	70.6	18.8	3.7	0.8	0.2	0.1
1957-61	1981	945.9	528.7	221.6	71.9	18.9	3.8	0.8	0.2	0.0
1956-60	1980	857.5	535.9	225.5	72.5	18.9	3.7	0.8	0.1	0.1
1955-59	1979	871.9	544.8	229.9	73.4	19.0	3.7	0.8	0.2	0.1
1954-58	1978	890.7	555.7	235.6	74.9	19.4	3.9	0.9	0.2	0.1

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
20-24 years—Con.										
1953-57	1977	911.6	566.2	241.8	77.7	20.5	4.1	0.9	0.2	0.2
1952-56	1976	939.1	577.2	250.8	82.5	22.6	4.5	1.0	0.3	0.2
1951-55	1975	968.7	586.4	260.9	88.6	25.7	5.3	1.3	0.3	0.2
1950-54	1974	1,000.4	594.2	271.1	96.2	29.8	6.7	1.7	0.4	0.3
1949-53	1973	1,033.5	600.6	282.3	105.0	34.3	8.2	2.2	0.6	0.3
1948-52	1972	1,063.6	602.6	293.1	114.6	39.3	9.9	2.9	0.8	0.4
1947-51	1971	1,081.8	598.6	299.2	122.8	44.4	11.7	3.5	1.1	0.5
1946-50	1970	1,095.6	590.1	305.2	130.9	49.6	13.9	4.2	1.2	0.5
1941-45	1965	1,254.6	573.2	357.6	187.7	85.6	29.5	10.5	3.2	1.3
1936-40	1960	1,349.6	608.8	389.0	207.9	95.1	32.8	11.3	3.3	1.4
1931-35	1955	1,230.3	571.4	355.9	184.2	80.2	26.4	8.6	2.5	1.1
1926-30	1950	1,055.8	535.8	304.3	137.9	53.4	16.4	5.4	1.7	0.9
1921-25	1945	912.0	487.5	244.7	113.3	45.6	14.2	4.7	1.4	0.6
1916-20	1940	830.3	471.8	215.9	92.6	34.4	10.3	3.5	1.2	0.6
25-29 years:										
1953-57	1982	1,577.8	779.7	473.4	210.9	77.4	24.8	7.9	2.4	1.3
1952-56	1981	1,598.1	784.5	480.7	215.2	79.8	25.6	8.3	2.6	1.4
1951-55	1980	1,619.3	788.7	487.6	220.0	82.9	27.0	8.8	2.8	1.5
1950-54	1979	1,646.9	793.6	495.0	226.4	87.9	29.4	9.7	3.2	1.7
1949-53	1978	1,683.7	799.3	503.9	235.8	94.9	32.9	11.2	3.7	2.0
1948-52	1977	1,726.4	804.5	512.9	246.8	104.3	37.6	13.3	4.5	2.5
1947-51	1976	1,779.2	807.8	523.4	261.6	116.5	44.3	16.6	5.8	3.2
1946-50	1975	1,835.5	806.6	533.8	279.0	130.5	52.9	21.0	7.6	4.1
1945-49	1974	1,895.3	802.1	543.5	297.9	146.6	63.3	26.4	10.0	5.5
1944-48	1973	1,959.7	796.7	554.2	317.0	164.0	74.7	32.8	12.9	7.4
1943-47	1972	2,022.7	789.8	563.5	335.7	181.5	86.7	39.7	16.3	9.5
1942-46	1971	2,082.7	784.2	571.5	351.7	198.1	98.5	47.1	19.8	11.8
1941-45	1970	2,151.0	780.2	580.1	369.2	215.9	111.5	55.4	24.0	14.7
1936-40	1965	2,543.6	795.1	635.2	455.1	299.0	177.9	98.9	48.3	34.1
1931-35	1960	2,459.7	767.9	617.6	441.2	289.6	172.7	94.1	45.3	31.3
1926-30	1955	2,125.3	716.7	544.3	374.1	238.0	133.9	67.8	30.5	20.0
1921-25	1950	1,755.2	669.7	446.8	283.3	171.3	95.3	49.6	22.9	16.3
1916-20	1945	1,569.8	619.3	381.7	247.1	154.2	87.4	45.0	20.4	14.7
1911-15	1940	1,475.5	611.5	356.3	226.1	139.3	75.4	38.1	16.8	12.0
30-34 years:										
1948-52	1982	2,204.1	908.5	663.0	355.6	163.4	66.9	27.6	11.2	7.9
1947-51	1981	2,248.0	907.2	668.6	367.7	175.7	74.8	31.6	13.1	9.3
1946-50	1980	2,291.1	901.3	671.8	380.1	189.4	84.5	37.2	15.6	11.2
1945-49	1979	2,340.3	892.3	674.3	394.2	205.5	96.5	44.3	19.2	14.0
1944-48	1978	2,398.1	881.8	677.5	409.9	223.7	110.4	53.1	23.8	17.9
1943-47	1977	2,463.5	870.9	680.4	426.5	243.7	126.2	63.5	29.6	22.7
1942-46	1976	2,544.8	862.4	685.2	445.1	265.7	144.3	76.2	36.7	29.2
1941-45	1975	2,641.9	856.7	692.0	465.5	289.6	164.4	90.6	45.4	37.7
1940-44	1974	2,750.9	854.2	699.9	486.7	314.0	185.9	106.6	55.3	48.3
1939-43	1973	2,862.9	853.3	707.6	507.2	337.7	207.2	122.9	66.2	60.8
1938-42	1972	2,971.6	853.0	714.7	525.7	359.3	227.3	139.1	77.6	74.9
1937-41	1971	3,074.8	854.8	721.6	541.6	378.3	246.1	154.4	88.6	89.5
1936-40	1970	3,169.9	856.9	727.7	554.6	394.5	262.7	168.9	99.5	105.1
1931-35	1965	3,304.9	827.2	715.2	561.9	417.7	296.1	202.0	128.3	156.5
1926-30	1960	2,982.8	782.4	649.5	500.9	371.0	261.3	176.5	111.1	130.1
1921-25	1955	2,495.6	744.2	555.9	404.2	288.1	196.8	130.9	81.3	94.2
1916-20	1950	2,155.0	688.5	466.9	333.1	238.4	165.7	110.8	69.7	81.9
1911-15	1945	1,968.9	660.7	417.1	294.5	213.1	147.1	100.2	62.2	74.0
1906-10	1940	1,952.3	682.3	408.8	287.9	208.9	143.2	95.8	58.3	67.1
35-39 years:										
1943-47	1982	2,706.5	905.4	740.7	480.2	278.9	149.4	78.2	38.5	35.2
1942-46	1981	2,779.5	893.9	740.7	495.1	300.0	167.9	91.7	46.5	43.7
1941-45	1980	2,869.5	885.7	742.6	511.8	322.9	188.3	107.0	56.4	54.8
1940-44	1979	2,975.9	881.3	747.1	530.1	346.7	210.1	124.2	67.7	68.7
1939-43	1978	3,090.8	878.7	751.7	548.8	370.5	232.7	142.4	80.5	85.5
1938-42	1977	3,208.4	877.2	756.6	566.4	392.7	255.0	161.2	94.0	105.3
1937-41	1976	3,332.1	878.1	762.1	583.2	414.3	277.3	179.9	108.5	128.7
1936-40	1975	3,448.8	879.6	766.9	597.3	433.1	297.3	197.7	122.5	154.2
1935-39	1974	3,551.5	880.2	770.1	608.2	448.7	314.3	213.6	135.6	180.8
1934-39	1973	3,631.4	878.5	771.1	614.8	459.8	327.6	226.4	146.9	208.3
1933-37	1972	3,683.5	873.4	768.9	616.8	466.4	336.8	235.7	156.1	229.4
1932-36	1971	3,696.2	862.0	760.9	613.1	466.7	341.2	241.5	162.5	248.3
1931-35	1970	3,689.4	847.7	749.8	606.1	464.4	342.9	245.5	167.9	265.1
1926-30	1965	3,497.4	804.6	689.0	553.8	430.1	322.6	236.5	167.8	293.0
1921-25	1960	3,020.1	772.7	602.9	464.2	351.7	261.6	192.3	136.4	238.3
1916-20	1955	2,610.1	721.1	513.0	386.5	291.8	217.4	160.0	114.8	205.5
1911-15	1950	2,350.8	689.6	453.1	333.0	252.8	188.0	141.7	102.8	189.8
1906-10	1945	2,271.6	700.8	431.8	315.0	239.9	178.5	133.3	96.2	176.1
1901-05	1940	2,456.6	741.7	464.0	344.2	260.3	194.8	149.2	107.9	194.5
40-44 years:										
1938-42	1982	3,296.7	885.5	770.0	581.0	405.2	265.2	169.1	100.4	120.3
1937-41	1981	3,421.3	885.8	774.8	597.1	426.3	287.5	188.3	115.3	146.2
1936-40	1980	3,538.9	886.9	778.8	610.4	444.6	307.6	206.6	129.9	174.1
1935-39	1979	3,644.4	887.3	781.4	620.7	460.1	324.8	222.8	143.6	203.7
1934-38	1978	3,728.3	885.1	781.7	626.8	471.3	338.6	236.1	155.6	233.1
1933-37	1977	3,787.8	879.6	779.2	628.8	478.5	348.5	246.3	165.6	261.3
1932-36	1976	3,812.0	868.1	771.2	625.6	479.8	353.8	253.5	173.5	286.5
1931-35	1975	3,817.0	853.9	760.1	619.3	478.5	356.7	258.5	180.0	310.0
1930-34	1974	3,802.4	838.8	746.1	610.1	474.4	357.0	261.4	184.4	330.2
1929-33	1973	3,783.6	826.7	733.0	600.6	470.2	355.7	262.5	187.4	347.5
1928-32	1972	3,755.4	817.5	720.3	590.6	463.8	352.3	262.0	188.5	360.4
1927-31	1971	3,728.6	813.4	710.3	580.9	457.4	348.3	260.0	188.5	369.8

*There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1963-67: United States, 1940-82—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
40-44 years—Con.										
1926-30-----	1970	3,688.2	811.7	700.2	569.6	448.0	341.5	255.7	186.5	375.0
1921-25-----	1965	3,268.4	781.0	616.8	484.1	375.3	285.9	217.0	160.7	347.6
1916-20-----	1960	2,866.5	732.1	529.6	407.6	315.6	242.6	184.7	139.7	314.6
1911-15-----	1955	2,582.5	701.8	468.8	351.9	273.0	208.3	162.1	123.3	293.3
1906-10-----	1950	2,475.9	710.6	443.5	328.5	255.0	194.8	150.8	115.0	277.7
1901-05-----	1945	2,650.5	748.0	471.9	353.8	272.2	209.5	165.9	126.5	302.7
1896-1900-----	1940	2,906.0	771.4	516.3	401.8	303.6	228.6	189.1	146.0	349.2
45-49 years:										
1933-37-----	¹ 1982	3,805.0	880.5	780.8	630.4	480.2	350.3	248.0	167.3	267.5
1932-36-----	1981	3,829.5	869.0	772.6	627.1	481.5	355.6	255.1	175.2	293.4
1931-35-----	1980	3,835.5	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.2	358.5	260.2	181.8	317.7
1930-34-----	1979	3,821.6	839.7	747.5	611.5	476.1	358.7	263.1	186.3	338.7
1929-33-----	1978	3,804.2	827.5	734.4	602.1	472.0	357.5	264.4	189.3	357.0
1928-32-----	1977	3,778.7	818.4	721.7	592.3	465.8	354.4	264.2	190.6	371.3
1927-31-----	1976	3,755.1	814.3	711.8	582.7	459.6	350.6	262.4	190.9	382.8
1926-30-----	1975	3,717.9	812.6	701.7	571.6	450.5	344.2	258.4	189.1	389.8
1925-29-----	1974	3,665.8	811.1	690.2	558.2	439.5	335.7	252.7	185.9	392.5
1924-28-----	1973	3,589.3	805.9	674.8	541.9	424.9	324.6	245.5	181.3	390.4
1923-27-----	1972	3,500.6	798.4	657.2	523.7	409.7	312.8	237.4	176.1	385.3
1922-26-----	1971	3,402.5	789.4	637.6	504.8	393.4	300.5	228.8	170.0	378.0
1921-25-----	1970	3,314.1	782.2	618.8	487.0	378.8	289.7	221.0	164.7	371.9
1916-20-----	1965	2,921.6	733.7	531.7	410.8	319.6	247.0	189.3	144.4	345.1
1911-15-----	1960	2,638.0	703.8	471.5	355.1	276.8	212.5	166.5	127.5	324.3
1906-10-----	1955	2,525.5	712.5	445.8	331.2	258.0	197.9	154.3	118.7	307.1
1901-05-----	1950	2,702.5	749.5	473.6	355.8	274.8	212.4	169.3	130.2	336.9
1896-1900-----	1945	2,960.9	772.4	517.5	403.2	305.7	231.4	192.4	149.8	388.5
1891-95-----	1940	3,204.3	777.5	570.9	458.4	343.8	251.1	210.7	162.1	429.8
50-54 years:										
1928-32-----	¹ 1982	3,779.4	818.4	721.7	592.3	465.8	354.4	264.2	190.7	371.9
1927-31-----	1981	3,756.0	814.3	711.8	582.7	459.7	350.6	262.5	191.0	383.4
1926-30-----	1980	3,718.9	812.6	701.8	571.6	450.6	344.2	258.5	189.2	390.4
1925-29-----	1979	3,666.5	811.1	690.2	558.2	439.5	335.7	252.7	186.0	393.1
1924-28-----	1978	3,590.3	805.9	674.8	541.9	425.0	324.7	245.5	181.4	391.1
1923-27-----	1977	3,501.8	798.5	657.2	523.8	409.8	312.9	237.5	176.2	386.1
1922-26-----	1976	3,404.0	789.4	637.7	504.9	393.4	300.6	228.9	170.1	379.0
1921-25-----	1975	3,315.9	782.3	618.8	487.1	378.9	289.9	221.2	164.8	373.0
1920-24-----	1974	3,234.7	775.0	600.3	470.2	365.5	280.5	214.5	160.4	368.3
1919-23-----	1973	3,161.3	767.9	583.4	454.7	353.5	272.4	208.5	156.5	364.4
1918-22-----	1972	3,086.4	758.7	566.5	440.0	342.0	264.4	202.4	152.8	359.6
1917-21-----	1971	3,009.9	747.9	549.7	425.7	331.2	256.2	196.2	148.9	354.1
1916-20-----	1970	2,924.2	733.8	531.8	410.9	319.7	247.2	189.4	144.5	346.9
1911-15-----	1965	2,641.2	703.9	471.5	355.2	276.9	212.8	166.7	127.8	326.4
1906-10-----	1960	2,529.1	712.5	445.9	331.4	258.2	198.1	154.6	119.0	309.4
1901-05-----	1955	2,706.7	749.6	473.7	355.9	274.9	212.6	169.6	130.5	339.9
1896-1900-----	1950	2,967.7	772.6	517.6	403.5	306.0	231.7	192.9	150.3	393.1
1891-95-----	1945	3,212.5	777.7	571.0	458.6	344.1	251.5	211.1	162.7	435.8
1886-90-----	1940	3,451.4	768.1	592.2	466.3	369.7	296.4	244.0	186.0	488.7

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-16. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1966: United States, 1981

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women of specified parity and exact age. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first birth to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1981 ¹	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES								
1966, 15 years	15.7	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years	28.7	173.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years	44.3	178.9	*	*	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years	60.0	183.8	211.9	*	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years	71.9	185.8	193.5	*	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years	79.8	187.4	178.5	*	*	*	*	*
1960, 21 years	82.8	186.4	161.4	184.4	*	*	*	*
1959, 22 years	85.4	185.9	147.3	156.3	*	*	*	*
1958, 23 years	88.4	183.0	133.2	138.0	*	*	*	*
1957, 24 years	92.6	179.1	121.8	123.0	142.9	*	*	*
1956, 25 years	96.4	174.8	110.5	110.5	130.1	*	*	*
1955, 26 years	98.5	169.2	100.1	99.2	116.4	*	*	*
1954, 27 years	97.9	163.8	90.3	88.4	105.0	*	*	*
1953, 28 years	95.4	156.7	81.5	79.5	95.2	*	*	*
1952, 29 years	90.3	146.8	72.6	69.9	83.8	118.8	*	*
1951, 30 years	82.8	133.5	63.5	60.7	72.6	102.4	*	*
1950, 31 years	73.2	116.6	54.1	52.4	64.4	87.0	*	*
1949, 32 years	62.5	99.3	45.0	44.1	53.9	80.2	*	*
1948, 33 years	53.8	81.2	36.8	37.1	44.5	67.0	*	*
1947, 34 years	43.7	65.3	29.8	30.4	37.6	56.8	77.7	*
1946, 35 years	34.5	51.2	23.8	24.2	31.2	44.2	62.5	*
1945, 36 years	25.8	38.3	17.9	18.8	24.5	37.9	50.6	90.9
1944, 37 years	19.9	27.3	13.2	13.8	19.4	28.4	37.0	74.3
1943, 38 years	14.8	18.9	9.2	10.2	14.1	20.6	27.3	59.5
1942, 39 years	10.8	13.2	6.7	7.3	10.6	16.2	23.0	47.2
1941, 40 years	7.7	9.1	4.6	5.1	7.5	11.0	16.3	35.1
1940, 41 years	5.2	5.2	3.0	3.3	4.9	7.2	11.4	23.3
1939, 42 years	3.3	3.6	2.0	2.1	3.4	4.0	7.7	17.4
1938, 43 years	2.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	1.9	2.5	4.7	10.8
1937, 44 years	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.9	1.3	1.2	2.2	5.8
1936, 45 years	0.0	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.0	3.5
1935, 46 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
1934, 47 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5
1933, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1932, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WHITE								
1966, 15 years	11.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years	22.6	164.4	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years	37.2	169.1	*	*	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years	52.6	177.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years	64.9	184.4	176.5	*	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years	73.7	189.0	164.8	*	*	*	*	*
1960, 21 years	77.9	191.2	149.4	158.4	*	*	*	*
1959, 22 years	81.5	192.7	136.7	142.0	*	*	*	*
1958, 23 years	85.0	191.1	128.1	126.9	*	*	*	*
1957, 24 years	89.3	188.4	118.6	115.6	*	*	*	*
1956, 25 years	93.3	184.5	109.1	104.2	133.3	*	*	*
1955, 26 years	95.3	178.6	96.7	94.6	120.6	*	*	*
1954, 27 years	94.8	172.6	89.3	87.1	106.4	*	*	*
1953, 28 years	92.0	165.2	80.6	78.3	97.0	*	*	*
1952, 29 years	86.6	154.2	71.9	68.5	85.3	*	*	*
1951, 30 years	78.9	139.4	62.6	59.5	72.8	*	*	*
1950, 31 years	68.6	121.3	53.0	51.2	63.1	99.2	*	*
1949, 32 years	58.3	102.5	44.0	43.0	53.6	86.1	*	*
1948, 33 years	49.7	82.6	35.8	36.1	46.3	71.4	*	*
1947, 34 years	40.8	65.8	28.7	29.1	37.1	59.4	*	*
1946, 35 years	32.7	49.9	22.2	23.3	30.9	44.6	*	*
1945, 36 years	24.1	37.3	16.8	17.8	23.8	37.7	48.4	*
1944, 37 years	18.6	26.1	12.1	13.2	18.2	26.7	40.8	89.1
1943, 38 years	13.9	18.2	8.6	9.5	13.7	20.5	33.9	71.4
1942, 39 years	10.0	12.4	6.1	6.7	10.0	15.7	23.6	49.7
1941, 40 years	6.8	8.2	4.1	4.5	6.9	10.2	15.7	40.0
1940, 41 years	4.2	5.2	2.9	2.8	4.2	7.7	10.1	29.0
1939, 42 years	2.3	3.6	1.5	2.0	2.7	4.2	8.9	21.2
1938, 43 years	1.2	1.9	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.6	5.4	12.2
1937, 44 years	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.4	5.3
1936, 45 years	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.2	2.3	2.4
1935, 46 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1
1934, 47 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1933, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1932, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-16. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1966: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table.]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1981 ¹	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER								
1966, 15 years -----	37.1	212.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years -----	58.5	190.4	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years -----	81.2	188.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years -----	101.5	191.9	259.5	*	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years -----	114.8	187.1	237.6	254.5	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years -----	121.1	178.9	205.9	232.6	*	*	*	*
1960, 21 years -----	119.1	168.3	186.8	204.5	*	*	*	*
1959, 22 years -----	117.8	159.8	168.1	179.2	191.2	*	*	*
1958, 23 years -----	118.5	151.1	147.9	154.6	165.0	*	*	*
1957, 24 years -----	123.8	141.2	131.7	135.9	148.4	*	*	*
1956, 25 years -----	129.2	133.6	116.7	118.7	129.4	*	*	*
1955, 26 years -----	135.7	126.3	104.6	105.8	117.5	154.4	*	*
1954, 27 years -----	141.0	121.2	93.7	92.9	104.5	134.5	*	*
1953, 28 years -----	146.3	115.2	84.1	82.1	91.2	119.0	*	*
1952, 29 years -----	147.9	109.4	75.2	72.0	78.5	103.2	*	*
1951, 30 years -----	148.4	102.6	67.5	62.5	67.8	91.2	120.7	*
1950, 31 years -----	145.1	93.7	60.5	54.0	58.7	75.9	103.4	*
1949, 32 years -----	138.8	82.6	53.0	46.8	49.3	65.6	83.3	115.7
1948, 33 years -----	119.8	73.2	45.7	40.4	40.9	55.2	68.5	100.0
1947, 34 years -----	91.3	63.5	39.7	34.9	36.3	47.7	56.4	93.0
1946, 35 years -----	61.0	54.9	34.1	29.9	32.4	39.2	45.3	79.4
1945, 36 years -----	40.0	43.9	28.2	24.9	27.5	32.1	36.4	64.2
1944, 37 years -----	27.4	33.6	21.5	20.4	21.1	26.4	28.5	53.7
1943, 38 years -----	19.3	24.9	16.9	15.8	16.1	20.6	23.8	42.9
1942, 39 years -----	14.0	18.3	13.0	12.4	12.2	16.0	18.8	33.5
1941, 40 years -----	10.4	13.3	9.4	9.4	9.2	10.7	14.0	23.8
1940, 41 years -----	7.0	8.9	6.4	7.3	7.1	8.2	9.9	18.1
1939, 42 years -----	4.3	5.5	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.0	6.8	12.1
1938, 43 years -----	2.5	3.7	1.8	2.4	3.7	4.0	5.2	8.4
1937, 44 years -----	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.5	2.9	3.7	5.4
1936, 45 years -----	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	2.4	2.5
1935, 46 years -----	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.8
1934, 47 years -----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6
1933, 48 years -----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5
1932, 49 years -----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

¹There is a small discontinuity in the birth probabilities between 1980 and 1981. This is due to a change in the population used to compute the central birth rates, the basis for the probabilities. The central rates for 1980 are based on a series carried forward from the 1970 census; the rates for 1981 are based on a series carried forward from the 1980 census. The 1981 central rates for white births differ by no more than 1 percent from the rates that would have resulted if this change had not been made; the rates for all other births are no more than 3 percent lower.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1967: United States, 1982

[Parity refers to the number of children ever born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1982 ¹	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES									
1967, 15 years	100.0	99.4	0.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 16 years	100.0	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1965, 17 years	100.0	94.9	4.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1964, 18 years	100.0	90.7	8.0	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 19 years	100.0	85.1	12.1	2.4	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1962, 20 years	100.0	78.8	16.1	4.3	0.7	0.1	*	*	*
1961, 21 years	100.0	72.2	19.5	6.7	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1960, 22 years	100.0	66.0	21.9	9.3	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1959, 23 years	100.0	60.3	23.5	12.1	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 24 years	100.0	54.9	24.5	14.9	4.4	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
1957, 25 years	100.0	49.5	25.1	17.7	5.8	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0
1956, 26 years	100.0	44.4	25.4	20.5	7.2	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
1955, 27 years	100.0	39.7	25.4	23.1	8.5	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1954, 28 years	100.0	35.6	25.0	25.5	10.0	2.9	0.8	0.2	0.1
1953, 29 years	100.0	31.6	24.4	27.8	11.4	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1952, 30 years	100.0	27.9	23.5	29.9	12.8	4.1	1.2	0.4	0.2
1951, 31 years	100.0	24.6	22.4	31.7	14.3	4.8	1.5	0.5	0.3
1950, 32 years	100.0	21.7	21.3	33.2	15.7	5.4	1.8	0.6	0.4
1949, 33 years	100.0	19.2	20.1	34.3	16.9	6.2	2.0	0.8	0.5
1948, 34 years	100.0	16.7	19.3	35.2	18.1	6.9	2.4	0.9	0.6
1947, 35 years	100.0	15.3	18.0	35.1	19.2	7.7	2.8	1.1	0.8
1946, 36 years	100.0	14.3	16.8	34.5	20.2	8.6	3.3	1.3	1.0
1945, 37 years	100.0	14.0	15.4	33.4	20.9	9.5	3.8	1.6	1.3
1944, 38 years	100.0	12.8	14.5	32.6	21.8	10.4	4.3	1.9	1.6
1943, 39 years	100.0	12.0	13.7	31.3	22.6	11.4	4.9	2.2	1.9
1942, 40 years	100.0	11.0	12.9	30.0	23.3	12.3	5.6	2.6	2.4
1941, 41 years	100.0	10.3	12.1	28.2	23.7	13.3	6.4	3.1	2.9
1940, 42 years	100.0	9.6	11.5	26.8	23.9	14.2	7.0	3.5	3.5
1939, 43 years	100.0	9.2	11.1	25.5	23.9	14.9	7.6	3.9	4.1
1938, 44 years	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.4	23.6	15.4	8.0	4.2	4.6
1937, 45 years	100.0	8.7	10.3	23.5	23.4	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2
1936, 46 years	100.0	8.4	10.0	22.8	23.2	16.1	8.9	4.9	5.8
1935, 47 years	100.0	8.2	9.8	22.3	23.0	16.2	9.2	5.1	6.3
1934, 48 years	100.0	8.2	9.6	22.0	22.8	16.2	9.3	5.2	6.8
1933, 49 years	100.0	8.5	9.6	21.7	22.4	16.1	9.3	5.3	7.1
1932, 50 years	100.0	9.1	9.5	21.7	22.1	15.9	9.1	5.4	7.3
WHITE									
1967, 15 years	100.0	99.6	0.4	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 16 years	100.0	98.5	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1965, 17 years	100.0	96.2	3.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1964, 18 years	100.0	92.6	6.5	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 19 years	100.0	87.7	10.3	1.8	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1962, 20 years	100.0	81.8	14.2	3.5	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1961, 21 years	100.0	75.6	17.6	5.7	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
1960, 22 years	100.0	69.6	20.2	8.2	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1959, 23 years	100.0	63.9	21.9	11.0	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 24 years	100.0	58.5	23.1	13.9	3.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 25 years	100.0	53.0	23.9	16.8	5.0	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
1956, 26 years	100.0	47.8	24.4	19.7	6.3	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1955, 27 years	100.0	42.9	24.5	22.4	7.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1954, 28 years	100.0	38.5	24.3	25.1	9.1	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.1
1953, 29 years	100.0	34.3	23.7	27.6	10.6	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1
1952, 30 years	100.0	30.4	23.0	29.9	12.1	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.1
1951, 31 years	100.0	26.8	21.9	31.9	13.6	4.1	1.1	0.4	0.2
1950, 32 years	100.0	23.8	20.8	33.6	15.1	4.7	1.4	0.4	0.3
1949, 33 years	100.0	21.0	19.7	34.9	16.4	5.4	1.7	0.6	0.3
1948, 34 years	100.0	18.2	19.0	35.9	17.8	6.2	2.0	0.7	0.4
1947, 35 years	100.0	16.5	17.7	36.0	19.1	7.0	2.3	0.9	0.5
1946, 36 years	100.0	15.1	16.7	35.6	20.1	8.0	2.8	1.0	0.7
1945, 37 years	100.0	14.6	15.4	34.6	21.1	9.0	3.3	1.3	0.9
1944, 38 years	100.0	13.2	14.4	33.8	22.1	10.0	3.8	1.5	1.1
1943, 39 years	100.0	12.1	13.6	32.6	23.1	11.0	4.4	1.8	1.3
1942, 40 years	100.0	10.9	12.8	31.2	24.0	12.1	5.1	2.2	1.7
1941, 41 years	100.0	10.2	12.2	29.5	24.5	13.2	5.9	2.6	2.0
1940, 42 years	100.0	9.4	11.5	28.1	24.9	14.2	6.5	3.0	2.4
1939, 43 years	100.0	8.8	11.1	26.7	24.9	15.0	7.2	3.4	2.9
1938, 44 years	100.0	8.7	10.6	25.6	24.8	15.7	7.7	3.7	3.3
1937, 45 years	100.0	8.3	10.3	24.6	24.6	16.1	8.2	4.1	3.8
1936, 46 years	100.0	8.1	9.9	23.9	24.4	16.4	8.6	4.4	4.2
1935, 47 years	100.0	7.8	9.8	23.4	24.2	16.7	8.9	4.6	4.7
1934, 48 years	100.0	7.5	9.6	23.1	24.0	16.8	9.1	4.8	5.0
1933, 49 years	100.0	7.6	9.6	23.0	23.6	16.8	9.2	4.9	5.3
1932, 50 years	100.0	8.0	9.6	23.0	23.4	16.5	9.1	5.0	5.5

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-41

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1967: United States, 1982—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1982 ¹	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER									
1967, 15 years -----	100.0	98.3	1.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 16 years -----	100.0	94.5	5.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1965, 17 years -----	100.0	88.7	9.9	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1964, 18 years -----	100.0	81.0	15.6	2.9	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1963, 19 years -----	100.0	72.1	21.3	5.4	1.1	0.2	*	*	*
1962, 20 years -----	100.0	63.0	26.0	8.5	2.1	0.5	*	*	*
1961, 21 years -----	100.0	54.4	29.5	11.7	3.5	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
1960, 22 years -----	100.0	47.1	31.4	14.8	5.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.0
1959, 23 years -----	100.0	40.8	32.2	17.7	6.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.0
1958, 24 years -----	100.0	35.2	32.3	20.3	8.5	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.1
1957, 25 years -----	100.0	29.9	32.2	22.7	10.3	3.6	1.0	0.3	0.1
1956, 26 years -----	100.0	25.4	31.7	24.7	11.9	4.5	1.3	0.4	0.2
1955, 27 years -----	100.0	21.5	30.9	26.5	13.5	5.3	1.7	0.5	0.2
1954, 28 years -----	100.0	18.2	29.8	28.0	14.9	6.1	2.0	0.7	0.3
1953, 29 years -----	100.0	15.2	28.6	29.3	16.3	6.9	2.4	0.9	0.4
1952, 30 years -----	100.0	12.6	27.3	30.3	17.4	7.9	2.8	1.1	0.6
1951, 31 years -----	100.0	10.4	25.9	30.9	18.5	8.8	3.4	1.3	0.8
1950, 32 years -----	100.0	8.7	24.6	31.1	19.4	9.7	4.0	1.6	1.1
1949, 33 years -----	100.0	7.3	23.3	30.9	20.1	10.6	4.5	1.9	1.4
1948, 34 years -----	100.0	6.8	21.7	30.4	20.6	11.4	5.1	2.3	1.8
1947, 35 years -----	100.0	7.2	19.9	29.1	20.8	12.1	5.8	2.8	2.3
1946, 36 years -----	100.0	8.5	17.8	27.6	20.7	12.6	6.5	3.4	2.9
1945, 37 years -----	100.0	9.8	16.1	25.9	20.3	12.9	7.3	3.9	3.7
1944, 38 years -----	100.0	10.6	14.7	24.6	19.8	13.4	7.7	4.6	4.6
1943, 39 years -----	100.0	11.2	13.9	23.0	19.1	13.7	8.3	5.1	5.7
1942, 40 years -----	100.0	11.3	13.0	21.6	18.5	14.0	8.8	5.9	7.0
1941, 41 years -----	100.0	11.4	12.0	20.1	18.1	14.2	9.4	6.5	8.5
1940, 42 years -----	100.0	11.3	11.3	18.8	17.7	14.1	9.7	7.1	10.0
1939, 43 years -----	100.0	11.5	10.8	17.5	17.1	14.0	10.0	7.3	11.7
1938, 44 years -----	100.0	11.8	10.7	16.5	16.5	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.1
1937, 45 years -----	100.0	10.8	10.7	15.9	16.0	13.5	10.4	8.0	14.7
1936, 46 years -----	100.0	10.7	10.4	15.4	15.5	13.3	10.3	8.4	16.0
1935, 47 years -----	100.0	11.1	10.1	15.0	15.1	13.2	10.3	8.3	17.0
1934, 48 years -----	100.0	12.6	9.6	14.6	14.6	12.7	10.2	8.0	18.8
1933, 49 years -----	100.0	14.5	9.2	14.3	13.9	12.3	10.0	7.7	18.2
1932, 50 years -----	100.0	16.6	9.0	13.5	13.7	11.5	9.5	7.6	18.7

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the parity distributions, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the parity distributions is negligible.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1967: United States, 1981

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and current age of woman and race for calendar year 1981	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES									
1967, 14 years	6.3	6.3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 15 years	17.0	15.6	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years	32.1	28.1	3.7	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years	51.5	42.0	8.3	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years	72.2	54.3	15.0	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years	89.5	61.0	22.8	4.8	0.9	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years	103.0	62.6	30.6	7.8	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1960, 21 years	110.3	59.6	36.6	10.8	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years	115.4	56.3	40.6	13.8	3.5	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1958, 23 years	118.5	53.2	42.9	16.3	4.5	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.0
1957, 24 years	120.3	50.5	43.8	18.5	5.5	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1956, 25 years	120.4	47.4	43.8	20.0	6.4	1.9	0.6	0.2	0.1
1955, 26 years	117.5	43.4	42.9	20.9	7.1	2.2	0.7	0.2	0.1
1954, 27 years	112.7	38.6	41.4	21.2	7.6	2.5	0.9	0.3	0.2
1953, 28 years	106.1	33.3	39.1	21.2	8.0	2.8	1.1	0.4	0.2
1952, 29 years	97.1	27.7	35.7	20.6	8.1	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.3
1951, 30 years	86.1	22.2	31.1	19.4	8.0	3.1	1.3	0.6	0.4
1950, 31 years	74.0	17.1	25.9	17.5	7.7	3.2	1.4	0.7	0.5
1949, 32 years	61.8	12.8	20.8	15.2	7.1	3.1	1.5	0.7	0.6
1948, 33 years	50.8	9.5	16.2	12.8	6.5	2.9	1.5	0.7	0.7
1947, 34 years	41.1	7.0	12.1	10.4	5.7	2.8	1.5	0.8	0.8
1946, 35 years	32.7	5.1	8.8	8.2	4.8	2.6	1.4	0.8	1.0
1945, 36 years	25.2	3.7	6.0	6.0	3.9	2.3	1.4	0.8	1.1
1944, 37 years	18.9	2.6	4.0	4.3	3.0	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.1
1943, 38 years	13.9	1.8	2.6	2.9	2.3	1.6	1.0	0.6	1.1
1942, 39 years	10.5	1.2	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.6	1.1
1941, 40 years	7.8	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.5	1.0
1940, 41 years	5.1	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.8
1939, 42 years	3.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7
1938, 43 years	2.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5
1937, 44 years	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
1936, 45 years	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
1935, 46 years	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1934, 47 years	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1933, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1932, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WHITE									
1967, 14 years	3.9	3.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 15 years	11.9	11.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years	24.9	22.3	2.4	0.2	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years	42.3	35.8	5.9	0.6	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years	62.1	48.7	11.7	1.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years	79.7	56.8	19.2	3.3	0.4	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years	94.1	60.1	27.1	5.8	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
1960, 21 years	103.0	58.8	33.8	8.5	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years	110.0	56.7	38.8	11.5	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 23 years	114.4	54.3	41.7	14.3	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 24 years	117.7	52.0	43.4	16.8	4.3	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
1956, 25 years	118.9	49.2	44.0	18.7	5.2	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1955, 26 years	116.8	45.2	43.5	19.8	6.0	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.1
1954, 27 years	112.6	40.3	42.2	20.5	6.7	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1953, 28 years	106.2	34.7	40.1	20.7	7.2	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1
1952, 29 years	97.0	28.8	36.6	20.3	7.4	2.5	0.9	0.3	0.2
1951, 30 years	85.8	23.0	31.8	19.2	7.4	2.6	1.1	0.4	0.3
1950, 31 years	73.0	17.5	26.3	17.3	7.2	2.7	1.2	0.5	0.3
1949, 32 years	60.7	13.0	21.0	15.1	6.7	2.7	1.3	0.5	0.4
1948, 33 years	49.7	9.5	16.2	12.7	6.2	2.7	1.3	0.6	0.5
1947, 34 years	39.7	7.0	12.0	10.3	5.4	2.5	1.3	0.6	0.6
1946, 35 years	31.1	5.1	8.5	7.9	4.6	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.8
1945, 36 years	23.7	3.6	5.8	5.8	3.7	2.1	1.2	0.6	0.9
1944, 37 years	17.6	2.5	3.8	4.1	2.9	1.8	1.0	0.6	0.9
1943, 38 years	13.1	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.2	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.9
1942, 39 years	9.5	1.1	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.8
1941, 40 years	6.7	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8
1940, 41 years	4.6	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7
1939, 42 years	3.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6
1938, 43 years	1.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
1937, 44 years	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
1936, 45 years	0.5	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1935, 46 years	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1934, 47 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1933, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1932, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-43

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1967: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Cohort and current age of woman and race for calendar year 1981 ¹	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1967, 14 years -----	17.4	17.4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 15 years -----	40.7	36.4	4.0	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years -----	66.7	55.1	10.3	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years -----	95.0	71.6	19.6	3.4	0.4	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years -----	121.0	81.5	31.1	7.2	1.2	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years -----	138.1	81.7	41.1	12.5	2.8	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years -----	147.1	74.9	47.9	18.0	5.0	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1960, 21 years -----	146.4	63.7	50.6	22.3	7.3	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
1959, 22 years -----	143.4	54.4	50.8	25.5	9.3	2.6	0.6	0.1	0.1
1958, 23 years -----	138.4	47.3	49.0	26.8	10.7	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.1
1957, 24 years -----	133.5	42.3	45.9	27.5	11.8	4.2	1.3	0.4	0.1
1956, 25 years -----	127.5	37.7	43.0	27.0	12.4	4.8	1.8	0.6	0.2
1955, 26 years -----	121.2	33.7	39.8	26.3	12.8	5.3	2.1	0.8	0.4
1954, 27 years -----	113.9	29.8	37.0	25.1	12.7	5.6	2.3	0.9	0.5
1953, 28 years -----	106.1	26.0	33.9	23.8	12.4	5.7	2.5	1.1	0.7
1952, 29 years -----	97.2	21.9	30.9	22.1	11.8	5.7	2.6	1.2	1.0
1951, 30 years -----	87.9	18.1	27.5	20.4	11.0	5.6	2.8	1.4	1.1
1950, 31 years -----	78.1	14.7	23.9	18.5	10.0	5.4	2.8	1.5	1.3
1949, 32 years -----	67.7	11.8	19.9	16.2	9.1	5.0	2.8	1.5	1.4
1948, 33 years -----	57.8	9.2	16.4	13.8	8.1	4.5	2.7	1.5	1.6
1947, 34 years -----	49.3	7.2	13.0	11.5	7.1	4.3	2.7	1.5	2.0
1946, 35 years -----	41.2	5.5	10.0	9.4	6.1	4.0	2.5	1.5	2.2
1945, 36 years -----	33.1	4.1	7.2	7.3	5.0	3.5	2.3	1.4	2.3
1944, 37 years -----	25.8	3.0	5.0	5.3	4.0	2.8	2.0	1.3	2.4
1943, 38 years -----	20.1	2.2	3.5	3.9	3.0	2.2	1.7	1.2	2.4
1942, 39 years -----	15.6	1.6	2.4	2.8	2.3	1.7	1.4	1.1	2.3
1941, 40 years -----	11.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.0	0.9	2.0
1940, 41 years -----	8.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.8
1939, 42 years -----	5.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.4
1938, 43 years -----	3.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.1
1937, 44 years -----	2.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8
1936, 45 years -----	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
1935, 46 years -----	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
1934, 47 years -----	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1933, 48 years -----	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1932, 49 years -----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

¹There is a small discontinuity in the central birth rates between 1980 and 1981. This is due to a change in the populations used to compute these rates. The rates for 1980 are based on a series carried forward from the 1970 census; the rates for 1981 are based on a series carried forward from the 1980 census. The 1981 rates for white births differ by no more than 1 percent from the rates that would have resulted if this change had not been made; the rates for all other births are no more than 3 percent lower.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1967: United States, 1982

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1982 ¹	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES									
1967, 15 years	6.3	6.3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 16 years	23.5	22.1	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1965, 17 years	55.9	50.6	4.9	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 18 years	108.1	93.3	13.2	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1963, 19 years	182.0	149.2	28.3	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1962, 20 years	274.3	212.5	51.6	8.8	1.4	*	*	*	*
1961, 21 years	381.6	278.5	83.2	16.7	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1960, 22 years	494.3	339.7	120.4	27.7	5.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1959, 23 years	610.9	397.0	162.0	41.3	8.6	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0
1958, 24 years	732.3	451.3	206.6	57.6	13.2	2.9	0.6	0.0	0.0
1957, 25 years	859.5	505.0	253.7	76.5	18.8	4.3	1.0	0.2	0.0
1956, 26 years	987.8	555.8	301.6	96.8	25.3	6.2	1.6	0.4	0.1
1955, 27 years	1,113.0	602.6	348.5	117.8	32.4	8.6	2.3	0.6	0.2
1954, 28 years	1,234.1	644.5	394.6	139.5	39.9	11.0	3.2	0.9	0.5
1953, 29 years	1,356.1	684.3	440.5	162.4	48.6	14.0	4.4	1.3	0.6
1952, 30 years	1,478.5	721.1	485.9	186.9	58.5	17.6	5.7	1.8	1.0
1951, 31 years	1,599.7	754.1	530.0	212.7	69.5	21.9	7.4	2.7	1.4
1950, 32 years	1,715.8	783.4	570.1	238.2	81.5	27.3	9.4	3.7	2.2
1949, 33 years	1,825.2	808.0	606.6	263.3	94.2	32.7	12.4	4.7	3.3
1948, 34 years	1,931.8	832.8	640.1	288.5	107.2	38.4	14.6	5.9	4.3
1947, 35 years	2,031.1	846.9	666.8	315.6	123.6	46.3	18.6	7.6	5.7
1946, 36 years	2,129.8	857.2	689.0	343.6	141.9	56.4	23.5	10.1	8.1
1945, 37 years	2,220.5	860.3	706.0	371.7	162.4	67.1	29.3	12.9	10.8
1944, 38 years	2,323.0	871.7	726.4	400.6	182.2	78.0	34.9	15.5	13.7
1943, 39 years	2,426.9	880.4	743.6	430.2	204.4	90.6	41.5	19.1	17.1
1942, 40 years	2,545.9	890.3	761.8	462.0	229.3	106.2	50.3	23.9	22.1
1941, 41 years	2,663.2	896.8	775.6	493.4	256.5	123.6	59.9	29.0	28.4
1940, 42 years	2,774.0	903.6	788.7	520.7	281.4	139.8	70.0	34.8	35.0
1939, 43 years	2,871.6	908.5	797.7	543.1	304.2	155.1	79.6	40.5	42.9
1938, 44 years	2,948.5	909.6	803.0	559.1	322.9	168.5	88.5	46.3	50.6
1937, 45 years	3,033.8	913.4	810.0	575.1	341.0	183.6	98.3	52.2	60.2
1936, 46 years	3,105.5	915.7	815.7	588.0	356.0	195.5	106.9	57.8	69.9
1935, 47 years	3,164.9	917.8	819.7	597.1	367.3	205.8	114.3	63.4	79.5
1934, 48 years	3,206.7	918.2	822.4	602.6	374.9	212.5	119.9	67.6	88.6
1933, 49 years	3,220.0	915.1	818.9	601.5	377.5	216.4	123.7	70.8	96.1
1932, 50 years	3,214.7	909.2	814.2	597.0	375.8	217.2	126.2	72.7	102.4
WHITE									
1967, 15 years	3.9	3.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 16 years	15.9	15.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*
1965, 17 years	40.9	37.6	3.1	0.2	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 18 years	83.4	73.7	8.9	0.8	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 19 years	146.5	123.4	20.6	2.4	0.1	*	*	*	*
1962, 20 years	228.6	182.0	40.3	5.7	0.6	*	*	*	*
1961, 21 years	325.5	244.4	68.0	11.5	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
1960, 22 years	429.7	304.0	102.2	20.0	3.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
1959, 23 years	540.3	360.9	141.6	31.4	5.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 24 years	656.4	415.5	184.7	45.7	8.7	1.6	0.2	0.0	0.0
1957, 25 years	779.4	469.9	230.9	62.7	13.0	2.4	0.5	0.0	0.0
1956, 26 years	905.0	522.0	278.3	81.6	18.2	3.9	0.8	0.2	0.0
1955, 27 years	1,029.5	571.0	325.7	101.3	24.1	5.7	1.3	0.3	0.1
1954, 28 years	1,150.6	615.4	372.8	121.6	30.9	7.4	1.8	0.5	0.2
1953, 29 years	1,273.6	657.4	420.1	144.0	38.5	9.9	2.7	0.7	0.3
1952, 30 years	1,396.1	696.2	466.7	167.9	47.0	12.8	3.9	1.1	0.5
1951, 31 years	1,518.2	731.6	512.3	193.1	56.9	16.4	5.3	1.7	0.9
1950, 32 years	1,634.3	762.4	554.3	218.6	67.8	20.5	6.9	2.5	1.3
1949, 33 years	1,745.3	789.9	593.1	243.9	79.6	25.2	8.7	3.0	1.9
1948, 34 years	1,857.9	818.5	629.0	270.3	92.2	30.4	10.8	3.9	2.8
1947, 35 years	1,958.4	835.3	657.9	297.8	107.3	37.1	14.0	5.2	3.8
1946, 36 years	2,057.4	848.9	682.1	326.1	125.3	45.4	17.3	7.0	5.3
1945, 37 years	2,146.5	854.3	700.8	355.0	144.5	54.5	21.8	8.8	6.8
1944, 38 years	2,250.2	867.8	723.4	385.7	164.3	64.1	25.8	10.7	8.4
1943, 39 years	2,356.0	879.2	743.0	417.1	185.9	75.6	31.2	13.2	10.8
1942, 40 years	2,471.2	890.8	762.4	450.0	210.0	89.3	38.1	16.6	14.0
1941, 41 years	2,583.5	898.5	776.8	481.9	236.5	105.0	46.1	20.4	18.3
1940, 42 years	2,689.4	906.0	790.8	510.3	261.6	119.7	54.4	24.4	22.2
1939, 43 years	2,782.6	912.1	800.9	533.5	284.3	134.1	62.3	28.6	26.8
1938, 44 years	2,856.8	913.5	807.1	551.3	303.6	146.9	70.0	33.0	31.4
1937, 45 years	2,933.0	916.9	813.5	567.4	321.4	160.5	78.5	37.6	37.2
1936, 46 years	2,998.8	919.0	819.6	580.4	336.4	172.3	85.9	42.0	43.2
1935, 47 years	3,056.3	921.9	824.3	590.3	348.7	182.1	92.7	46.8	49.5
1934, 48 years	3,101.6	924.9	828.8	597.5	357.4	189.4	98.3	50.2	55.1
1933, 49 years	3,121.5	924.4	828.2	597.8	361.6	193.8	102.1	53.4	60.2
1932, 50 years	3,121.3	920.3	824.5	594.8	360.7	195.8	104.8	55.3	65.1

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the parity distributions, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the parity distributions is negligible.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1932 to 1967: United States, 1982—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1982 ¹	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1987, 15 years	17.4	17.4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1986, 16 years	59.5	55.2	4.0	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1985, 17 years	129.1	113.2	14.3	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1984, 18 years	229.6	190.0	34.2	4.9	0.5	*	*	*	*
1983, 19 years	359.2	278.9	66.4	12.2	1.7	*	*	*	*
1982, 20 years	509.8	370.1	109.8	25.3	4.6	*	*	*	*
1981, 21 years	672.9	456.2	161.5	44.2	9.7	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1980, 22 years	831.9	528.9	215.1	67.4	16.7	3.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1959, 23 years	990.5	592.5	271.0	94.0	25.9	5.6	1.2	0.2	0.1
1958, 24 years	1,144.5	648.1	325.6	122.2	36.9	9.0	2.1	0.5	0.1
1957, 25 years	1,299.0	700.6	379.1	151.9	49.4	13.5	3.4	0.8	0.3
1956, 26 years	1,446.1	745.9	429.4	182.1	63.0	18.3	5.4	1.5	0.5
1955, 27 years	1,585.2	785.4	476.3	211.4	76.9	24.3	7.5	2.3	1.1
1954, 28 years	1,715.7	818.4	520.2	240.3	91.2	30.5	10.1	3.2	1.8
1953, 29 years	1,843.2	848.3	562.0	269.0	106.5	37.3	13.1	4.4	2.6
1952, 30 years	1,966.9	873.8	600.4	297.7	123.6	44.9	16.6	6.0	3.9
1951, 31 years	2,093.4	896.1	637.4	328.1	142.7	54.7	21.2	8.2	5.0
1950, 32 years	2,210.2	913.4	667.6	356.3	162.6	66.0	26.5	10.7	7.1
1949, 33 years	2,323.1	926.8	693.9	384.8	183.4	77.8	32.9	13.6	9.9
1948, 34 years	2,427.1	932.4	715.6	411.3	204.9	91.3	40.6	17.5	13.5
1947, 35 years	2,527.5	928.3	729.4	438.2	230.4	109.0	50.8	23.0	18.4
1946, 36 years	2,614.6	915.4	737.7	461.4	254.3	128.6	63.3	29.2	24.7
1945, 37 years	2,698.7	901.6	740.6	481.7	278.4	149.4	76.6	37.2	33.2
1944, 38 years	2,795.1	893.7	746.8	500.7	303.0	168.8	92.3	46.0	43.8
1943, 39 years	2,896.4	888.0	749.0	518.9	328.4	191.1	108.0	57.1	55.9
1942, 40 years	3,029.1	887.3	757.3	541.6	356.3	216.0	128.4	69.7	72.5
1941, 41 years	3,174.6	886.3	766.6	565.6	385.0	243.3	149.4	84.8	93.6
1940, 42 years	3,311.1	886.8	774.2	585.8	409.0	268.0	170.7	100.1	116.5
1939, 43 years	3,433.5	884.8	776.4	601.5	430.1	289.7	189.5	116.5	145.0
1938, 44 years	3,535.7	882.5	775.7	610.7	445.6	309.0	207.7	130.7	173.8
1937, 45 years	3,684.1	891.8	784.9	626.1	466.3	331.3	227.4	147.2	209.1
1936, 46 years	3,786.0	893.0	789.0	634.6	479.6	346.4	243.2	159.7	240.5
1935, 47 years	3,852.5	889.0	788.5	638.3	487.5	355.7	252.8	170.1	270.6
1934, 48 years	3,862.5	874.1	778.3	632.4	486.4	359.1	257.3	177.5	297.4
1933, 49 years	3,839.7	854.8	763.2	620.7	481.4	358.9	259.1	181.9	319.7
1932, 50 years	3,809.1	834.1	744.2	609.4	472.9	358.1	263.5	187.1	339.8

¹There is a small discontinuity between 1980 and 1981 in the central birth rates, which are the basis for the cumulative birth rates, due to a change in the population bases. The impact of this change on the cumulative rates is negligible.

Table 1-20. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-81

Year	All races ¹			White			Black		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS ²									
1981 ¹	1,860,272	1,768,966	1,052	1,494,437	1,414,232	1,057	297,864	289,933	1,027
1980 ³	1,852,616	1,759,642	1,053	1,490,140	1,408,592	1,058	299,033	290,583	1,029
1979 ³	1,791,267	1,703,131	1,052	1,442,981	1,365,439	1,057	293,013	284,842	1,029
1978 ³	1,709,394	1,623,885	1,053	1,378,222	1,302,894	1,059	279,598	271,942	1,028
1977 ³	1,705,916	1,620,716	1,053	1,383,440	1,307,630	1,058	275,556	268,665	1,026
1976 ³	1,624,436	1,543,352	1,053	1,319,717	1,247,897	1,058	260,661	253,818	1,027
1975 ³	1,613,135	1,531,063	1,054	1,312,308	1,239,688	1,059	259,610	251,971	1,030
1974 ³	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,055	1,325,019	1,250,773	1,059	257,277	249,885	1,030
1973 ³	1,608,326	1,528,639	1,052	1,311,032	1,239,998	1,057	259,877	252,720	1,028
1972 ³	1,689,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,058	279,598	271,942	1,028
1971 ⁴	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,419,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970 ⁴	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1965 ⁴	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1960 ⁴	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-21. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Race: United States, 1933-81

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races	White	All other	Year	All races	White	All other
1981	99.3	99.4	98.6	1956	98.9	99.3	96.5
1980	99.3	99.4	98.6	1955	98.8	99.2	96.1
1979	99.3	99.5	98.6	1954	98.7	99.2	95.8
1978	99.3	99.5	98.5	1953	98.6	99.1	95.4
1977	99.3	99.4	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1976	99.3	99.4	98.5	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1975	99.3	99.4	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1974	99.3	99.5	98.5	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1973	99.3	99.5	98.5	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1963 ¹	99.2	99.4	97.7	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1962 ¹	99.1	99.4	97.6	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1958	99.0	99.4	97.0	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3
1957	98.9	99.3	96.8				

¹Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-22. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1972-81

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972
NUMBER										
Annual	3,629,238	3,612,258	3,494,398	3,333,279	3,326,632	3,167,788	3,144,198	3,159,958	3,136,965	3,258,411
January	294,632	292,009	284,463	270,695	271,480	257,181	259,173	257,455	265,775	275,912
February	273,234	279,961	260,981	249,898	253,322	242,868	238,153	236,551	241,045	262,305
March	301,691	297,309	288,637	276,584	281,207	258,146	261,608	257,951	268,849	273,054
April	285,578	286,780	271,159	254,585	262,403	243,611	250,992	246,469	247,455	254,538
May	296,323	293,687	287,126	270,818	274,767	251,603	261,572	256,986	254,545	269,698
June	297,935	293,018	282,277	270,704	273,321	256,556	255,734	250,525	254,096	259,620
July	326,182	321,836	311,157	294,704	291,087	277,250	279,744	279,630	275,163	277,654
August	329,870	323,129	318,023	302,805	299,200	281,987	279,937	286,496	281,300	287,834
September	319,971	320,536	306,666	293,903	292,435	282,457	273,750	283,718	270,738	282,333
October	309,106	311,312	304,119	288,965	285,850	278,295	267,841	280,280	265,494	275,130
November	290,843	289,580	288,271	274,679	269,025	263,506	249,907	258,011	251,973	263,987
December	303,873	303,101	291,519	284,939	272,715	274,328	265,787	265,886	260,532	276,346
BIRTH RATE¹										
Annual	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.6
January	15.2	15.3	15.0	14.4	14.6	14.0	14.2	14.3	14.9	15.6
February	15.6	15.6	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.1	14.5	14.5	14.9	15.9
March	15.5	15.5	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.0	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.5
April	15.2	15.4	14.7	14.0	14.6	13.7	14.2	14.1	14.3	14.9
May	15.2	15.3	15.1	14.4	14.7	13.7	14.3	14.2	14.2	15.2
June	15.8	15.8	15.3	14.8	15.1	14.4	14.5	14.3	14.6	15.1
July	16.7	16.7	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.0	15.3	15.4	15.3	15.7
August	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.0	16.0	15.3	15.3	15.8	15.7	16.2
September	16.9	17.2	16.6	16.1	16.2	15.8	15.4	16.2	15.6	16.4
October	15.8	16.1	15.9	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.6	15.4	14.8	15.5
November	15.4	15.5	15.6	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.1	14.7	14.5	15.3
December	15.5	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.5	14.8	14.5	14.6	14.5	15.5
FERTILITY RATE¹										
Annual	67.4	68.4	67.2	65.5	66.8	65.0	66.0	67.8	68.8	73.1
January	64.8	65.6	65.1	63.3	64.9	63.0	64.8	65.8	69.4	73.9
February	66.5	67.2	66.0	64.6	66.9	63.5	65.8	66.8	69.6	74.9
March	66.2	66.6	65.8	64.4	66.9	63.0	65.2	66.6	69.9	72.8
April	64.7	66.3	63.8	61.2	64.4	61.4	64.5	64.7	66.4	70.0
May	64.9	65.6	65.2	62.9	65.2	61.2	64.9	65.2	66.0	71.7
June	67.3	67.5	66.1	64.8	66.9	64.4	65.5	65.5	67.9	71.2
July	71.2	71.6	70.4	68.1	68.8	67.2	69.2	70.6	71.1	73.5
August	72.0	71.8	71.9	69.9	70.6	68.2	69.1	72.2	72.5	76.1
September	72.0	73.5	71.5	70.0	71.2	70.5	69.7	73.8	72.0	77.0
October	67.3	69.0	68.5	66.5	67.2	67.1	65.9	70.4	68.2	72.4
November	65.3	66.3	67.0	65.2	65.2	65.5	63.4	66.9	66.7	71.7
December	66.0	67.0	65.4	65.3	63.9	65.9	65.1	66.6	66.7	72.5

¹Rates for 1972-79 are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-23. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1972-81

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment see Technical Appendix]

Month	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972
BIRTH RATE¹										
January	15.7	15.7	15.4	14.9	15.1	14.4	14.7	14.6	15.2	16.1
February	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.3	14.4	14.7	14.6	15.1	16.0
March	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.4	14.4	14.7	14.5	15.3	15.8
April	15.9	16.2	15.5	14.6	15.2	14.3	14.9	14.8	15.1	15.7
May	15.8	15.8	15.6	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.9	14.9	15.1	16.2
June	16.0	15.9	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.7	14.8	14.7	15.0	15.5
July	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.4	14.7	15.0	14.9	15.2
August	15.9	15.8	15.7	15.2	15.2	14.5	14.4	15.0	14.9	15.5
September	15.9	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.7	14.4	15.1	14.5	15.3
October	15.7	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.3	15.2	14.5	15.3
November	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.9	14.2	14.7	14.4	15.3
December	15.7	16.0	15.5	15.3	14.7	14.9	14.4	14.6	14.2	15.2
FERTILITY RATE¹										
January	67.0	67.6	67.0	65.3	66.9	64.9	66.7	67.3	71.2	76.0
February	67.4	67.9	66.7	65.3	67.8	64.6	66.8	67.3	70.2	75.5
March	67.5	67.6	66.7	65.4	68.3	64.6	66.7	66.9	71.2	74.5
April	67.9	69.6	67.1	64.1	67.3	64.1	67.6	68.0	70.1	73.9
May	67.4	67.9	67.6	65.3	67.7	63.7	67.7	68.5	69.9	75.9
June	68.1	68.2	66.8	65.3	67.6	65.7	67.1	67.2	69.6	72.8
July	68.0	68.5	67.7	65.7	66.3	64.5	66.7	68.8	69.3	71.4
August	67.6	67.7	67.8	66.2	67.0	64.6	65.3	68.4	69.0	72.8
September	67.5	69.1	67.1	65.4	66.4	65.6	65.1	68.8	67.3	71.6
October	66.6	68.3	67.6	65.6	66.2	65.9	64.6	69.2	67.2	71.5
November	66.6	67.1	67.7	66.1	66.1	66.4	64.1	67.2	66.5	71.7
December	66.8	68.5	66.9	66.3	64.6	66.2	65.0	66.6	65.4	70.9

¹Rates for 1972-79 are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-24. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total second and higher order births ¹	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
All races ²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.5	19.4	2.8	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.5
1-11 months	1.6	17.1	6.4	2.4	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.8
12-17 months	11.4	46.9	31.5	16.5	8.9	6.0	5.3	4.0	2.6
18-23 months	14.5	16.6	24.2	18.6	13.8	10.3	8.0	5.9	5.1
24-35 months	23.9	-	24.2	27.0	25.2	20.6	15.0	11.5	5.8
36-47 months	15.2	-	8.1	15.5	16.5	15.7	10.9	8.7	7.7
48-59 months	9.7	-	2.2	9.2	10.8	10.8	8.7	7.5	8.1
60-71 months	6.3	-	0.4	4.9	7.2	7.7	7.2	6.1	6.5
72 months and over	15.8	-	0.1	4.2	15.1	26.8	42.9	54.9	63.0
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.5	20.6	2.9	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.3
1-11 months	1.3	14.7	6.1	2.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8
12-17 months	10.7	44.1	31.7	16.2	8.4	5.7	4.9	3.8	1.8
18-23 months	14.9	20.6	24.9	19.4	14.3	10.6	8.2	5.9	3.9
24-35 months	25.1	-	24.4	28.3	26.9	21.8	15.6	11.6	5.6
36-47 months	15.8	-	7.6	15.7	17.3	16.5	11.3	8.6	7.1
48-59 months	9.8	-	1.9	8.8	10.7	11.1	8.8	7.4	7.9
60-71 months	6.1	-	0.3	4.4	6.8	7.7	7.2	5.8	7.6
72 months and over	14.9	-	0.1	3.5	13.2	24.9	42.1	55.3	65.8
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.8	17.7	2.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.2	0.6
1-11 months	2.7	18.5	6.8	3.3	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.6
12-17 months	14.2	47.7	30.9	16.9	10.2	7.3	6.4	4.2	2.2
18-23 months	13.0	16.2	22.9	15.6	10.2	7.8	6.7	5.1	2.2
24-35 months	18.6	-	24.1	22.6	16.3	12.9	11.2	10.7	6.1
36-47 months	12.6	-	9.1	15.4	12.7	10.3	8.1	7.7	8.3
48-59 months	9.5	-	2.8	10.7	11.2	9.0	7.3	7.0	8.3
60-71 months	7.0	-	0.6	6.7	9.2	8.0	6.6	6.6	5.5
72 months and over	20.7	-	0.2	7.0	27.0	41.6	51.0	57.0	68.3

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-25. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order and Race:
Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births ¹	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races ² -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1.5	1.0	1.9	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.7
1-11 months -----	1.6	1.4	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.7
12-17 months -----	11.4	10.7	11.2	13.4	14.6	15.7	16.1	18.5
18-23 months -----	14.5	14.6	13.7	15.3	15.8	16.6	17.5	18.4
24-35 months -----	23.9	25.5	21.7	22.0	21.7	21.6	22.2	22.7
36-47 months -----	15.2	16.4	14.4	12.9	11.6	11.5	11.0	10.6
48-59 months -----	9.7	9.9	10.2	8.5	8.1	7.4	7.4	6.8
60-71 months -----	6.3	6.1	6.9	5.9	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.1
72 months and over -----	15.8	14.3	18.4	17.1	17.8	16.6	15.7	12.5
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1.5	1.0	1.9	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.5
1-11 months -----	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.9
12-17 months -----	10.7	10.3	10.4	12.0	12.4	13.3	13.7	16.0
18-23 months -----	14.9	15.0	13.9	15.6	16.2	17.0	17.7	19.7
24-35 months -----	25.1	26.9	22.4	23.2	23.1	23.3	24.0	24.4
36-47 months -----	15.8	16.9	14.9	13.3	12.2	12.2	11.8	11.6
48-59 months -----	9.8	9.8	10.3	8.7	8.4	7.7	8.0	7.2
60-71 months -----	6.1	5.8	6.9	5.9	5.4	5.4	5.1	5.1
72 months and over -----	14.9	12.9	18.0	17.1	18.0	16.7	15.3	11.6
Black -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1.8	1.1	1.9	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.5
1-11 months -----	2.7	2.3	2.7	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.6
12-17 months -----	14.2	12.2	14.2	17.2	19.4	20.5	20.4	22.1
18-23 months -----	13.0	12.1	12.9	14.4	14.8	15.2	17.3	15.4
24-35 months -----	18.6	18.5	18.8	18.6	18.0	17.7	17.9	19.9
36-47 months -----	12.6	13.5	12.5	11.8	10.2	10.4	9.1	9.1
48-59 months -----	9.5	10.4	9.6	8.0	7.4	7.0	6.1	6.3
60-71 months -----	7.0	7.7	7.0	5.9	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.9
72 months and over -----	20.7	22.3	20.5	17.7	18.2	17.1	16.9	15.2

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES¹									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----	44.8	14.4	22.5	32.8	43.9	56.4	75.8	96.9	113.0
Mean interval between first and second births-----	43.5	14.4	22.9	34.7	46.5	58.6	78.1	101.6	132.1
Mean interval between second and third births-----	47.3	*14.3	20.1	29.7	43.6	60.9	88.0	122.2	147.6
Mean interval between third and fourth births-----	45.6	*17.0	18.1	25.2	36.1	51.6	79.5	116.3	140.1
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births-----	46.0	-	19.2	22.5	31.3	45.8	70.9	106.2	134.3
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births-----	44.3	-	*16.3	21.7	27.5	38.8	59.4	90.0	126.0
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births-----	43.3	-	*13.0	20.8	24.9	33.8	51.1	80.6	105.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births-----	39.3	-	*22.8	24.0	24.4	29.0	39.4	54.8	81.6
WHITE									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----	44.2	14.7	22.2	32.2	42.4	54.7	74.8	97.7	118.4
Mean interval between first and second births-----	42.4	15.0	22.6	33.6	44.4	56.2	75.6	98.3	139.6
Mean interval between second and third births-----	47.2	*13.0	19.8	29.2	42.1	59.2	87.6	125.1	141.9
Mean interval between third and fourth births-----	46.0	-	18.5	25.1	35.0	49.7	78.4	117.3	146.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births-----	46.8	-	19.5	23.2	30.8	43.9	68.6	106.4	137.4
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births-----	45.1	-	*16.3	22.6	27.6	37.4	56.9	87.7	132.2
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births-----	43.5	-	-	22.6	25.6	32.7	48.0	78.1	110.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births-----	39.0	-	*12.0	25.8	25.9	28.6	37.8	52.8	83.4
BLACK									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----	48.3	14.4	23.0	35.6	53.1	70.1	86.3	100.1	113.2
Mean interval between first and second births-----	50.2	14.3	23.7	40.6	64.7	85.0	105.4	128.7	*101.5
Mean interval between second and third births-----	48.2	*17.5	20.4	31.3	51.6	74.8	99.4	123.3	*157.4
Mean interval between third and fourth births-----	45.0	*17.0	17.8	25.5	40.5	62.5	90.2	117.6	*137.5
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births-----	44.8	-	19.2	21.9	33.1	53.9	84.1	110.3	*136.1
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births-----	44.0	-	*16.3	21.2	27.9	44.1	71.1	101.8	127.1
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births-----	43.6	-	*13.0	20.0	24.6	37.0	63.2	91.0	122.5
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births-----	41.0	-	*28.5	22.6	23.5	30.1	44.7	61.4	95.4

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES¹							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ²	44.8	45.0	42.7	46.4	45.4	42.0	42.6
Under 20 years	22.5	23.1	22.0	23.1	27.8	*26.5	22.2
20-24 years	32.9	33.9	34.8	32.4	30.6	29.3	31.4
25-29 years	43.9	46.3	52.9	46.2	40.6	33.7	42.5
30-34 years	56.6	59.3	71.6	63.8	56.2	43.8	53.5
35-39 years	76.8	72.1	90.1	86.2	75.7	60.5	70.4
40 years and over	100.1	87.2	107.9	108.6	99.5	85.5	77.5
Mean interval between first and second births	43.6	42.6	41.1	45.2	44.6	41.0	41.9
Under 20 years	22.9	23.8	22.5	23.4	28.1	*24.1	22.4
20-24 years	34.9	38.3	39.4	34.0	31.4	29.6	33.8
25-29 years	46.7	55.3	68.9	50.6	42.9	34.3	46.4
30-34 years	58.9	73.5	92.6	71.2	61.6	45.0	56.9
35-39 years	79.6	91.9	118.2	94.4	83.1	61.6	78.8
40 years and over	106.1	115.1	135.9	119.2	103.8	83.6	88.0
Mean interval between second and third births	47.2	47.4	44.4	48.8	47.9	45.0	44.7
Under 20 years	20.0	21.1	19.6	20.4	25.6	*56.0	20.9
20-24 years	29.6	33.0	31.1	28.4	27.4	27.8	28.3
25-29 years	43.5	50.4	54.6	43.9	38.2	31.8	42.7
30-34 years	61.0	71.8	86.9	68.2	58.7	44.2	59.2
35-39 years	89.1	93.1	116.4	102.2	87.8	67.3	84.5
40 years and over	125.7	122.6	140.5	137.1	125.8	102.9	110.3
Mean interval between third and fourth births	45.5	47.0	43.8	47.2	44.7	42.6	44.4
Under 20 years	18.0	19.2	17.4	18.2	*20.1	*16.0	*22.8
20-24 years	24.9	26.7	25.1	24.3	24.0	24.0	24.0
25-29 years	36.0	41.1	41.1	34.7	32.1	28.2	35.2
30-34 years	51.6	62.6	68.1	53.8	45.7	37.0	52.1
35-39 years	80.4	87.3	102.1	87.5	74.1	57.2	78.8
40 years and over	120.3	119.4	136.8	127.3	122.2	90.9	102.5
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	45.7	47.6	44.9	47.5	44.0	41.4	40.9
Under 20 years	19.3	16.6	19.7	*22.1	*79.0	-	*12.0
20-24 years	22.2	24.0	21.7	21.9	22.5	*30.5	22.4
25-29 years	30.9	34.7	32.6	29.5	28.4	26.0	28.8
30-34 years	45.4	54.0	55.9	45.2	38.3	33.0	43.2
35-39 years	71.3	77.3	87.6	74.3	63.8	48.5	68.0
40 years and over	109.2	101.0	126.8	112.5	105.9	87.4	*82.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births	42.5	42.9	44.1	43.3	39.9	36.5	36.2
Under 20 years	18.1	*13.6	*19.8	*19.0	*31.0	-	-
20-24 years	21.4	21.7	20.6	22.0	25.4	*20.0	29.0
25-29 years	26.2	28.3	25.6	25.6	25.8	25.9	25.6
30-34 years	34.9	36.3	38.9	33.9	30.8	29.1	29.3
35-39 years	50.2	50.9	60.0	50.2	44.1	35.4	41.2
40 years and over	74.4	68.1	84.0	78.6	69.1	56.6	58.2
WHITE							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ²	44.2	45.5	43.7	45.7	43.5	40.7	43.0
Under 20 years	22.2	23.7	21.9	22.0	25.6	*34.7	22.8
20-24 years	32.2	34.4	35.1	31.6	28.4	26.9	31.5
25-29 years	42.3	47.2	54.0	44.8	38.4	32.4	41.3
30-34 years	54.7	60.5	74.1	62.2	53.7	42.5	52.5
35-39 years	75.8	74.5	94.1	85.7	73.5	59.2	72.0
40 years and over	101.5	90.9	115.1	110.2	98.4	82.9	91.2
Mean interval between first and second births	42.5	43.0	41.7	43.9	42.2	39.5	41.0
Under 20 years	22.6	24.4	22.3	22.2	25.6	*34.7	22.8
20-24 years	33.7	38.4	38.7	32.8	28.9	27.1	33.1
25-29 years	44.4	55.6	67.7	48.4	40.3	32.9	42.9
30-34 years	56.1	74.4	92.9	68.1	58.0	43.6	54.0
35-39 years	76.6	89.2	117.7	91.6	79.5	59.8	73.7
40 years and over	103.1	113.1	134.5	118.6	100.3	79.3	*87.3
Mean interval between second and third births	47.2	48.0	45.8	48.7	46.7	44.1	45.9
Under 20 years	19.7	21.3	18.9	19.4	24.8	-	22.5
20-24 years	29.1	33.2	30.7	27.7	25.6	25.6	28.4
25-29 years	41.9	51.2	53.8	42.5	36.3	30.8	42.3
30-34 years	59.1	72.4	87.8	66.6	56.7	43.2	57.5
35-39 years	88.6	95.2	119.1	102.3	86.7	66.8	86.7
40 years and over	127.9	128.9	145.6	140.1	125.4	103.8	*102.9
Mean interval between third and fourth births	46.0	47.9	45.9	47.7	43.8	41.4	47.8
Under 20 years	18.1	18.9	17.1	20.2	*20.4	-	*15.5
20-24 years	24.7	26.8	24.7	23.8	23.0	24.1	25.9
25-29 years	34.5	41.2	39.8	33.5	30.4	27.5	35.4
30-34 years	49.4	62.9	67.2	52.0	43.9	36.0	51.1
35-39 years	79.2	90.6	102.8	87.1	72.3	56.2	76.4
40 years and over	121.6	126.4	143.6	128.7	123.5	87.5	120.2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
WHITE—Con.							
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	46.7	48.3	47.9	48.5	43.6	40.6	44.5
Under 20 years -----	19.5	16.7	*16.9	*30.8	*79.0	-	-
20-24 years -----	22.6	23.7	22.0	22.5	21.6	*35.4	24.3
25-29 years -----	30.0	34.3	31.6	28.8	27.2	25.6	31.5
30-34 years -----	43.0	54.1	53.4	43.4	36.6	32.3	41.9
35-39 years -----	68.7	77.4	86.3	72.2	62.2	47.1	66.0
40 years and over -----	110.0	103.0	128.4	114.8	106.3	85.4	*93.9
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births -----	42.9	43.0	46.7	44.4	39.3	35.6	40.0
Under 20 years -----	*16.0	*11.0	*13.5	-	*31.0	-	-
20-24 years -----	22.1	20.7	21.6	24.7	*32.6	*20.0	*24.3
25-29 years -----	26.2	28.0	25.8	25.5	24.7	27.6	27.5
30-34 years -----	33.3	35.6	36.6	33.2	30.2	28.5	32.7
35-39 years -----	48.1	51.7	59.9	48.7	41.9	34.4	45.9
40 years and over -----	73.6	67.2	87.4	78.1	67.5	54.5	72.8
BLACK							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² -----	48.0	46.3	40.9	49.7	55.3	55.6	46.5
Under 20 years -----	22.9	21.5	22.2	24.4	29.6	*23.0	22.4
20-24 years -----	35.5	35.2	34.4	35.7	37.3	38.9	34.0
25-29 years -----	53.0	47.7	51.4	54.4	54.6	46.5	53.6
30-34 years -----	70.2	61.2	68.5	73.6	73.9	60.2	67.3
35-39 years -----	86.0	72.9	84.4	90.9	92.1	76.7	86.7
40 years and over -----	100.2	86.8	96.5	104.0	110.2	109.1	95.4
Mean interval between first and second births -----	50.0	43.5	39.6	51.8	58.3	57.0	48.9
Under 20 years -----	23.6	22.0	22.9	25.0	30.0	*17.8	22.9
20-24 years -----	40.7	44.8	42.6	39.9	40.1	40.5	38.2
25-29 years -----	64.9	61.7	76.2	68.0	62.8	49.6	69.6
30-34 years -----	85.6	81.7	99.1	93.6	91.0	65.1	77.9
35-39 years -----	106.3	112.6	126.1	115.2	113.4	81.4	120.3
40 years and over -----	129.5	124.6	142.8	127.0	136.9	121.2	*118.6
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.8	48.2	41.8	49.1	53.7	54.0	45.6
Under 20 years -----	20.4	20.8	20.2	20.8	26.1	*56.0	21.0
20-24 years -----	31.3	35.7	32.2	30.2	30.8	33.3	30.5
25-29 years -----	51.5	54.6	57.5	51.2	48.5	40.1	50.1
30-34 years -----	74.8	76.8	87.1	78.4	72.6	56.1	70.4
35-39 years -----	99.2	97.7	112.7	105.2	99.0	78.6	81.5
40 years and over -----	124.0	109.0	126.0	128.4	133.9	109.8	*112.4
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	44.8	47.5	40.9	46.1	49.1	52.5	42.8
Under 20 years -----	17.8	18.5	17.6	17.6	*20.8	*16.0	*23.0
20-24 years -----	25.4	27.6	25.5	25.0	25.1	22.7	24.3
25-29 years -----	40.5	45.6	43.7	38.6	39.1	32.6	38.2
30-34 years -----	63.0	67.9	71.9	62.3	57.0	49.5	67.0
35-39 years -----	90.7	87.9	101.0	92.1	87.4	71.5	*94.1
40 years and over -----	118.5	101.4	123.7	123.2	117.4	110.2	*75.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	44.6	50.4	41.9	45.6	46.7	48.5	42.1
Under 20 years -----	19.4	16.5	20.5	*19.0	-	-	*12.0
20-24 years -----	21.9	25.1	21.5	21.6	22.4	*26.1	21.6
25-29 years -----	33.0	38.9	34.3	30.8	32.0	27.6	32.1
30-34 years -----	54.2	62.1	60.9	51.4	46.8	40.5	54.6
35-39 years -----	84.5	89.6	91.1	84.5	74.4	65.8	*95.1
40 years and over -----	109.5	110.0	120.6	103.7	108.0	115.1	*83.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births -----	42.8	45.3	42.5	41.6	43.5	46.9	41.5
Under 20 years -----	*19.4	*15.5	*21.4	*19.0	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	21.0	22.0	20.4	20.9	20.5	-	*37.5
25-29 years -----	26.4	29.7	25.8	25.7	27.8	21.6	27.0
30-34 years -----	38.6	40.4	41.2	35.9	34.4	35.9	29.3
35-39 years -----	57.5	54.2	61.2	55.0	56.7	52.5	56.8
40 years and over -----	79.5	75.7	80.1	80.5	83.3	75.7	*87.5

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES¹							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	40.1	21.6	30.6	40.1	50.7	67.2	86.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.7	21.1	29.0	36.6	40.8	45.9	51.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	39.7	22.1	32.4	42.5	52.4	68.4	87.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	43.4	19.5	28.0	40.4	55.6	78.9	109.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	41.7	17.7	24.0	33.7	47.4	71.5	104.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	41.1	18.8	21.4	28.0	38.1	53.6	75.4
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	42.7	22.0	31.7	42.1	54.1	72.7	93.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	41.4	22.4	33.5	44.5	55.7	74.4	97.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	45.3	19.7	28.8	42.1	58.7	85.4	121.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	43.4	17.9	24.4	34.8	49.7	77.0	114.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	42.5	18.9	21.7	28.7	39.4	56.0	78.7
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	27.7	20.4	25.5	29.2	30.6	34.5	41.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.7	21.1	29.0	36.6	40.8	45.9	51.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	22.9	15.9	19.9	23.4	26.0	31.3	36.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	24.1	14.9	18.7	22.4	27.0	34.0	42.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	24.0	13.9	17.3	21.1	24.3	31.8	42.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	24.0	*16.0	16.1	18.5	22.3	27.7	37.4
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	39.4	18.1	28.4	35.8	45.7	72.8	*48.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	36.2	19.7	30.4	34.7	41.5	*93.4	*16.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	44.6	*15.7	26.2	37.5	55.5	*96.0	*15.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	32.6	*14.0	*22.6	38.9	*29.2	*48.5	*21.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	47.6	-	*19.8	*33.8	*46.0	57.4	*195.0
WHITE							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	39.7	21.3	30.1	39.0	49.3	66.3	87.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.8	20.8	28.8	36.4	40.7	46.7	52.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	38.8	21.8	31.5	40.8	50.4	66.2	85.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	43.4	19.3	27.7	39.2	54.1	78.6	112.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	42.1	18.0	23.9	32.7	45.7	70.7	104.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	41.6	18.5	22.1	27.9	36.9	52.0	75.3
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	42.2	21.8	31.2	40.9	52.6	72.0	94.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	40.5	22.1	32.5	42.6	53.6	72.2	95.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	45.3	19.5	28.4	40.8	57.2	85.2	124.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	43.9	18.2	24.4	33.8	47.9	76.0	115.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	43.1	18.8	22.5	28.7	38.3	54.5	79.1
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	27.6	20.1	25.5	28.9	30.1	34.2	41.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.8	20.8	28.8	36.4	40.7	46.7	52.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	22.2	15.5	19.3	22.3	25.0	30.4	37.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	23.7	14.6	18.4	21.3	26.2	33.6	43.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	23.5	*14.4	16.8	19.9	23.6	30.9	42.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	23.8	*15.0	16.5	17.6	21.7	26.9	36.1
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	40.1	19.7	27.8	35.3	46.9	76.7	*19.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	36.3	*20.8	29.5	34.7	42.6	*90.2	*16.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	47.4	*20.7	25.5	37.4	57.1	*101.1	*15.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	34.5	*13.0	*21.3	*39.6	*30.7	*57.9	*21.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	46.5	-	*20.8	*26.0	*47.8	58.9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	43.0	22.1	32.9	48.0	62.7	76.9	90.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.8	22.3	30.7	41.3	45.8	44.7	67.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	45.1	22.8	37.4	58.0	74.8	92.9	109.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	43.9	19.9	29.3	47.2	67.9	89.3	110.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	41.2	17.4	24.2	37.7	57.0	80.9	108.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	41.1	19.1	20.8	28.8	42.8	61.6	80.4
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	45.7	22.4	34.2	50.9	67.1	82.3	95.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	47.2	23.1	39.1	62.0	81.3	100.7	122.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	45.8	20.1	30.2	49.7	72.4	96.7	120.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	42.6	17.6	24.6	38.9	60.3	87.5	115.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	42.1	19.1	21.0	29.3	44.0	63.8	82.6
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	28.7	21.1	26.2	32.3	34.7	38.4	46.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.8	22.3	30.7	41.3	45.8	44.7	67.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	26.3	16.7	22.4	29.9	33.0	41.8	35.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	25.8	14.7	19.8	26.4	33.0	37.5	39.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	26.1	13.5	18.3	25.2	28.4	37.8	42.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	25.3	*19.0	15.7	20.5	25.1	31.7	46.9
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	37.3	*14.6	31.7	41.7	*36.1	*51.4	*195.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	36.9	*16.4	*36.4	*42.0	*34.0	*136.0	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	33.5	*10.7	*30.4	*40.5	*36.7	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	*30.2	*17.0	*24.4	*41.0	*35.0	*11.0	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	*50.4	-	*18.0	*43.9	*38.7	*50.6	*195.0

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-29. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, by Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and father	Race of child			Years of school completed by mother and father	Race of child		
	All races ¹	White	Black		All races ¹	White	Black
MOTHER				FATHER			
Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years -----	0.7	0.6	0.6	0-5 years -----	0.8	0.7	0
6 years -----	0.5	0.5	0.5	6 years -----	0.6	0.6	0
7 years -----	0.6	0.5	0.9	7 years -----	0.5	0.5	0
8 years -----	2.3	2.2	2.8	8 years -----	2.0	2.0	1
9 years -----	4.2	3.8	5.8	9 years -----	2.7	2.7	2
10 years -----	6.6	6.1	10.2	10 years -----	4.9	4.7	6
11 years -----	7.7	6.1	14.6	11 years -----	5.7	5.1	10
12 years -----	43.8	44.6	42.2	12 years -----	41.4	40.6	48
13 years -----	7.6	7.9	6.5	13 years -----	6.1	6.2	5
14 years -----	7.8	8.1	6.8	14 years -----	9.2	9.4	8
15 years -----	3.0	3.1	2.5	15 years -----	3.3	3.3	3
16 years -----	10.2	11.3	4.7	16 years -----	13.1	14.0	7
17 years or more -----	4.6	5.1	1.9	17 years or more -----	9.7	10.3	3

¹Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-30. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more
All races ¹ -----	100.0	4.2	18.7	43.8	18.5	14.
Under 15 years -----	100.0	74.7	25.3	-	-	0.
15-19 years -----	100.0	7.6	54.3	34.9	3.2	0.
15 years -----	100.0	29.8	69.6	0.6	-	-
16 years -----	100.0	13.2	84.4	2.4	0.0	-
17 years -----	100.0	7.7	76.4	15.7	0.2	-
18 years -----	100.0	5.6	49.5	43.0	1.9	-
19 years -----	100.0	4.4	34.9	53.5	7.1	0.
20-24 years -----	100.0	3.4	19.3	54.7	18.4	4.
25-29 years -----	100.0	2.7	8.7	43.0	24.2	21.
30-34 years -----	100.0	3.4	6.7	34.2	21.9	33.
35-39 years -----	100.0	6.8	10.6	35.3	18.3	29.
40 years and over -----	100.0	13.6	16.1	37.4	15.0	17.
White -----	100.0	3.8	16.1	44.6	19.2	16.
Under 15 years -----	100.0	78.4	21.6	-	-	0.
15-19 years -----	100.0	8.3	52.4	36.3	2.9	0.
15 years -----	100.0	34.4	65.2	0.5	-	-
16 years -----	100.0	15.7	81.8	2.4	0.0	-
17 years -----	100.0	9.1	75.6	15.0	0.2	-
18 years -----	100.0	6.5	49.6	42.3	1.5	-
19 years -----	100.0	4.9	34.9	53.9	6.2	0.
20-24 years -----	100.0	3.3	17.8	56.1	18.2	4.
25-29 years -----	100.0	2.3	7.2	43.0	24.7	22.
30-34 years -----	100.0	2.9	5.3	33.5	22.3	36.
35-39 years -----	100.0	6.0	8.6	35.3	19.1	31.
40 years and over -----	100.0	11.9	13.4	38.8	16.2	19.
Black -----	100.0	4.8	30.6	42.2	15.8	6.
Under 15 years -----	100.0	72.3	27.7	-	-	0.
15-19 years -----	100.0	5.8	58.6	31.9	3.7	0.
15 years -----	100.0	25.0	74.4	0.7	-	-
16 years -----	100.0	9.2	88.5	2.3	0.0	-
17 years -----	100.0	4.4	78.0	17.3	0.3	-
18 years -----	100.0	3.0	49.3	45.1	2.6	-
19 years -----	100.0	2.4	34.6	53.2	9.8	0.
20-24 years -----	100.0	2.5	25.3	49.8	19.3	3.
25-29 years -----	100.0	3.4	17.9	44.4	21.7	12.
30-34 years -----	100.0	5.1	15.9	41.1	20.4	17.
35-39 years -----	100.0	9.2	21.8	38.8	15.3	14.
40 years and over -----	100.0	15.5	28.2	36.5	11.0	8.

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-55

Table 1-31. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Race: United States, 1940-81

[Prior to 1980, due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning in 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Reported								
1981 ²	686,605	337,050	349,555	328,879	189.2	115.9	485.1	559.5
1980 ²	665,747	320,063	345,684	325,737	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5
Estimated ³								
1980 ²	643,400	294,200	349,300	327,000	178.1	101.5	489.5	554.6
1979 ²	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
1978 ²	543,900	233,600	310,200	293,400	163.2	87.1	475.6	532.0
1977 ²	515,700	220,100	295,500	281,600	155.0	81.8	464.9	517.4
1976 ²	468,100	197,100	271,000	258,800	147.8	76.8	451.5	503.0
1975 ²	447,900	186,400	261,600	249,600	142.5	73.0	441.7	487.9
1974 ²	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
1973 ²	407,300	163,000	244,300	234,500	129.8	63.9	416.9	457.5
1972 ²	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 ⁴	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970 ⁴	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969 ⁴	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 ⁴	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.3	53.3	312.0	---
1967 ⁴	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	46.7	293.8	---
1966 ⁴	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 ⁴	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.6	263.2	---
1964 ⁴	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 ⁴	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 ⁴	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 ⁴	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 ⁴	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 ⁴	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 ⁴	208,700	74,800	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 ⁴	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	206.7	---
1956 ⁴	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955 ⁴	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 ⁴	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953 ⁴	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 ⁴	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 ⁴	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950 ⁴	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942	96,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

¹Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-81

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning in 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL RACES									
Reported³									
1981 ⁴	29.6	28.2	20.9	39.9	40.9	34.7	20.8	9.8	2.6
1980 ⁴	29.4	27.6	20.6	39.0	40.9	34.0	21.1	9.7	2.6
Estimated⁵									
1980 ⁴	28.4	27.5	20.7	38.7	39.7	31.4	18.5	8.4	2.3
1979 ^{4,6}	27.2	26.4	19.9	37.2	37.7	29.9	17.7	8.4	2.3
1978 ^{4,6}	25.7	24.9	19.1	35.1	35.3	28.5	16.9	8.2	2.2
1977 ^{4,6}	25.6	25.1	19.8	34.6	34.0	27.7	16.9	8.4	2.4
1976 ^{4,6}	24.3	23.7	19.0	32.1	31.7	26.8	17.5	9.0	2.4
1975 ^{4,6}	24.5	23.9	19.3	32.5	31.2	27.5	17.9	9.1	2.6
1974 ^{4,6}	23.9	23.0	18.8	31.2	30.5	27.9	18.4	10.0	2.6
1973 ^{4,6}	24.3	22.7	18.7	30.4	31.5	29.6	20.3	10.8	3.0
1972 ^{4,6}	24.8	22.8	18.5	30.9	33.2	30.8	22.6	12.0	3.1
1971 ^{6,7}	25.5	22.3	17.5	31.7	35.5	34.5	25.2	13.3	3.4
1970 ⁷	26.4	22.4	17.1	32.9	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.4
1969 ⁷	24.8	20.4	15.2	30.8	37.3	37.9	27.0	13.5	3.6
1968 ⁷	24.3	19.7	14.7	29.6	37.2	38.3	27.8	14.8	3.8
1967 ⁸	23.7	18.5	13.8	27.6	38.1	41.1	28.9	15.3	4.0
1966 ⁷	23.3	17.5	13.1	25.6	39.0	45.1	32.7	16.3	4.1
1965 ⁷	23.4	16.7	---	---	39.6	49.1	37.2	17.4	4.4
1964 ⁷	23.0	15.9	---	---	39.5	49.9	36.9	16.3	4.4
1963 ⁷	22.5	15.3	---	---	39.9	48.8	33.1	16.1	4.4
1962 ⁷	21.9	14.8	---	---	40.7	46.6	29.6	15.6	4.7
1961 ⁷	22.7	16.0	---	---	41.4	46.4	28.2	15.4	3.8
1960 ⁷	21.6	15.3	---	---	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.8
1955	19.3	15.1	---	---	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.0
1950	14.1	12.6	---	---	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1940	7.1	7.4	---	---	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.3
WHITE									
Reported³									
1981 ⁴	18.2	17.1	12.4	24.6	24.9	21.6	13.6	6.9	1.8
1980 ⁴	17.6	16.2	11.8	23.6	24.4	20.7	13.6	6.8	1.8
Estimated⁵									
1980 ⁴	16.2	15.9	11.7	22.8	22.4	17.3	10.5	5.3	1.4
1979 ^{4,6}	14.9	14.6	10.8	21.0	20.3	15.9	10.0	5.1	1.4
1978 ^{4,6}	13.7	13.6	10.3	19.3	18.1	14.8	9.4	4.8	1.3
1977 ^{4,6}	13.5	13.4	10.5	18.7	17.4	14.4	9.3	4.9	1.4
1976 ^{4,6}	12.6	12.3	9.7	16.9	15.8	14.0	10.1	5.5	1.4
1975 ^{4,6}	12.4	12.0	9.6	16.5	15.5	14.8	9.8	5.4	1.4
1974 ^{4,6}	11.7	11.0	8.8	15.3	15.0	14.7	9.5	5.5	1.4
1973 ^{4,6}	11.8	10.6	8.4	14.9	15.5	15.9	10.6	5.9	1.7
1972 ^{4,6}	11.9	10.4	8.0	15.1	16.6	16.5	12.1	6.5	1.8
1971 ^{6,7}	12.5	10.3	7.4	15.8	18.7	18.5	13.2	7.2	1.8
1970 ⁷	13.9	10.9	7.5	17.5	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969 ⁷	13.4	9.9	6.6	16.6	23.0	22.5	15.1	7.6	2.0
1968 ⁷	13.1	9.7	6.2	16.6	23.0	22.1	15.0	4.7	1.8
1967 ⁸	12.5	8.9	5.6	15.3	23.0	22.7	14.0	4.7	1.8
1966 ⁷	11.9	8.5	5.4	14.1	22.6	23.4	15.7	4.9	1.8
1965 ⁷	11.6	7.9	---	---	22.0	24.3	16.6	4.9	1.8
1964 ⁷	11.0	7.4	---	---	21.1	24.0	15.9	4.8	1.8
1963 ⁷	10.5	7.0	---	---	20.7	21.9	14.2	4.6	1.8
1962 ⁷	9.8	6.5	---	---	19.9	19.8	12.6	4.3	1.8
1961 ⁷	10.0	7.1	---	---	19.7	19.4	11.3	4.2	1.8
1960 ⁷	9.2	6.6	---	---	18.2	18.2	10.8	3.9	1.8
1955	7.9	6.0	---	---	15.0	13.3	8.6	2.8	1.8
1950	6.1	5.1	---	---	10.0	8.7	5.9	2.0	1.8
1940	3.6	3.3	---	---	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.2	1.8
ALL OTHER									
Reported³									
1981 ⁴	75.4	79.2	60.3	109.0	104.5	80.1	45.6	19.7	5.1
1980 ⁴	77.2	81.7	63.1	111.6	106.6	79.1	46.9	19.2	5.1
Estimated⁵									
1980 ⁴	78.0	83.0	64.0	113.4	108.2	79.1	46.2	18.5	5.1
1979 ^{4,6}	78.2	83.9	64.8	115.3	107.1	77.7	44.8	19.1	5.1
1978 ^{4,6}	76.5	81.2	63.2	111.6	104.9	76.4	43.6	18.2	5.1
1977 ^{4,6}	77.4	84.0	67.2	112.7	103.1	74.4	43.7	18.5	6.1
1976 ^{4,6}	76.4	82.5	67.5	108.9	101.1	74.0	43.4	18.7	6.1
1975 ^{4,6}	79.0	86.3	70.7	114.3	102.1	73.2	47.9	20.0	6.1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL OTHER—Con. Estimated ⁵ —Con.									
1974 ^{4,6}	80.3	87.3	73.2	113.4	103.0	77.0	50.9	23.2	6.6
1973 ^{4,6}	83.2	88.5	77.6	112.8	107.8	81.0	55.8	26.2	7.2
1972 ^{4,6}	86.2	91.8	75.4	119.3	112.4	83.3	55.7	29.0	8.2
1971 ^{6,7}	90.2	92.0	73.3	125.4	120.6	92.6	65.3	32.2	10.4
1970 ⁷	89.9	90.8	73.3	126.5	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969 ⁷	84.8	84.2	67.3	118.9	115.4	93.9	69.0	33.3	10.4
								35-44 years ²	
1968 ⁷	85.1	82.1	66.2	115.4	116.4	100.0	75.8	24.6	
1967 ⁸	88.3	80.0	64.1	114.5	126.2	113.5	92.1	28.4	
1966 ⁷	92.1	77.4	61.2	113.3	137.0	138.0	113.3	33.3	
1965 ⁷	97.4	77.1	---	---	147.8	161.0	131.9	38.7	
1964 ⁷	97.2	75.5	---	---	158.2	164.9	127.0	34.4	
1963 ⁷	97.2	75.3	---	---	156.3	168.9	120.8	34.4	
1962 ⁷	97.6	75.5	---	---	158.5	171.3	113.2	35.5	
1961 ⁷	101.0	78.8	---	---	165.8	171.3	110.0	37.4	
1960 ⁷	98.3	76.5	---	---	166.5	171.8	104.0	35.6	
1955	87.2	77.6	---	---	133.0	125.2	100.9	25.3	
1950	71.2	68.5	---	---	105.4	94.2	63.5	20.0	
1940	35.6	42.5	---	---	46.1	32.5	23.4	9.3	
BLACK									
Reported ³									
1981 ⁴	81.4	86.8	66.9	117.6	112.5	86.4	47.2	20.4	5.8
1980 ⁴	82.9	89.2	69.6	120.2	115.1	83.9	48.2	19.6	5.6
Estimated ⁵									
1980 ⁴	83.2	90.3	70.6	121.8	116.0	82.9	47.0	18.5	5.5
1970 ^{4,6}	83.0	91.0	71.0	123.3	114.1	80.0	44.8	19.3	5.9
1978 ^{4,6}	81.1	87.9	68.8	119.6	111.4	79.6	43.9	18.5	6.2
1977 ^{4,6}	82.6	90.9	73.0	121.7	110.1	78.6	45.7	19.0	6.6
1976 ^{4,6}	81.6	89.7	73.5	117.9	107.2	78.0	45.0	19.2	7.0
1975 ^{4,6}	84.2	93.5	76.8	123.8	108.0	75.7	50.0	20.5	7.2
1974 ^{4,6}	85.5	93.8	78.6	122.2	109.8	80.3	51.8	24.3	6.7
1973 ^{4,6}	88.6	94.9	81.2	120.5	116.0	84.5	57.8	27.6	7.7
1972 ^{4,6}	91.6	98.2	82.8	128.2	121.2	88.3	57.4	30.4	8.5
1971 ^{6,7}	96.1	98.6	80.7	135.2	130.6	99.6	68.6	32.7	10.1
1970 ⁷	95.5	96.9	77.9	136.4	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969 ⁷	90.6	90.3	72.0	128.4	125.3	99.5	70.1	34.3	10.1

¹Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried women, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.

³Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.

⁶Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume I, Natality*, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.

⁷Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁸Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-81

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning in 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL RACES									
Reported³									
1981 ⁴	96.0	337.7	427.3	315.4	200.8	147.1	73.6	22.5	4.3
1980 ⁴	97.0	349.5	486.1	318.0	202.4	145.2	72.5	22.0	4.4
Estimated⁵									
1980 ⁴	97.8	350.0	481.5	319.7	204.0	146.3	73.2	22.3	4.5
1979 ^{4,6}	96.4	331.8	473.4	299.2	196.7	143.3	71.3	22.0	4.5
1978 ^{4,6}	93.6	323.1	489.8	284.7	187.5	137.0	67.5	21.2	4.6
1977 ^{4,6}	94.9	309.2	471.6	271.1	188.2	138.2	64.8	21.4	4.9
1976 ^{4,6}	91.6	307.6	490.6	265.8	178.3	129.3	60.7	20.9	4.9
1975 ^{4,6}	92.1	313.1	482.1	270.6	178.5	129.7	58.6	21.3	5.3
1974 ^{4,6}	94.2	324.1	484.4	281.0	182.5	131.6	59.9	21.9	5.5
1973 ^{4,6}	94.7	340.3	527.4	292.1	181.1	130.8	61.2	23.8	6.2
1972 ^{4,6}	100.8	376.0	602.8	324.6	194.8	136.0	65.6	26.7	7.1
1971 ^{6,7}	113.2	414.3	712.5	354.1	223.7	154.2	73.5	30.9	8.2
1970 ⁷	121.1	443.7	720.3	386.3	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969 ⁷	118.8	437.8	693.0	385.0	245.1	161.3	79.4	35.8	10.2
1968 ⁷	116.6	435.9	605.8	395.6	242.6	156.9	79.8	37.5	11.4
1967 ⁸	118.7	439.8	614.1	399.9	246.2	158.2	84.7	40.9	12.4
1966 ⁷	123.6	456.4	674.9	412.3	260.9	164.1	90.9	44.7	13.7
1965 ⁷	130.2	462.7	---	---	273.6	178.6	100.4	49.9	14.8
1964 ⁷	141.8	480.2	---	---	307.8	197.8	110.2	54.7	15.9
1963 ⁷	145.9	486.6	---	---	320.6	205.6	114.2	56.9	16.2
1962 ⁷	150.8	502.1	---	---	335.8	213.6	118.9	59.6	16.8
1961 ⁷	155.8	521.5	---	---	347.0	220.7	124.5	64.0	17.5
1960 ⁷	156.6	530.6	---	---	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1955	153.7	460.2	---	---	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1950	141.0	410.4	---	---	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
WHITE									
Reported³									
1981 ⁴	95.5	332.9	*	*	197.8	147.4	72.6	21.2	3.9
1980 ⁴	96.4	348.6	*	*	199.4	145.7	71.2	20.7	4.0
Estimated⁵									
1980 ⁴	97.4	352.0	*	*	201.5	146.9	72.0	21.0	4.1
1979 ^{4,6}	95.8	331.8	*	*	193.3	143.5	70.2	20.8	4.2
1978 ^{4,6}	92.9	318.4	*	*	184.3	137.3	66.5	20.0	4.2
1977 ^{4,6}	94.3	305.2	*	*	185.6	138.8	64.0	20.1	4.5
1976 ^{4,6}	91.1	303.9	*	*	176.5	129.8	60.0	19.7	4.6
1975 ^{4,6}	91.5	309.4	*	*	177.0	130.1	58.2	20.1	4.9
1974 ^{4,6}	93.6	318.5	*	*	181.2	132.5	59.5	20.8	5.1
1973 ^{4,6}	93.8	328.4	*	*	179.0	131.7	60.6	22.6	5.8
1972 ^{4,6}	99.4	364.5	*	*	192.3	136.2	64.6	25.4	6.6
1971 ^{6,7}	111.7	402.5	*	*	221.3	154.6	72.1	29.3	7.6
1970 ⁷	119.6	431.8	*	*	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969 ⁷	117.1	423.1	*	*	242.5	162.3	79.8	34.2	9.6
1968 ⁷	114.8	422.0	*	*	240.0	157.8	78.7	33.1	9.3
1967 ⁸	116.5	424.1	*	*	243.5	158.1	83.3	25.2	9.5
1966 ⁷	121.1	438.8	*	*	258.3	163.4	89.6	27.7	9.7
1965 ⁷	127.5	443.2	---	---	270.9	177.3	98.9	30.8	9.8
1964 ⁷	139.0	461.0	---	---	306.8	196.8	108.5	33.6	9.9
1963 ⁷	143.0	473.0	---	---	318.9	204.1	112.5	34.8	10.0
1962 ⁷	147.8	490.5	---	---	334.3	212.0	117.0	36.4	10.1
1961 ⁷	152.7	505.3	---	---	345.9	219.2	122.5	38.9	10.2
1960 ⁷	153.6	513.0	---	---	352.5	220.5	121.6	39.7	10.3
1955	150.6	440.9	---	---	328.5	211.2	126.2	42.2	10.4
1950	139.3	398.5	---	---	281.2	193.1	115.9	39.3	10.5
ALL OTHER									
Reported³									
1981 ⁴	100.1	387.5	*	*	225.5	145.1	80.7	31.3	7.1
1980 ⁴	101.4	357.4	*	*	227.6	141.5	81.4	31.6	7.3
Estimated⁵									
1980 ⁴	100.5	331.7	*	*	224.0	141.5	81.7	31.9	7.3
1979 ^{4,6}	101.2	332.2	*	*	226.0	141.7	79.6	31.2	7.1
1978 ^{4,6}	99.4	369.0	*	*	214.3	135.1	75.0	30.8	7.2
1977 ^{4,6}	99.2	347.5	*	*	208.8	133.9	71.4	31.3	7.6
1976 ^{4,6}	95.4	339.3	*	*	192.3	125.6	65.4	30.4	7.5
1975 ^{4,6}	96.2	342.5	*	*	189.1	126.8	62.1	30.4	8.3
1974 ^{4,6}	98.5	367.4	*	*	192.8	124.4	62.6	30.7	8.6
1973 ^{4,6}	102.3	440.5	*	*	196.4	124.1	65.3	32.4	9.9
1972 ^{4,6}	111.2	465.1	*	*	214.2	134.4	72.9	36.6	11.3
1971 ^{6,7}	124.6	500.8	*	*	243.2	151.1	83.2	42.6	13.1
1970 ⁷	132.8	522.4	*	*	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5
1969 ⁷	131.7	529.9	*	*	266.5	153.1	86.9	47.8	14.9

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL OTHER—Con. Estimated ⁶ —Con.									
1968 ⁷	130.6	518.9	*	*	263.9	150.4	88.0	35-44 years ² 33.4	
1967 ⁸	135.5	536.1	*	*	268.1	159.0	94.2	36.2	
1966 ⁷	141.9	577.8	*	*	280.7	169.2	100.5	39.5	
1965 ⁷	150.9	602.4	---	---	293.3	188.6	110.3	42.9	
1964 ⁷	163.3	616.4	---	---	315.1	205.6	122.0	47.8	
1963 ⁷	168.6	580.2	---	---	333.7	217.0	126.1	49.1	
1962 ⁷	174.2	583.3	---	---	346.8	224.6	132.6	51.6	
1961 ⁷	179.6	645.1	---	---	355.0	231.4	139.3	53.8	
1960 ⁷	180.9	659.3	---	---	361.8	225.0	142.1	53.5	
1955	180.2	598.2	---	---	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7	
1950	155.8	475.2	---	---	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9	
BLACK Reported ³									
1981 ⁴	91.1	380.7	*	*	215.7	128.2	68.7	26.2	6.0
1980 ⁴	94.4	360.2	*	*	218.9	129.3	70.6	26.9	6.3
Estimated ⁵									
1980 ⁴	94.0	332.3	*	*	216.9	130.1	71.4	27.5	6.3
1979 ^{4,6}	95.6	315.3	*	*	222.8	131.9	69.9	27.6	6.8
1978 ^{4,6}	94.0	353.4	*	*	212.3	124.4	65.9	27.5	6.5
1977 ^{4,6}	94.7	337.3	*	*	207.7	125.1	63.1	28.8	7.3
1976 ^{4,6}	90.4	313.0	*	*	191.5	116.5	56.9	27.5	7.2
1975 ^{4,6}	91.8	318.8	*	*	188.7	117.3	54.3	27.6	8.3
1974 ^{4,6}	93.8	363.0	*	*	189.5	113.0	54.9	27.8	8.4
1973 ^{4,6}	98.2	453.7	*	*	191.8	113.0	58.3	29.8	9.9
1972 ^{4,6}	107.6	490.7	*	*	209.5	122.9	66.2	34.3	11.2
1971 ^{6,7}	121.5	511.7	*	*	238.9	139.2	76.5	40.9	13.2
1970 ⁷	130.3	533.3	*	*	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6	14.2
1969 ⁷	129.1	514.6	*	*	260.2	143.5	81.3	46.4	14.6

¹Rates are computed by relating total births to married women, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.
²Rates are computed by relating births to married women aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to married women aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.
³Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.
⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
⁵Births to married women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.
⁶Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume 1, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.
⁷Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁸Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-34. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total	686,605	337,050	349,555	328,879	189.2	115.9	485.1	559.5
Under 15 years	8,589	3,030	5,559	5,361	891.7	763.2	981.8	988.2
15-19 years	259,239	128,986	130,253	123,483	491.5	348.6	827.6	861.8
15 years	20,554	9,031	11,523	11,088	791.7	643.3	966.5	976.5
16 years	40,173	19,469	20,704	19,760	674.0	521.5	929.8	948.9
17 years	57,881	29,381	28,500	27,034	568.4	422.5	882.5	911.2
18 years	69,056	35,147	33,909	32,035	469.7	333.5	814.9	851.7
19 years	71,575	35,958	35,617	33,566	370.9	250.2	722.7	766.0
20-24 years	246,919	119,958	126,961	119,550	203.7	124.0	519.8	574.2
25-29 years	109,174	52,575	56,599	52,883	96.8	55.6	310.3	379.0
30-34 years	45,300	23,015	22,285	20,456	77.9	47.5	231.0	303.9
35-39 years	14,281	7,808	6,473	5,863	97.8	66.5	226.6	295.1
40 years and over	3,103	1,678	1,425	1,283	126.6	89.8	244.1	306.4

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-35. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total -----	686,605	337,050	349,555	328,879	189.2	115.9	485.1	559.5
First child -----	375,768	207,428	168,340	157,334	241.9	163.3	593.4	683.5
Second child -----	162,711	70,124	92,587	87,710	140.4	74.2	432.2	509.1
Third child -----	79,641	32,822	46,819	44,397	146.4	77.0	397.8	455.5
Fourth child -----	34,941	13,525	21,416	20,235	171.5	89.9	401.2	451.2
Fifth child and over -----	27,946	10,747	17,199	16,129	189.2	106.1	370.6	418.9
Not stated -----	5,598	2,404	3,194	3,074	269.3	154.1	615.7	682.1

Table 1-36. Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women to Total Live Births by Race: United States and Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	All races	White	All other		Area	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
United States -----	189.2	115.9	485.1	559.5					
Alabama -----	225.2	64.4	517.0	525.3	Montana -----	133.6	96.1	423.6	333.3
Alaska -----	163.5	102.2	309.1	275.7	Nebraska -----	120.3	92.4	494.4	595.7
Arizona -----	184.1	142.2	413.1	447.2	Nevada -----	151.2	106.0	375.2	535.6
Arkansas -----	210.2	88.7	558.4	577.3	New Hampshire -----	114.4	113.1	198.2	303.6
California -----	217.1	187.0	346.2	530.9	New Jersey -----	211.1	115.6	539.2	599.4
Colorado -----	134.6	121.6	277.8	411.6	New Mexico -----	201.6	165.6	376.9	314.6
Connecticut -----	192.8	135.1	545.6	608.6	New York -----	245.5	154.9	531.1	599.2
Delaware -----	242.4	115.5	618.5	644.6	North Carolina -----	193.7	85.2	463.7	487.4
District of Columbia -----	570.4	185.6	647.8	654.3	North Dakota -----	90.9	89.1	334.0	52.6
Florida -----	237.9	112.1	577.1	599.1	Ohio -----	182.9	114.5	576.8	612.3
Georgia -----	234.6	71.2	510.6	523.9	Oklahoma -----	140.7	88.6	344.4	517.0
Hawaii -----	180.5	141.7	191.5	115.6	Oregon -----	148.9	140.2	259.5	550.3
Idaho -----	84.4	81.3	181.2	142.9	Pennsylvania -----	186.7	113.7	630.8	682.8
Illinois -----	229.3	110.3	612.8	673.8	Rhode Island -----	158.1	132.4	386.2	545.3
Indiana -----	165.3	111.6	570.1	605.1	South Carolina -----	237.2	68.8	480.0	489.2
Iowa -----	107.8	96.5	388.6	557.1	South Dakota -----	136.8	79.4	479.5	195.9
Kansas -----	123.7	89.5	406.0	502.1	Tennessee -----	203.8	92.7	569.4	590.4
Kentucky -----	153.7	111.7	522.7	567.4	Texas -----	135.0	86.9	394.8	443.0
Louisiana -----	235.6	72.8	493.6	511.1	Utah -----	65.6	60.2	177.0	355.6
Maine -----	143.3	141.1	249.2	236.6	Vermont -----	139.5	139.6	116.7	150.0
Maryland -----	266.6	123.6	559.9	596.7	Virginia -----	193.9	87.5	486.9	529.7
Massachusetts -----	160.4	132.2	433.6	531.7	Washington -----	144.8	130.1	255.5	406.5
Michigan -----	163.5	93.9	485.5	527.7	West Virginia -----	133.3	118.1	485.2	543.1
Minnesota -----	116.7	99.6	362.0	532.7	Wisconsin -----	142.9	104.6	541.3	653.7
Mississippi -----	288.6	58.5	532.3	539.0	Wyoming -----	88.0	80.6	231.2	330.2
Missouri -----	178.7	96.9	595.8	637.8					

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-37. Number of Live Births and Percent Distribution by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-81

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Number						Percent								
	Total	In-hospital ¹			Out-of-hospital ²			Total	In-hospital ¹			Out-of-hospital ²			
		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	
ALL RACES															
1981 ³ ---	3,629,238	3,490,919	55,537	45,126	10,998	12,754	13,904	100.0	96.2	1.5	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
1980 ³ ---	3,612,258	3,499,959	51,576	24,835	11,992	11,093	12,803	100.0	96.9	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
1979 ³ ---	3,494,398	3,393,773	44,496	22,215	11,837	10,363	11,714	100.0	97.1	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
1978 ³ ---	3,333,279	3,221,677	36,282	42,700	11,806	9,778	11,036	100.0	96.7	1.1	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
1977 ³ ---	3,326,632	3,203,242	30,635	59,596	12,766	9,991	10,402	100.0	96.3	0.9	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
1976 ³ ---	3,167,788	3,055,287	24,656	58,153	11,940	9,574	8,178	100.0	96.4	0.8	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
1975 ³ ---	3,144,198	3,026,024	19,686	71,191	11,265	9,727	6,305	100.0	96.2	0.6	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
1974 ³ ---	3,159,958		3,133,797		10,624	10,102	5,435	100.0				0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
1973 ³ ---	3,136,965		3,114,503		6,578	11,443	4,441	100.0		99.2		0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
1972 ³ ---	3,258,411		3,233,703		7,177	13,033	4,498	100.0		99.3		0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
1971 ⁴ ---	3,555,970		3,523,860		9,560	17,594	4,956	100.0		99.2		0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
1970 ⁴ ---	3,731,386		3,708,142		5,178	15,306	2,760	100.0		99.1		0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1
1969 ⁴ ---	3,600,206		3,566,260		7,520	23,024	3,402	100.0		99.4		0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
1968 ⁴ ---	3,501,564		3,449,250		12,942	33,292	6,080	100.0		99.1		0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
1967 ⁵ ---	3,520,959		3,459,771		13,950	40,210	7,028	100.0		98.5		0.2	1.0	0.2	0.2
1966 ⁴ ---	3,606,274		3,534,608		16,798	46,772	8,096	100.0		98.3		0.4	1.1	0.2	0.2
1965 ⁴ ---	3,760,358		3,660,712		39,268	55,452	10,926	100.0		98.0		0.5	1.3	0.2	0.2
1960 ⁴ ---	4,257,850		4,114,368		49,336	86,076	8,070	100.0		97.4		0.9	1.5	0.3	0.3
1955 ---	4,047,295		3,818,810		100,756	117,583	10,146	100.0		96.6		1.2	2.0	0.2	0.2
1950 ---	3,554,149		3,125,975		251,539	161,099	15,536	100.0		94.4		2.5	2.9	0.3	0.3
1945 ---	2,735,456		2,155,594		402,890	167,805	9,167	100.0		88.0		7.1	4.5	-0.4	-0.4
1940 ---	2,360,399		1,316,768		825,271	204,968	13,392	100.0		78.8		14.7	6.1	0.3	0.3
										55.8		35.0	8.7	0.6	0.6
WHITE															
1981 ³ ---	2,908,669	2,804,868	37,019	34,910	8,560	11,577	11,735	100.0	96.4	1.3	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
1980 ³ ---	2,898,732	2,815,382	33,730	19,239	9,495	9,919	10,967	100.0	97.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
1979 ³ ---	2,808,420	2,733,403	29,086	17,537	9,356	8,879	10,159	100.0	97.3	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
1978 ³ ---	2,681,116	2,598,455	22,319	33,929	9,136	7,733	9,544	100.0	96.9	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
1977 ³ ---	2,691,070	2,600,011	17,935	47,699	9,389	7,028	9,008	100.0	96.6	0.7	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
1976 ³ ---	2,567,614	2,486,339	13,733	45,845	8,894	5,824	6,979	100.0	96.8	0.5	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
1975 ³ ---	2,551,996	2,465,957	10,076	57,734	7,818	5,082	5,329	100.0	96.6	0.4	2.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
1974 ³ ---	2,575,792		2,558,707		8,032	4,606	4,447	100.0		99.3		0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
1973 ³ ---	2,551,030		2,538,579		4,747	4,386	3,318	100.0		99.5		0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
1972 ³ ---	2,655,558		2,643,113		4,795	4,367	3,283	100.0		99.5		0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
1971 ⁴ ---	2,919,746		2,905,798		6,002	4,590	3,356	100.0		99.5		0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
1970 ⁴ ---	3,091,264		3,081,864		3,774	3,674	1,952	100.0		99.7		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1969 ⁴ ---	2,993,614		2,982,254		4,300	5,010	2,050	100.0		99.6		0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
1968 ⁴ ---	2,912,224		2,895,014		7,346	6,776	3,088	100.0		99.4		0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
1967 ⁵ ---	2,922,502		2,903,892		7,498	7,616	3,496	100.0		99.4		0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
1966 ⁴ ---	2,993,230		2,973,236		8,450	8,012	3,532	100.0		99.3		0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
1965 ⁴ ---	3,123,860		3,099,442		20,178	8,878	5,362	100.0		98.9		0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2
1960 ⁴ ---	3,600,744		3,555,812		26,646	13,556	4,730	100.0		98.8		0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1
1955 ---	3,458,448		3,371,416		60,738	20,520	5,774	100.0		97.5		1.8	0.6	0.2	0.2
1950 ---	3,063,627		2,841,930		181,279	33,161	7,257	100.0		92.8		5.9	1.1	0.2	0.2
1945 ---	2,395,563		2,018,929		329,147	41,128	6,359	100.0		84.3		13.7	1.7	0.3	0.3
1940 ---	2,067,953		1,238,677		754,746	74,530		100.0		59.9		36.5	3.6		
ALL OTHER															
1981 ³ ---	720,589	686,051	18,518	10,216	2,438	1,177	2,169	100.0	95.2	2.6	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
1980 ³ ---	713,526	684,577	17,846	5,596	2,497	1,174	1,836	100.0	96.9	2.5	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3
1979 ³ ---	685,978	660,370	15,410	4,678	2,481	1,484	1,555	100.0	95.3	2.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
1978 ³ ---	652,163	623,222	13,963	8,771	2,670	2,045	1,492	100.0	95.6	2.1	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
1977 ³ ---	635,562	603,231	12,700	11,897	3,377	2,963	1,394	100.0	94.9	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2
1976 ³ ---	600,174	568,948	10,923	12,308	3,046	3,750	1,199	100.0	94.8	1.8	2.1	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2
1975 ³ ---	592,202	560,067	9,610	13,457	3,447	4,645	976	100.0	94.6	1.6	2.3	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.2
1974 ³ ---	584,166		575,090		2,592	5,496	988	100.0		98.4		0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2
1973 ³ ---	585,935		575,924		1,831	7,057	1,123	100.0		98.3		0.3	1.2	0.2	0.2
1972 ³ ---	602,853		590,590		2,382	8,666	1,215	100.0		98.0		0.4	1.4	0.2	0.2
1971 ⁴ ---	636,224		618,062		3,558	13,004	1,600	100.0		97.1		0.6	2.0	0.3	0.3
1970 ⁴ ---	640,122		626,278		1,404	11,632	808	100.0		97.8		0.2	1.8	0.1	0.1
1969 ⁴ ---	606,592		584,006		3,220	18,014	1,352	100.0		96.3		0.5	3.0	0.2	0.2
1968 ⁴ ---	589,340		554,236		5,596	26,516	2,992	100.0		94.0		0.9	4.5	0.5	0.5
1967 ⁵ ---	598,457		558,457		6,452	32,594	3,532	100.0		92.9		1.1	5.4	0.6	0.6
1966 ⁴ ---	613,044		561,372		8,348	38,760	4,564	100.0		91.6		2.1	6.3	0.7	0.7
1965 ⁴ ---	636,498		571,270		13,090	46,574	5,564	100.0		89.8		2.1	7.3	0.9	0.9
1960 ⁴ ---	657,106		558,556		22,690	72,520	3,340	100.0		85.0		3.5	11.0	0.5	0.5
1955 ---	588,847		447,394		40,018	97,063	4,372	100.0		76.0		6.8	16.5	0.7	0.7
1950 ---	490,522		284,045		70,260	127,938	8,279	100.0		57.9		14.3	26.1	1.7	1.7
1945 ---	339,893		136,665		73,743	126,677	2,808	100.0		40.2		21.7	37.3	0.8	0.8
1940 ---	292,446		78,091		70,525	143,830		100.0		26.7		24.1	49.2		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-37. Number of Live Births and Percent Distribution by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-81—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Number							Percent						
	Total	In-hospital ¹			Out-of-hospital ²			Total	In-hospital ¹			Out-of-hospital ²		
		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified
BLACK														
1981 ³ ---	587,797	561,821	15,104	6,380	1,976	991	1,525	100.0	95.6	2.6	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
1980 ³ ---	589,616	567,568	14,229	3,411	2,062	1,001	1,345	100.0	95.3	2.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
1979 ³ ---	577,855	557,183	13,001	3,061	2,099	1,356	1,155	100.0	96.4	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2
1978 ³ ---	551,540	527,861	11,549	6,781	2,325	1,924	1,100	100.0	95.7	2.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.2
1977 ³ ---	544,221	518,069	10,295	8,907	3,044	2,883	1,023	100.0	95.2	1.9	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.2
1976 ³ ---	514,479	488,335	8,954	9,858	2,728	3,675	929	100.0	94.9	1.7	1.9	0.5	0.7	0.2
1975 ³ ---	511,581	484,416	7,707	10,906	3,161	4,602	789	100.0	94.7	1.5	2.1	0.6	0.9	0.2
1974 ³ ---	507,162		498,579		2,325	5,445	813	100.0		98.3		0.5	1.1	0.2
1973 ³ ---	512,597		503,137		1,646	6,872	942	100.0		98.2		0.3	1.3	0.2
1972 ³ ---	531,329		519,408		2,238	8,587	1,096	100.0		97.8		0.4	1.6	0.2
1971 ⁴ ---	564,960		547,254		3,372	12,920	1,414	100.0		96.9		0.6	2.3	0.3
1970 ⁴ ---	572,362		558,802		1,328	11,570	662	100.0		97.6		0.2	2.0	0.1
1969 ⁴ ---	543,132		520,892		3,092	17,902	1,246	100.0		95.9		0.6	3.3	0.2

¹Includes births occurring enroute to or on arrival at hospital. In 1974 and prior years, includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.

²Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	All races ¹			White ¹			All other ¹			Black ¹		
	In hospital ²	Not in hospital		In hospital ²	Not in hospital		In hospital ²	Not in hospital		In hospital ²	Not in hospital	
		Physician	Midwife		Physician	Midwife		Physician	Midwife		Physician	Midwife
United States -----	99.0	0.3	0.4	98.9	0.3	0.4	99.2	0.3	0.2	99.2	0.3	0.2
Geographic divisions:												
New England -----	99.3	0.2	0.2	99.3	0.2	0.2	99.3	0.3	0.1	99.4	0.2	0.0
Middle Atlantic -----	99.2	0.3	0.2	99.1	0.4	0.3	99.6	0.2	0.1	99.6	0.2	0.1
East North Central -----	99.3	0.4	0.1	99.3	0.3	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.0	99.4	0.4	0.0
West North Central -----	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.2	0.4	0.0	99.6	0.3	0.0
South Atlantic -----	99.2	0.2	0.3	99.2	0.2	0.3	99.1	0.4	0.2	99.1	0.4	0.2
East South Central -----	99.1	0.3	0.3	99.3	0.2	0.3	98.7	0.6	0.4	98.7	0.7	0.4
West South Central -----	98.3	0.2	1.2	98.1	0.1	1.5	99.2	0.2	0.3	99.2	0.2	0.3
Mountain -----	98.7	0.3	0.3	98.6	0.2	0.4	99.1	0.4	0.2	99.4	0.2	0.1
Pacific -----	98.4	0.5	0.4	98.2	0.5	0.4	99.0	0.3	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.1
New England:												
Maine -----	99.0	0.1	0.5	99.0	0.1	0.5	99.7	-	0.3	100.0	-	-
New Hampshire -----	98.5	0.1	1.1	98.6	0.2	1.1	97.7	-	1.8	96.4	-	2.7
Vermont -----	98.2	0.2	1.1	98.2	0.2	1.1	98.3	-	1.7	95.0	-	5.0
Massachusetts -----	99.4	0.2	0.0	99.4	0.2	0.0	99.4	0.2	0.0	99.3	0.3	0.0
Rhode Island -----	99.4	0.3	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.1	97.9	1.7	-	99.0	0.5	-
Connecticut -----	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.7	0.2	-	99.7	0.2	-
Middle Atlantic:												
New York -----	99.4	0.2	0.2	99.4	0.2	0.2	99.7	0.1	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.1
New Jersey -----	99.4	0.2	0.2	99.4	0.2	0.2	99.4	0.3	0.0	99.3	0.4	0.0
Pennsylvania -----	98.8	0.6	0.4	98.7	0.7	0.4	99.6	0.2	0.0	99.6	0.2	0.0
East North Central:												
Ohio -----	99.2	0.4	0.1	99.2	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.1
Indiana -----	99.1	0.3	0.1	99.1	0.3	0.1	99.2	0.5	0.0	99.2	0.6	-
Illinois -----	99.3	0.5	0.0	99.2	0.5	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.0
Michigan -----	99.5	0.1	0.1	99.5	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.2	0.0	99.4	0.2	0.0
Wisconsin -----	99.2	0.4	0.1	99.2	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.0	99.5	0.4	0.0
West North Central:												
Minnesota -----	99.5	0.1	0.0	99.5	0.1	0.0	98.2	0.3	0.0	99.4	0.1	-
Iowa -----	99.6	0.1	0.0	99.6	0.1	0.0	99.5	0.5	-	99.6	0.4	-
Missouri -----	99.3	0.4	0.0	99.2	0.4	0.0	99.5	0.5	0.0	99.5	0.4	0.0
North Dakota -----	99.7	0.1	-	99.7	0.1	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-
South Dakota -----	99.3	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.1	0.1	99.0	0.2	0.2	100.0	-	-
Nebraska -----	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.2	0.6	0.0	99.5	0.3	-
Kansas -----	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.6	0.3	-	99.7	0.1	-
South Atlantic:												
Delaware -----	99.4	0.1	0.5	99.2	0.1	0.7	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-
Maryland -----	99.2	0.2	0.4	99.1	0.2	0.6	99.5	0.3	0.1	99.5	0.3	0.1
District of Columbia -----	99.1	0.6	0.2	98.5	0.3	1.0	99.2	0.6	0.1	99.2	0.6	0.1
Virginia -----	99.4	0.2	0.3	99.3	0.1	0.3	99.4	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.1
West Virginia -----	99.3	0.2	0.1	99.3	0.2	0.1	99.1	0.3	0.2	99.2	0.3	0.2
North Carolina -----	99.4	0.3	0.1	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.3	0.4	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.1
South Carolina -----	99.4	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.0	0.2	0.0	99.0	0.2	0.0
Georgia -----	99.4	0.1	0.2	99.6	0.1	0.1	98.0	0.2	0.5	99.0	0.2	0.5
Florida -----	98.6	0.4	0.4	98.6	0.3	0.5	98.7	0.5	0.3	98.7	0.5	0.3
East South Central:												
Kentucky -----	99.4	0.2	0.2	99.4	0.1	0.2	99.2	0.4	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.1
Tennessee -----	98.9	0.5	0.4	98.9	0.4	0.5	99.1	0.7	0.1	99.1	0.7	0.1
Alabama -----	99.1	0.3	0.4	99.5	0.1	0.2	98.2	0.7	0.8	98.1	0.7	0.8
Mississippi -----	99.2	0.3	0.3	99.6	0.1	0.2	98.7	0.6	0.4	98.7	0.6	0.5
West South Central:												
Arkansas -----	99.2	0.3	0.1	99.1	0.2	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.0	99.4	0.4	0.0
Louisiana -----	99.5	0.2	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.3	0.0	99.4	0.3	0.0
Oklahoma -----	99.4	0.1	0.3	99.4	0.1	0.3	99.5	0.2	0.1	99.4	0.2	0.2
Texas -----	97.7	0.1	1.9	97.4	0.1	2.1	99.0	0.1	0.5	99.0	0.2	0.5
Mountain:												
Montana -----	98.3	0.3	0.1	98.1	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.2	-	98.5	1.5	-
Idaho -----	97.4	0.4	0.6	97.3	0.4	0.6	98.7	0.2	0.3	100.0	-	-
Wyoming -----	99.2	0.2	0.0	99.2	0.2	0.0	99.2	0.2	-	100.0	-	-
Colorado -----	98.9	0.3	0.1	99.0	0.2	0.1	98.3	1.3	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.0
New Mexico -----	98.1	0.6	0.6	97.9	0.7	0.7	99.1	0.4	0.2	99.1	0.3	0.3
Arizona -----	99.1	0.1	0.3	99.1	0.1	0.3	99.4	0.2	0.1	99.6	-	0.2
Utah -----	98.7	0.1	0.6	98.7	0.1	0.6	98.7	0.6	0.3	100.0	-	-
Nevada -----	98.6	0.1	0.5	98.5	0.1	0.5	99.2	-	0.3	99.3	-	0.3
Pacific:												
Washington -----	96.6	1.4	1.2	96.3	1.5	1.3	98.4	0.9	0.4	99.1	0.4	0.4
Oregon -----	95.5	0.9	1.8	95.4	0.9	1.9	97.2	0.4	0.8	97.5	0.5	1.0
California -----	99.0	0.3	0.1	98.9	0.3	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.0
Alaska -----	97.9	0.2	0.6	98.1	0.2	0.6	97.6	0.2	0.5	99.1	-	-
Hawaii -----	98.5	0.4	0.1	96.2	0.4	0.3	99.2	0.4	0.0	98.6	0.3	-

¹Percents do not add to 100.0 because figures for births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown.

²Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics. A very large proportion of these births are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races ³ -----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.4	37.0	29.1	8.9	1.6	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,130	100.0	1.5	1.6	2.7	8.1	14.0	25.2	39.3	17.8	3.2	0.4	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,250	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.8	5.9	9.4	20.9	39.1	24.0	5.6	0.8	0.1
15 years-----	3,170	100.0	1.1	1.4	2.6	7.2	12.3	23.8	39.4	20.0	4.1	0.4	0.0
16 years-----	3,210	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.2	6.6	10.9	22.4	39.4	22.0	4.6	0.5	0.1
17 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.9	1.0	1.9	6.3	10.0	21.5	39.4	23.2	5.1	0.7	0.1
18 years-----	3,250	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.8	5.8	9.2	20.9	39.2	24.1	5.7	0.8	0.1
19 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.7	0.8	1.6	5.5	8.5	19.8	38.8	25.6	6.2	0.9	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,340	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	7.0	17.3	38.1	28.3	8.0	1.3	0.2
25-29 years-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.8	14.7	36.6	31.0	9.9	1.8	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.6	5.8	13.8	35.0	31.6	11.1	2.3	0.4
35-39 years-----	3,430	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.4	4.4	7.1	14.3	33.4	30.5	11.5	2.8	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,410	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.7	5.4	8.3	15.2	32.3	28.8	11.9	2.9	0.6
45-49 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.5	1.2	2.9	6.5	11.0	14.5	32.0	28.4	9.7	3.4	1.0
White -----	3,410	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.6	36.6	31.2	9.9	1.8	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,230	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.1	5.6	10.4	20.9	39.9	23.1	5.1	0.6	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	4.9	7.7	18.3	39.0	27.1	6.8	1.0	0.1
15 years-----	3,250	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.3	5.5	9.7	19.7	39.8	24.5	5.5	0.6	0.1
16 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.8	5.3	8.8	19.2	39.4	25.8	5.9	0.7	0.1
17 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.7	0.8	1.6	5.2	8.4	18.7	39.5	26.2	6.4	0.9	0.1
18 years-----	3,300	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.5	4.8	7.7	18.4	39.0	27.0	6.8	0.9	0.1
19 years-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.5	38.7	28.3	7.3	1.1	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.5	37.8	30.4	8.9	1.5	0.2
25-29 years-----	3,440	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.9	3.3	5.0	13.4	36.1	32.6	10.7	1.9	0.3
30-34 years-----	3,470	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.2	5.0	12.6	34.4	33.0	12.0	2.5	0.4
35-39 years-----	3,470	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	3.9	6.2	13.0	32.7	32.0	12.6	3.0	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,460	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.5	4.8	7.3	13.7	31.9	30.3	13.1	3.2	0.7
45-49 years-----	3,460	100.0	0.5	0.9	2.6	6.4	10.4	12.4	29.6	30.6	11.6	4.1	1.3
Black-----	3,710	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.6	12.5	24.3	38.4	19.7	4.3	0.7	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,050	100.0	1.7	1.8	3.0	10.1	16.7	28.8	38.9	13.5	1.8	0.2	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,100	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.6	8.7	14.1	27.9	39.3	16.0	2.5	0.2	0.0
15 years-----	3,060	100.0	1.5	1.6	3.0	9.4	15.5	29.0	38.8	14.8	2.2	0.1	-
16 years-----	3,080	100.0	1.4	1.7	2.8	8.9	14.9	28.2	39.4	15.1	2.2	0.2	0.1
17 years-----	3,090	100.0	1.4	1.4	2.6	8.7	14.1	28.0	39.3	16.1	2.2	0.2	0.0
18 years-----	3,100	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.6	8.4	13.5	27.9	39.5	16.0	2.7	0.3	0.0
19 years-----	3,110	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.6	8.5	13.7	27.3	39.1	16.9	2.7	0.3	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,150	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.8	12.5	25.2	39.0	19.0	3.8	0.5	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,210	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	6.9	11.4	22.1	38.1	22.0	5.4	0.9	0.1
30-34 years-----	3,250	100.0	1.3	1.1	2.4	6.5	11.3	20.1	36.3	24.0	6.6	1.3	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,260	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.7	7.2	12.4	19.5	35.1	23.7	7.1	1.8	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,260	100.0	1.0	1.3	2.8	8.2	13.2	19.4	33.3	23.8	7.9	2.0	0.4
45-49 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.9	1.9	5.6	7.4	15.7	18.5	33.8	24.1	6.5	0.9	0.5

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

³Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-40. Median Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Median birth weight is shown in grams, computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces]

Age of mother and race	Total ¹	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races ² -----	3,360	3,320	3,390	3,400	3,400	3,390	3,410	3,420	3,460
Under 15 years -----	3,130	3,140	2,960	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,250	3,260	3,220	3,150	3,080	3,030	3,090	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,340	3,340	3,350	3,310	3,240	3,200	3,150	3,070	3,280
25-29 years -----	3,400	3,360	3,430	3,430	3,400	3,360	3,340	3,320	3,310
30-34 years -----	3,430	3,340	3,450	3,480	3,480	3,460	3,450	3,450	3,420
35-39 years -----	3,430	3,320	3,410	3,460	3,450	3,470	3,460	3,480	3,510
40-44 years -----	3,410	3,270	3,370	3,400	3,410	3,430	3,440	3,440	3,500
45-49 years -----	3,380	3,230	3,320	3,400	3,400	3,250	3,400	3,440	3,430
White-----	3,410	3,360	3,430	3,460	3,470	3,480	3,500	3,530	3,570
Under 15 years -----	3,230	3,230	3,180	*	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,310	3,310	3,280	3,240	3,170	3,130	*	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,380	3,370	3,400	3,370	3,330	3,290	3,250	3,190	3,450
25-29 years -----	3,440	3,380	3,470	3,480	3,470	3,440	3,450	3,420	3,470
30-34 years -----	3,470	3,370	3,480	3,520	3,530	3,530	3,540	3,550	3,510
35-39 years -----	3,470	3,350	3,450	3,500	3,500	3,520	3,530	3,570	3,600
40-44 years -----	3,460	3,300	3,420	3,440	3,440	3,470	3,470	3,480	3,600
45-49 years -----	3,460	3,280	3,360	3,480	3,530	3,270	3,500	3,670	3,500
Black-----	3,170	3,140	3,180	3,190	3,190	3,200	3,200	3,210	3,250
Under 15 years -----	3,050	3,060	2,920	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,100	3,110	3,080	3,040	3,020	2,940	*	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,150	3,160	3,160	3,140	3,110	3,090	3,070	2,960	3,010
25-29 years -----	3,210	3,190	3,230	3,230	3,200	3,190	3,180	3,180	3,140
30-34 years -----	3,250	3,190	3,250	3,280	3,270	3,260	3,230	3,230	3,240
35-39 years -----	3,260	3,170	3,250	3,270	3,270	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,290
40-44 years -----	3,260	3,110	3,200	3,250	3,270	3,260	3,340	3,300	3,270
45-49 years -----	3,230	*	*	*	*	*	-	3,100	3,350

¹Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.
²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-41. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
United States -----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.4	37.0	29.1	8.9	1.6	0.2
White ----	3,410	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.6	36.6	31.2	9.9	1.8	0.2
All other--	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.2	7.1	11.4	23.6	38.9	20.6	4.6	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.6	12.5	24.3	35.4	19.7	4.3	0.7	0.1
Single live births-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.9	5.9	16.1	37.5	29.6	9.0	1.6	0.2
White ----	3,420	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.9	3.2	4.8	14.3	37.0	31.7	10.1	1.8	0.2
All other--	3,200	100.0	0.9	1.0	1.9	6.5	10.3	23.5	39.5	21.1	4.7	0.8	0.1
Black--	3,180	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.1	7.1	11.3	24.3	39.1	20.2	4.4	0.7	0.1
Live births in plural deliveries-----	2,480	100.0	5.2	5.7	13.2	27.5	51.5	29.9	15.0	3.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
White ----	2,530	100.0	4.4	5.2	12.4	26.7	48.7	30.8	16.5	3.7	0.3	0.0	0.0
All other--	2,320	100.0	7.8	7.3	15.8	30.1	61.1	26.7	10.0	1.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
Black--	2,300	100.0	8.3	7.8	16.3	29.9	62.2	26.1	9.7	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
New England -----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	15.2	37.0	30.4	9.3	1.8	0.2
White ----	3,410	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.0	3.6	5.6	14.5	36.8	31.4	9.8	1.8	0.2
All other--	3,200	100.0	1.3	1.1	2.3	6.4	11.1	23.0	39.3	20.9	4.8	0.8	0.1
Black--	3,180	100.0	1.5	1.2	2.6	7.0	12.3	23.4	38.2	20.5	4.7	0.8	0.1
Middle Atlantic -----	3,340	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.5	7.0	17.1	37.9	28.2	8.1	1.5	0.2
White ----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.3	37.7	30.3	9.1	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,180	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.3	7.4	12.0	23.9	39.0	20.1	4.3	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.5	7.8	12.8	24.3	38.3	19.7	4.3	0.7	0.1
East North Central -----	3,380	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.7	15.7	36.2	29.9	9.5	1.7	0.3
White ----	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.5	5.5	13.9	35.8	32.1	10.5	1.9	0.3
All other--	3,160	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.8	12.7	24.7	38.2	19.4	4.2	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,150	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.5	8.1	13.4	25.1	37.9	18.9	4.0	0.6	0.1
West North Central -----	3,420	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.8	14.1	35.7	31.8	10.4	1.9	0.2
White ----	3,450	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.3	5.2	13.1	35.5	32.9	10.9	2.1	0.3
All other--	3,210	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	6.6	10.6	22.8	38.2	21.7	5.6	0.9	0.1
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.4	7.4	12.2	24.8	38.3	19.7	4.3	0.6	0.1
South Atlantic -----	3,330	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.5	4.9	7.9	17.6	36.8	27.7	8.3	1.5	0.2
White ----	3,410	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	3.8	6.0	14.6	36.0	31.3	10.1	1.8	0.3
All other--	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.2	24.1	38.6	19.9	4.4	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.5	12.4	24.4	38.5	19.6	4.3	0.7	0.1
East South Central -----	3,330	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	5.1	7.9	17.4	36.8	27.7	8.4	1.5	0.2
White ----	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.2	14.8	35.9	30.9	10.1	1.9	0.3
All other--	3,170	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.3	7.6	12.1	24.1	39.0	19.8	4.2	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,170	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.3	7.7	12.2	24.2	39.0	19.6	4.1	0.7	0.1
West South Central -----	3,340	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.4	4.6	7.2	17.3	37.6	28.0	8.2	1.5	0.2
White ----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	3.9	6.0	15.4	37.3	30.2	9.2	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,180	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.3	7.4	11.9	24.1	38.6	20.1	4.5	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.4	7.9	12.7	24.7	38.6	19.3	4.0	0.6	0.1
Mountain -----	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.4	6.5	17.9	39.3	27.6	7.3	1.1	0.2
White ----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.3	6.3	17.6	39.2	28.1	7.6	1.2	0.2
All other--	3,250	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.4	5.4	8.1	21.0	40.5	23.8	5.4	0.9	0.2
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.5	1.0	2.2	7.0	11.8	25.0	39.7	19.1	3.7	0.5	0.2
Pacific -----	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.8	15.0	36.8	30.5	9.8	1.8	0.3
White ----	3,430	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	3.3	5.1	13.5	36.2	32.1	10.8	2.0	0.3
All other--	3,250	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.6	5.6	8.5	21.3	39.7	23.6	5.8	0.9	0.2
Black--	3,220	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.2	6.8	11.0	22.0	37.7	22.6	5.6	0.9	0.2

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-42. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Based only on cases for which birth weight is stated]

Period of gestation and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races ^{3,4} -----	3,360	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.3	37.0	29.1	8.9	1.6	0.2
20-27 weeks -----	970	100.0	11.1	42.3	14.7	5.8	5.1	79.1	7.0	8.3	4.1	1.1	0.2	0.2
28-31 weeks -----	1,870	100.0	0.4	7.0	26.0	22.6	11.0	66.9	12.1	12.8	6.3	1.6	0.2	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,680	100.0	0.0	0.5	2.8	12.2	25.6	41.2	25.6	21.1	9.6	2.1	0.3	0.1
36 weeks -----	2,930	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.0	16.0	19.6	35.0	29.8	12.1	2.9	0.5	0.1
37-39 weeks -----	3,280	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.3	5.0	21.1	42.3	25.1	5.6	0.8	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,460	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	2.0	12.3	38.7	34.8	10.4	1.7	0.2
41 weeks -----	3,560	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.4	1.7	9.8	34.5	37.1	13.8	2.7	0.3
42 weeks and over-----	3,540	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.9	2.2	11.2	34.1	35.0	13.9	3.1	0.5
White ³ -----	3,410	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.5	36.6	31.2	9.9	1.8	0.2
20-27 weeks -----	940	100.0	10.9	44.5	15.5	4.8	4.0	79.7	5.7	8.1	4.7	1.3	0.2	0.2
28-31 weeks -----	1,800	100.0	0.4	6.8	27.8	24.9	9.6	69.5	9.9	11.6	6.7	2.0	0.3	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,660	100.0	0.0	0.5	2.7	12.4	26.7	42.3	24.9	20.0	10.0	2.4	0.4	0.1
36 weeks -----	2,940	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.7	15.4	18.7	34.9	29.8	12.7	3.2	0.6	0.1
37-39 weeks -----	3,310	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.7	4.3	19.2	42.2	27.0	6.2	0.9	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,500	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.4	1.6	10.9	37.8	36.4	11.3	1.8	0.2
41 weeks -----	3,590	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.1	1.3	8.7	33.4	38.5	14.8	2.9	0.3
42 weeks and over-----	3,580	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.5	1.8	9.7	32.9	36.6	15.1	3.4	0.5
Black ³ -----	3,170	100.0	0.3	1.0	1.2	2.4	7.6	12.5	24.3	38.4	19.7	4.3	0.7	0.1
20-27 weeks -----	1,000	100.0	11.4	39.1	13.5	7.4	6.8	78.2	8.9	8.7	3.1	0.8	0.1	0.2
28-31 weeks -----	2,010	100.0	0.4	7.5	23.1	18.6	13.6	63.2	15.7	14.5	5.6	0.9	0.1	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,690	100.0	0.0	0.6	3.1	12.2	23.7	39.5	27.3	23.1	8.6	1.3	0.2	0.1
36 weeks -----	2,880	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	3.8	18.1	22.7	35.4	29.5	10.2	1.9	0.3	0.0
37-39 weeks -----	3,150	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	6.9	8.1	28.6	41.9	17.8	3.1	0.5	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,300	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	3.5	4.1	20.1	43.0	25.9	5.9	0.8	0.1
41 weeks -----	3,340	100.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	3.3	4.1	17.6	41.1	28.1	7.5	1.3	0.2
42 weeks and over-----	3,300	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.7	4.2	5.1	20.0	40.7	25.7	6.9	1.2	0.2

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
³Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.
⁴Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-43. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Birth weight and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
NUMBER											
All races -----	3,629,238	1,840,614	859,529	350,530	191,151	112,487	73,542	42,738	19,149	48,131	91,367
Less than 2,500 grams-----	246,749	109,016	55,031	26,592	16,146	9,530	5,984	3,163	1,469	9,644	10,174
2,500 grams or more -----	3,375,381	1,729,202	803,338	323,469	174,720	102,807	67,447	39,522	17,641	38,217	79,018
Not stated -----	7,108	2,396	1,160	469	285	150	111	53	39	270	2,175
White -----	2,908,669	1,562,990	693,509	257,410	131,032	76,003	50,102	28,965	12,599	29,937	66,122
Less than 2,500 grams-----	164,636	80,364	37,200	15,848	9,015	5,175	3,334	1,740	807	4,876	6,277
2,500 grams or more -----	2,738,462	1,480,692	655,392	241,221	121,814	70,730	46,695	27,190	11,766	24,892	58,070
Not stated -----	5,571	1,934	917	341	203	98	73	35	26	189	1,775
All other -----	720,569	277,624	166,020	93,120	60,119	36,484	23,440	13,773	6,550	18,194	25,245
Less than 2,500 grams-----	82,113	28,652	17,831	10,744	7,131	4,355	2,650	1,423	662	4,768	3,897
2,500 grams or more -----	638,919	248,510	147,946	82,248	52,906	32,077	20,752	12,332	5,875	13,325	20,948
Not stated -----	1,537	462	243	128	82	52	38	18	13	101	400
Black -----	587,797	218,769	135,512	79,383	51,496	30,806	19,313	10,857	5,220	16,137	20,304
Less than 2,500 grams-----	73,472	25,070	15,954	9,867	6,533	3,940	2,368	1,273	597	4,433	3,437
2,500 grams or more -----	513,081	193,311	119,359	69,405	44,894	26,828	16,918	9,573	4,616	11,614	16,563
Not stated -----	1,244	388	199	111	69	38	27	11	7	90	304
PERCENT											
All races -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	6.8	5.9	6.4	7.6	8.5	8.5	8.1	7.4	7.7	20.2	11.4
2,500 grams or more -----	93.2	94.1	93.6	92.4	91.5	91.5	91.9	92.6	92.3	79.8	88.6
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	5.7	5.1	5.4	6.2	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.0	6.4	16.4	9.8
2,500 grams or more -----	94.3	94.9	94.6	93.8	93.1	93.2	93.3	94.0	93.6	83.6	90.2
All other -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	11.4	10.3	10.8	11.6	11.9	12.0	11.3	10.3	10.1	26.4	15.7
2,500 grams or more -----	88.6	89.7	89.2	88.4	88.1	88.0	88.7	89.7	89.9	73.6	84.3
Black -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	12.5	11.5	11.8	12.4	12.7	12.8	12.3	11.7	11.5	27.6	17.2
2,500 grams or more -----	87.5	88.5	88.2	87.6	87.3	87.2	87.7	88.3	88.5	72.4	82.8

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15	16	17	18						19
All races ¹ -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2nd month -----	52.0	17.2	31.0	21.0	24.2	27.2	30.8	36.6	49.4	60.2	61.1	54.2	42.1
3d month -----	24.3	18.4	24.6	20.9	23.2	24.5	25.0	25.3	25.0	23.7	23.6	24.6	25.1
4th-6th month -----	18.5	44.3	33.8	42.7	39.9	36.8	33.7	29.3	19.9	12.9	12.3	16.6	24.7
7th-9th month -----	3.8	14.6	7.9	11.0	9.4	8.5	7.9	6.6	4.2	2.4	2.2	3.2	5.7
No prenatal care -----	1.4	5.5	2.7	4.3	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.2	1.5	0.8	0.8	1.4	2.5
First child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	53.4	17.1	32.1	21.3	24.7	28.2	32.2	39.3	55.1	68.0	69.3	64.6	53.8
3d month -----	24.0	18.6	25.5	21.2	23.9	25.4	26.2	26.5	25.2	21.8	21.0	21.4	22.7
4th-6th month -----	18.1	44.4	33.3	42.7	39.8	36.4	32.9	27.3	16.0	8.4	7.9	11.2	18.0
7th-9th month -----	3.5	14.6	7.0	10.8	8.8	7.7	6.8	5.4	2.9	1.4	1.3	2.1	3.9
No prenatal care -----	1.1	5.3	2.1	4.0	2.9	2.3	2.0	1.6	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.6
Second child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	54.9	20.2	27.8	16.0	19.1	22.4	26.8	31.3	47.4	62.3	67.0	64.5	56.0
3d month -----	24.2	15.7	21.9	17.2	17.8	19.8	21.5	23.3	25.6	24.1	22.5	23.1	24.9
4th-6th month -----	16.5	39.5	35.6	41.5	40.6	39.3	36.3	33.3	21.3	11.4	8.8	10.2	15.3
7th-9th month -----	3.3	15.7	10.5	16.0	15.2	12.4	11.1	8.9	4.3	1.7	1.3	1.6	2.4
No prenatal care -----	1.1	9.0	4.3	9.2	7.3	6.1	4.4	3.2	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.4
Third child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	50.0	*63.6	23.5	16.1	19.5	20.1	21.3	25.3	37.6	52.6	59.4	57.7	49.5
3d month -----	25.2	-	18.5	10.7	14.4	16.0	17.7	19.6	24.2	26.1	25.3	25.7	25.5
4th-6th month -----	19.3	*27.3	37.9	46.4	42.4	38.0	39.1	37.1	28.2	17.2	12.8	13.8	20.7
7th-9th month -----	4.0	-	13.6	14.3	15.5	16.6	14.7	12.5	7.2	3.0	1.8	2.0	2.8
No prenatal care -----	1.5	*9.1	6.5	12.5	8.3	9.3	7.2	5.6	2.8	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.4
Fourth child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	43.4	*50.0	21.8	-	3.8	13.9	19.9	23.5	30.0	42.5	49.9	51.0	45.0
3d month -----	25.3	*50.0	17.4	-	11.5	18.5	16.3	17.9	21.7	25.5	26.6	26.1	28.1
4th-6th month -----	23.4	-	35.9	*100.0	50.0	38.9	34.9	35.7	32.7	24.4	18.8	18.7	21.2
7th-9th month -----	5.5	-	15.4	-	23.1	15.7	17.3	14.5	10.7	5.5	3.5	3.0	4.1
No prenatal care -----	2.3	-	9.5	-	11.5	13.0	11.6	8.4	5.0	2.2	1.2	1.1	1.7
Fifth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	37.6	-	20.0	-	-	*44.4	20.0	19.1	24.6	33.7	41.8	43.6	41.3
3d month -----	24.8	-	20.0	-	-	-	10.0	24.3	19.3	23.4	26.3	27.3	27.5
4th-6th month -----	27.1	-	36.1	-	*50.0	*55.6	37.5	34.2	34.6	30.0	24.3	23.1	24.7
7th-9th month -----	7.2	-	16.1	-	*50.0	-	25.0	13.8	13.6	8.9	5.4	4.2	4.4
No prenatal care -----	3.3	-	7.8	-	-	-	7.5	6.6	7.8	4.0	2.2	1.8	2.1
Sixth child and over -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	30.4	-	24.5	-	-	*50.0	*11.8	30.0	22.9	28.0	30.8	32.4	30.1
3d month -----	23.3	-	24.5	-	-	-	*35.3	20.0	19.1	20.4	23.9	24.7	23.5
4th-6th month -----	31.3	-	28.6	-	-	-	*23.5	33.3	33.2	32.8	30.5	30.4	32.8
7th-9th month -----	10.0	-	6.1	-	-	*50.0	*11.8	-	14.0	12.1	10.1	8.5	9.6
No prenatal care -----	5.0	-	16.3	-	-	-	*17.6	16.7	10.8	6.7	4.7	4.1	4.1
Birth order not stated -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	50.8	13.3	31.8	22.4	28.6	26.1	34.1	37.9	51.7	61.4	64.5	59.8	53.3
3d month -----	24.2	12.2	26.1	21.6	22.9	27.6	26.9	27.0	25.3	23.5	21.6	18.9	18.3
4th-6th month -----	18.7	48.0	32.8	43.2	37.0	36.6	30.8	27.0	17.3	10.8	9.7	14.4	21.7
7th-9th month -----	4.0	11.2	6.7	9.2	7.8	7.0	6.2	5.7	3.7	2.3	2.5	3.7	3.3
No prenatal care -----	2.3	15.3	2.7	3.6	3.7	2.7	2.2	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.8	3.2	3.3
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	55.0	18.0	33.0	22.0	25.4	28.5	32.4	38.6	52.1	62.5	63.1	56.2	44.0
3d month -----	24.4	18.9	25.5	21.3	24.2	25.6	25.7	26.0	25.2	23.6	23.4	24.5	25.2
4th-6th month -----	16.3	41.5	32.0	41.3	38.3	35.4	32.3	27.5	17.9	11.3	11.0	15.3	23.5
7th-9th month -----	3.2	15.7	7.3	11.3	9.2	8.0	7.4	6.0	3.6	1.9	1.9	2.9	5.2
No prenatal care -----	1.1	5.9	2.3	4.1	2.9	2.5	2.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.2
First child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	56.2	18.0	33.8	22.3	25.8	29.3	33.3	40.9	57.2	69.5	70.6	66.3	56.5
3d month -----	24.0	19.0	26.2	21.4	24.7	26.3	26.7	26.9	25.1	21.5	20.7	21.0	22.4
4th-6th month -----	16.0	41.5	31.5	41.2	38.2	35.1	31.7	25.9	14.5	7.5	7.1	10.4	16.6
7th-9th month -----	3.0	15.7	6.6	11.2	8.8	7.3	6.5	4.9	2.5	1.1	1.1	1.7	3.2
No prenatal care -----	0.9	5.7	1.9	3.8	2.6	2.0	1.7	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.3
Second child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	57.6	16.1	29.9	14.0	20.1	23.0	29.1	33.2	49.7	64.0	68.6	66.1	58.4
3d month -----	24.2	19.4	22.8	17.9	18.1	21.1	22.2	24.1	25.8	24.0	22.2	22.6	23.9
4th-6th month -----	14.6	38.7	33.7	43.1	40.0	38.2	34.6	31.5	19.6	10.1	7.9	9.4	14.6
7th-9th month -----	2.7	17.7	9.8	15.0	14.7	12.0	10.4	8.5	3.8	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.9
No prenatal care -----	0.8	8.1	3.7	10.0	7.1	5.7	3.8	2.8	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.2
Third child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	52.9	*66.7	25.2	*26.7	23.7	23.4	22.8	26.5	40.0	54.8	61.1	59.6	50.9
3d month -----	25.4	-	19.4	*13.3	14.5	14.9	18.6	20.4	24.8	26.2	25.2	25.3	25.4
4th-6th month -----	17.1	*33.3	35.2	*33.3	41.2	35.7	36.5	34.5	26.2	15.5	11.6	12.7	19.6
7th-9th month -----	3.4	-	14.1	*13.3	13.0	17.3	15.2	13.2	6.5	2.6	1.6	1.7	3.1
No prenatal care -----	1.2	-	6.2	*13.3	7.6	8.8	7.0	5.4	2.5	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.1

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race	All ages	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15	16	17	18						19	
WHITE—Con.														
Fourth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	46.3	-	22.5	-	-	13.3	21.2	23.8	31.8	44.7	51.8	52.6	46.6	
3d month -----	26.0	-	17.2	-	-	17.2	14.7	18.4	22.4	26.3	27.0	26.8	27.9	
4th-6th month -----	21.1	-	33.6	-	*66.7	46.7	27.7	34.6	30.6	22.4	17.2	16.9	20.2	
7th-9th month -----	4.8	-	18.0	-	*33.3	6.7	25.0	16.1	10.5	4.9	3.0	2.7	3.8	
No prenatal care -----	1.9	-	8.5	-	-	16.7	11.4	7.2	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.6	
Fifth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	40.1	-	14.9	-	-	-	*11.1	16.4	25.5	35.7	43.9	45.0	42.1	
3d month -----	27.5	-	27.0	-	-	-	*16.7	30.9	19.4	24.1	26.5	27.5	27.9	
4th-6th month -----	25.2	-	33.8	-	-	*100.0	*33.3	32.7	32.9	28.3	22.8	22.2	24.1	
7th-9th month -----	6.4	-	14.9	-	-	-	*22.2	12.7	13.8	8.5	5.0	3.9	4.1	
No prenatal care -----	2.8	-	9.5	-	-	-	*16.7	7.3	8.4	3.5	1.8	1.4	1.8	
Sixth child and over ---	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	31.9	-	*15.8	-	-	-	*22.2	*10.0	23.8	29.5	31.9	33.8	31.5	
3d month -----	24.0	-	*26.3	-	-	-	*22.2	*30.0	19.7	20.7	24.7	25.2	23.9	
4th-6th month -----	29.7	-	*42.1	-	-	-	*44.4	*40.0	29.4	31.0	29.2	28.9	31.7	
7th-9th month -----	9.8	-	*5.3	-	-	-	*11.1	-	15.4	12.3	9.8	8.4	9.2	
No prenatal care -----	4.5	-	*10.5	-	-	-	-	*20.0	11.6	6.4	4.3	3.7	3.7	
Birth order not stated--	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	55.7	-	34.9	22.9	35.1	29.0	34.1	40.6	55.3	64.2	66.3	62.5	53.1	
3d month -----	24.5	*5.6	28.0	25.3	24.6	29.7	28.6	28.2	25.6	23.4	21.6	16.5	22.4	
4th-6th month -----	14.6	*44.4	28.2	39.8	31.9	31.5	28.0	23.1	14.1	9.0	8.6	14.9	22.4	
7th-9th month -----	3.4	*16.7	6.5	4.8	5.1	7.3	8.2	5.5	3.2	2.1	2.4	3.7	2.0	
No prenatal care -----	1.7	*33.3	2.5	7.2	3.3	2.5	1.2	2.5	1.8	1.3	1.0	2.4	-	
Black														
1st and 2d month -----	38.6	16.9	26.1	20.1	21.8	24.3	26.7	30.5	38.0	47.0	49.6	43.4	34.7	
3d month -----	23.9	18.0	22.5	20.6	21.7	22.1	23.1	23.2	24.3	24.3	24.5	25.3	25.2	
4th-6th month -----	28.5	46.5	38.6	44.3	42.9	40.2	37.6	34.8	28.5	22.1	20.1	23.9	30.1	
7th-9th month -----	6.2	13.4	8.9	10.5	9.6	9.3	8.9	8.0	6.4	4.3	3.8	4.5	6.4	
No prenatal care -----	2.8	5.2	3.8	4.5	4.0	4.1	3.7	3.4	2.8	2.2	2.0	2.9	3.6	
First child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	38.5	16.6	27.3	20.3	22.5	25.3	28.8	33.5	43.7	56.4	60.2	53.3	40.8	
3d month -----	24.1	18.3	23.7	21.0	22.5	23.4	24.7	24.8	25.4	23.7	22.6	24.3	24.5	
4th-6th month -----	29.2	46.6	38.3	44.6	43.1	39.9	36.6	32.8	24.4	15.5	13.4	16.3	25.3	
7th-9th month -----	5.9	13.5	7.8	10.0	8.5	8.2	7.2	6.6	4.7	2.9	2.3	4.3	5.8	
No prenatal care -----	2.3	5.0	2.9	4.2	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.3	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.9	3.6	
Second child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	41.3	22.8	23.8	17.5	18.0	21.6	22.8	27.2	37.9	51.6	57.3	55.1	44.3	
3d month -----	23.9	13.4	20.1	16.6	17.5	18.0	20.3	21.8	24.9	24.8	24.1	24.8	28.0	
4th-6th month -----	26.3	42.3	39.0	41.0	41.5	41.0	39.5	37.2	28.7	19.0	15.0	15.7	19.3	
7th-9th month -----	5.8	13.4	11.5	16.5	15.6	12.7	12.0	9.5	6.0	3.2	2.5	2.5	5.5	
No prenatal care -----	2.6	8.1	5.5	8.5	7.5	6.7	5.4	4.4	2.5	1.5	1.2	2.0	2.9	
Third child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	38.8	*60.0	21.3	12.2	17.9	17.0	19.8	23.4	31.6	43.4	50.7	47.4	41.2	
3d month -----	24.1	-	17.6	9.8	14.0	16.8	16.8	18.4	22.7	25.8	26.8	26.8	26.2	
4th-6th month -----	27.8	*20.0	41.2	51.2	43.4	40.9	41.7	40.7	33.3	24.3	18.8	20.7	27.5	
7th-9th month -----	6.3	-	13.0	14.6	16.2	15.4	14.3	11.5	8.6	4.3	3.1	3.4	1.6	
No prenatal care -----	3.0	*20.0	7.0	12.2	8.5	9.9	7.4	6.0	3.8	2.2	1.4	1.6	3.5	
Fourth child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	35.2	*50.0	21.4	-	5.0	14.1	19.7	23.4	27.3	36.6	42.4	43.6	38.6	
3d month -----	23.0	*50.0	17.8	-	15.0	19.2	17.2	18.0	20.7	23.3	25.0	25.8	27.6	
4th-6th month -----	30.6	-	37.2	*100.0	45.0	35.9	38.5	36.5	35.9	30.2	25.7	24.3	26.2	
7th-9th month -----	7.3	-	13.8	-	20.0	19.2	12.9	13.5	10.5	6.4	4.8	4.2	5.4	
No prenatal care -----	3.9	-	9.7	-	15.0	11.5	11.7	8.5	5.6	3.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	
Fifth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	31.8	-	23.4	-	-	*50.0	27.3	21.3	24.1	30.4	36.0	38.1	38.9	
3d month -----	23.4	-	14.8	-	-	-	4.5	19.1	19.0	22.6	26.0	27.0	26.8	
4th-6th month -----	31.8	-	37.5	-	*50.0	*50.0	40.9	35.1	36.7	33.3	28.9	26.8	27.2	
7th-9th month -----	8.2	-	17.2	-	*50.0	-	27.3	14.9	13.0	8.8	5.6	4.6	4.4	
No prenatal care -----	4.8	-	7.0	-	-	-	-	9.6	7.3	4.9	3.5	3.5	2.6	
Sixth child and over ---	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	27.8	-	29.2	-	-	*50.0	-	*35.3	22.0	26.5	29.2	29.0	27.2	
3d month -----	22.0	-	12.5	-	-	-	-	*11.8	18.9	20.5	22.5	23.6	23.2	
4th-6th month -----	34.7	-	25.0	-	-	-	-	*35.3	36.7	35.0	33.4	34.8	36.1	
7th-9th month -----	9.4	-	8.3	-	-	*50.0	*20.0	-	12.3	11.0	9.2	7.4	9.0	
No prenatal care -----	6.1	-	25.0	-	-	-	*60.0	*17.6	10.2	6.9	5.6	5.2	4.5	
Birth order not stated--	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month -----	37.6	16.5	28.3	22.6	22.3	22.3	34.9	33.6	42.3	47.9	55.9	50.9	*66.7	
3d month -----	23.4	12.7	23.5	19.5	21.5	24.9	24.2	24.9	24.2	24.5	20.7	24.5	-	
4th-6th month -----	30.2	49.4	38.5	44.5	42.2	43.9	34.0	33.1	26.4	19.5	15.3	11.3	*33.3	
7th-9th month -----	5.3	10.1	6.8	11.6	10.0	6.3	3.2	6.2	4.8	2.9	2.3	5.7	-	
No prenatal care -----	3.5	11.4	2.9	1.8	4.0	2.7	3.7	2.2	2.4	5.1	5.9	7.5	-	

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 3 — NATALITY

Table 1-45. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
All races ¹ -----	100.0	52.4	24.5	18.1	3.6	1.3
0-8 years -----	100.0	31.9	22.4	31.9	9.9	3.9
9-11 years -----	100.0	34.5	24.7	30.7	7.2	2.9
12 years -----	100.0	52.9	25.7	17.4	3.0	1.0
13-15 years -----	100.0	61.0	24.1	12.4	1.9	0.5
16 years or more -----	100.0	69.2	22.1	7.5	1.0	0.2
Not stated -----	100.0	38.7	24.7	24.7	7.5	4.4
White -----	100.0	55.9	24.7	15.6	2.9	0.9
0-8 years -----	100.0	34.0	23.1	30.0	9.5	3.5
9-11 years -----	100.0	37.3	25.5	28.6	6.5	2.2
12 years -----	100.0	56.1	25.8	15.0	2.4	0.7
13-15 years -----	100.0	63.5	24.1	10.5	1.4	0.4
16 years or more -----	100.0	70.3	22.0	6.8	0.8	0.2
Not stated -----	100.0	43.5	26.1	20.9	6.1	3.5
Black -----	100.0	37.8	23.8	29.0	6.4	3.0
0-8 years -----	100.0	26.7	20.4	37.6	10.0	5.3
9-11 years -----	100.0	28.2	22.9	35.8	8.5	4.5
12 years -----	100.0	38.7	24.9	28.2	5.9	2.3
13-15 years -----	100.0	48.4	24.1	21.9	4.1	1.4
16 years or more -----	100.0	61.5	22.4	13.0	2.4	0.6
Not stated -----	100.0	26.4	21.9	34.5	9.3	8.0

¹Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-46. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Marital Status of Mother and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Births to married women			Births to unmarried women		
	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black
	NUMBER								
Total -----	3,629,238	2,908,669	587,797	2,942,633	2,571,619	258,918	686,605	337,050	328,879
1st and 2d month -----	1,840,614	1,562,990	218,769	1,637,310	1,464,801	119,548	203,304	98,189	99,221
3d month -----	859,529	693,509	135,512	705,515	617,136	62,179	154,014	76,373	73,333
4th-6th month -----	654,168	464,445	161,685	432,601	356,100	54,792	221,567	108,345	106,893
7th-9th month -----	135,429	91,666	35,390	78,361	61,560	10,893	57,068	30,106	24,497
No prenatal care -----	48,131	29,937	18,137	22,599	17,486	3,887	25,532	12,451	12,250
Not stated -----	91,367	66,122	20,304	66,247	54,536	7,619	25,120	11,586	12,685
	PERCENT								
Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	52.0	55.0	38.6	56.9	58.2	47.6	30.7	30.2	31.4
3d month -----	24.3	24.4	23.9	24.5	24.5	24.7	23.3	23.5	23.2
4th-6th month -----	18.5	16.3	28.5	15.0	14.1	21.8	33.5	33.3	33.8
7th-9th month -----	3.8	3.2	6.2	2.7	2.4	4.3	8.6	9.3	7.7
No prenatal care -----	1.4	1.1	2.8	0.8	0.7	1.5	3.9	3.8	3.9

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-47. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1972-81

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1981	1980	1979 ¹	1978 ¹	1977 ¹	1976 ¹	1975 ¹	1974 ¹	1973 ¹	1972 ¹
United States -----	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.6
Geographic divisions:										
New England -----	13.2	13.1	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.9	12.2	12.5	12.8	13.7
Middle Atlantic -----	13.5	13.4	13.3	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.8
East North Central -----	15.6	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.3	14.6	14.8	15.0	15.1	15.8
West North Central -----	16.5	16.8	16.3	15.6	15.6	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.3	15.0
South Atlantic -----	14.6	14.8	14.4	14.1	14.4	13.8	14.0	14.7	15.1	16.1
East South Central -----	15.7	16.4	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6	15.9	16.2	16.5	17.3
West South Central -----	18.6	18.7	18.0	17.3	17.3	16.8	16.9	16.9	17.1	17.8
Mountain -----	19.7	19.9	19.5	18.8	18.9	18.3	17.9	18.1	17.8	18.3
Pacific -----	17.3	17.0	16.4	15.7	15.7	15.2	14.8	14.8	14.3	14.9
New England:										
Maine -----	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.2	14.6	13.8	14.2	14.3	15.0	15.7
New Hampshire -----	14.4	14.9	14.1	13.9	13.9	13.2	13.3	14.2	14.4	15.5
Vermont -----	15.4	15.4	14.8	14.3	14.3	13.9	14.1	14.6	14.4	15.9
Massachusetts -----	12.8	12.7	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.5	11.9	12.1	12.5	13.3
Rhode Island -----	13.0	12.9	12.4	12.0	12.2	11.4	11.3	11.9	12.6	13.6
Connecticut -----	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.9
Middle Atlantic:										
New York -----	13.8	13.6	13.4	13.2	13.5	13.1	13.1	13.3	13.1	13.8
New Jersey -----	13.0	13.2	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.9	13.1	13.7
Pennsylvania -----	13.5	13.4	13.3	12.8	12.9	12.5	12.5	12.8	12.9	13.7
East North Central:										
Ohio -----	15.5	15.7	15.5	14.9	15.0	14.5	14.7	14.9	15.0	15.8
Indiana -----	15.4	16.1	16.0	15.4	15.8	15.0	15.4	15.6	15.8	16.5
Illinois -----	16.2	16.6	16.1	15.3	15.6	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.8
Michigan -----	15.3	15.7	15.6	15.1	15.1	14.4	14.7	15.1	15.6	16.3
Wisconsin -----	15.7	15.9	15.7	14.8	14.9	14.2	14.3	14.4	13.9	14.4
West North Central:										
Minnesota -----	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	15.1	14.3	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.6
Iowa -----	15.8	16.4	16.0	15.3	15.4	14.3	14.4	14.0	13.6	14.3
Missouri -----	15.6	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.3	14.3	14.6	14.4	15.3
North Dakota -----	18.8	18.4	18.1	17.4	17.6	16.6	16.6	15.7	15.4	16.0
South Dakota -----	18.5	19.2	18.9	17.8	17.5	17.0	16.5	16.5	15.7	16.1
Nebraska -----	17.2	17.4	16.8	16.1	16.2	15.4	15.4	15.4	14.9	15.5
Kansas -----	17.3	17.2	16.6	15.7	16.0	15.4	14.9	14.5	14.2	14.7
South Atlantic:										
Delaware -----	15.4	15.8	14.9	14.5	14.5	13.6	14.0	14.2	14.2	15.4
Maryland -----	14.4	14.2	13.8	13.1	13.3	12.6	12.7	12.9	13.1	14.3
District of Columbia -----	14.5	14.7	14.5	14.0	14.7	13.9	13.7	13.9	14.7	16.2
Virginia -----	14.6	14.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	13.6	13.9	14.3	14.7	15.6
West Virginia -----	14.3	15.1	15.4	15.3	15.8	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.3	16.3
North Carolina -----	14.1	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.9	14.4	14.6	15.4	15.9	16.8
South Carolina -----	16.4	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.7	16.2	16.1	17.1	17.7	18.4
Georgia -----	16.2	16.9	16.3	15.9	16.2	15.5	15.8	16.7	17.4	18.2
Florida -----	13.6	13.5	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.0	12.4	13.6	13.6	14.6
East South Central:										
Kentucky -----	15.6	16.3	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6	15.8	15.6	15.9	16.6
Tennessee -----	14.5	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.2	14.5	14.6	15.3	15.6	16.2
Alabama -----	15.7	16.3	16.2	15.7	16.4	15.5	15.8	16.4	16.6	17.4
Mississippi -----	18.2	19.0	18.3	17.8	18.5	17.7	18.3	18.5	19.0	19.9
West South Central:										
Arkansas -----	15.6	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.2	15.8	16.0	16.5	16.3	16.7
Louisiana -----	19.1	19.5	19.2	18.4	18.7	17.7	17.5	17.2	17.5	18.2
Oklahoma -----	17.3	17.2	16.5	15.8	15.9	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.1	16.0
Texas -----	19.1	19.2	18.3	17.6	17.4	17.0	17.2	17.2	17.5	18.3
Mountain:										
Montana -----	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.3	17.3	16.6	16.1	16.6	15.7	15.9
Idaho -----	20.5	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.2	19.5	19.3	18.6	18.6
Wyoming -----	22.1	22.5	21.6	20.1	20.1	18.7	18.3	17.9	17.2	17.3
Colorado -----	17.5	17.2	16.6	15.9	16.0	15.6	15.5	15.4	15.4	16.0
New Mexico -----	20.0	20.0	20.0	19.1	18.8	18.5	18.1	18.9	18.9	19.2
Arizona -----	18.4	18.4	17.7	17.1	17.2	17.0	17.3	17.9	17.8	18.7
Utah -----	27.3	28.6	29.0	28.5	28.8	27.7	25.7	25.0	23.9	23.7
Nevada -----	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.3	15.0	14.9	14.6	15.0	15.1	16.5
Pacific:										
Washington -----	16.5	16.4	16.0	15.1	15.2	14.4	14.0	14.1	13.8	14.0
Oregon -----	16.2	16.4	16.2	15.5	15.4	14.7	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.3
California -----	17.4	17.0	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.1	14.7	14.7	14.3	14.9
Alaska -----	24.3	23.7	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.3	20.2	20.5	19.8	21.3
Hawaii -----	18.6	18.8	18.5	18.0	18.5	18.2	17.8	17.9	18.1	18.6

¹Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-73

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's	1,651,090	15.6	Denver-Boulder, Colo	28,306	16.9	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,742	14.9
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	33,074	16.7	Adams	4,877	19.3	Cheatham	313	14.4
Orange	33,074	16.7	Arapahoe	5,236	16.6	Davidson	7,229	15.2
Atlanta, Ga	32,528	15.5	Boulder	3,045	15.6	Dickson	433	14.2
Butts	220	15.7	Denver	8,665	17.4	Robertson	549	14.7
Cherokee	1,012	18.3	Douglas	415	15.4	Rutherford	1,315	15.2
Clayton	2,583	16.6	Gilpin	60	24.0	Sumner	1,312	15.0
Cobb	4,811	15.3	Jefferson	6,008	15.6	Williamson	786	13.1
De Kalb	6,884	14.1	Detroit, Mich	61,996	14.5	Wilson	805	14.2
Douglas	863	15.2	Lapeer	1,102	15.8	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	30,577	11.8
Fayette	420	13.2	Livingston	1,437	14.2	Nassau	13,961	10.6
Forsyth	420	14.3	Macomb	9,407	13.6	Suffolk	16,616	12.9
Fulton	9,574	16.0	Oakland	13,922	13.9	New Orleans, La	21,971	18.2
Gwinnett	2,964	16.5	St. Clair	1,998	14.4	Jefferson	8,247	17.8
Henry	617	16.3	Wayne	34,130	14.9	Orleans	10,449	18.6
Newton	606	17.0	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	12,112	11.5	St. Bernard	1,114	17.0
Paulding	398	14.6	Broward	12,112	11.5	St. Tammany	2,161	18.5
Rockdale	614	15.8	Greensboro-Winston-Salem	10,543	12.6	New York, N.Y.-N.J	127,133	13.9
Walton	542	17.4	High Point, N.C	1,442	12.6	New York (city), N.Y	104,430	14.8
Baltimore, Md	31,398	14.4	Davidson	19,439	16.7	Bronx	19,439	16.7
Anne Arundel	5,571	14.8	Forsyth	3,116	12.6	Kings	38,557	17.3
Baltimore	8,006	12.2	Gulfport	4,112	12.9	New York	17,059	12.0
Baltimore (city)	12,530	16.1	Randolph	1,147	12.3	Queens	24,595	13.0
Carroll	1,409	14.0	Stokes	410	12.2	Richmond	4,780	13.4
Harford	2,111	14.4	Yadkin	316	11.0	Putnam, N.Y	1,011	12.9
Howard	1,771	14.2	Hartford-New Britain	13,480	12.7	Rockland, N.Y	3,358	13.0
Birmingham, Ala	13,283	15.6	Bristol, Conn	10,408	12.8	Westchester, N.Y	9,718	11.3
Jefferson	10,559	15.7	Hartford	1,584	12.1	Bergen, N.J	8,616	10.2
St. Clair	609	14.4	Middlesex	1,488	12.8	Newark, N.J	24,463	12.5
Shelby	1,203	17.5	Tolland	1,488	12.8	Essex	11,454	13.6
Walker	912	13.2	Houston, Tex	62,891	20.5	Morris	4,849	11.8
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	46,624	12.7	Brazoria	3,302	18.9	Somerset	2,316	11.3
Essex	8,433	13.2	Fort Bend	3,185	22.6	Union	5,844	11.6
Middlesex	16,623	12.2	Harris	52,841	20.8	Norfolk-Virginia Beach	14,539	17.6
Norfolk	6,651	11.0	Liberty	909	18.6	Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	1,965	16.8
Plymouth	5,863	14.4	Montgomery	2,338	17.3	Chesapeake (city), Va	5,095	18.7
Suffolk	9,054	13.8	Waller	316	15.0	Norfolk (city), Va	1,958	18.8
Buffalo, N.Y	16,307	13.3	Indianapolis, Ind	18,846	16.0	Portsmouth (city), Va	723	15.3
Erle	13,131	13.1	Boone	589	15.7	Suffolk (city), Va	4,645	17.0
Niagara	3,176	14.1	Hamilton	1,200	14.3	Virginia Beach (city), Va	163	13.7
Chicago, Ill	118,724	16.7	Hancock	583	13.3	Oklahoma City, Okla	15,724	18.3
Cook	87,339	16.7	Hendricks	986	14.0	Canadian	1,107	18.4
Du Page	10,844	16.2	Johnson	1,165	14.8	Cleveland	2,056	14.7
Kane	5,134	18.3	Marion	12,952	16.9	McClain	326	15.4
Lake	7,361	16.4	Morgan	775	14.8	Oklahoma	11,291	19.4
McHenry	2,358	15.9	Shelby	596	14.9	Pottawatomie	944	16.5
Will	5,688	17.4	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	22,137	16.6	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	68,448	14.5
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	23,412	16.7	Cass, Mo	847	16.2	Bucks, Pa	7,097	14.5
Clermont, Ohio	2,499	19.0	Clay, Mo	2,065	15.1	Chester, Pa	4,535	14.1
Hamilton, Ohio	14,135	16.2	Jackson, Mo	10,511	16.7	Delaware, Pa	7,174	13.0
Warren, Ohio	1,551	15.4	Platte, Mo	722	15.3	Montgomery, Pa	8,205	12.6
Boone, Ky	866	18.3	Ray, Mo	300	14.0	Philadelphia, Pa	25,524	15.3
Campbell, Ky	1,418	17.4	Johnson, Kans	4,127	14.9	Burlington, N.J	5,201	14.1
Kenton, Ky	2,407	17.6	Wyandotte, Kans	3,565	20.6	Camden, N.J	7,685	16.2
Dearborn, Ind	536	15.4	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	138,408	18.3	Gloucester, N.J	3,027	15.0
Cleveland, Ohio	27,732	14.7	Los Angeles	138,408	18.3	Phoenix, Ariz	27,726	17.8
Cuyahoga	21,818	14.7	Louisville, Ky.-Ind	13,763	15.2	Maricopa	27,726	17.8
Geauga	1,087	14.6	Bullitt, Ky	635	14.5	Pittsburgh, Pa	28,025	12.5
Lake	3,043	14.2	Jefferson, Ky	10,599	15.6	Allegheny, Pa	17,956	12.5
Medina	1,784	15.6	Oldham, Ky	386	13.6	Beaver	2,748	13.6
Columbus, Ohio	17,483	15.8	Clark, Ind	1,231	13.9	Washington	2,594	12.0
Delaware	804	14.7	Floyd, Ind	912	14.7	Westmoreland	4,727	12.1
Fairfield	1,426	15.0	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	16,327	17.8	Portland, Ore.-Wash	20,676	16.4
Franklin	14,174	16.1	Shelby, Tenn	13,934	17.8	Clackamas, Ore	3,658	14.8
Madison	464	13.8	Tipton, Tenn	577	17.1	Multnomah, Ore	9,437	16.7
Pickaway	615	14.2	Crittenden, Ark	1,001	20.2	Washington, Ore	4,285	16.9
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	55,989	18.2	De Soto, Miss	815	14.8	Clark, Wash	3,296	16.7
Collin	2,636	17.3	Miami, Fla	23,894	14.0	Providence-Warwick	11,315	13.0
Dallas	29,954	18.7	Dade	23,894	14.0	Pawtucket, R.I.	532	11.4
Denton	2,842	19.0	Milwaukee, Wis	22,018	15.7	Bristol	1,870	12.1
Ellis	1,057	17.3	Milwaukee	15,809	16.4	Kent	1,870	12.1
Hood	264	14.1	Ozaukee	963	14.4	Providence	7,600	13.2
Johnson	1,113	15.9	Washington	1,422	16.7	Washington	1,313	13.9
Kaufman	659	16.2	Waukesha	3,824	13.6	Riverside-San Bernardino	30,515	18.8
Parker	610	13.1	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	35,764	16.7	Ontario, Calif	12,731	18.4
Rockwall	216	13.8	Anoka, Minn	3,586	18.3	Riverside	17,784	19.1
Tarrant	16,187	18.1	Carver, Minn	717	19.0	San Bernardino	14,371	14.8
Wise	451	16.5	Chisago, Minn	445	16.9	Rochester, N.Y	806	14.2
Dayton, Ohio	13,012	15.7	Dakota, Minn	3,483	17.4	Livingston	10,252	14.6
Greene	1,953	15.0	Hennepin, Minn	14,672	15.4	Monroe	1,244	14.0
Miami	1,401	15.5	Ramsey, Minn	7,991	17.2	Orleans	657	17.1
Montgomery	9,105	16.0	Scott, Minn	820	18.3	Wayne	1,412	16.6
Preble	553	14.5	Washington, Minn	1,996	17.0			
			Wright, Minn	1,173	19.6			
			St. Croix, Wis	781	17.8			

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Sacramento, Calif -----	17,192	16.5	San Antonio, Tex -----	20,739	18.7	Seattle-Everett, Wash -----	24,706	15.0
Placer -----	1,775	14.5	Bexar -----	19,365	18.9	King -----	18,556	14.3
Sacramento -----	13,620	16.9	Comal -----	572	15.1	Snohomish -----	6,150	17.5
Yolo -----	1,797	15.5	Guadalupe -----	802	16.6	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla -----	19,382	11.9
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill -----	38,731	16.4	San Diego, Calif -----	32,441	16.9	Hillsborough -----	10,369	15.4
Franklin, Mo -----	1,250	17.4	San Diego -----	32,441	16.9	Pasco -----	1,923	9.2
Jefferson, Mo -----	2,786	18.7	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif -----	47,096	14.3	Pinellas -----	7,090	9.5
St. Charles, Mo -----	2,790	18.6	Alameda -----	17,958	16.0	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va -----	45,815	14.7
St. Louis, Mo -----	14,177	14.5	Contra Costa -----	9,616	14.4	District of Columbia -----	9,201	14.5
St. Louis (city), Mo -----	8,361	18.8	Marin -----	2,461	11.0	Charles, Md -----	1,231	15.9
Clinton, Ill -----	531	16.1	San Francisco -----	8,739	12.8	Montgomery, Md -----	7,656	13.0
Madison, Ill -----	3,602	14.6	San Mateo -----	8,322	14.1	Prince Georges, Md -----	10,557	15.8
Monroe, Ill -----	285	14.1	San Jose, Calif -----	22,055	16.8	Arlington, Va -----	1,920	12.6
St. Claire, Ill -----	4,949	18.5	Santa Clara -----	22,055	16.8	Fairfax, Va -----	8,364	13.5
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah -----	24,657	25.3				Loudoun, Va -----	915	15.7
Davis -----	3,963	25.8				Prince William, Va. ¹ -----	3,602	20.5
Salt Lake -----	16,425	25.5				Alexandria (city), Va -----	1,608	15.3
Tooele -----	674	24.9				Fairfax (city), Va -----	410	19.8
Weber -----	3,595	24.2				Falls Church (city), Va -----	351	36.9

¹Figures are included for the independent cities of Manassas and Manassas Park.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents of county of occurrence	Total births to non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to intra-state non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence													
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho
United States --	3,635,515	2,812,361	823,154	723,082	93,795	2,352	142	950	2,646	1,174	292	1,035	496	545	1,237	1,637	36	1,158
Alabama-----	60,592	46,432	14,160	12,770	1,389	...	2	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	457	221	1	-
Alaska-----	9,985	8,854	1,131	1,100	31	-	...	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
Arizona-----	51,624	47,234	4,390	3,294	590	6	-	...	2	222	18	4	-	-	2	12	2	4
Arkansas-----	34,716	23,763	10,953	9,398	1,554	2	-	3	...	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
California-----	420,910	380,550	40,360	39,002	760	2	16	194	-	...	16	4	-	4	2	8	12	10
Colorado-----	52,504	34,551	17,953	17,260	685	2	1	10	-	19	...	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Connecticut-----	39,762	34,131	5,631	4,753	843	2	1	2	-	2	1	...	-	-	8	1	2	-
Delaware-----	9,442	8,240	1,202	448	752	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	19,730	8,656	11,074	-	11,068	4	4	-	-	2	5	-	12	...	8	-	-	-
Florida-----	138,121	120,155	17,966	17,099	789	231	1	1	2	5	3	5	-	-	...	349	-	2
Georgia-----	91,740	52,620	39,120	35,686	3,426	952	-	4	-	30	6	2	-	-	332	...	2	-
Hawaii-----	18,230	18,001	229	177	26	-	1	4	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Idaho-----	19,230	14,671	4,559	3,794	763	-	5	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	...
Illinois-----	181,857	151,728	30,129	28,447	1,675	2	-	1	1	12	7	2	-	1	14	7	-	1
Indiana-----	84,512	64,314	20,198	17,307	2,887	-	-	3	3	8	-	1	-	-	9	5	3	-
Iowa-----	46,607	32,539	14,068	11,784	2,280	3	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Kansas-----	40,135	30,949	9,186	7,605	1,580	-	1	2	5	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	57,988	36,343	21,645	17,903	3,742	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	10	3	-	-
Louisiana-----	82,206	53,530	28,676	27,674	992	15	1	2	225	6	2	-	-	-	15	6	-	-
Maine-----	15,875	12,557	3,318	3,230	74	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	54,328	34,168	20,160	17,565	2,583	3	1	1	-	14	-	2	204	428	15	6	-	-
Massachusetts-----	75,545	54,977	20,568	17,954	2,601	4	1	2	3	18	1	389	1	1	16	3	1	2
Michigan-----	139,412	107,788	31,624	31,093	504	1	-	3	1	6	6	-	-	-	14	5	-	-
Minnesota-----	68,974	47,024	21,950	19,740	2,195	-	5	1	1	8	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Mississippi-----	45,782	26,958	18,824	16,942	1,880	869	-	-	107	5	1	1	-	-	27	2	-	-
Missouri-----	78,538	48,809	29,729	25,651	4,072	3	1	2	120	4	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Montana-----	13,999	11,427	2,572	2,451	115	-	-	4	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	27,514	20,449	7,065	5,755	1,309	-	-	-	1	7	29	-	-	1	2	-	-	13
Nevada-----	13,881	12,281	1,600	1,240	358	-	-	-	-	303	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
New Hampshire-----	13,714	9,655	4,059	2,434	1,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	93,428	72,836	20,592	19,200	1,387	-	-	2	-	5	-	11	7	-	16	3	-	-
New Mexico-----	26,088	21,554	4,534	3,632	878	-	-	-	-	16	42	-	-	-	6	-	-	2
New York-----	243,252	210,831	32,421	28,800	3,627	2	-	494	4	16	42	5	320	3	49	4	1	1
North Carolina-----	84,463	63,086	21,377	19,726	1,646	7	-	-	1	18	5	2	1	4	37	33	-	-
North Dakota-----	13,388	8,818	4,570	3,066	1,502	-	-	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ohio-----	167,584	130,699	36,885	33,046	3,828	1	-	2	1	9	3	1	1	1	26	4	1	-
Oklahoma-----	52,091	38,705	13,386	12,773	609	1	1	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Oregon-----	44,150	32,858	11,292	9,325	1,960	-	14	2	86	263	2	2	-	-	1	-	3	265
Pennsylvania-----	161,800	123,894	37,906	33,735	4,154	2	1	1	-	13	2	6	259	4	28	3	2	-
Rhode Island-----	12,866	9,964	2,902	1,955	939	-	-	-	-	2	2	266	1	1	1	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	49,473	37,009	12,464	12,007	455	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	24	201	-	-
South Dakota-----	12,674	8,099	4,575	3,881	693	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	70,753	49,331	21,422	15,808	5,605	220	-	-	1,047	7	4	1	-	2	23	731	1	2
Texas-----	288,363	234,841	53,522	45,518	3,315	8	3	16	1,024	51	16	3	1	1	23	11	-	2
Utah-----	42,384	35,531	6,853	5,522	1,329	-	3	171	-	22	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	306
Vermont-----	7,636	5,658	1,978	1,443	532	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	76,232	34,132	42,100	40,008	2,080	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	86	-	10	-	-
Washington-----	69,141	59,255	9,886	8,663	1,214	-	65	2	3	20	1	3	6	86	28	10	1	524
West Virginia-----	28,371	16,351	12,020	8,770	3,248	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Wisconsin-----	73,821	56,689	17,132	15,627	1,493	2	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	19
Wyoming-----	10,104	8,866	1,238	1,021	216	1	-	3	-	2	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence, Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence—Con.																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.
United States --	4,853	3,024	1,605	2,692	2,997	1,030	738	9,614	1,094	1,812	1,898	2,331	2,504	438	972	582	1,428	4,615	1,513	2,666
Alabama	3	1	-	1	2	8	-	2	2	5	-	286	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
Alaska	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arizona	8	-	-	6	-	-	6	2	2	8	4	-	2	-	2	16	-	-	170	10
Arkansas	4	1	1	9	1	53	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	428	-	-	-	-	-	2
California	24	8	2	4	4	6	-	10	2	8	8	-	6	6	4	174	2	12	6	16
Colorado	4	1	2	55	1	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	11	13	46	2	-	2	245	4
Connecticut	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	119	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	7	12	1	613
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	212	-	-
District of Columbia	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8,430	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	8	-	12
Florida	9	10	2	2	5	11	-	4	8	6	1	6	4	1	-	2	-	11	1	17
Georgia	8	6	-	-	8	6	2	2	-	8	-	4	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	8
Hawaii	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
Idaho	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	53	1	89	-	1	1	1
Illinois	-	620	133	3	6	3	1	-	3	18	8	7	515	-	-	-	-	3	-	14
Indiana	1,601	-	2	-	275	1	-	2	1	517	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Iowa	888	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	141	-	200	1	560	-	-	-	1	2
Kansas	5	1	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,161	1	75	2	1	1	-	-
Kentucky	323	1,493	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	2
Louisiana	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	253	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
Maine	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	43	-	-	3
Maryland	3	2	-	1	1	2	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	10	-	17
Massachusetts	8	3	5	4	3	4	38	4	-	3	3	1	7	-	1	2	1,190	10	1	205
Michigan	27	142	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	2	3	-	2	-	4
Minnesota	7	1	264	2	2	-	-	1	3	8	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	2
Mississippi	4	-	1	1	4	776	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Missouri	1,448	3	44	2,229	2	4	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	3
Montana	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	2	3	855	112	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
Nevada	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	670	-	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3
New Jersey	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	10	8	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	677
New Mexico	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	4
New York	11	1	1	1	1	3	3	18	26	12	2	1	3	3	1	-	5	2,116	1	5
North Carolina	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,054	-	-	228	-	-	-	-	2	2
Ohio	12	688	1	4	1,495	5	-	7	2	718	2	-	6	-	-	1	1	2	-	6
Oklahoma	-	1	2	219	-	6	-	-	-	4	1	1	39	1	1	-	-	-	8	2
Oregon	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	6	4	3	2	7	1	1	436	8	7	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	2,182	2	602
Rhode Island	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	648	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
South Carolina	2	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	6
South Dakota	-	-	107	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	231	-	-	-	1	-
Tennessee	25	7	4	2	670	8	-	7	4	8	7	1,734	44	1	-	-	-	3	1	13
Texas	29	7	5	14	7	116	3	2	1	18	6	12	15	4	7	1	1	10	1,046	19
Utah	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	271	-	-	10	1
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	-	-	349
Virginia	6	2	-	2	110	-	-	339	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10
Washington	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	5	14	-	3	-	-	1	1
West Virginia	-	1	-	1	370	1	-	66	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Wisconsin	365	4	153	1	1	2	-	-	-	421	502	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Wyoming	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	66	19	1	-	-	1	-

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence—Con.																		Births to non-residents of the United States
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
United States --	962	514	3,310	2,190	839	2,799	529	2,837	753	1,942	1,292	290	851	5,116	1,796	2,721	2,021	927	6,277
Alabama -----	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	3	-	355	7	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	1
Alaska -----	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Arizona -----	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	2	-	22	22	22	2	2	4	-	2	4	506
Arkansas -----	1	1	-	978	1	-	-	2	1	16	23	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
California -----	4	4	10	4	76	4	-	2	4	2	36	12	-	2	20	-	4	6	598
Colorado -----	-	4	2	4	2	1	-	-	31	-	12	62	-	-	2	-	-	134	8
Connecticut -----	1	-	3	1	1	5	30	-	1	-	2	-	3	5	3	-	2	-	35
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
District of Columbia -----	10	-	4	2	-	16	-	4	-	2	2	2	-	2,518	-	12	-	-	6
Florida -----	13	1	21	1	-	6	-	7	-	7	17	1	-	8	2	2	4	-	78
Georgia -----	82	-	8	2	-	2	2	1,706	2	214	4	2	-	8	-	-	2	-	8
Hawaii -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
Idaho -----	-	-	2	2	170	1	-	-	2	1	2	44	1	1	313	-	-	49	2
Illinois -----	5	-	11	7	-	3	-	2	1	5	18	1	1	10	2	-	225	1	7
Indiana -----	2	-	410	2	-	1	-	4	-	8	13	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4
Iowa -----	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	156	1	7	-	-	2	3	-	293	-	4
Kansas -----	1	-	2	250	-	1	-	-	-	2	26	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1
Kentucky -----	4	-	271	-	-	-	-	3	1	1,070	3	-	-	96	-	432	1	-	-
Louisiana -----	2	-	2	5	-	2	-	1	-	2	433	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	10
Maine -----	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	14
Maryland -----	9	-	6	-	-	407	-	6	-	6	4	1	-	737	3	677	2	-	12
Massachusetts -----	10	1	8	2	1	20	485	4	1	10	11	2	96	7	2	2	3	2	13
Michigan -----	1	-	63	4	-	3	-	2	-	3	21	1	-	3	2	1	176	2	27
Minnesota -----	1	403	1	-	-	1	-	-	177	-	24	-	-	3	1	-	1,261	-	15
Mississippi -----	1	-	3	2	1	2	-	2	1	46	15	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2
Missouri -----	2	2	7	129	1	2	-	-	-	5	14	-	-	2	2	2	5	2	6
Montana -----	-	23	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	9	-	-	32	6
Nebraska -----	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	170	-	6	1	-	2	1	-	1	89	1
Nevada -----	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	18	-	1	3	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	713	-	1	-	-	-	3
New Jersey -----	3	-	5	1	1	600	2	5	-	1	4	-	1	6	1	2	1	-	5
New Mexico -----	2	-	-	6	4	4	-	2	2	202	68	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	24
New York -----	6	-	15	4	4	834	3	4	-	3	16	1	28	19	1	2	1	-	54
North Carolina -----	...	-	2	1	-	3	-	1,052	-	130	8	1	-	335	1	3	1	-	5
North Dakota -----	-	...	-	-	-	2	-	-	184	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Ohio -----	4	1	...	1	1	195	-	2	-	7	29	-	1	11	1	572	2	1	11
Oklahoma -----	-	1	...	...	1	1	-	2	1	209	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	4
Oregon -----	2	-	1	1	...	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1,383	-	1	-	7
Pennsylvania -----	13	-	367	1	2	...	2	4	-	5	14	2	-	33	5	111	1	-	17
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8
South Carolina -----	184	-	1	-	-	2	...	1	2	5	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	2
South Dakota -----	-	63	-	-	1	1	-	1	...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	120	1
Tennessee -----	62	-	13	6	2	7	-	6	-	...	18	-	-	909	1	3	1	-	9
Texas -----	9	3	9	756	4	10	1	3	3	6	...	4	-	6	10	2	6	1	4,689
Utah -----	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	...	-	-	4	1	-	475	2
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	3
Virginia -----	514	-	8	1	-	16	-	7	-	19	6	-	-	...	-	892	3	-	12
Washington -----	-	2	-	-	551	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	...	-	-	1	9
West Virginia -----	8	-	2,036	-	-	370	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	371	-	-	-	-	2
Wisconsin -----	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	-	3	1	-	...	1	12
Wyoming -----	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	1	10	31	-	-	-	-	...	...	1

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES-----	3,635,515	295,089	273,646	302,158	285,967	296,842	298,425	326,769	330,527	320,581	309,681	291,390	304,440
ALABAMA-----	60,592	5,176	4,646	4,778	4,525	4,632	4,803	5,479	5,675	5,467	5,169	5,002	5,236
ALASKA-----	9,985	742	752	861	808	863	823	865	931	896	869	785	790
ARIZONA-----	51,624	4,118	3,882	4,322	3,918	3,996	4,290	4,550	4,634	4,556	4,656	4,274	4,428
ARKANSAS-----	34,716	3,039	2,631	2,711	2,484	2,739	2,879	3,259	3,217	3,191	2,930	2,711	2,925
CALIFORNIA-----	420,910	32,610	31,220	35,454	34,246	35,292	35,288	36,566	37,684	36,786	35,890	34,282	35,592
COLORADO-----	52,504	3,989	3,800	4,420	4,340	4,587	4,618	4,594	4,682	4,517	4,381	4,118	4,458
CONNECTICUT-----	39,762	3,208	2,995	3,458	3,284	3,366	3,253	3,626	3,545	3,393	3,283	3,173	3,178
DELAWARE-----	9,442	790	738	780	776	776	756	840	850	816	800	750	820
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	19,730	1,688	1,550	1,574	1,366	1,614	1,458	1,860	1,924	1,682	1,632	1,652	1,730
FLORIDA-----	138,121	11,289	10,065	10,908	10,034	10,531	10,742	11,803	12,646	12,928	12,784	11,843	12,548
GEORGIA-----	91,740	7,826	6,968	7,572	6,788	7,032	7,244	8,252	8,498	8,300	7,944	7,390	7,926
HAWAII-----	18,230	1,509	1,418	1,439	1,422	1,505	1,444	1,533	1,581	1,682	1,564	1,465	1,668
IDAHO-----	19,230	1,447	1,470	1,597	1,659	1,744	1,671	1,771	1,651	1,634	1,538	1,508	1,540
ILLINOIS-----	181,857	14,782	13,987	15,113	14,323	14,888	15,041	16,686	16,749	15,909	15,338	14,137	14,904
INDIANA-----	84,512	6,953	6,618	7,120	6,617	6,775	6,848	7,622	7,784	7,490	6,998	6,669	7,018
IOWA-----	46,607	3,786	3,554	3,935	3,591	3,930	3,823	4,263	4,196	4,104	3,798	3,740	3,887
KANSAS-----	40,135	3,217	2,984	3,141	3,069	3,219	3,316	3,735	3,842	3,701	3,440	3,142	3,329
KENTUCKY-----	57,988	5,031	4,430	4,755	4,300	4,425	4,754	5,449	5,359	5,139	4,873	4,646	4,827
LOUISIANA-----	82,206	6,871	5,935	6,255	5,748	6,180	6,458	7,526	7,973	7,779	7,497	6,815	7,169
MAINE-----	15,875	1,204	1,208	1,369	1,290	1,319	1,336	1,467	1,432	1,371	1,349	1,231	1,299
MARYLAND-----	54,328	4,542	4,004	4,556	4,428	4,393	4,346	4,838	4,899	4,807	4,612	4,335	4,568
MASSACHUSETTS-----	75,545	6,022	5,714	6,485	6,238	6,418	6,109	6,773	6,660	6,405	6,454	6,071	6,196
MICHIGAN-----	139,412	11,306	10,691	12,058	11,542	12,019	11,585	12,532	12,595	11,986	11,526	10,637	10,935
MINNESOTA-----	68,974	5,362	5,266	6,100	5,617	5,806	5,878	6,127	6,083	6,052	5,775	5,346	5,562
MISSISSIPPI-----	3,919	3,459	3,459	3,530	3,205	3,276	3,492	4,214	4,420	4,413	4,022	3,754	4,078
MISSOURI-----	78,538	6,476	5,865	6,605	5,991	6,320	6,512	7,449	7,239	6,885	6,582	6,257	6,357
MONTANA-----	13,999	1,058	1,048	1,184	1,192	1,177	1,233	1,273	1,260	1,172	1,167	1,096	1,139
NEBRASKA-----	27,514	2,143	2,104	2,413	2,124	2,362	2,307	2,592	2,419	2,442	2,184	2,201	2,223
NEVADA-----	13,881	1,103	1,042	1,145	1,083	1,131	1,195	1,265	1,224	1,203	1,234	1,085	1,171
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,714	1,054	1,012	1,152	1,112	1,180	1,178	1,222	1,220	1,109	1,185	1,060	1,187
NEW JERSEY-----	93,428	7,530	7,071	7,900	7,686	7,813	7,644	8,398	8,391	7,929	7,932	7,409	7,725
NEW MEXICO-----	26,088	2,006	1,920	2,198	2,114	2,122	2,272	2,428	2,326	2,226	2,190	2,100	2,186
NEW YORK-----	243,252	19,597	18,227	20,862	19,677	20,071	20,160	21,970	21,688	20,799	20,847	19,293	20,061
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,463	6,972	6,363	6,981	6,410	6,487	6,815	7,632	7,861	7,570	7,303	6,870	7,199
NORTH DAKOTA-----	13,388	1,074	1,012	1,172	1,100	1,190	1,148	1,138	1,168	1,164	1,082	1,048	1,092
OHIO-----	167,584	13,971	13,001	14,486	13,529	13,472	13,788	15,135	15,074	14,607	13,951	12,987	13,583
OKLAHOMA-----	52,091	4,220	3,712	4,031	3,866	4,093	4,235	4,809	4,848	4,773	4,531	4,319	4,654
OREGON-----	44,150	3,509	3,251	3,818	3,790	3,860	3,870	3,825	3,835	3,702	3,620	3,449	3,621
PENNSYLVANIA-----	161,800	13,202	12,195	13,738	13,067	13,441	13,222	14,477	14,639	14,229	13,445	12,824	13,321
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,866	991	949	1,033	1,050	1,061	1,075	1,146	1,246	1,099	1,096	1,065	1,055
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	49,473	4,242	3,818	4,082	3,656	3,801	3,853	4,461	4,631	4,457	4,190	3,942	4,340
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	12,674	1,018	1,023	1,040	1,050	1,142	977	1,155	1,137	1,072	1,125	952	983
TENNESSEE-----	70,753	5,999	5,353	5,799	5,313	5,485	5,743	6,488	6,654	6,279	5,856	5,750	6,034
TEXAS-----	288,363	23,915	21,169	22,161	21,291	22,971	22,945	26,055	26,953	26,382	25,840	24,250	24,431
UTAH-----	42,384	3,317	3,147	3,743	3,621	3,680	3,703	3,711	3,578	3,538	3,496	3,283	3,567
VERMONT-----	7,636	590	583	622	655	711	643	682	665	644	644	589	608
VIRGINIA-----	76,232	6,108	5,791	6,292	5,985	6,266	6,206	6,879	6,963	6,607	6,360	6,208	6,567
WASHINGTON-----	69,141	5,421	5,228	5,865	5,798	6,203	6,021	6,053	6,046	6,015	5,611	5,361	5,519
WEST VIRGINIA-----	28,371	2,399	2,161	2,464	2,266	2,327	2,268	2,623	2,500	2,420	2,437	2,162	2,344
WISCONSIN-----	73,821	5,949	5,788	6,253	6,081	6,266	6,301	6,736	6,569	6,367	5,854	5,614	6,043
WYOMING-----	10,104	799	785	828	888	885	856	937	883	887	797	740	819

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-79

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, ¹ AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES-----	3,629,238	294,632	273,234	301,691	285,578	296,323	257,935	326,182	329,870	319,971	309,106	290,843	303,873
MALE-----	1,860,272	150,956	139,371	154,864	146,616	151,705	153,309	167,613	169,009	163,565	158,243	149,285	155,736
FEMALE-----	1,768,966	143,676	133,863	146,827	138,962	144,618	144,626	158,569	160,861	156,406	150,863	141,558	148,137
WHITE-----	2,908,669	233,957	218,479	243,597	232,466	240,488	240,128	260,203	263,354	255,778	247,488	231,682	241,049
MALE-----	1,494,437	120,131	111,586	125,376	119,450	123,424	123,916	134,057	135,262	130,928	126,939	119,414	123,954
FEMALE-----	1,414,232	113,826	106,893	118,221	113,016	117,064	116,212	126,146	128,092	124,850	120,549	112,268	117,095
BLACK-----	587,797	50,166	44,851	47,377	42,692	44,979	46,784	54,314	54,792	52,602	49,952	48,076	51,212
MALE-----	297,866	25,421	22,825	24,029	21,778	22,752	23,710	27,541	27,770	26,671	25,243	24,235	25,889
FEMALE-----	289,933	24,745	22,026	23,346	20,914	22,227	23,074	26,773	27,022	25,931	24,709	23,841	25,323
ALABAMA-----	61,554	5,274	4,734	4,867	4,602	4,750	4,897	5,516	5,727	5,536	5,260	5,076	5,315
WHITE-----	39,677	3,354	3,016	3,183	3,157	3,124	3,184	3,550	3,624	3,530	3,393	3,211	3,351
BLACK-----	21,500	1,897	1,679	1,657	1,414	1,598	1,667	1,943	2,070	1,982	1,840	1,835	1,918
ALASKA-----	10,096	755	761	870	818	873	832	882	938	905	874	793	795
WHITE-----	7,103	512	529	625	576	624	603	614	661	641	620	529	569
BLACK-----	457	28	34	36	38	43	37	34	49	46	43	34	35
ARIZONA-----	51,478	4,129	3,845	4,321	3,927	3,972	4,313	4,548	4,647	4,543	4,619	4,230	4,384
WHITE-----	43,513	3,422	3,257	3,703	3,385	3,423	3,597	3,814	3,963	3,823	3,940	3,518	3,668
BLACK-----	2,227	199	206	149	137	145	184	221	184	226	176	196	204
ARKANSAS-----	35,807	3,121	2,720	2,796	2,545	2,811	2,963	3,364	3,331	3,319	3,020	2,823	2,994
WHITE-----	26,543	2,273	2,027	2,115	1,943	2,149	2,198	2,476	2,431	2,422	2,266	2,072	2,171
BLACK-----	8,918	810	669	648	585	643	740	851	868	867	720	721	796
CALIFORNIA-----	420,726	32,574	31,196	35,461	34,198	35,294	35,290	36,524	37,656	36,785	35,891	34,270	35,587
WHITE-----	341,014	26,419	25,310	28,812	27,799	28,796	28,728	29,850	30,416	29,848	29,011	27,656	28,589
BLACK-----	45,030	3,591	3,428	3,874	3,633	3,814	3,742	3,735	4,138	3,968	3,689	3,590	3,828
COLORADO-----	52,103	3,951	3,776	4,391	4,295	4,559	4,572	4,558	4,652	4,505	4,333	4,076	4,435
WHITE-----	47,751	3,602	3,465	4,042	3,967	4,193	4,211	4,183	4,248	4,117	3,968	3,726	4,029
BLACK-----	2,541	205	204	214	193	198	212	224	255	215	203	189	229
CONNECTICUT-----	39,919	3,211	2,978	3,476	3,299	3,387	3,268	3,640	3,569	3,405	3,298	3,191	3,197
WHITE-----	34,307	2,764	2,568	3,014	2,870	2,926	2,854	3,130	3,010	2,928	2,874	2,677	2,692
BLACK-----	4,949	405	363	411	377	408	362	465	484	419	362	448	445
DELAWARE-----	9,184	772	733	782	700	739	720	798	834	793	794	733	786
WHITE-----	6,867	581	511	598	535	552	552	572	637	582	582	564	601
BLACK-----	2,217	191	216	176	159	174	157	217	189	201	200	158	179
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,201	841	702	748	601	729	674	854	899	819	748	739	847
WHITE-----	1,541	128	93	134	103	120	106	138	161	154	130	123	151
BLACK-----	7,567	705	604	607	489	598	555	706	735	657	608	608	695
FLORIDA-----	138,491	11,297	10,078	10,924	10,056	10,538	10,776	11,872	12,737	12,990	12,807	11,871	12,545
WHITE-----	101,014	8,140	7,420	8,201	7,612	7,869	7,957	8,596	9,161	9,301	9,221	8,479	9,057
BLACK-----	35,846	3,008	2,557	2,588	2,295	2,530	2,674	3,132	3,443	3,545	3,451	3,268	3,355
GEORGIA-----	89,943	7,669	6,838	7,428	6,646	6,879	7,112	8,105	8,335	8,147	7,781	7,224	7,779
WHITE-----	56,491	4,720	4,226	4,781	4,316	4,489	4,573	4,905	5,216	5,051	4,929	4,520	4,765
BLACK-----	32,532	2,873	2,534	2,591	2,274	2,288	2,491	3,138	3,043	2,991	2,758	2,621	2,930
HAWAII-----	18,214	1,515	1,418	1,441	1,420	1,503	1,440	1,536	1,575	1,676	1,559	1,463	1,668
WHITE-----	4,044	367	327	337	314	337	299	306	395	348	326	317	371
BLACK-----	640	55	42	43	41	62	48	68	46	60	61	50	64
IDAHO-----	19,623	1,474	1,501	1,640	1,705	1,778	1,701	1,789	1,681	1,663	1,563	1,547	1,581
WHITE-----	19,016	1,426	1,454	1,596	1,660	1,738	1,633	1,715	1,624	1,617	1,523	1,493	1,537
BLACK-----	91	7	7	4	6	5	8	19	10	9	4	6	6
ILLINOIS-----	185,028	15,041	14,208	15,366	14,573	15,151	15,300	17,003	17,055	16,170	15,613	14,398	15,150
WHITE-----	141,223	11,426	10,816	11,735	11,261	11,638	11,689	12,890	12,922	12,465	11,943	10,947	11,491
BLACK-----	39,482	3,290	3,073	3,287	2,962	3,142	3,266	3,712	3,732	3,310	3,314	3,099	3,295
INDIANA-----	84,645	6,992	6,625	7,118	6,597	6,786	6,870	7,671	7,782	7,490	6,991	6,693	7,030
WHITE-----	74,731	6,169	5,781	6,231	5,833	6,021	6,067	6,738	6,925	6,658	6,184	5,927	6,197
BLACK-----	9,270	766	802	847	709	725	742	863	804	771	742	714	785
IOWA-----	45,928	3,696	3,528	3,890	3,560	3,884	3,765	4,179	4,144	4,039	3,720	3,696	3,827
WHITE-----	44,155	3,546	3,390	3,747	3,430	3,719	3,605	4,028	4,016	3,882	3,569	3,557	3,666
BLACK-----	1,120	96	94	84	79	105	102	95	82	96	90	89	108
KANSAS-----	41,246	3,329	3,081	3,225	3,164	3,299	3,407	3,835	3,923	3,782	3,535	3,251	3,415
WHITE-----	36,788	2,929	2,748	2,866	2,845	2,942	3,034	3,452	3,487	3,361	3,162	2,890	3,072
BLACK-----	3,352	302	248	265	224	255	292	296	318	321	289	281	257
KENTUCKY-----	57,243	4,964	4,382	4,709	4,249	4,363	4,692	5,336	5,321	5,116	4,812	4,538	4,761
WHITE-----	51,391	4,472	3,917	4,233	3,795	3,967	4,203	4,768	4,811	4,575	4,355	4,023	4,272
BLACK-----	5,368	444	418	442	418	365	447	530	470	500	413	478	443
LOUISIANA-----	82,234	6,869	5,914	6,261	5,760	6,190	6,456	7,522	7,976	7,789	7,506	6,810	7,181
WHITE-----	50,417	4,104	3,636	4,003	3,766	4,190	4,000	4,581	4,786	4,731	4,505	4,102	4,321
BLACK-----	30,545	2,663	2,189	2,146	1,906	2,186	2,354	2,840	3,077	2,934	2,894	2,607	2,749
MAINE-----	16,525	1,253	1,262	1,417	1,329	1,371	1,402	1,516	1,490	1,430	1,403	1,291	1,361
WHITE-----	16,196	1,233	1,237	1,381	1,313	1,346	1,370	1,483	1,473	1,401	1,368	1,259	1,332
BLACK-----	93	6	6	4	9	5	11	6	9	10	12	7	8
MARYLAND-----	61,347	5,061	4,559	5,113	4,931	5,014	4,888	5,518	5,581	5,378	5,153	4,963	5,188
WHITE-----	41,241	3,352	3,057	3,469	3,448	3,435	3,289	3,655	3,785	3,608	3,432	3,316	3,395
BLACK-----	18,500	1,572	1,391	1,513	1,374	1,454	1,467	1,720	1,648	1,633	1,569	1,510	1,649
MASSACHUSETTS-----	74,025	5,881	5,601	6,367	6,094	6,295	5,991	6,616	6,540	6,287	6,331	5,939	6,083
WHITE-----	67,097	5,294	5,111	5,772	5,560	5,736	5,436	5,985	5,928	5,703	5,731	5,375	5,466
BLACK-----	5,383	470	374	469	425	417	418	497	477	443	466	457	470

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, ¹ AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
MICHIGAN	140,693	11,408	10,785	12,162	11,662	12,133	11,695	12,647	12,699	12,081	11,643	10,743	11,035
WHITE	115,683	9,297	8,811	9,938	9,649	10,035	9,617	10,313	10,443	10,054	9,604	8,805	9,117
BLACK	22,696	1,936	1,789	2,040	1,827	1,894	1,884	2,136	2,061	1,854	1,835	1,737	1,703
MINNESOTA	68,662	5,335	5,278	6,071	5,581	5,786	5,863	6,079	6,046	6,041	5,734	5,296	5,552
WHITE	64,203	5,005	4,908	5,712	5,236	5,439	5,469	5,687	5,622	5,659	5,348	4,955	5,169
BLACK	1,622	116	140	124	129	116	161	134	164	138	152	131	137
MISSISSIPPI	46,231	3,965	3,493	3,560	3,231	3,291	3,510	4,284	4,444	4,461	4,039	3,810	4,143
WHITE	23,782	1,977	1,749	1,918	1,863	1,798	2,171	2,171	2,227	2,237	2,032	1,899	2,061
BLACK	22,065	1,963	1,715	1,615	1,334	1,474	1,631	2,086	2,177	2,183	1,973	1,869	2,045
MISSOURI	76,964	6,339	5,762	6,474	5,878	6,208	6,383	7,281	7,150	6,738	6,431	6,099	6,221
WHITE	64,343	5,217	4,786	5,454	4,988	5,174	5,301	6,012	5,966	5,707	5,415	5,092	5,231
BLACK	11,702	1,028	911	953	820	954	1,008	1,195	1,103	959	933	922	916
MONTANA	14,316	1,080	1,085	1,214	1,225	1,211	1,243	1,299	1,300	1,202	1,190	1,120	1,147
WHITE	12,680	949	975	1,085	1,084	1,069	1,116	1,162	1,138	1,056	1,065	970	1,011
BLACK	66	2	7	5	7	8	5	3	6	7	7	8	1
NEBRASKA	27,176	2,124	2,057	2,369	2,104	2,321	2,265	2,566	2,389	2,432	2,178	2,172	2,199
WHITE	25,293	1,973	1,929	2,222	1,970	2,167	2,114	2,389	2,203	2,244	2,030	2,017	2,035
BLACK	1,311	114	92	102	79	103	98	133	143	132	100	100	115
NEVADA	14,103	1,121	1,069	1,154	1,103	1,145	1,216	1,272	1,253	1,222	1,247	1,108	1,193
WHITE	11,736	938	892	963	909	971	1,035	1,048	1,062	1,002	1,018	933	965
BLACK	1,404	104	100	121	110	112	100	142	110	124	135	108	138
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,517	1,081	1,044	1,150	1,116	1,153	1,129	1,215	1,177	1,056	1,163	1,051	1,182
WHITE	13,295	1,064	1,023	1,132	1,055	1,131	1,110	1,199	1,153	1,042	1,146	1,039	1,161
BLACK	112	9	10	8	10	15	4	13	12	4	9	8	10
NEW JERSEY	96,651	7,782	7,308	8,182	7,925	8,127	7,877	8,705	8,665	8,176	8,212	7,690	8,002
WHITE	74,857	5,910	5,691	6,315	6,233	6,396	6,092	6,730	6,360	6,360	6,388	5,991	6,125
BLACK	19,418	1,683	1,450	1,687	1,504	1,528	1,580	1,874	1,705	1,625	1,602	1,500	1,680
NEW MEXICO	26,699	2,063	1,983	2,251	2,150	2,195	2,286	2,482	2,362	2,316	2,221	2,166	2,224
WHITE	22,144	1,712	1,609	1,831	1,802	1,817	1,910	2,067	1,968	1,885	1,871	1,795	1,877
BLACK	693	50	69	81	41	45	61	64	67	69	41	50	55
NEW YORK	242,297	19,535	18,188	20,757	19,634	19,953	20,133	21,881	21,595	20,698	20,725	19,225	19,973
WHITE	183,904	14,689	13,775	15,794	15,116	15,286	15,457	16,521	16,436	15,714	15,805	14,495	14,816
BLACK	50,410	4,149	3,779	4,286	3,900	3,941	3,982	4,598	4,577	4,348	4,245	4,091	4,514
NORTH CAROLINA	83,774	6,945	6,319	6,939	6,342	6,450	6,763	7,562	7,776	7,516	7,252	6,792	7,118
WHITE	56,770	4,540	4,251	4,771	4,407	4,517	4,580	5,125	5,270	5,062	4,918	4,580	4,749
BLACK	24,763	2,228	1,898	1,991	1,765	1,746	1,996	2,244	2,324	2,260	2,126	2,024	2,161
NORTH DAKOTA	12,398	995	937	1,085	1,028	1,107	1,062	1,070	1,032	1,074	1,026	979	1,003
WHITE	11,377	894	864	995	924	1,041	996	986	956	994	948	891	908
BLACK	114	14	8	8	16	6	6	10	2	12	18	4	10
OHIO	167,055	13,913	12,965	14,464	13,510	13,469	13,750	15,117	14,996	14,504	13,901	12,933	13,533
WHITE	142,325	11,820	11,056	12,338	11,513	11,572	11,711	12,750	12,787	12,390	11,948	10,947	11,493
BLACK	23,053	1,971	1,758	1,963	1,849	1,750	1,901	2,217	2,081	1,961	1,832	1,857	1,913
OKLAHOMA	53,668	4,349	3,835	4,150	4,004	4,225	4,350	4,948	4,971	4,919	4,688	4,439	4,790
WHITE	42,727	3,424	3,023	3,361	3,184	3,361	3,481	3,910	3,933	3,903	3,757	3,581	3,809
BLACK	5,114	434	363	347	377	428	400	470	486	478	428	428	475
OREGON	43,022	3,418	3,154	3,698	3,683	3,764	3,815	3,747	3,745	3,600	3,520	3,366	3,512
WHITE	39,878	3,155	2,924	3,453	3,430	3,492	3,526	3,478	3,477	3,347	3,246	3,097	3,253
BLACK	925	78	63	65	75	86	80	90	82	76	89	65	76
PENNSYLVANIA	160,428	13,107	12,065	13,609	12,951	13,335	13,100	14,392	14,523	14,117	13,345	12,690	13,194
WHITE	137,763	11,207	10,325	11,700	11,159	11,452	11,259	12,720	12,808	12,108	11,568	10,951	11,284
BLACK	20,686	1,728	1,586	1,744	1,651	1,714	1,686	1,942	1,854	1,844	1,616	1,594	1,727
RHODE ISLAND	12,448	963	933	1,007	1,015	1,034	1,016	1,114	1,212	1,069	1,046	1,034	1,005
WHITE	11,187	865	827	911	918	921	912	1,017	1,103	946	949	924	894
BLACK	816	71	69	68	58	72	67	61	65	86	64	70	65
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,853	4,444	3,977	4,272	3,839	3,977	4,025	4,655	4,873	4,651	4,407	4,149	4,584
WHITE	30,618	2,566	2,293	2,552	2,359	2,495	2,445	2,689	2,808	2,706	2,570	2,476	2,659
BLACK	20,790	1,839	1,646	1,677	1,443	1,444	1,548	1,925	2,025	1,909	1,802	1,647	1,885
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,733	1,020	1,007	1,051	1,059	1,128	980	1,157	1,155	1,067	1,124	979	1,006
WHITE	10,906	883	858	898	912	978	828	998	989	909	932	854	867
BLACK	97	2	7	9	5	8	13	9	11	6	12	5	10
TENNESSEE	67,081	5,665	5,083	5,504	5,062	5,179	5,456	6,144	6,275	5,977	5,573	5,435	5,728
WHITE	51,447	4,272	3,871	4,271	3,962	4,007	4,163	4,645	4,825	4,627	4,311	4,121	4,372
BLACK	15,056	1,331	1,162	1,203	1,054	1,130	1,240	1,439	1,404	1,301	1,215	1,267	1,310
TEXAS	281,651	23,383	20,694	21,639	20,822	22,385	22,447	25,492	26,267	25,722	25,270	23,681	23,849
WHITE	237,620	19,553	17,471	18,283	17,766	19,004	18,980	21,372	22,203	21,689	21,369	19,926	20,004
BLACK	38,884	3,442	2,867	2,922	2,681	2,987	3,062	3,619	3,565	3,589	3,441	3,320	3,389
UTAH	41,343	3,251	3,075	3,650	3,534	3,587	3,613	3,637	3,494	3,435	3,411	3,189	3,467
WHITE	39,439	3,108	2,917	3,499	3,392	3,433	3,444	3,477	3,319	3,268	3,240	3,024	3,318
BLACK	284	22	24	26	22	21	22	23	26	23	25	28	22
VERMONT	7,952	612	598	637	683	742	676	699	684	694	675	613	639
WHITE	7,892	609	597	627	678	740	667	697	680	689	675	603	633
BLACK	20	3	1	3	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	4	2
VIRGINIA	79,256	6,379	6,027	6,512	6,247	6,499	6,434	7,156	7,274	6,839	6,640	6,461	6,788
WHITE	58,148	4,643	4,360	4,808	4,664	4,897	4,760	5,228	5,256	5,056	4,871	4,688	4,917
BLACK	19,224	1,582	1,502	1,557	1,446	1,423	1,528	1,788	1,825	1,642	1,615	1,599	1,717
WASHINGTON	69,714	5,462	5,272	5,921	5,861	6,257	6,031	6,097	6,087	6,063	5,665	5,405	5,593
WHITE	61,513	4,896	4,631	5,255	5,168	5,522	5,332	5,389	5,351	5,351	4,932	4,763	4,940
BLACK	2,910	183	239	239	260	268	255	246	285	254	246	225	210

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-81

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, ¹ AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,842	2,356	2,153	2,395	2,186	2,240	2,225	2,557	2,468	2,386	2,403	2,149	2,324
WHITE-----	26,692	2,256	2,073	2,304	2,096	2,135	2,141	2,454	2,361	2,274	2,288	2,073	2,237
BLACK-----	1,020	90	71	85	80	94	78	87	88	101	102	66	78
WISCONSIN-----	74,337	6,002	5,807	6,320	6,128	6,316	6,339	6,750	6,624	6,422	5,899	5,645	6,085
WHITE-----	67,825	5,465	5,298	5,788	5,612	5,716	5,779	6,151	6,064	5,876	5,384	5,142	5,550
BLACK-----	4,808	403	373	383	393	446	418	445	407	400	376	374	390
WYOMING-----	10,814	866	841	883	946	941	924	995	941	926	867	809	875
WHITE-----	10,282	837	796	841	895	896	879	943	887	877	831	769	831
BLACK-----	106	8	14	6	9	4	11	9	6	12	8	9	10

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
ALL RACES ¹	3,629,238	294,632	272,234	301,691	285,578	296,323	297,935	326,182	329,870	319,971	309,106	290,843	303,873
UNDER 15 YEARS	9,632	890	779	846	812	773	806	811	865	823	754	715	758
15-19 YEARS	527,392	45,091	40,919	44,674	41,533	42,341	43,103	47,814	48,112	45,870	43,100	41,040	43,795
20-24 YEARS	1,212,000	99,830	92,033	99,842	94,521	98,816	99,845	110,058	111,538	107,047	102,177	95,820	100,473
25-29 YEARS	1,128,188	89,672	84,190	95,123	90,956	93,346	93,151	100,651	101,383	99,040	96,639	90,347	93,690
30-34 YEARS	581,454	45,400	42,778	47,730	45,430	48,005	47,611	51,917	52,394	51,588	51,100	48,007	49,494
35-39 YEARS	146,056	11,633	10,641	11,517	10,612	11,155	11,507	12,892	13,347	13,450	13,191	12,702	13,409
40-44 YEARS	23,326	2,004	1,782	1,866	1,638	1,804	1,820	1,944	2,116	2,064	2,058	2,106	2,124
45-49 YEARS	1,190	112	112	93	76	83	92	95	115	89	87	106	130
WHITE	2,908,669	233,957	218,479	243,597	232,466	240,488	240,128	260,203	263,354	255,778	247,488	231,682	241,049
UNDER 15 YEARS	3,970	347	310	333	320	339	344	336	365	349	314	287	326
15-19 YEARS	370,013	31,126	28,433	31,554	29,518	30,027	30,741	33,673	33,821	32,068	30,135	28,567	30,350
20-24 YEARS	967,770	79,170	73,639	80,346	76,517	79,633	79,879	87,430	88,930	85,302	81,526	75,953	79,445
25-29 YEARS	945,776	74,737	70,617	80,510	77,544	79,325	78,592	83,806	84,442	82,676	80,762	75,102	77,663
30-34 YEARS	484,965	37,675	35,542	40,191	38,547	40,590	39,864	43,079	43,462	42,830	42,490	39,887	40,808
35-39 YEARS	117,496	9,306	8,525	9,172	8,687	9,143	9,270	10,372	10,646	10,890	10,585	10,197	10,703
40-44 YEARS	17,827	1,517	1,333	1,424	1,272	1,372	1,374	1,445	1,611	1,600	1,614	1,613	1,652
45-49 YEARS	852	79	80	67	61	59	64	62	77	63	62	76	102
BLACK	587,797	50,166	44,851	47,377	42,692	44,979	46,784	54,314	54,792	52,602	49,952	48,076	51,212
UNDER 15 YEARS	5,425	524	454	485	471	415	441	459	480	458	420	401	417
15-19 YEARS	143,278	12,803	11,444	11,998	10,804	11,130	11,121	12,904	13,087	12,569	11,748	11,372	12,298
20-24 YEARS	208,194	17,766	15,668	16,661	15,200	16,232	16,930	19,449	19,405	18,502	17,610	16,919	17,852
25-29 YEARS	139,536	11,643	10,390	11,098	10,026	10,485	11,104	13,083	13,116	12,634	12,067	11,600	12,290
30-34 YEARS	67,310	5,389	5,031	5,188	4,645	5,040	5,330	6,244	6,430	6,288	5,960	5,668	6,093
35-39 YEARS	19,867	1,640	1,516	1,634	1,272	1,373	1,535	1,787	1,882	1,771	1,808	1,759	1,890
40-44 YEARS	3,970	372	326	300	261	290	306	367	370	361	321	342	354
45-49 YEARS	217	29	22	13	5	14	17	21	22	19	18	15	18
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
ALL RACES ¹	1,553,665	128,473	118,406	130,932	123,513	126,756	126,259	137,419	141,517	136,815	131,416	123,518	128,641
UNDER 15 YEARS	9,263	844	750	818	780	740	767	777	839	794	739	682	733
15-19 YEARS	407,615	35,066	31,821	34,884	32,309	32,695	32,935	36,516	37,075	35,434	33,294	31,670	33,916
20-24 YEARS	600,444	50,066	45,854	50,318	47,488	49,015	48,821	53,202	55,233	53,278	50,733	47,442	48,994
25-29 YEARS	388,419	30,978	29,244	32,982	31,651	32,305	31,725	34,079	34,855	34,096	33,331	31,145	32,028
30-34 YEARS	125,323	9,811	9,101	10,215	9,691	10,195	10,241	10,923	11,471	11,130	11,234	10,497	10,814
35-39 YEARS	20,337	1,505	1,455	1,549	1,412	1,621	1,582	1,743	1,850	1,907	1,896	1,877	1,940
40-44 YEARS	2,179	189	172	159	175	180	183	170	188	170	184	198	211
45-49 YEARS	85	14	9	7	7	5	5	9	6	6	5	7	5
WHITE	1,269,993	104,211	96,386	107,500	101,726	104,627	104,102	112,358	115,570	111,457	107,298	100,461	104,297
UNDER 15 YEARS	3,871	333	305	328	313	327	334	330	355	342	311	276	317
15-19 YEARS	295,955	25,132	22,812	25,414	23,679	24,013	24,362	26,688	26,925	25,548	24,051	22,973	24,358
20-24 YEARS	503,807	41,938	38,546	42,448	40,148	41,383	41,127	44,610	46,268	44,485	42,573	39,463	40,818
25-29 YEARS	339,660	26,991	25,588	29,044	27,912	28,558	27,959	29,730	30,397	29,712	28,987	27,057	27,725
30-34 YEARS	108,027	8,406	7,791	8,880	8,381	8,826	8,844	9,393	9,944	9,638	9,641	8,999	9,284
35-39 YEARS	16,914	1,246	1,217	1,261	1,153	1,382	1,330	1,468	1,519	1,602	1,576	1,536	1,624
40-44 YEARS	1,692	152	120	120	133	133	143	132	158	127	154	152	168
45-49 YEARS	67	13	7	5	7	5	3	7	4	3	5	5	3
BLACK	230,190	19,934	18,045	19,081	17,442	17,599	17,748	20,473	21,300	20,656	19,432	18,638	19,842
UNDER 15 YEARS	5,168	492	430	466	448	395	415	431	464	436	408	381	402
15-19 YEARS	100,977	9,047	8,232	8,613	7,720	7,764	7,639	8,899	9,239	8,954	8,340	7,840	8,690
20-24 YEARS	79,616	6,704	6,047	6,463	5,976	6,164	6,273	7,179	7,482	7,233	6,743	6,595	6,757
25-29 YEARS	32,152	2,670	2,441	2,587	2,365	2,344	2,446	2,889	3,024	2,922	2,843	2,748	2,869
30-34 YEARS	9,989	835	715	767	761	771	800	890	880	903	901	856	910
35-39 YEARS	2,000	167	149	165	145	134	153	158	193	179	182	193	182
40-44 YEARS	280	18	29	20	23	27	21	27	17	28	15	25	30
45-49 YEARS	8	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-83

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
SECOND BIRTH ORDER													
ALL RACES -----	1,159,161	91,639	86,405	96,264	92,540	96,489	96,771	105,064	104,632	101,619	98,442	92,633	96,663
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	233	25	15	18	21	19	19	25	16	18	12	29	16
15-19 YEARS-----	97,585	8,093	7,346	7,951	7,585	7,930	8,334	9,181	9,074	8,454	7,989	7,615	8,033
20-24 YEARS-----	416,033	33,585	31,604	33,984	32,393	33,996	34,731	38,356	38,222	36,615	34,777	32,748	35,022
25-29 YEARS-----	413,010	32,294	30,691	35,296	34,036	34,818	34,525	36,689	36,705	36,099	35,230	32,852	33,771
30-34 YEARS-----	196,531	14,914	14,244	16,218	15,955	16,921	16,261	17,610	17,435	17,196	17,135	16,139	16,503
35-39 YEARS-----	32,855	2,484	2,303	2,561	2,354	2,576	2,657	2,958	2,916	2,986	3,023	2,979	3,058
40-44 YEARS-----	2,816	234	195	229	191	227	226	237	258	245	263	263	248
45-49 YEARS-----	98	10	7	7	5	2	14	8	6	6	13	8	12
WHITE-----	944,940	73,679	70,425	79,244	76,820	79,605	79,231	85,187	84,974	82,634	80,365	74,984	77,792
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	66	8	5	4	3	5	7	6	6	5	3	8	6
15-19 YEARS-----	62,605	5,042	4,690	5,158	5,014	5,124	5,449	5,897	5,869	5,448	5,140	4,726	5,048
20-24 YEARS-----	331,864	26,382	25,236	27,296	26,260	27,386	27,739	30,485	30,491	29,167	27,735	26,067	27,620
25-29 YEARS-----	353,638	27,405	26,307	30,565	29,595	30,163	29,730	31,235	31,231	30,774	30,230	27,842	28,557
30-34 YEARS-----	167,631	12,649	12,159	13,960	13,832	14,619	13,963	14,945	14,799	14,565	14,555	13,682	13,903
35-39 YEARS-----	26,887	2,003	1,869	2,065	1,952	2,136	2,175	2,433	2,384	2,475	2,483	2,452	2,456
40-44 YEARS-----	2,175	182	154	181	160	171	158	181	189	196	211	200	192
45-49 YEARS-----	74	8	5	7	4	1	10	5	5	4	8	7	10
BLACK-----	172,274	14,710	12,891	13,737	12,414	13,489	13,986	16,097	15,933	15,408	14,457	14,098	15,054
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	155	17	10	10	16	13	9	19	10	13	9	19	10
15-19 YEARS-----	32,179	2,820	2,445	2,587	2,336	2,591	2,631	3,027	2,956	2,768	2,595	2,674	2,749
20-24 YEARS-----	72,148	6,304	5,424	5,794	5,213	5,659	5,941	6,739	6,638	6,404	6,030	5,728	6,274
25-29 YEARS-----	45,305	3,797	3,389	3,589	3,325	3,476	3,642	4,231	4,191	4,167	3,771	3,766	3,961
30-34 YEARS-----	18,513	1,448	1,329	1,432	1,282	1,448	1,447	1,728	1,731	1,664	1,664	1,562	1,664
35-39 YEARS-----	3,542	288	264	294	222	267	280	315	314	286	347	309	356
40-44 YEARS-----	414	34	28	31	19	35	34	36	45	37	36	40	39
45-49 YEARS-----	18	2	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	5	-	1
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
ALL RACES ¹ -----	916,412	74,520	68,423	74,495	69,525	73,078	74,905	83,699	83,721	81,537	79,248	74,692	78,569
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	136	21	14	10	11	14	20	9	10	11	3	4	9
15-19 YEARS-----	22,192	1,932	1,752	1,839	1,639	1,716	1,834	2,117	1,963	1,982	1,817	1,755	1,846
20-24 YEARS-----	195,523	16,179	14,575	15,540	14,640	15,805	16,293	18,500	18,083	17,154	16,667	15,630	16,457
25-29 YEARS-----	326,759	26,400	24,255	26,845	25,269	26,223	26,897	29,883	29,823	28,845	28,078	26,350	27,891
30-34 YEARS-----	259,600	20,675	19,433	21,297	19,784	20,889	21,109	23,384	23,488	23,262	22,731	21,371	22,177
35-39 YEARS-----	92,864	7,644	6,883	7,407	6,846	6,958	7,268	8,191	8,581	8,557	8,272	7,846	8,411
40-44 YEARS-----	18,331	1,581	1,415	1,478	1,272	1,397	1,411	1,537	1,670	1,649	1,611	1,645	1,665
45-49 YEARS-----	1,007	88	96	79	64	76	73	78	103	77	69	91	113
WHITE-----	693,736	56,067	51,668	56,853	53,920	56,256	56,795	62,658	62,810	61,687	59,825	56,237	58,960
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	33	6	-	1	4	7	3	-	4	2	-	3	3
15-19 YEARS-----	11,453	952	931	982	825	890	930	1,088	1,027	1,072	944	868	944
20-24 YEARS-----	132,099	10,850	9,857	10,602	10,109	10,864	11,013	12,335	12,171	11,650	11,218	10,423	11,007
25-29 YEARS-----	252,478	20,341	18,722	20,897	20,037	20,604	20,903	22,841	22,814	22,190	21,545	20,203	21,381
30-34 YEARS-----	209,307	16,620	15,592	17,351	16,334	17,145	17,057	18,741	18,719	18,627	18,294	17,206	17,621
35-39 YEARS-----	73,695	6,057	5,439	5,842	5,582	5,625	5,765	6,471	6,743	6,813	6,526	6,209	6,623
40-44 YEARS-----	13,960	1,183	1,059	1,123	975	1,068	1,073	1,132	1,264	1,277	1,249	1,261	1,292
45-49 YEARS-----	711	58	68	55	50	53	51	50	68	56	49	64	89
BLACK-----	185,333	15,522	13,915	14,559	12,836	13,891	15,050	17,744	17,559	16,538	16,063	15,340	16,316
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	102	15	14	9	7	7	17	9	6	9	3	1	5
15-19 YEARS-----	10,122	936	767	758	748	775	851	978	892	847	813	858	859
20-24 YEARS-----	56,430	4,758	4,197	4,404	4,011	4,409	4,716	5,531	5,285	4,865	4,837	4,596	4,821
25-29 YEARS-----	62,079	5,176	4,560	4,922	4,332	4,665	5,016	5,963	5,901	5,545	5,453	5,086	5,460
30-34 YEARS-----	38,808	3,106	2,987	2,989	2,606	2,821	3,083	3,626	3,772	3,654	3,395	3,250	3,519
35-39 YEARS-----	14,325	1,185	1,103	1,175	905	972	1,102	1,314	1,375	1,306	1,279	1,257	1,352
40-44 YEARS-----	3,276	320	269	249	219	228	251	304	308	296	270	277	285
45-49 YEARS-----	191	26	18	13	8	14	14	19	20	16	13	15	15

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin and Sex: United States, Each Division and State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.]

Division and State	All races ¹			White		Black		Indian ²		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Other Asian or Pacific Islander	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
United States ---	3,629,238	1,860,272	1,768,966	1,494,437	1,414,232	297,864	289,933	18,820	18,342	7,219	6,681	4,474	4,389	8,293	7,672	327,698	326,317
Geographic divisions:																	
New England---	164,386	84,459	79,927	77,173	72,801	5,692	5,681	229	210	326	264	53	62	77	58	866	812
Middle Atlantic---	499,376	255,792	243,584	203,482	193,042	45,884	44,630	523	482	1,304	1,236	306	260	424	376	2,906	2,823
East North Central---	651,758	334,381	317,377	278,699	263,088	50,150	48,159	1,187	1,139	587	462	244	218	664	670	2,697	2,502
West North Central---	285,107	146,474	138,633	132,142	124,923	9,838	9,480	2,410	2,270	181	189	90	95	182	124	1,617	1,560
South Atlantic---	550,891	281,959	268,932	194,880	184,502	82,439	80,020	1,097	1,108	430	407	178	175	633	496	2,212	2,153
East South Central---	232,109	118,681	113,428	85,445	80,852	32,285	31,704	158	150	67	63	32	38	100	89	585	528
West South Central---	453,360	232,455	220,905	183,775	173,532	42,267	41,194	3,043	2,992	385	342	128	111	288	242	2,541	2,471
Mountain---	230,479	117,848	112,631	105,639	100,922	3,838	3,574	6,184	6,116	187	192	249	241	199	183	1,527	1,376
Pacific---	561,772	288,223	273,549	233,202	220,570	25,471	24,491	3,989	3,875	3,752	3,546	3,194	3,189	5,726	5,434	512,747	512,292
New England:																	
Maine-----	16,525	8,392	8,133	8,231	7,965	41	52	64	61	8	7	3	5	6	5	37	35
New Hampshire---	13,517	6,896	6,621	6,788	6,507	49	63	11	5	9	7	2	6	5	5	32	28
Vermont-----	7,952	4,051	3,901	4,018	3,874	12	8	4	1	2	1	2	-	1	1	11	16
Massachusetts---	74,025	38,157	35,868	34,672	32,425	2,690	2,693	87	82	250	209	23	29	33	20	399	408
Rhode Island---	12,448	6,576	6,272	5,907	5,280	423	393	41	36	19	9	4	3	11	11	170	138
Connecticut---	39,919	20,387	19,532	17,557	16,750	2,477	2,472	22	25	38	31	19	19	21	16	217	189
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York-----	242,297	124,064	118,233	94,424	89,480	25,496	24,914	348	314	1,040	962	170	150	223	219	1,457	1,322
New Jersey---	96,651	49,379	47,272	38,368	36,489	9,780	9,638	114	107	132	153	91	72	109	77	736	682
Pennsylvania---	160,428	82,349	78,079	70,690	67,073	10,608	10,078	61	61	132	121	45	38	92	80	713	619
East North Central:																	
Ohio-----	167,055	85,736	81,319	73,204	69,121	11,642	11,411	173	144	107	82	28	34	58	45	406	381
Indiana-----	84,645	43,664	40,981	38,684	36,047	4,662	4,608	53	55	49	42	29	19	35	35	148	171
Illinois-----	185,028	94,873	90,155	72,639	68,584	19,979	19,503	165	196	247	206	109	103	435	414	1,289	1,139
Michigan-----	140,693	72,001	68,692	59,361	56,322	11,439	11,257	386	396	128	93	50	45	109	138	513	478
Wisconsin-----	74,337	38,107	36,230	34,811	33,014	2,428	2,380	410	398	56	39	28	17	27	38	341	333
West North Central:																	
Minnesota-----	68,662	35,436	33,226	33,151	31,052	822	800	615	579	53	40	25	29	44	19	724	706
Iowa-----	45,928	23,519	22,409	22,595	21,560	584	536	80	75	15	24	13	13	19	15	213	184
Missouri-----	76,964	39,504	37,460	33,111	31,232	5,923	5,779	84	93	63	51	25	25	64	41	229	235
North Dakota---	12,398	6,361	6,037	5,872	5,505	48	66	413	407	4	2	2	4	14	18	39	39
South Dakota---	12,733	6,580	6,153	5,629	5,277	41	56	863	781	3	3	2	5	7	7	34	24
Nebraska-----	27,176	13,843	13,333	12,887	12,406	658	653	165	141	13	18	10	12	22	9	87	93
Kansas-----	41,246	21,231	20,015	18,897	17,891	1,762	1,590	190	194	30	31	13	9	22	19	312	279
South Atlantic:																	
Delaware-----	9,184	4,734	4,450	3,568	3,299	1,097	1,120	18	8	3	1	2	-	7	-	39	22
Maryland-----	61,347	31,093	30,254	20,905	20,336	9,346	9,154	70	54	114	94	41	34	109	73	498	506
District of Columbia---	9,201	4,796	4,405	793	748	3,949	3,618	3	2	11	8	-	2	6	5	34	22
Virginia-----	79,256	40,904	38,352	30,103	28,045	9,855	9,369	53	74	83	97	51	42	259	225	494	495
West Virginia---	27,842	14,186	13,656	13,595	13,097	516	504	3	1	13	5	-	1	12	6	47	42
North Carolina---	83,774	42,787	40,987	28,998	27,772	12,672	12,091	769	764	25	40	18	19	50	44	251	255
South Carolina---	51,853	26,301	25,552	15,674	14,944	10,398	10,392	34	41	14	8	7	11	54	37	118	119
Georgia-----	89,943	46,077	43,866	29,221	27,270	16,412	16,120	35	53	48	49	22	32	34	33	305	305
Florida-----	138,491	71,081	67,410	52,023	48,991	18,194	17,652	112	111	119	105	37	34	102	73	426	387
East South Central:																	
Kentucky-----	57,243	29,246	27,997	26,296	25,095	2,704	2,664	24	21	11	8	11	9	18	27	178	171
Tennessee-----	67,081	34,553	32,528	26,575	24,872	7,665	7,391	37	26	30	27	12	17	43	27	189	167
Alabama-----	61,554	31,202	30,352	20,260	19,417	10,746	10,754	18	19	11	10	5	8	12	13	148	131
Mississippi---	46,231	23,680	22,551	12,314	11,468	11,170	10,895	79	84	15	18	4	4	27	22	70	59
West South Central:																	
Arkansas-----	35,807	18,354	17,453	13,607	12,936	4,567	4,351	70	68	9	10	6	2	16	6	78	80
Louisiana-----	82,234	42,122	40,112	26,034	24,383	15,418	15,127	160	130	29	22	13	15	65	44	382	375
Oklahoma-----	53,668	27,648	26,020	22,162	20,565	2,574	2,540	2,525	2,519	23	43	15	9	32	27	314	313
Texas-----	281,651	144,331	137,320	121,972	115,648	19,708	19,176	288	275	324	267	94	85	175	165	1,767	1,703
Mountain:																	
Montana-----	14,316	7,350	6,966	6,487	6,193	35	31	754	656	3	3	8	15	7	12	53	54
Idaho-----	19,623	9,982	9,641	9,684	9,332	49	42	148	143	8	13	41	43	13	13	39	52
Wyoming-----	10,814	5,470	5,344	5,196	5,086	50	56	175	165	6	3	9	10	7	5	25	19
Colorado-----	52,103	26,579	25,524	24,312	23,439	1,310	1,231	289	275	25	27	52	46	33	24	555	477
New Mexico---	26,699	13,714	12,985	11,380	10,764	356	337	1,828	1,733	28	20	8	8	8	15	106	108
Arizona-----	51,478	26,309	25,169	22,323	21,190	1,178	1,049	2,450	2,603	56	54	42	52	46	40	208	179
Utah-----	41,343	21,212	20,131	20,241	19,198	132	152	312	299	32	45	66	53	23	14	402	363
Nevada-----	14,103	7,232	6,871	6,016	5,720	728	676	228	242	29	27	23	14	62	60	139	124
Pacific:																	
Washington---	69,714	35,770	33,944	31,634	29,879	1,463	1,447	848	820	172	152	200	224	362	354	1,081	1,056
Oregon-----	43,022	22,128	20,894	20,546	19,332	458	467	338	344	76	79	91	77	67	85	550	508
California---	420,726	215,699	205,027	175,205	166,029	22,978	22,052	1,578	1,564	3,124	2,949	1,571	1,594	3,730	3,484	7,392	7,230
Alaska-----	10,096	5,263	4,833	3,700	3,403	242	215	1,143	1,062	7							

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1981
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races-----	3,629,238	1,553,665	1,159,161	544,103	203,795	78,047	34,237	16,557	18,889	20,784
Under 15 years -----	9,632	9,263	233	11	2	-	-	-	-	123
15-19 years -----	527,392	407,615	97,585	15,503	1,991	213	28	6	19	4,432
20-24 years -----	1,212,000	600,444	416,033	141,298	36,369	8,722	1,913	427	229	6,565
25-29 years -----	1,126,186	388,419	413,010	209,710	73,959	24,356	8,436	2,980	1,611	5,707
30-34 years -----	581,454	125,323	196,531	140,104	64,678	27,451	12,899	6,154	5,257	3,057
35-39 years -----	146,056	20,337	32,855	33,859	23,086	14,102	8,527	5,015	7,504	771
40-44 years -----	29,326	2,179	3,517	3,591	3,071	2,314	1,851	1,851	3,865	122
45-49 years -----	1,190	85	96	101	119	132	120	124	404	7
Male -----	1,860,272	798,464	593,335	278,341	104,486	39,695	17,422	8,428	9,645	10,456
Under 15 years -----	4,965	4,776	127	5	1	-	-	-	-	56
15-19 years -----	270,988	209,718	50,023	7,845	1,027	113	14	2	15	2,231
20-24 years -----	621,888	308,906	212,839	72,407	18,732	4,398	965	218	112	3,311
25-29 years -----	577,982	199,619	211,627	107,124	37,572	12,534	4,301	1,512	835	2,858
30-34 years -----	297,426	63,930	100,443	71,814	33,347	13,937	6,573	3,178	2,650	1,554
35-39 years -----	74,545	10,334	16,734	17,380	11,872	7,122	4,336	2,509	3,870	388
40-44 years -----	11,876	1,138	1,491	1,715	1,866	1,521	1,171	951	1,968	55
45-49 years -----	602	43	51	51	69	70	62	58	195	3
Female -----	1,768,966	755,201	565,826	265,762	99,309	38,352	16,815	8,129	9,244	10,328
Under 15 years -----	4,667	4,487	106	6	1	-	-	-	-	67
15-19 years -----	256,404	197,897	47,562	7,658	964	100	14	4	4	2,201
20-24 years -----	590,112	291,538	203,194	68,891	17,637	4,324	948	209	117	3,254
25-29 years -----	550,206	188,800	201,383	102,586	36,387	11,822	4,135	1,468	776	2,849
30-34 years -----	284,028	61,393	96,088	68,290	31,331	13,514	6,326	2,976	2,607	1,503
35-39 years -----	71,511	10,003	16,121	16,479	11,214	6,980	4,191	2,506	3,634	383
40-44 years -----	11,450	1,041	1,325	1,802	1,725	1,550	1,143	900	1,897	67
45-49 years -----	588	42	47	50	50	62	58	66	209	4
White -----	2,908,669	1,269,993	944,940	426,406	150,415	54,687	23,244	11,084	12,304	15,596
Under 15 years -----	3,970	3,871	66	6	-	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 years -----	370,013	295,955	62,605	7,993	765	76	12	2	6	2,599
20-24 years -----	967,770	503,907	331,864	100,219	21,427	4,410	800	164	132	4,947
25-29 years -----	945,775	339,680	353,638	170,027	54,465	15,910	4,925	1,607	799	4,745
30-34 years -----	484,965	108,027	167,631	117,470	52,004	20,692	9,159	4,152	3,295	2,535
35-39 years -----	117,496	16,814	26,887	27,827	18,836	11,069	6,469	3,704	5,149	641
40-44 years -----	17,827	1,692	2,175	2,781	2,830	2,423	1,791	1,373	2,666	96
45-49 years -----	852	67	74	83	88	107	88	82	257	6
Male -----	1,494,437	653,915	484,425	218,899	77,391	27,960	11,904	5,693	6,349	7,901
Under 15 years -----	2,044	1,996	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
15-19 years -----	190,933	152,806	32,290	4,063	389	44	6	-	2	1,333
20-24 years -----	497,723	259,627	170,004	51,692	11,099	2,252	412	85	69	2,483
25-29 years -----	485,481	174,875	181,386	87,022	27,819	8,226	2,534	814	422	2,383
30-34 years -----	248,510	55,142	85,748	60,375	26,843	10,521	4,705	2,175	1,686	1,315
35-39 years -----	60,168	8,566	13,775	14,330	9,702	5,650	3,290	1,851	2,681	323
40-44 years -----	9,139	866	1,149	1,371	1,491	1,213	909	724	1,367	49
45-49 years -----	439	37	40	44	48	54	48	44	122	2
Female -----	1,414,232	616,078	460,515	207,507	73,024	26,727	11,340	5,391	5,955	7,695
Under 15 years -----	1,926	1,875	33	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years -----	179,080	143,149	30,315	3,930	376	32	6	2	4	1,266
20-24 years -----	470,047	244,180	161,860	48,527	10,328	2,158	388	79	63	2,464
25-29 years -----	460,295	164,785	172,252	83,005	26,646	7,684	2,391	793	377	2,362
30-34 years -----	236,455	52,885	81,883	57,095	25,161	10,171	4,454	1,977	1,609	1,220
35-39 years -----	57,328	8,348	13,112	13,497	9,134	5,419	3,179	1,853	2,468	318
40-44 years -----	8,688	826	1,026	1,410	1,339	1,210	882	649	1,299	47
45-49 years -----	413	30	34	39	40	53	40	38	135	4
All other -----	720,569	283,672	214,221	117,697	53,380	23,360	10,993	5,473	6,585	5,188
Under 15 years -----	5,662	5,392	167	5	2	-	-	-	-	96
15-19 years -----	157,379	111,660	34,980	7,510	1,226	137	16	4	13	1,833
20-24 years -----	244,230	96,637	84,169	41,079	14,942	4,312	1,113	263	97	1,618
25-29 years -----	182,412	48,759	59,372	39,683	19,494	8,446	3,511	1,373	812	962
30-34 years -----	96,489	17,296	28,900	22,634	12,674	6,759	3,740	2,002	1,962	522
35-39 years -----	28,560	3,423	5,968	6,032	4,250	3,033	2,058	1,311	2,355	130
40-44 years -----	5,499	487	641	736	761	648	523	478	1,199	26
45-49 years -----	338	18	24	18	31	25	32	42	147	1
Male -----	365,835	144,649	108,910	59,442	27,095	11,735	5,518	2,735	3,296	2,555
Under 15 years -----	2,921	2,780	94	3	1	-	-	-	-	43
15-19 years -----	80,055	56,912	17,733	3,782	638	69	8	2	13	898
20-24 years -----	124,165	49,279	42,835	20,715	7,633	2,146	553	133	43	828
25-29 years -----	92,501	24,744	30,241	20,102	9,753	4,308	1,767	698	413	475
30-34 years -----	48,916	8,788	14,595	11,439	6,504	3,416	1,868	1,003	964	239
35-39 years -----	14,377	1,768	2,959	3,050	2,170	1,472	1,046	658	1,189	65
40-44 years -----	2,737	272	342	344	375	308	262	227	601	6
45-49 years -----	163	6	11	7	21	16	14	14	73	1
Female -----	354,734	139,123	105,311	58,255	26,285	11,625	5,475	2,738	3,289	2,633
Under 15 years -----	2,741	2,612	73	2	1	-	-	-	-	53
15-19 years -----	77,324	54,748	17,247	3,728	588	68	8	2	-	935
20-24 years -----	120,065	47,358	41,334	20,364	7,309	2,166	560	130	54	790
25-29 years -----	89,911	24,015	29,131	19,581	9,741	4,138	1,744	675	399	487
30-34 years -----	47,573	8,508	14,205	11,195	6,170	3,343	1,872	999	998	283
35-39 years -----	14,183	1,655	3,009	2,982	2,050	1,561	1,012	653	1,166	65
40-44 years -----	2,762	215	299	392	386	340	261	251	598	20
45-49 years -----	175	12	13	11	10	9	18	28	74	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Black -----	587,797	230,190	172,274	97,478	44,848	19,629	9,085	4,471	5,315	4,50
Under 15 years -----	5,425	5,168	155	5	2	-	-	-	-	9
15-19 years -----	143,278	100,977	32,179	7,056	1,181	134	16	4	7	1,72
20-24 years -----	208,194	79,616	72,148	36,224	13,434	3,972	1,017	253	88	1,44
25-29 years -----	139,536	32,152	45,305	32,830	16,361	7,208	3,008	1,176	744	75
30-34 years -----	67,310	9,989	18,513	16,817	10,061	5,405	2,953	1,620	1,567	38
35-39 years -----	19,867	2,000	3,542	4,041	3,215	2,398	1,635	1,044	1,900	9
40-44 years -----	3,970	280	414	493	575	499	432	348	912	1
45-49 years -----	217	8	18	12	19	13	24	26	97	
Male -----	297,864	117,073	87,340	49,234	22,749	9,812	4,560	2,234	2,652	2,21
Under 15 years -----	2,789	2,653	89	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years -----	72,874	51,456	16,316	3,558	620	68	8	2	7	83
20-24 years -----	105,627	40,483	36,605	18,283	6,899	1,978	500	129	39	73
25-29 years -----	70,552	16,289	23,000	16,675	8,168	3,658	1,503	604	376	37
30-34 years -----	33,871	5,023	9,344	8,429	5,147	2,722	1,476	804	758	16
35-39 years -----	10,005	1,040	1,770	2,045	1,628	1,138	846	521	970	4
40-44 years -----	1,945	148	210	237	274	240	216	164	453	
45-49 years -----	101	1	6	4	12	8	11	10	49	
Female -----	289,933	113,117	84,934	48,244	22,099	9,817	4,525	2,237	2,663	2,28
Under 15 years -----	2,636	2,515	66	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years -----	70,404	49,521	15,863	3,498	561	66	8	2	-	88
20-24 years -----	102,567	39,153	35,543	17,941	6,535	1,994	517	124	49	71
25-29 years -----	68,884	15,863	22,305	16,155	8,193	3,550	1,505	572	368	37
30-34 years -----	33,439	4,966	9,169	8,388	4,914	2,683	1,477	816	809	21
35-39 years -----	9,862	960	1,772	1,996	1,587	1,260	789	523	930	4
40-44 years -----	2,025	132	204	256	301	259	216	184	459	1
45-49 years -----	116	7	12	8	7	5	13	16	48	

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-55. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	3,629,238	198	129,138	784,786	1,082,598	767,995	286,333	92,504	30,592	11,459	6,697	436,938
Under 15 years -----	9,632	60	2,108	704	106	38	10	3	4	2	2	6,595
15-19 years -----	527,392	105	104,491	199,051	38,541	8,614	2,379	888	313	176	113	172,721
20-24 years -----	1,212,000	7	20,756	506,384	404,314	92,062	22,175	6,635	2,332	926	617	155,792
25-29 years -----	1,128,188	19	1,514	68,751	566,964	334,147	65,829	16,933	5,584	2,124	1,240	65,103
30-34 years -----	581,454	7	211	8,517	65,769	307,894	129,459	29,593	8,566	3,414	1,821	26,243
35-39 years -----	146,056	-	51	1,216	6,313	23,760	63,024	29,649	8,501	3,069	1,937	8,536
40-44 years -----	23,326	-	4	162	571	1,446	3,396	8,695	4,842	1,523	854	1,833
45-49 years -----	1,190	-	3	1	20	34	61	148	470	225	113	115
Male -----	1,860,272	98	67,115	403,053	555,634	393,592	146,796	46,952	15,596	5,980	3,354	222,102
Under 15 years -----	4,965	35	1,063	354	47	26	3	3	1	1	2	3,430
15-19 years -----	270,988	52	54,349	102,353	19,906	4,418	1,223	443	151	83	52	87,958
20-24 years -----	621,888	2	10,774	260,042	207,755	47,317	11,405	3,459	1,194	485	284	79,171
25-29 years -----	577,982	7	788	35,304	290,580	171,310	33,868	8,617	2,889	1,141	630	32,848
30-34 years -----	297,426	2	113	4,298	33,797	157,633	66,207	14,963	4,358	1,775	905	13,375
35-39 years -----	74,545	-	27	612	3,268	12,135	32,312	14,962	4,345	1,575	989	4,320
40-44 years -----	11,876	-	1	90	273	733	1,753	4,433	2,425	794	433	941
45-49 years -----	602	-	-	-	8	20	25	72	233	126	59	59
Female -----	1,768,966	100	62,023	381,733	526,964	374,403	139,537	45,552	14,996	5,479	3,343	214,836
Under 15 years -----	4,667	25	1,045	350	59	12	7	-	3	1	-	3,165
15-19 years -----	256,404	53	50,142	96,698	18,635	4,196	1,156	445	162	93	61	84,763
20-24 years -----	590,112	5	9,982	246,342	196,559	44,745	10,770	3,176	1,138	441	333	76,621
25-29 years -----	550,206	12	726	33,447	276,384	162,837	31,961	8,316	2,675	983	610	32,255
30-34 years -----	284,028	5	98	4,219	31,972	150,261	63,252	14,590	4,208	1,639	916	12,868
35-39 years -----	71,511	-	24	604	3,045	11,625	30,712	14,687	4,156	1,494	948	4,216
40-44 years -----	11,450	-	3	72	298	713	1,643	4,262	2,417	729	421	892
45-49 years -----	588	-	3	1	12	14	36	76	237	99	54	56
White -----	2,908,669	95	102,247	661,852	935,106	657,545	237,436	72,917	23,158	8,469	4,600	205,244
Under 15 years -----	3,970	9	1,095	521	72	26	8	3	4	1	2	2,229
15-19 years -----	370,013	64	82,153	164,132	31,254	6,881	1,878	681	228	131	72	82,539
20-24 years -----	967,770	4	17,489	431,078	344,384	75,300	17,638	5,058	1,724	660	398	73,237
25-29 years -----	945,776	15	1,283	57,297	498,738	286,121	53,349	13,043	4,060	1,516	845	29,509
30-34 years -----	484,965	3	182	6,884	55,085	288,636	108,530	23,062	6,413	2,500	1,236	12,434
35-39 years -----	117,496	-	40	1,006	5,102	19,453	53,284	24,005	6,563	2,345	1,370	4,328
40-44 years -----	17,827	-	3	134	456	1,101	2,703	6,948	3,804	1,157	606	915
45-49 years -----	852	-	2	-	15	27	46	117	362	159	71	53
Male -----	1,494,437	50	53,189	340,357	480,560	337,219	122,022	37,110	11,942	4,464	2,342	105,182
Under 15 years -----	2,044	7	571	257	30	17	2	3	1	1	2	1,153
15-19 years -----	190,933	36	42,787	84,474	16,122	3,507	980	339	120	65	35	42,468
20-24 years -----	497,723	2	9,053	222,117	177,237	38,679	9,039	2,665	889	345	197	37,500
25-29 years -----	465,481	5	659	29,424	255,954	146,868	27,581	6,648	2,132	814	439	14,957
30-34 years -----	248,510	-	97	3,494	28,330	137,612	55,584	11,749	3,300	1,324	615	6,405
35-39 years -----	60,168	-	22	515	2,656	9,961	27,414	12,104	3,386	1,221	698	2,191
40-44 years -----	9,139	-	76	224	560	1,403	3,547	1,926	606	314	483	25
45-49 years -----	439	-	-	7	15	19	55	188	88	42	25	25
Female -----	1,414,232	45	49,058	321,495	454,546	320,326	115,414	35,807	11,216	4,005	2,258	100,062
Under 15 years -----	1,926	2	524	264	42	9	6	-	3	-	-	1,076
15-19 years -----	179,080	28	39,366	79,658	15,132	3,374	898	342	108	66	37	40,071
20-24 years -----	470,047	2	8,436	209,761	167,147	36,621	8,599	2,393	835	315	201	35,737
25-29 years -----	460,295	10	624	27,873	242,784	139,253	25,768	6,395	1,928	702	406	14,552
30-34 years -----	236,455	3	85	3,390	26,755	131,024	52,946	11,313	3,113	1,176	621	6,029
35-39 years -----	57,328	-	18	491	2,446	9,492	25,870	11,901	3,177	1,124	672	2,137
40-44 years -----	6,688	-	3	58	232	541	1,300	3,401	1,878	551	292	432
45-49 years -----	413	-	2	-	8	12	27	62	174	71	29	28
Black -----	587,797	84	23,422	101,918	113,011	74,808	32,361	13,553	5,422	2,258	1,541	219,419
Under 15 years -----	5,425	44	966	158	28	9	2	-	-	1	-	4,217
15-19 years -----	143,278	36	19,676	29,633	5,850	1,339	401	184	77	35	34	86,013
20-24 years -----	208,194	1	2,605	62,031	47,630	12,134	3,476	1,273	515	225	175	78,129
25-29 years -----	139,536	2	152	8,769	51,250	32,600	8,417	2,884	1,177	475	313	33,497
30-34 years -----	67,310	1	20	1,165	7,388	25,696	13,296	4,282	1,527	697	397	12,841
35-39 years -----	19,867	-	3	146	790	2,789	6,302	3,720	1,328	528	402	3,859
40-44 years -----	3,970	-	-	15	73	237	456	1,191	729	259	197	813
45-49 years -----	217	-	-	1	2	4	11	19	69	38	23	50
Male -----	297,864	42	12,136	51,873	57,533	37,942	16,409	6,785	2,634	1,149	725	110,636
Under 15 years -----	2,789	25	464	85	16	6	1	-	-	-	-	2,192
15-19 years -----	72,874	16	10,212	15,180	3,049	709	190	99	28	17	13	43,361
20-24 years -----	105,627	-	1,363	31,465	24,235	6,218	1,840	642	265	123	66	39,410
25-29 years -----	70,652	-	84	4,486	26,044	16,550	4,238	1,447	579	255	155	16,814
30-34 years -----	33,871	1	11	582	3,763	12,917	6,747	2,113	727	346	196	6,468
35-39 years -----	10,005	-	2	67	394	1,423	3,165	1,874	667	257	198	1,958
40-44 years -----	1,945	-	-	8	31	116	224	602	341	128	87	408
45-49 years -----	101	-	-	-	1	3	4	8	27	23	10	25
Female -----	289,933	42	11,286	50,045	55,478	36,866	15,952	6,768	2,788	1,109	816	108,783
Under 15 years -----	2,636	19	502	73	12	3	1	-	-	1	-	2,025
15-19 years -----	70,404	20	9,464	14,453	2,801	630	211	85	49	18	21	42,652
20-24 years -----	102,567	1	1,242	30,566	23,395	5,916	1,636	631	250	102	109	38,719
25-29 years -----	68,384	-	68	4,283	25,206	16,050	4,179	1,437	598	220	158	16,683
30-34 years -----	33,439	-	9	583	3,625	12,779	6,549	2,169	800	351	201	6,373
35-39 years -----	9,862	-	1	79	396	1,366	3,137	1,846	661	271	204	1,901
40-44 years -----	2,025	-	-	42	121	232	589	388	131	110	405	405
45-49 years -----	116	-	-	1	1	1	7	11	42	15	13	25

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATE
ALABAMA-----	61,554	26,047	19,994	9,236	3,466	1,356	637	328	427	6
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	274	266	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	11,727	8,743	2,396	464	81	14	1	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	22,043	10,262	7,741	2,801	908	236	65	14	4	1
25-29 YEARS-----	17,401	5,227	6,749	3,396	1,215	459	200	81	59	1
30-34 YEARS-----	7,693	1,312	2,658	2,025	905	389	170	118	113	-
35-39 YEARS-----	2,037	214	408	501	296	215	154	89	155	-
40-44 YEARS-----	351	20	30	48	59	41	41	24	88	-
45-49 YEARS-----	28	3	4	1	2	2	6	2	8	-
WHITE-----	39,677	18,142	13,659	5,424	1,605	462	204	87	54	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	69	67	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,178	4,948	1,070	126	14	2	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	14,341	7,601	5,076	1,327	282	35	9	2	1	-
25-29 YEARS-----	12,223	4,264	5,099	2,143	527	115	46	14	4	1
30-34 YEARS-----	5,405	1,073	2,073	1,448	541	170	62	27	10	-
35-39 YEARS-----	1,258	170	311	343	196	111	64	33	28	-
40-44 YEARS-----	186	16	24	36	43	28	19	11	9	-
45-49 YEARS-----	17	3	4	1	2	1	4	-	2	-
BLACK-----	21,500	7,752	6,212	3,750	1,846	886	424	237	370	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	205	199	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,525	3,781	1,319	335	67	12	1	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	7,587	2,597	2,630	1,461	624	201	55	12	3	-
25-29 YEARS-----	5,043	908	1,601	1,234	681	341	153	66	55	-
30-34 YEARS-----	2,219	225	561	557	360	218	105	90	101	-
35-39 YEARS-----	749	38	89	152	99	101	86	55	126	-
40-44 YEARS-----	161	4	6	11	15	12	22	12	79	-
45-49 YEARS-----	11	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	-
ALASKA-----	10,096	4,145	3,171	1,425	622	247	110	55	57	26
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,182	885	207	29	3	-	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	3,428	1,665	1,200	354	95	17	3	-	1	9
25-29 YEARS-----	3,314	1,139	1,138	597	259	70	31	6	3	7
30-34 YEARS-----	1,690	388	525	353	200	98	43	28	22	3
35-39 YEARS-----	405	53	92	83	55	55	26	14	20	-
40-44 YEARS-----	63	5	9	8	10	6	7	6	11	-
45-49 YEARS-----	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
WHITE-----	7,103	3,114	2,290	956	351	133	58	18	17	16
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	688	541	107	11	2	-	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	2,305	1,208	788	206	36	8	2	-	1	5
25-29 YEARS-----	2,495	971	871	411	145	28	14	1	1	5
30-34 YEARS-----	1,266	341	442	252	119	59	17	8	4	2
35-39 YEARS-----	310	48	77	70	42	34	18	8	8	-
40-44 YEARS-----	35	4	5	5	7	3	7	8	3	-
45-49 YEARS-----	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
BLACK-----	457	183	154	62	37	11	4	1	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	70	54	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	214	94	77	25	13	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	127	25	47	31	14	7	2	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	42	10	14	4	9	2	2	1	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA-----	51,478	21,292	15,603	7,934	3,521	1,467	757	364	481	5
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	124	120	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	8,040	6,299	1,507	200	24	-	-	-	2	-
20-24 YEARS-----	18,236	8,672	6,424	2,318	645	129	14	4	7	2
25-29 YEARS-----	14,848	4,493	5,089	3,208	1,353	429	179	55	26	1
30-34 YEARS-----	7,682	1,464	2,184	1,741	1,132	593	302	134	122	1
35-39 YEARS-----	2,133	218	363	427	325	258	206	135	199	-
40-44 YEARS-----	399	26	30	40	40	58	56	32	117	-
45-49 YEARS-----	16	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	8	-
WHITE-----	43,513	18,392	13,342	6,665	2,791	1,120	586	247	325	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,362	5,119	1,083	146	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	15,427	7,564	5,379	1,888	468	10	4	-	7	1
25-29 YEARS-----	12,893	4,059	4,528	2,722	1,076	318	131	31	14	1
30-34 YEARS-----	6,706	1,360	1,988	1,530	940	469	234	93	84	-
35-39 YEARS-----	1,750	200	332	355	261	197	165	93	145	-
40-44 YEARS-----	299	24	30	24	34	48	46	24	69	-
45-49 YEARS-----	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	-
BLACK-----	2,227	930	709	332	146	48	24	24	12	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	522	346	140	24	8	-	-	-	2	-
20-24 YEARS-----	895	385	333	117	52	6	2	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	527	133	180	140	38	24	4	4	4	-
30-34 YEARS-----	209	38	50	43	34	14	10	4	4	-
35-39 YEARS-----	44	4	6	8	10	4	8	4	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.
[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ARKANSAS	35,807	14,987	11,611	5,389	2,062	874	366	180	278	60
UNDER 15 YEARS	144	139	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	7,322	5,481	1,484	268	44	14	4	—	—	27
20-24 YEARS	13,466	6,011	4,883	1,792	535	158	44	14	10	21
25-29 YEARS	9,613	2,646	3,707	2,018	747	298	113	39	37	8
30-34 YEARS	3,973	607	1,324	1,051	494	235	107	74	78	3
35-39 YEARS	1,063	91	184	230	205	143	72	35	102	1
40-44 YEARS	215	12	24	30	35	25	25	18	46	—
45-49 YEARS	9	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	5	—
WHITE	26,543	11,879	9,053	3,702	1,175	433	145	59	50	47
UNDER 15 YEARS	42	40	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,766	3,770	864	99	11	3	—	—	—	19
20-24 YEARS	10,091	5,082	3,694	1,051	196	41	5	1	2	19
25-29 YEARS	7,614	2,354	3,166	1,499	403	136	37	10	2	7
30-34 YEARS	3,101	543	1,144	829	266	131	46	21	14	2
35-39 YEARS	784	80	156	198	169	106	41	17	18	—
40-44 YEARS	138	10	23	26	28	15	15	10	11	—
45-49 YEARS	7	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	—
BLACK	8,918	2,971	2,450	1,623	870	430	215	118	228	13
UNDER 15 YEARS	102	99	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	2,502	1,666	613	187	33	11	4	—	—	8
20-24 YEARS	3,264	882	1,140	729	336	116	39	12	8	2
25-29 YEARS	1,901	261	510	497	336	158	74	29	35	1
30-34 YEARS	809	53	162	200	122	99	57	51	64	1
35-39 YEARS	263	9	21	26	36	37	31	18	84	1
40-44 YEARS	75	1	1	4	7	9	10	8	35	—
45-49 YEARS	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
CALIFORNIA	420,726	182,902	130,167	61,443	24,453	10,123	4,821	2,501	3,028	1,288
UNDER 15 YEARS	909	893	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	55,041	43,647	9,682	1,442	133	14	2	—	—	119
20-24 YEARS	137,121	70,263	45,518	15,515	3,843	902	202	52	44	382
25-29 YEARS	129,207	46,101	45,063	23,544	9,100	3,139	1,196	422	226	416
30-34 YEARS	79,699	18,147	24,037	15,848	7,970	3,772	1,870	949	833	273
35-39 YEARS	23,011	3,445	5,000	4,548	2,829	1,852	1,223	782	1,248	84
40-44 YEARS	3,566	386	443	524	558	426	318	282	617	12
45-49 YEARS	172	20	12	18	20	18	10	14	58	2
WHITE	341,234	148,715	105,581	49,640	19,653	8,238	3,802	2,084	2,500	1,021
UNDER 15 YEARS	611	597	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	43,799	34,889	7,625	1,095	87	8	—	—	—	89
20-24 YEARS	113,289	58,629	37,911	12,517	3,011	687	146	40	36	312
25-29 YEARS	105,194	37,362	36,908	19,304	7,319	2,527	930	338	178	328
30-34 YEARS	58,675	14,251	18,986	12,701	6,467	3,130	1,470	776	680	214
35-39 YEARS	16,795	2,714	3,794	3,609	2,315	1,530	988	672	1,067	66
40-44 YEARS	2,779	261	351	394	440	342	260	246	495	10
45-49 YEARS	132	12	12	16	14	14	8	12	42	2
BLACK	45,030	19,382	13,346	6,937	2,951	1,123	613	250	283	145
UNDER 15 YEARS	268	266	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	9,009	6,983	1,661	295	42	6	2	—	—	20
20-24 YEARS	15,866	7,376	5,514	2,116	595	165	38	10	6	46
25-29 YEARS	11,917	3,287	4,068	2,649	1,179	400	192	60	40	42
30-34 YEARS	5,954	1,175	1,673	1,455	863	352	222	104	81	23
35-39 YEARS	1,679	238	364	368	230	160	123	64	104	8
40-44 YEARS	325	55	44	52	42	40	34	12	46	—
45-49 YEARS	12	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	6	—
COLORADO	52,103	23,621	16,798	7,330	2,576	945	399	161	176	97
UNDER 15 YEARS	76	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	6,585	5,245	1,188	123	10	1	—	—	—	18
20-24 YEARS	17,138	8,981	5,825	1,826	377	83	14	2	—	30
25-29 YEARS	16,805	6,556	6,032	2,859	944	296	68	19	10	21
30-34 YEARS	9,174	2,418	3,196	2,004	894	353	175	74	39	21
35-39 YEARS	2,048	313	522	476	314	176	112	51	77	7
40-44 YEARS	266	32	34	40	35	34	30	13	48	—
45-49 YEARS	11	—	1	2	2	2	—	2	2	—
WHITE	47,751	21,777	15,440	6,664	2,322	834	347	135	145	87
UNDER 15 YEARS	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	5,950	4,768	1,091	106	7	1	—	—	—	17
20-24 YEARS	15,567	8,222	5,315	1,612	317	66	9	2	—	24
25-29 YEARS	15,474	4,102	5,578	2,608	850	249	49	14	5	19
30-34 YEARS	8,564	2,304	2,979	1,862	825	325	155	62	32	20
35-39 YEARS	1,881	290	483	436	290	159	104	45	67	7
40-44 YEARS	244	30	33	38	31	32	30	10	40	—
45-49 YEARS	10	—	1	2	2	2	—	2	1	—
BLACK	2,541	1,144	796	382	127	47	20	9	12	4
UNDER 15 YEARS	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	473	361	97	12	3	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	1,017	493	349	126	32	10	4	—	—	3
25-29 YEARS	712	227	244	159	51	20	6	2	3	—
30-34 YEARS	266	49	96	68	27	11	7	5	2	1
35-39 YEARS	57	5	10	16	13	6	3	1	4	—
40-44 YEARS	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT	39,919	16,010	12,336	5,081	1,589	526	215	87	133	3,942
UNDER 15 YEARS	62	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15-19 YEARS	4,299	2,889	720	122	12	2	—	—	5	549
20-24 YEARS	11,095	5,351	3,274	952	236	64	10	5	19	1,184
25-29 YEARS	13,735	5,256	4,671	1,792	485	129	49	20	34	1,299
30-34 YEARS	8,410	2,087	3,125	1,658	551	171	69	22	28	695
35-39 YEARS	2,053	335	506	518	267	144	64	20	26	172
40-44 YEARS	249	40	39	35	38	14	23	19	15	26
45-49 YEARS	16	1	—	4	—	2	—	1	6	2
WHITE	34,307	13,984	10,839	4,318	1,239	395	155	64	104	3,205
UNDER 15 YEARS	22	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 YEARS	3,031	2,103	488	70	5	1	—	—	3	361
20-24 YEARS	9,210	4,656	2,701	709	141	41	7	3	16	936
25-29 YEARS	12,363	4,902	4,268	1,530	360	86	27	13	33	1,144
30-34 YEARS	7,638	1,960	2,896	1,502	467	131	47	17	20	598
35-39 YEARS	1,820	306	450	473	235	124	54	15	18	141
40-44 YEARS	211	39	35	31	31	11	20	16	8	20
45-49 YEARS	12	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	6	—
BLACK	4,949	1,774	1,290	684	327	122	51	19	25	65
UNDER 15 YEARS	40	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,235	765	228	52	7	—	—	—	1	18
20-24 YEARS	1,750	620	541	231	90	23	3	2	3	23
25-29 YEARS	1,127	255	326	238	116	39	19	7	1	12
30-34 YEARS	590	78	161	127	78	38	17	3	7	8
35-39 YEARS	177	21	32	33	29	18	4	4	8	2
40-44 YEARS	28	1	2	2	7	3	3	2	5	—
45-49 YEARS	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
DELAWARE	9,184	4,220	2,961	1,341	421	135	48	22	22	1
UNDER 15 YEARS	38	34	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,419	1,142	228	37	6	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	3,069	1,551	1,065	341	77	25	4	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	2,900	1,113	1,025	524	169	45	14	6	4	—
30-34 YEARS	1,421	339	538	359	120	34	20	4	6	—
35-39 YEARS	298	39	96	72	39	25	10	6	10	—
40-44 YEARS	39	2	7	6	10	6	6	6	2	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHITE	6,867	3,253	2,223	965	290	66	28	16	16	1
UNDER 15 YEARS	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	788	673	102	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	2,171	1,237	705	186	34	5	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	2,422	1,005	868	392	127	16	8	2	4	—
30-34 YEARS	1,208	306	463	308	92	20	12	2	4	—
35-39 YEARS	242	26	79	64	29	21	8	6	8	—
40-44 YEARS	30	—	6	6	8	4	—	6	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK	2,217	916	699	372	125	69	20	6	6	—
UNDER 15 YEARS	32	28	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	625	465	124	28	6	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	874	298	352	155	43	20	4	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	439	86	144	130	40	29	6	4	—	—
30-34 YEARS	191	26	64	49	26	14	8	2	2	—
35-39 YEARS	48	11	13	8	8	4	2	—	2	—
40-44 YEARS	8	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,201	4,477	2,486	1,191	529	238	98	51	38	9
UNDER 15 YEARS	62	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,830	1,442	315	47	10	—	—	—	2	1
20-24 YEARS	2,852	1,445	888	354	109	22	6	2	—	2
25-29 YEARS	2,290	808	712	411	195	94	21	15	6	2
30-34 YEARS	1,575	577	427	258	158	64	42	14	14	2
35-39 YEARS	495	128	119	104	57	38	23	16	8	—
40-44 YEARS	91	17	25	17	—	18	4	4	6	—
45-49 YEARS	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—
WHITE	1,541	835	438	161	56	20	11	—	4	1
UNDER 15 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	74	62	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	252	137	72	29	5	1	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	390	227	98	34	18	7	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS	578	317	180	49	19	2	7	—	2	—
35-39 YEARS	217	84	69	38	14	8	2	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS	26	8	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-45 YEARS	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
BLACK	7,567	3,594	2,021	1,021	468	216	85	51	34	7
UNDER 15 YEARS	62	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,749	1,373	307	44	10	—	—	—	2	1
20-24 YEARS	2,592	1,296	813	325	102	20	6	2	—	1
25-29 YEARS	1,867	563	602	375	176	87	19	15	6	2
30-34 YEARS	975	253	239	206	137	62	33	14	14	1
35-39 YEARS	265	40	46	62	43	29	21	16	6	—
40-44 YEARS	65	9	15	9	—	18	4	4	6	—
45-49 YEARS	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.
[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FLORIDA-----	138,491	62,511	43,274	19,548	7,582	3,068	1,229	584	644	51
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	603	584	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	22,966	17,557	4,388	882	113	11	-	1	-	14
20-24 YEARS-----	47,728	23,936	15,642	5,697	1,764	524	117	20	8	20
25-29 YEARS-----	40,669	14,834	14,716	6,905	2,636	1,011	353	141	62	11
30-34 YEARS-----	20,320	4,728	7,126	4,667	2,085	941	386	201	183	3
35-39 YEARS-----	5,383	794	1,265	1,263	836	476	307	175	266	1
40-44 YEARS-----	782	75	114	132	143	100	65	43	109	1
45-49 YEARS-----	40	3	6	1	5	5	1	3	16	-
WHITE-----	101,014	48,695	32,627	12,976	4,284	1,443	498	237	226	28
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	170	168	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	13,530	11,135	2,100	270	17	3	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	34,567	19,501	11,149	3,061	676	141	18	5	3	13
25-29 YEARS-----	31,933	12,558	12,095	4,859	1,450	383	111	48	20	9
30-34 YEARS-----	16,206	4,184	6,108	3,666	1,420	532	159	76	60	1
35-39 YEARS-----	4,037	682	1,083	1,009	615	312	164	79	93	1
40-44 YEARS-----	543	64	86	110	103	67	45	27	41	1
45-49 YEARS-----	28	3	4	1	3	5	1	2	9	-
BLACK-----	35,846	13,142	10,117	6,322	3,208	1,574	715	339	407	22
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	429	412	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	9,320	6,327	2,274	606	95	8	-	1	9	9
20-24 YEARS-----	12,740	4,206	4,369	2,585	1,078	377	98	15	5	7
25-29 YEARS-----	8,163	1,637	2,417	1,963	1,155	615	239	93	42	2
30-34 YEARS-----	3,726	454	862	919	641	391	120	119	11	1
35-39 YEARS-----	1,232	95	152	228	203	152	140	93	168	1
40-44 YEARS-----	224	11	26	20	34	31	19	16	66	1
45-49 YEARS-----	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	7	-
GEORGIA-----	89,943	34,896	29,587	12,965	4,737	1,710	697	339	378	4,634
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	419	331	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
15-19 YEARS-----	17,093	10,741	3,633	624	85	7	-	-	2	2,001
20-24 YEARS-----	31,006	13,043	10,930	3,904	1,234	266	68	29	10	1,522
25-29 YEARS-----	25,090	7,757	9,554	4,595	1,597	585	186	75	38	703
30-34 YEARS-----	12,814	2,609	4,715	3,009	1,271	477	240	101	114	278
35-39 YEARS-----	3,006	381	683	747	475	297	159	90	126	48
40-44 YEARS-----	491	32	58	86	75	76	44	40	74	6
45-49 YEARS-----	24	2	2	-	-	2	-	4	14	-
WHITE-----	56,491	24,345	19,230	7,385	2,132	666	199	98	79	2,357
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	76	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 YEARS-----	8,632	6,115	1,483	172	10	-	-	-	-	852
20-24 YEARS-----	19,416	9,600	6,725	1,842	346	66	12	1	4	820
25-29 YEARS-----	17,155	6,128	6,914	2,702	715	203	42	10	2	439
30-34 YEARS-----	9,031	2,126	3,555	2,090	735	217	64	27	21	196
35-39 YEARS-----	1,921	292	515	517	283	132	72	38	34	38
40-44 YEARS-----	256	18	36	62	43	46	9	22	16	4
45-49 YEARS-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
BLACK-----	32,532	10,144	10,092	5,454	2,561	1,034	496	237	283	2,231
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	343	265	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
15-19 YEARS-----	8,403	4,584	2,142	450	75	7	-	-	-	1,145
20-24 YEARS-----	11,348	3,297	4,142	2,049	888	200	56	28	4	684
25-29 YEARS-----	7,602	1,477	2,552	1,846	858	378	144	65	34	248
30-34 YEARS-----	3,545	427	1,068	867	520	258	174	70	87	74
35-39 YEARS-----	1,046	80	160	218	188	163	87	52	88	10
40-44 YEARS-----	225	12	16	24	32	28	35	18	58	2
45-49 YEARS-----	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	12	-
HAWAII-----	18,214	7,859	5,693	2,810	1,129	387	181	88	63	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	2,052	1,644	337	60	7	1	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	5,822	2,529	1,966	690	192	39	6	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	5,696	2,186	1,918	985	406	115	55	23	5	3
30-34 YEARS-----	3,505	903	1,195	792	363	150	60	23	19	-
35-39 YEARS-----	988	163	256	264	136	63	50	28	28	-
40-44 YEARS-----	129	14	20	18	25	18	10	14	10	-
45-49 YEARS-----	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
WHITE-----	4,044	1,997	1,265	508	179	48	27	12	5	3
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	369	313	46	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	1,479	841	495	120	17	5	1	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	1,276	572	433	186	61	15	6	-	1	2
30-34 YEARS-----	732	226	250	155	73	16	9	3	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	168	41	39	37	24	9	8	8	2	-
40-44 YEARS-----	18	2	2	1	4	3	3	1	2	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK-----	640	274	233	95	28	6	2	2	2	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	79	59	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	307	146	113	40	7	1	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	179	57	74	33	12	3	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	58	9	26	15	5	1	2	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	15	3	3	3	3	1	-	-	2	-
40-44 YEARS-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATE ¹
IDAHO-----	19,623	7,074	5,706	3,317	1,638	895	443	262	258	31
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,467	1,931	461	64	4	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	7,109	3,188	2,643	1,016	198	45	6	—	1	1
25-29 YEARS-----	6,085	1,499	1,853	1,507	809	303	74	28	7	—
30-34 YEARS-----	2,964	369	664	604	499	392	238	121	71	—
35-39 YEARS-----	821	60	80	118	114	126	108	91	124	—
40-44 YEARS-----	147	7	5	7	13	25	17	21	52	—
45-49 YEARS-----	10	—	—	1	1	4	—	1	3	—
WHITE-----	19,016	6,839	5,518	3,212	1,592	883	431	258	253	31
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,378	1,872	439	58	2	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	6,876	3,088	2,556	977	193	43	6	—	1	1
25-29 YEARS-----	5,893	1,441	1,801	1,464	787	295	67	26	7	—
30-34 YEARS-----	2,896	356	643	593	485	392	234	120	67	—
35-39 YEARS-----	800	57	74	112	112	125	107	90	123	—
40-44 YEARS-----	145	7	5	7	12	24	17	21	52	—
45-49 YEARS-----	10	—	—	1	1	4	—	1	3	—
BLACK-----	91	43	29	10	5	2	2	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	10	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	40	23	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	32	10	11	4	4	1	2	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	6	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ILLINOIS-----	185,028	77,052	59,184	29,319	11,218	4,446	1,944	897	958	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	580	562	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	26,888	20,458	5,335	918	152	17	2	1	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	59,023	28,349	20,323	7,493	2,130	569	123	23	11	—
25-29 YEARS-----	58,060	19,982	20,955	11,036	3,931	1,400	474	169	111	—
30-34 YEARS-----	31,100	6,503	10,534	7,774	3,537	1,470	698	321	263	—
35-39 YEARS-----	7,990	1,070	1,853	1,874	1,256	801	503	261	372	—
40-44 YEARS-----	1,311	120	162	219	205	179	130	114	182	—
45-49 YEARS-----	76	8	5	5	7	10	14	8	19	—
WHITE-----	141,223	60,150	46,374	21,871	7,806	2,747	1,212	542	513	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	123	121	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	15,950	12,854	2,723	323	39	5	2	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	44,331	23,224	15,210	4,633	1,020	200	33	4	5	—
25-29 YEARS-----	47,783	17,414	17,835	8,713	2,720	760	232	67	40	—
30-34 YEARS-----	25,654	5,555	8,974	6,500	2,831	1,019	450	202	123	—
35-39 YEARS-----	6,352	885	1,494	1,532	1,029	625	389	186	212	—
40-44 YEARS-----	980	91	135	166	160	133	97	79	119	—
45-49 YEARS-----	50	6	1	4	7	5	9	4	14	—
BLACK-----	39,482	15,052	11,344	6,806	3,218	1,614	688	338	420	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	454	438	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	10,754	7,457	2,581	590	113	11	87	19	6	—
20-24 YEARS-----	13,951	4,694	4,910	2,785	1,084	366	87	19	6	—
25-29 YEARS-----	8,635	1,749	2,567	2,148	1,151	617	233	100	70	—
30-34 YEARS-----	4,190	585	1,041	1,021	646	417	229	113	138	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1,204	112	209	220	184	158	103	72	146	—
40-44 YEARS-----	276	16	18	42	40	41	32	31	56	—
45-49 YEARS-----	18	1	3	—	—	4	4	2	4	—
INDIANA-----	84,645	34,937	27,470	13,145	4,599	1,572	645	326	408	1,54
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	194	175	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS-----	13,332	10,075	2,418	412	43	2	28	7	1	38
20-24 YEARS-----	30,509	14,318	10,939	3,707	822	187	7	—	—	50
25-29 YEARS-----	25,972	8,018	9,785	5,273	1,709	493	161	65	37	43
30-34 YEARS-----	11,561	2,044	3,806	3,059	1,439	549	250	121	109	18
35-39 YEARS-----	2,637	278	478	635	517	277	166	99	161	2
40-44 YEARS-----	426	27	40	58	69	62	37	34	94	—
45-49 YEARS-----	14	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	6	—
WHITE-----	74,731	31,384	24,545	11,407	3,850	1,220	489	242	322	1,27
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	101	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	10,913	8,499	1,844	267	24	1	—	—	—	27
20-24 YEARS-----	26,951	13,097	9,682	3,015	610	103	13	5	1	42
25-29 YEARS-----	23,609	7,521	9,067	4,719	1,403	355	106	40	20	37
30-34 YEARS-----	10,434	1,895	3,502	2,776	1,281	454	196	92	79	15
35-39 YEARS-----	2,354	251	419	578	468	248	143	84	142	2
40-44 YEARS-----	360	24	31	51	64	57	31	21	76	—
45-49 YEARS-----	9	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	—
BLACK-----	9,270	3,275	2,729	1,639	719	340	149	79	82	25
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	93	80	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,375	1,538	571	144	19	1	—	—	—	10
20-24 YEARS-----	3,401	1,138	1,205	673	210	84	15	2	—	7
25-29 YEARS-----	2,120	399	650	512	288	134	49	24	17	4
30-34 YEARS-----	976	102	244	257	150	90	53	28	30	2
35-39 YEARS-----	244	16	48	49	47	27	23	14	16	—
40-44 YEARS-----	56	2	7	4	5	4	6	11	17	—
45-49 YEARS-----	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
IOWA-----	45,928	18,674	15,374	7,752	2,688	770	349	138	170	13
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	41	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,298	4,316	879	90	11	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	16,438	8,339	5,924	1,782	334	49	4	-	-	2
25-29 YEARS-----	15,770	4,773	6,136	3,530	1,025	217	66	13	5	3
30-34 YEARS-----	6,732	1,063	2,165	1,985	977	319	41	43	5	2
35-39 YEARS-----	1,388	128	252	340	293	148	110	50	66	1
40-44 YEARS-----	249	14	16	25	48	37	30	30	49	-
45-49 YEARS-----	12	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	7	-
WHITE-----	44,155	18,002	14,847	7,449	2,541	724	310	124	146	12
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	4,929	4,067	776	77	7	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	15,840	8,109	5,722	1,665	299	39	2	-	-	2
25-29 YEARS-----	15,293	4,638	5,998	3,421	968	197	53	10	4	3
30-34 YEARS-----	6,484	1,022	2,089	1,932	943	307	118	38	33	4
35-39 YEARS-----	1,332	120	245	329	280	144	105	47	61	2
40-44 YEARS-----	235	14	16	25	44	37	30	27	42	1
45-49 YEARS-----	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	-
BLACK-----	1,120	429	345	185	93	27	22	8	11	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	284	178	91	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	386	151	128	71	27	6	1	2	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	270	67	79	70	35	10	7	1	1	-
30-34 YEARS-----	141	19	44	30	20	9	13	1	5	-
35-39 YEARS-----	23	5	2	2	7	2	2	1	3	-
40-44 YEARS-----	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	41,246	17,254	13,883	6,575	2,220	750	287	134	128	15
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,749	4,491	1,062	176	14	1	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	15,181	7,437	5,525	1,757	352	83	20	4	-	3
25-29 YEARS-----	13,099	4,113	5,119	2,701	843	226	68	18	6	5
30-34 YEARS-----	5,752	1,025	1,945	1,614	736	266	98	42	24	2
35-39 YEARS-----	1,205	121	214	294	246	150	69	43	68	-
40-44 YEARS-----	193	10	18	31	29	24	30	23	28	-
45-49 YEARS-----	11	1	-	2	-	-	2	4	2	-
WHITE-----	36,788	15,508	12,481	5,842	1,882	632	227	104	98	14
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	4,798	3,844	819	125	4	1	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	13,390	6,728	4,876	1,460	252	61	10	1	-	2
25-29 YEARS-----	12,060	3,838	4,786	2,468	721	185	47	8	2	5
30-34 YEARS-----	5,257	943	1,794	1,493	661	232	80	34	18	2
35-39 YEARS-----	1,068	106	191	265	220	133	61	37	55	-
40-44 YEARS-----	167	9	15	29	24	20	28	20	22	-
45-49 YEARS-----	9	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	1	-
BLACK-----	3,352	1,307	1,065	549	266	87	36	21	20	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	800	536	210	45	9	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	1,404	530	514	247	87	16	6	3	-	1
25-29 YEARS-----	727	176	233	166	95	32	13	9	3	-
30-34 YEARS-----	310	41	93	74	57	23	11	6	5	-
35-39 YEARS-----	83	10	12	16	16	13	5	3	8	-
40-44 YEARS-----	14	-	3	1	2	3	1	1	4	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY-----	57,243	24,698	18,763	8,265	2,854	1,107	480	235	229	612
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	210	206	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	11,036	8,504	2,108	352	38	-	1	-	-	33
20-24 YEARS-----	20,878	9,744	7,723	2,425	649	155	28	4	1	149
25-29 YEARS-----	15,976	4,803	6,257	3,164	991	328	116	43	15	259
30-34 YEARS-----	6,973	1,220	2,284	1,847	815	355	178	79	58	137
35-39 YEARS-----	1,804	195	355	424	296	219	120	77	88	30
40-44 YEARS-----	345	24	33	51	62	49	34	30	60	2
45-49 YEARS-----	21	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	7	-
WHITE-----	51,391	22,418	16,927	7,287	2,443	925	415	192	191	593
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	166	163	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	9,625	7,521	1,787	260	25	-	1	-	-	31
20-24 YEARS-----	18,666	8,918	6,923	2,019	517	120	21	4	1	143
25-29 YEARS-----	14,543	4,469	5,743	2,845	842	259	93	29	11	252
30-34 YEARS-----	6,405	1,139	2,114	1,712	733	306	160	63	45	133
35-39 YEARS-----	1,662	185	330	401	264	198	106	70	78	30
40-44 YEARS-----	303	21	28	48	59	41	31	24	49	2
45-49 YEARS-----	21	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	7	-
BLACK-----	5,368	2,084	1,661	913	382	175	61	40	34	18
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	42	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,380	958	316	91	13	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	2,065	747	747	396	129	33	7	-	-	6
25-29 YEARS-----	1,244	264	441	290	139	66	21	13	4	6
30-34 YEARS-----	478	66	131	115	71	47	18	14	12	4
35-39 YEARS-----	123	7	20	20	27	21	12	7	9	-
40-44 YEARS-----	36	1	5	1	3	8	3	6	9	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LOUISIANA	82,234	33,651	25,810	13,150	5,337	2,135	1,012	523	606	10
UNDER 15 YEARS	363	349	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	15,445	11,684	3,084	570	90	12	3	—	2	—
20-24 YEARS	29,251	13,107	10,451	3,943	1,279	341	96	24	7	3
25-29 YEARS	23,431	6,620	8,543	5,082	1,974	703	309	114	82	4
30-34 YEARS	10,336	1,586	3,189	2,842	1,431	639	316	183	147	3
35-39 YEARS	2,856	273	475	645	486	356	216	139	262	—
40-44 YEARS	526	31	50	67	69	79	72	61	97	—
45-49 YEARS	26	1	1	1	7	5	—	2	9	—
WHITE	50,417	22,368	16,580	7,615	2,433	862	291	145	115	8
UNDER 15 YEARS	73	72	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	7,538	6,206	1,183	136	11	2	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	18,189	9,375	6,455	1,834	377	88	12	2	—	2
25-29 YEARS	15,990	5,266	6,248	3,236	911	228	63	15	19	4
30-34 YEARS	6,797	1,232	2,309	1,962	808	316	96	50	22	2
35-39 YEARS	1,583	201	316	408	285	185	90	46	52	—
40-44 YEARS	239	15	24	39	37	41	30	31	22	—
45-49 YEARS	8	1	—	—	4	2	—	1	—	—
BLACK	30,545	10,858	8,850	5,344	2,805	1,201	681	357	448	1
UNDER 15 YEARS	284	273	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	7,713	5,350	1,851	422	77	10	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	10,676	3,587	3,811	2,051	874	244	79	22	7	1
25-29 YEARS	7,098	1,260	2,195	1,776	1,029	454	233	91	60	—
30-34 YEARS	3,293	311	812	842	597	292	208	122	109	—
35-39 YEARS	1,195	65	146	226	193	161	118	91	195	—
40-44 YEARS	270	12	24	26	32	37	40	30	69	—
45-49 YEARS	16	—	1	1	2	3	—	1	8	—
MAINE	16,525	7,543	5,695	2,269	647	217	82	36	21	15
UNDER 15 YEARS	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	2,330	1,528	351	41	6	—	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS	6,090	3,116	2,244	616	91	12	5	—	—	6
25-29 YEARS	5,186	1,869	2,100	917	244	54	10	9	—	3
30-34 YEARS	2,376	575	873	581	210	92	31	11	3	—
35-39 YEARS	472	60	117	104	90	48	26	11	13	1
40-44 YEARS	57	5	10	8	5	10	9	5	4	1
45-49 YEARS	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
WHITE	16,196	7,431	5,565	2,220	625	209	79	34	19	14
UNDER 15 YEARS	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	2,277	1,892	338	38	5	—	—	—	—	7
20-24 YEARS	5,974	3,069	2,197	599	87	11	5	—	—	6
25-29 YEARS	5,095	1,828	2,058	902	234	52	9	9	—	—
30-34 YEARS	2,322	569	850	569	203	88	30	10	3	—
35-39 YEARS	460	59	112	104	90	48	25	11	11	—
40-44 YEARS	54	4	10	8	5	9	9	4	4	1
45-49 YEARS	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
BLACK	93	37	34	14	6	2	—	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	33	15	13	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	30	9	13	5	3	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS	18	4	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARYLAND	61,347	29,057	15,724	8,002	2,661	900	355	166	140	34
UNDER 15 YEARS	184	180	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	8,693	7,029	1,436	164	16	1	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS	18,607	10,150	6,060	1,778	407	91	25	4	—	9
25-29 YEARS	19,276	8,108	7,044	2,803	872	224	69	27	17	11
30-34 YEARS	11,419	3,022	4,308	2,536	920	344	134	55	30	7
35-39 YEARS	2,794	513	815	650	381	196	97	60	68	1
40-44 YEARS	355	51	57	66	62	43	29	19	23	—
45-49 YEARS	19	4	2	5	3	1	1	1	2	—
WHITE	41,241	19,942	13,498	5,126	1,597	518	182	89	82	20
UNDER 15 YEARS	47	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,458	3,735	641	56	3	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS	11,962	6,962	3,834	911	166	36	8	1	—	4
25-29 YEARS	14,074	6,403	5,131	1,812	510	103	21	8	3	8
30-34 YEARS	8,404	2,375	3,250	1,828	587	198	73	32	16	4
35-39 YEARS	2,028	384	600	463	277	151	60	38	48	—
40-44 YEARS	253	35	40	52	52	29	19	9	13	—
45-49 YEARS	15	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	—
BLACK	18,500	8,407	5,663	2,647	1,009	361	160	69	56	12
UNDER 15 YEARS	136	134	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,175	3,245	785	107	13	1	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS	6,358	3,026	2,135	843	235	53	17	3	—	4
25-29 YEARS	4,616	1,400	1,717	927	350	118	45	17	14	2
30-34 YEARS	2,520	501	851	607	311	136	58	19	14	2
35-39 YEARS	611	91	157	155	90	43	31	20	18	—
40-44 YEARS	81	9	16	8	9	10	9	10	10	—
45-49 YEARS	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-95

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MASSACHUSETTS -----	74,025	33,632	23,326	10,263	3,396	1,132	442	183	197	1,454
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	95	91	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	7,352	5,939	1,079	150	22	3	-	-	-	159
20-24 YEARS-----	21,285	11,819	6,614	1,942	422	88	19	7	1	373
25-29 YEARS-----	25,384	10,551	9,029	3,892	1,063	294	71	25	13	446
30-34 YEARS-----	15,538	4,451	5,502	3,301	1,251	426	163	58	36	350
35-39 YEARS-----	3,850	705	1,023	890	568	263	143	67	85	106
40-44 YEARS-----	501	73	78	83	66	57	45	26	56	17
45-49 YEARS-----	20	3	-	4	4	1	1	-	6	1
WHITE -----	67,097	30,628	21,472	9,284	2,953	935	361	143	150	1,171
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	60	57	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	6,242	5,094	916	115	15	3	-	-	-	99
20-24 YEARS-----	19,193	10,771	5,985	1,708	341	68	14	4	-	302
25-29 YEARS-----	23,395	9,840	8,453	3,511	910	230	57	18	8	368
30-34 YEARS-----	14,276	4,159	5,112	3,045	1,121	349	128	43	25	294
35-39 YEARS-----	3,482	638	935	827	508	232	125	56	70	91
40-44 YEARS-----	432	66	70	73	55	52	37	22	42	15
45-49 YEARS-----	17	3	-	4	3	1	-	-	5	1
BLACK -----	5,383	2,283	1,389	805	369	173	71	31	40	222
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	33	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	1,005	766	150	35	7	-	-	-	-	47
20-24 YEARS-----	1,757	849	547	208	71	19	5	3	1	54
25-29 YEARS-----	1,429	439	406	315	127	54	13	6	5	64
30-34 YEARS-----	846	151	233	198	106	67	27	12	9	43
35-39 YEARS-----	259	42	46	45	47	28	18	9	13	11
40-44 YEARS-----	52	4	7	4	10	5	7	1	12	2
45-49 YEARS-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN -----	140,693	59,232	45,772	22,341	8,162	2,765	1,116	492	480	333
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	300	290	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	18,415	14,696	3,172	437	57	3	-	-	2	48
20-24 YEARS-----	47,770	23,802	16,670	5,529	1,304	284	66	8	6	101
25-29 YEARS-----	46,558	15,376	17,434	9,226	3,106	863	309	91	37	116
30-34 YEARS-----	22,220	4,427	7,361	5,908	2,727	1,006	404	190	145	52
35-39 YEARS-----	4,705	584	1,041	1,140	845	505	252	139	186	13
40-44 YEARS-----	696	56	86	98	121	102	78	59	95	1
45-49 YEARS-----	29	1	-	3	2	2	7	5	9	-
WHITE -----	115,683	49,297	38,514	18,239	6,236	1,919	696	300	287	195
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	97	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	12,929	10,566	2,091	224	27	-	-	-	-	21
20-24 YEARS-----	39,312	20,400	13,768	4,113	817	140	17	1	2	54
25-29 YEARS-----	40,128	13,828	15,345	7,759	2,348	560	155	40	17	76
30-34 YEARS-----	18,862	3,870	6,382	5,125	2,250	750	266	110	74	35
35-39 YEARS-----	3,788	489	863	937	693	389	189	99	121	8
40-44 YEARS-----	549	46	65	79	99	80	63	47	69	1
45-45 YEARS-----	18	1	-	2	2	-	6	3	4	-
BLACK -----	22,696	8,994	6,512	3,743	1,783	795	395	173	170	131
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	199	189	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	5,244	3,943	1,036	205	30	3	-	-	1	26
20-24 YEARS-----	7,878	3,133	2,710	1,330	462	139	47	7	3	47
25-29 YEARS-----	5,664	1,230	1,838	1,350	706	287	148	49	19	37
30-34 YEARS-----	2,829	424	772	680	437	236	129	73	64	14
35-39 YEARS-----	754	67	132	163	130	110	57	33	57	5
40-44 YEARS-----	120	8	16	14	18	18	14	10	22	-
45-49 YEARS-----	8	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	-
MINNESOTA -----	68,662	28,609	21,640	10,765	3,734	1,301	525	245	291	1,552
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	49	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,620	5,426	950	91	7	1	-	-	-	145
20-24 YEARS-----	22,298	11,861	7,271	2,195	401	59	7	1	2	501
25-29 YEARS-----	24,383	8,379	8,881	4,621	1,430	384	100	29	12	547
30-34 YEARS-----	12,245	2,504	3,977	3,178	1,384	529	220	84	75	294
35-39 YEARS-----	2,645	353	524	626	457	279	148	96	106	56
40-44 YEARS-----	392	37	35	52	52	47	46	30	84	9
45-49 YEARS-----	30	1	1	2	3	2	4	5	12	-
WHITE -----	64,203	27,047	20,366	10,031	3,352	1,101	412	186	214	1,494
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,821	4,850	775	57	4	1	-	-	-	134
20-24 YEARS-----	20,779	11,320	6,722	1,907	297	39	3	1	1	489
25-29 YEARS-----	23,187	8,093	8,538	4,368	1,266	302	66	20	11	523
30-34 YEARS-----	11,568	2,393	3,808	3,046	1,296	457	175	61	45	287
35-39 YEARS-----	2,465	330	493	600	437	258	128	81	84	54
40-44 YEARS-----	337	32	29	51	50	42	39	22	65	7
45-49 YEARS-----	18	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	8	-
BLACK -----	1,622	654	487	273	113	43	19	11	5	17
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	326	235	74	13	1	-	-	-	-	3
20-24 YEARS-----	618	262	202	112	32	6	-	-	-	4
25-29 YEARS-----	426	102	151	91	48	16	10	2	2	6
30-34 YEARS-----	191	38	45	46	27	16	4	6	2	3
35-39 YEARS-----	43	8	8	11	5	5	4	2	2	-
40-44 YEARS-----	9	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	1
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MISSISSIPPI-----	46,231	18,231	14,437	7,441	3,131	1,406	642	391	543	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	347	331	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	10,083	7,262	2,205	502	104	8	1	1	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	16,190	6,817	5,646	2,438	894	299	63	19	9	5
25-29 YEARS-----	12,334	3,007	4,624	2,683	1,096	539	223	99	61	2
30-34 YEARS-----	5,470	692	1,694	1,468	756	348	196	143	171	2
35-39 YEARS-----	1,439	107	224	314	229	169	123	88	185	-
40-44 YEARS-----	344	15	25	35	51	42	34	38	104	-
45-49 YEARS-----	24	-	3	1	1	1	2	3	13	-
WHITE-----	23,782	10,580	8,294	3,397	1,031	294	96	42	47	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	3,797	3,078	627	81	10	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	8,607	4,497	3,105	801	171	22	8	3	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	7,341	2,316	3,159	1,386	363	91	14	7	5	-
30-34 YEARS-----	3,174	539	1,237	913	330	100	32	14	8	1
35-39 YEARS-----	695	87	154	194	131	63	33	11	22	-
40-44 YEARS-----	113	11	12	22	25	16	9	7	11	-
45-49 YEARS-----	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
BLACK-----	22,065	7,518	6,026	3,978	2,071	1,093	539	344	488	8
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	294	278	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,229	4,139	1,568	419	94	7	1	1	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	7,484	2,278	2,514	1,614	718	276	54	16	9	5
25-29 YEARS-----	4,874	662	1,419	1,274	723	440	208	92	54	2
30-34 YEARS-----	2,218	138	430	540	413	244	163	128	161	1
35-39 YEARS-----	721	19	64	118	97	101	87	74	161	-
40-44 YEARS-----	226	4	12	12	26	25	24	30	93	-
45-49 YEARS-----	19	-	3	1	-	-	2	3	10	-
MISSOURI-----	76,964	32,875	25,192	11,776	4,268	1,594	612	272	353	22
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	190	186	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	11,933	9,309	2,227	348	39	5	1	-	2	4
20-24 YEARS-----	26,671	13,133	9,486	3,057	780	167	35	7	2	4
25-29 YEARS-----	23,935	7,862	9,198	4,641	1,508	481	163	43	32	7
30-34 YEARS-----	11,123	2,071	3,736	2,998	1,368	550	226	89	81	4
35-39 YEARS-----	2,615	289	497	659	475	311	145	82	154	3
40-44 YEARS-----	479	25	42	72	95	77	42	49	77	-
45-49 YEARS-----	18	-	2	1	3	3	-	2	7	-
WHITE-----	64,343	28,017	21,508	9,622	3,249	1,117	402	192	217	19
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	76	75	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	8,747	7,090	1,489	154	10	1	-	-	-	3
20-24 YEARS-----	22,196	11,535	7,948	2,206	429	68	6	1	-	3
25-29 YEARS-----	20,975	7,171	8,267	3,982	1,137	304	81	21	6	6
30-34 YEARS-----	9,719	1,867	3,351	2,625	1,178	419	165	64	46	4
35-39 YEARS-----	2,200	256	414	590	409	256	114	60	98	3
40-44 YEARS-----	414	23	36	64	83	66	36	44	62	-
45-49 YEARS-----	16	-	2	1	3	3	-	2	5	-
BLACK-----	11,702	4,500	3,354	2,016	970	455	199	74	132	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	114	111	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	3,107	2,159	722	191	29	4	1	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	4,264	1,490	1,463	830	346	98	29	6	2	-
25-29 YEARS-----	2,628	801	616	358	173	79	21	26	1	-
30-34 YEARS-----	1,170	159	296	315	167	120	57	22	34	-
35-39 YEARS-----	360	26	65	59	59	50	28	20	53	-
40-44 YEARS-----	57	2	4	5	11	10	5	5	15	-
45-49 YEARS-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MONTANA-----	14,316	5,880	4,786	2,221	844	310	123	72	71	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	1,741	1,406	303	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	5,024	2,517	1,831	547	114	11	1	1	3	-
25-29 YEARS-----	4,777	1,484	1,825	975	348	105	28	9	1	2
30-34 YEARS-----	2,233	415	729	585	288	124	45	25	20	-
35-39 YEARS-----	437	40	92	77	80	61	38	30	18	1
40-44 YEARS-----	77	4	5	7	10	8	10	5	28	-
45-49 YEARS-----	12	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	4	-
WHITE-----	12,680	5,255	4,312	1,940	709	255	94	57	53	5
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	1,331	1,103	208	19	1	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	4,378	2,279	1,603	421	69	5	-	-	-	1
25-29 YEARS-----	4,415	1,423	1,715	874	292	80	21	8	1	1
30-34 YEARS-----	2,079	357	693	549	263	111	32	20	13	1
35-39 YEARS-----	385	38	88	70	72	51	29	22	14	1
40-44 YEARS-----	71	3	4	7	10	7	10	5	25	-
45-49 YEARS-----	8	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	-
BLACK-----	66	29	16	11	6	1	1	2	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	34	18	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	14	4	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	9	-	1	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-97

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA-----	27,176	11,040	8,753	4,678	1,680	615	214	101	93	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	27	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	3,033	2,489	486	55	2	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS-----	9,374	4,833	3,250	1,037	190	48	12	4	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	9,377	2,938	3,501	2,027	680	176	42	9	3	1
30-34 YEARS-----	4,304	664	1,335	1,322	604	233	92	37	17	—
35-39 YEARS-----	906	79	169	212	181	133	55	38	39	—
40-44 YEARS-----	147	10	10	25	23	24	11	11	33	—
45-49 YEARS-----	8	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	—
WHITE-----	25,293	10,329	8,193	4,352	1,516	552	189	80	81	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	15	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,621	2,193	391	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	8,674	4,576	3,004	915	140	33	5	1	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	8,909	2,833	3,347	1,926	612	151	33	4	2	1
30-34 YEARS-----	4,087	629	1,284	1,254	570	217	85	32	16	—
35-39 YEARS-----	844	74	157	197	173	126	53	32	32	—
40-44 YEARS-----	137	10	9	23	21	24	11	9	30	—
45-49 YEARS-----	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—
BLACK-----	1,311	511	384	218	113	46	17	13	8	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	320	233	70	14	2	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS-----	498	184	170	91	35	12	4	2	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	305	58	104	70	44	18	7	3	1	—
30-34 YEARS-----	133	21	35	35	23	11	5	2	4	—
35-39 YEARS-----	36	3	4	8	7	5	1	4	2	—
40-44 YEARS-----	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	2	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEVADA-----	14,103	6,334	4,349	1,953	836	322	136	80	81	12
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	31	30	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,075	1,664	350	56	3	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS-----	4,979	2,519	1,749	552	127	24	4	2	—	2
25-29 YEARS-----	4,254	1,518	1,489	753	314	124	31	15	6	4
30-34 YEARS-----	2,109	506	642	455	272	107	66	32	26	3
35-39 YEARS-----	559	87	106	121	104	55	27	25	34	—
40-44 YEARS-----	93	10	12	15	15	12	8	6	14	1
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
WHITE-----	11,736	5,323	3,650	1,624	655	251	105	65	55	8
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	14	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,554	1,272	247	31	3	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS-----	4,159	2,174	1,456	437	71	16	4	—	—	1
25-29 YEARS-----	3,654	1,336	1,300	639	251	100	16	8	—	4
30-34 YEARS-----	1,807	444	550	404	228	81	53	28	18	1
35-39 YEARS-----	466	75	85	98	87	44	25	24	28	—
40-44 YEARS-----	79	9	11	14	14	10	7	5	8	1
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
BLACK-----	1,404	566	401	204	132	47	21	10	19	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	388	286	80	21	—	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS-----	500	179	172	86	52	8	—	2	—	1
25-29 YEARS-----	311	61	107	66	43	14	12	5	3	—
30-34 YEARS-----	141	21	36	21	27	17	8	2	7	2
35-39 YEARS-----	40	2	6	9	9	8	1	1	4	—
40-44 YEARS-----	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,517	6,132	4,621	1,901	556	174	66	28	29	10
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,398	1,158	218	21	1	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	4,331	2,364	1,519	377	59	8	—	—	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	4,730	1,884	1,815	768	189	55	13	3	1	2
30-34 YEARS-----	2,482	632	924	595	224	57	21	11	12	6
35-39 YEARS-----	517	81	138	129	78	49	25	11	6	—
40-44 YEARS-----	52	8	6	10	5	5	7	3	8	—
45-49 YEARS-----	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	13,295	6,039	4,551	1,861	541	171	65	28	29	10
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,376	1,138	216	21	1	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	4,274	2,333	1,501	370	58	8	—	—	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	4,660	1,864	1,793	748	181	55	13	3	1	2
30-34 YEARS-----	2,424	613	900	586	220	55	21	11	12	6
35-39 YEARS-----	503	79	134	125	76	48	24	11	6	—
40-44 YEARS-----	51	7	6	10	5	5	7	3	8	—
45-49 YEARS-----	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK-----	112	50	27	19	13	3	—	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	15	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	34	19	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	32	10	6	9	7	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	22	6	9	2	3	2	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	9	1	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEW JERSEY-----	96,651	42,904	31,097	14,388	5,020	1,681	697	322	314	221
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	282	277	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	10,870	8,434	1,973	379	53	6	1	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	26,391	14,172	8,172	2,869	817	233	50	13	4	6
25-29 YEARS-----	32,606	13,764	11,681	4,871	1,489	443	172	70	42	7
30-34 YEARS-----	20,599	5,285	7,671	4,856	1,751	555	245	94	93	4
35-39 YEARS-----	5,165	869	1,447	1,291	788	370	170	100	113	1
40-44 YEARS-----	705	102	141	117	118	71	55	43	57	1
45-49 YEARS-----	33	1	7	5	4	3	4	2	5	1
WHITE-----	74,857	33,602	24,674	10,948	3,571	1,106	420	188	166	182
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	78	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,975	4,841	941	159	14	4	1	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	19,461	11,306	5,944	1,696	350	98	19	4	-	44
25-29 YEARS-----	27,265	12,019	9,943	3,844	1,015	252	87	26	17	62
30-34 YEARS-----	17,347	4,553	6,553	4,100	1,434	406	151	63	43	44
35-39 YEARS-----	4,176	726	1,180	1,054	659	286	123	66	68	14
40-44 YEARS-----	529	80	105	92	96	57	37	28	33	1
45-49 YEARS-----	26	1	6	3	3	3	2	1	5	2
BLACK-----	19,418	8,271	5,544	3,109	1,372	541	263	132	141	45
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	204	201	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	4,823	3,535	1,019	219	39	2	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	6,584	2,639	2,141	1,153	458	133	30	9	4	17
25-29 YEARS-----	4,449	1,283	1,426	949	452	179	81	43	24	12
30-34 YEARS-----	2,451	504	747	596	294	138	90	30	48	4
35-39 YEARS-----	757	95	187	173	106	75	43	34	41	3
40-44 YEARS-----	146	14	21	18	22	14	18	15	24	-
45-49 YEARS-----	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
NEW MEXICO-----	26,699	10,706	8,232	4,195	1,678	742	346	191	197	412
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	76	72	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	4,573	3,463	925	101	22	4	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	9,312	4,271	3,277	1,228	283	65	16	2	6	164
25-29 YEARS-----	7,656	2,114	2,750	1,693	610	244	82	35	14	114
30-34 YEARS-----	3,857	692	1,089	940	534	272	152	64	64	50
35-39 YEARS-----	1,006	86	172	213	187	120	72	61	71	24
40-44 YEARS-----	203	8	11	20	42	33	22	29	36	2
45-49 YEARS-----	16	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	6	-
WHITE-----	22,144	9,183	6,987	3,415	1,223	512	224	120	110	370
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	3,719	2,842	746	67	14	2	-	-	-	48
20-24 YEARS-----	7,716	3,632	2,716	968	196	50	8	2	7	140
25-29 YEARS-----	6,538	1,925	2,418	1,404	448	162	46	17	8	110
30-34 YEARS-----	3,159	642	939	788	391	173	96	42	42	46
35-39 YEARS-----	799	78	153	174	140	92	56	43	39	24
40-44 YEARS-----	149	8	11	14	34	31	16	16	17	2
45-49 YEARS-----	8	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
BLACK-----	693	295	198	104	47	14	12	4	7	12
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	147	97	37	7	2	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	278	139	80	38	11	-	-	-	-	10
25-29 YEARS-----	170	45	53	38	18	6	2	2	2	-
30-34 YEARS-----	76	12	25	21	6	6	2	2	2	-
35-39 YEARS-----	17	2	3	8	-	-	2	-	2	-
40-44 YEARS-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK-----	242,297	104,903	75,975	35,893	13,718	5,334	2,448	1,148	1,250	1,628
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	467	451	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 YEARS-----	27,408	21,862	4,523	654	79	12	1	-	1	274
20-24 YEARS-----	69,530	37,090	22,092	7,311	1,886	455	116	25	18	537
25-29 YEARS-----	79,867	30,687	28,548	13,148	4,577	1,573	581	203	105	445
30-34 YEARS-----	48,615	11,893	16,775	11,129	4,743	1,902	954	471	485	263
35-39 YEARS-----	14,030	2,561	3,640	3,231	2,069	1,106	600	320	419	84
40-44 YEARS-----	2,278	349	375	412	348	273	186	118	199	18
45-49 YEARS-----	102	10	12	7	16	13	10	11	23	-
WHITE-----	183,904	79,783	59,146	27,026	9,778	3,642	1,610	755	872	1,292
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	180	174	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	16,978	13,709	2,694	320	38	4	1	-	-	212
20-24 YEARS-----	51,842	28,532	16,407	5,015	1,133	251	51	9	11	433
25-29 YEARS-----	64,195	25,442	23,454	10,126	3,259	1,031	359	102	56	366
30-34 YEARS-----	38,553	9,696	13,574	8,847	3,550	1,353	641	330	362	200
35-39 YEARS-----	10,477	1,966	2,746	2,438	1,552	795	416	220	278	66
40-44 YEARS-----	1,607	255	259	275	236	196	136	86	151	13
45-49 YEARS-----	72	9	8	5	10	12	6	8	14	-
BLACK-----	50,410	21,564	14,156	7,746	3,571	1,580	797	372	349	275
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	284	274	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 YEARS-----	10,052	7,849	1,768	323	40	8	-	-	1	63
20-24 YEARS-----	16,177	7,660	5,256	2,165	717	201	64	16	7	91
25-29 YEARS-----	12,756	3,809	4,132	2,658	1,225	517	216	96	46	57
30-34 YEARS-----	7,761	1,497	2,266	1,867	1,035	505	298	132	112	45
35-39 YEARS-----	2,799	410	637	615	450	281	167	96	132	11
40-44 YEARS-----	555	64	87	116	94	67	49	30	43	5
45-49 YEARS-----	26	1	4	1	6	1	3	2	8	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTH CAROLINA-----	83,774	38,200	28,057	11,451	3,733	1,309	514	222	270	18
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	359	346	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	14,803	11,408	2,906	433	53	2	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	29,199	14,559	10,327	3,294	795	178	35	4	2	5
25-29 YEARS-----	24,381	8,815	9,496	4,108	1,316	427	146	42	28	3
30-34 YEARS-----	11,901	2,666	4,546	2,857	1,072	427	167	86	71	9
35-39 YEARS-----	2,695	362	704	684	428	215	138	58	106	-
40-44 YEARS-----	415	43	62	74	67	60	26	31	52	-
45-49 YEARS-----	21	1	3	1	2	-	2	1	11	-
WHITE-----	56,770	27,368	19,757	6,932	1,850	527	186	72	62	16
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	86	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	8,022	6,499	1,379	132	11	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	19,458	10,779	6,774	1,577	265	48	11	-	-	4
25-29 YEARS-----	18,017	7,393	7,290	2,555	587	139	39	5	7	2
30-34 YEARS-----	9,034	2,294	3,709	2,098	645	186	56	24	13	9
35-39 YEARS-----	1,888	283	557	519	301	114	63	23	28	-
40-44 YEARS-----	255	34	44	51	40	40	16	19	11	-
45-49 YEARS-----	10	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	3	-
BLACK-----	24,763	9,562	7,523	4,175	1,739	727	308	133	194	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	267	255	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,400	4,629	1,443	286	40	2	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	8,948	3,437	3,245	1,606	504	126	23	4	2	1
25-29 YEARS-----	5,745	1,255	1,968	1,428	671	266	103	32	21	1
30-34 YEARS-----	2,542	315	722	687	381	223	108	54	52	-
35-39 YEARS-----	710	66	117	148	118	91	65	32	73	-
40-44 YEARS-----	141	5	16	19	24	19	8	11	39	-
45-49 YEARS-----	10	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	7	-
NORTH DAKOTA-----	12,398	4,900	4,232	2,103	714	245	103	56	43	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,222	1,023	187	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	4,601	2,366	1,704	436	71	14	6	2	-	2
25-29 YEARS-----	4,401	1,220	1,716	1,012	338	81	18	14	2	-
30-34 YEARS-----	1,728	240	560	533	230	95	45	15	10	-
35-39 YEARS-----	359	31	55	104	69	42	24	15	19	-
40-44 YEARS-----	68	1	10	6	6	13	10	10	12	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	11,377	4,546	3,960	1,908	628	201	65	36	31	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,038	883	147	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	4,197	2,213	1,558	367	47	8	-	2	-	2
25-29 YEARS-----	4,140	1,190	1,652	919	298	65	8	6	2	-
30-34 YEARS-----	1,612	225	540	512	214	77	33	9	2	-
35-39 YEARS-----	323	25	55	96	63	38	16	13	17	-
40-44 YEARS-----	58	1	8	6	6	13	8	6	10	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK-----	114	50	40	14	6	-	2	-	2	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	12	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	60	38	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	24	4	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	12	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
40-44 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----	167,055	71,722	54,128	26,197	9,116	3,237	1,318	590	667	80
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	396	390	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	24,139	19,009	4,322	702	84	7	1	-	1	13
20-24 YEARS-----	58,104	28,527	20,212	7,135	1,720	383	75	16	7	29
25-29 YEARS-----	52,703	18,012	19,718	10,210	3,238	986	349	120	54	16
30-34 YEARS-----	25,316	5,032	8,636	6,626	2,962	1,157	463	219	210	11
35-39 YEARS-----	5,470	687	1,139	1,367	971	575	324	166	234	7
40-44 YEARS-----	897	62	96	153	138	127	102	66	150	3
45-49 YEARS-----	30	3	1	3	3	2	4	3	11	-
WHITE-----	142,325	61,598	46,637	21,910	7,275	2,492	991	425	531	66
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	185	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	18,553	15,002	3,064	432	39	5	-	-	1	9
20-24 YEARS-----	49,040	25,081	17,043	5,495	1,144	205	35	7	5	25
25-29 YEARS-----	46,624	16,521	17,696	8,769	2,557	752	228	75	33	13
30-34 YEARS-----	22,372	4,548	7,763	5,870	2,570	936	362	152	162	9
35-39 YEARS-----	4,763	608	990	1,210	844	500	273	137	194	7
40-44 YEARS-----	760	51	80	131	119	112	89	51	125	2
45-49 YEARS-----	28	3	1	3	2	2	3	3	11	-
BLACK-----	23,053	9,048	6,915	4,012	1,744	722	313	162	123	14
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	209	204	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS-----	5,449	3,903	1,232	263	45	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS-----	8,652	3,234	3,052	1,571	564	176	40	9	2	4
25-29 YEARS-----	5,491	1,244	1,803	1,370	644	246	115	45	21	3
30-34 YEARS-----	2,533	397	691	668	359	213	97	66	40	2
35-39 YEARS-----	601	58	122	122	115	71	49	20	36	3
40-44 YEARS-----	116	8	11	17	16	14	11	14	24	1
45-49 YEARS-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.
[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
OKLAHOMA-----	53,668	23,362	17,777	8,108	2,736	930	339	142	143	131
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	134	133	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	10,088	7,741	1,998	287	22	6	-	-	-	34
20-24 YEARS-----	20,616	9,599	7,575	2,563	665	134	23	6	2	45
25-29 YEARS-----	14,959	4,652	5,814	3,074	975	285	86	21	19	33
30-34 YEARS-----	6,260	1,073	2,099	1,770	776	320	115	54	40	13
35-39 YEARS-----	1,402	151	265	388	262	155	85	36	56	4
40-44 YEARS-----	198	13	19	23	35	30	30	22	24	2
45-49 YEARS-----	11	-	2	3	1	-	-	3	2	-
WHITE-----	42,727	18,971	14,447	6,324	1,956	570	199	77	80	103
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	7,337	5,778	1,359	159	9	-	-	-	-	32
20-24 YEARS-----	16,274	7,944	5,990	1,851	389	56	1	1	1	34
25-29 YEARS-----	12,551	4,110	5,019	2,482	717	145	39	10	5	24
30-34 YEARS-----	5,205	930	1,839	1,485	612	221	58	30	22	8
35-39 YEARS-----	1,139	126	225	324	201	123	72	25	39	4
40-44 YEARS-----	142	13	13	21	27	25	21	9	12	1
45-49 YEARS-----	9	-	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	-
BLACK-----	5,114	1,965	1,536	863	401	193	73	34	39	10
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	39	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,360	904	356	81	12	6	-	-	1	6
20-24 YEARS-----	2,062	755	728	343	169	48	8	4	1	3
25-29 YEARS-----	1,076	208	334	288	122	75	26	9	11	3
30-34 YEARS-----	441	56	105	119	66	46	28	12	9	-
35-39 YEARS-----	112	4	11	30	28	16	6	6	11	-
40-44 YEARS-----	24	-	1	2	4	2	5	3	7	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON-----	43,022	18,948	14,074	6,251	2,208	793	346	166	186	50
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	60	59	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15-19 YEARS-----	5,484	4,387	963	118	8	1	-	-	-	14
20-24 YEARS-----	14,359	7,409	5,070	1,507	290	57	9	2	1	16
25-29 YEARS-----	14,313	5,174	5,176	2,688	893	263	69	25	9	12
30-34 YEARS-----	7,103	1,666	2,507	1,550	754	340	150	78	46	1
35-39 YEARS-----	1,483	234	334	355	230	98	97	49	85	39
40-44 YEARS-----	208	18	22	33	31	34	21	10	39	6
45-49 YEARS-----	12	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	6	-
WHITE-----	39,878	17,712	13,131	5,751	1,984	685	288	133	145	45
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	4,995	4,017	859	103	8	1	-	-	-	13
20-24 YEARS-----	13,332	6,955	4,731	1,338	234	52	6	2	1	16
25-29 YEARS-----	13,381	4,901	4,871	2,491	799	216	59	22	6	12
30-34 YEARS-----	6,569	1,555	2,334	1,455	701	298	120	63	31	1
35-39 YEARS-----	1,363	220	313	335	211	88	85	38	72	3
40-44 YEARS-----	187	18	22	29	30	30	18	8	32	-
45-49 YEARS-----	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
BLACK-----	925	401	281	143	57	25	9	7	2	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	199	149	43	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	314	144	110	44	14	1	1	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	279	82	90	64	26	13	3	5	2	-
30-34 YEARS-----	103	16	34	24	11	8	3	1	1	-
35-39 YEARS-----	19	3	3	4	5	2	1	1	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	160,428	71,305	51,828	23,567	8,221	2,768	1,171	572	644	351
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	302	299	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
15-19 YEARS-----	20,785	16,745	3,428	504	58	5	65	11	2	94
20-24 YEARS-----	51,850	27,306	17,322	5,471	1,316	258	115	92	38	116
25-29 YEARS-----	53,318	19,905	19,918	9,258	2,918	823	440	231	162	73
30-34 YEARS-----	26,925	6,046	9,585	6,662	2,754	968	440	231	162	24
35-39 YEARS-----	6,288	937	1,439	1,508	1,040	575	309	176	280	2
40-44 YEARS-----	923	65	126	159	132	135	94	59	151	2
45-49 YEARS-----	37	2	3	5	3	4	6	3	11	-
WHITE-----	137,763	61,728	45,164	20,010	6,626	2,139	913	416	513	254
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	111	110	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	15,399	12,681	2,368	292	33	3	-	-	-	22
20-24 YEARS-----	43,880	24,037	14,591	4,162	836	154	32	3	1	64
25-29 YEARS-----	47,839	18,457	18,117	8,040	2,312	587	165	54	18	85
30-34 YEARS-----	24,164	5,547	8,708	6,030	2,397	781	362	162	121	56
35-39 YEARS-----	5,541	839	1,268	1,345	931	486	267	146	237	27
40-44 YEARS-----	802	56	109	138	114	124	81	50	129	1
45-49 YEARS-----	27	1	2	3	3	4	6	1	7	-
BLACK-----	20,686	8,747	5,996	3,278	1,489	591	242	140	110	95
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	189	187	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 YEARS-----	5,267	3,970	1,038	212	24	2	1	8	1	31
20-24 YEARS-----	7,515	3,015	2,589	1,269	464	102	32	35	20	27
25-29 YEARS-----	4,800	1,151	1,565	1,118	572	226	88	64	34	14
30-34 YEARS-----	2,231	343	661	544	325	176	70	26	32	1
35-39 YEARS-----	576	75	125	116	87	75	38	6	20	1
40-44 YEARS-----	101	6	11	17	17	10	13	6	20	1
45-49 YEARS-----	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,448	5,675	4,132	1,732	530	209	73	39	36	22
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,441	1,171	230	37	3	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	4,052	2,206	1,311	409	90	25	4	—	—	7
25-29 YEARS-----	4,235	1,660	1,667	639	182	61	16	4	—	6
30-34 YEARS-----	2,147	535	792	508	186	69	28	12	10	7
35-39 YEARS-----	478	80	122	124	61	40	17	18	14	2
40-44 YEARS-----	71	5	10	14	8	11	8	3	12	—
45-49 YEARS-----	6	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—
WHITE-----	11,187	5,214	3,782	1,504	429	146	51	25	20	16
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,216	1,006	188	20	2	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	3,587	2,029	1,169	313	55	14	2	—	—	5
25-29 YEARS-----	3,889	1,575	1,554	567	137	43	8	2	—	3
30-34 YEARS-----	1,997	511	749	475	174	48	20	6	7	1
35-39 YEARS-----	419	76	112	115	54	30	14	13	4	7
40-44 YEARS-----	62	4	10	13	7	9	7	3	9	—
45-49 YEARS-----	4	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
BLACK-----	816	326	231	141	67	27	10	6	6	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	178	132	31	14	1	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	306	121	96	54	23	8	2	—	—	2
25-29 YEARS-----	217	52	73	47	31	9	4	1	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	78	14	22	21	8	7	4	1	1	—
35-39 YEARS-----	31	3	9	5	3	3	—	3	5	—
40-44 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	51,853	22,293	16,746	7,920	2,862	1,112	476	190	224	30
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	231	223	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS-----	9,602	7,266	1,903	355	67	3	—	—	—	8
20-24 YEARS-----	18,018	8,629	6,134	2,362	663	166	42	7	5	10
25-29 YEARS-----	14,919	4,732	5,787	2,827	1,006	367	128	35	29	8
30-34 YEARS-----	7,182	1,252	2,533	1,905	816	371	170	76	59	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1,643	174	347	434	266	175	111	48	86	2
40-44 YEARS-----	241	15	35	36	44	26	24	23	37	1
45-49 YEARS-----	17	2	—	1	—	4	1	1	8	—
WHITE-----	30,618	14,346	10,628	4,007	1,109	343	119	33	24	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	4,420	3,599	725	82	9	1	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS-----	10,704	5,871	3,635	984	183	26	5	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	9,784	3,719	4,118	1,461	357	101	22	2	1	3
30-34 YEARS-----	4,608	983	1,880	1,178	389	116	47	12	3	—
35-39 YEARS-----	940	130	242	277	147	83	33	12	14	2
40-44 YEARS-----	122	11	28	24	24	14	11	6	4	—
45-49 YEARS-----	8	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	2	—
BLACK-----	20,790	7,780	5,959	3,839	1,729	758	352	155	197	21
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	199	191	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS-----	5,152	3,645	1,171	272	58	2	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS-----	7,209	2,700	2,463	1,371	478	138	37	7	5	10
25-29 YEARS-----	4,966	947	1,607	1,340	641	261	104	33	28	5
30-34 YEARS-----	2,462	250	604	701	417	252	122	62	54	—
35-39 YEARS-----	677	42	102	144	115	91	76	36	71	—
40-44 YEARS-----	116	4	5	11	20	12	13	17	33	1
45-49 YEARS-----	9	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	—
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	12,733	4,802	3,965	2,240	949	395	184	82	109	7
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,599	1,293	260	40	6	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	4,390	2,100	1,598	549	111	23	4	1	—	4
25-29 YEARS-----	4,216	1,125	1,547	945	388	130	51	23	4	3
30-34 YEARS-----	1,939	236	501	578	335	155	70	28	36	—
35-39 YEARS-----	501	37	52	122	99	71	43	22	55	—
40-44 YEARS-----	75	3	7	6	10	16	14	7	12	—
45-49 YEARS-----	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—
WHITE-----	10,906	4,231	3,514	1,944	744	272	105	31	61	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,202	1,016	164	18	4	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	3,730	1,895	1,358	416	54	5	—	—	—	2
25-29 YEARS-----	3,754	1,059	1,467	842	295	69	17	2	1	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,735	226	472	547	300	123	39	13	15	—
35-39 YEARS-----	420	30	47	117	83	61	36	11	35	—
40-44 YEARS-----	57	2	6	4	8	14	11	4	8	—
45-49 YEARS-----	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—
BLACK-----	97	45	26	18	4	3	1	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	15	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	40	21	11	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	32	12	11	6	2	1	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	10	1	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TENNESSEE	67,081	30,389	21,989	9,420	3,161	1,137	485	220	239	41
UNDER 15 YEARS	299	295	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	12,730	9,800	2,446	408	58	7	1	1	—	9
20-24 YEARS	23,285	11,478	8,142	2,744	685	165	45	8	3	15
25-29 YEARS	19,121	6,646	7,400	3,374	1,125	373	132	35	25	11
30-34 YEARS	9,026	1,810	3,427	2,248	879	362	173	70	51	6
35-39 YEARS	2,239	313	516	578	356	188	108	80	100	—
40-44 YEARS	363	45	51	67	56	41	24	23	56	—
45-49 YEARS	18	2	3	1	2	1	2	3	4	—
WHITE	51,447	24,277	17,312	6,775	1,976	634	243	101	98	31
UNDER 15 YEARS	105	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	8,721	7,033	1,467	191	24	1	—	—	—	5
20-24 YEARS	17,837	9,466	6,256	1,711	320	61	8	1	1	13
25-29 YEARS	15,448	5,782	6,181	2,535	684	183	53	14	8	8
30-34 YEARS	7,300	1,576	2,925	1,801	621	223	96	31	22	5
35-39 YEARS	1,753	276	438	479	282	137	67	40	34	—
40-44 YEARS	270	37	42	57	44	28	17	15	30	—
45-49 YEARS	13	2	3	1	1	1	2	—	3	—
BLACK	15,056	5,888	4,476	2,565	1,160	483	232	112	131	9
UNDER 15 YEARS	194	190	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	3,963	2,734	968	216	34	5	1	1	—	4
20-24 YEARS	5,313	1,936	1,841	1,025	362	103	36	6	2	2
25-29 YEARS	3,466	789	1,144	802	429	182	79	21	17	3
30-34 YEARS	1,588	196	449	429	249	132	71	36	26	—
35-39 YEARS	442	35	64	84	73	48	39	38	61	—
40-44 YEARS	85	8	6	9	12	13	6	7	24	—
45-49 YEARS	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	—
TEXAS	281,651	117,765	89,247	42,985	17,205	7,180	3,324	1,673	2,161	111
UNDER 15 YEARS	987	953	33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	48,795	36,474	10,241	1,771	253	29	7	—	—	18
20-24 YEARS	98,464	46,024	34,281	12,928	3,797	1,063	250	48	24	49
25-29 YEARS	82,099	25,941	29,966	16,053	6,232	2,378	950	366	193	20
30-34 YEARS	39,228	7,163	12,550	9,727	4,976	2,318	1,214	635	626	19
35-39 YEARS	10,208	1,090	2,016	2,263	1,682	1,145	707	452	850	3
40-44 YEARS	1,761	116	150	233	260	235	187	155	423	2
45-49 YEARS	109	4	10	9	5	12	9	15	45	—
WHITE	237,620	100,375	75,352	35,674	14,163	5,874	2,797	1,437	1,851	97
UNDER 15 YEARS	619	595	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	38,412	29,369	7,665	1,190	153	15	5	2	—	13
20-24 YEARS	82,867	40,013	28,747	10,186	2,871	760	190	36	19	45
25-29 YEARS	71,216	23,057	26,173	13,679	5,129	1,924	774	309	152	19
30-34 YEARS	34,044	6,293	10,871	8,429	4,320	1,971	1,054	552	539	15
35-39 YEARS	8,853	543	1,738	1,977	1,470	990	601	392	739	3
40-44 YEARS	1,516	101	126	203	217	202	165	133	367	2
45-49 YEARS	93	4	9	9	3	12	8	13	35	—
BLACK	38,884	15,258	12,145	6,546	2,786	1,196	469	210	263	11
UNDER 15 YEARS	365	355	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	10,039	6,846	2,508	564	100	14	2	—	—	5
20-24 YEARS	14,359	5,341	5,167	2,593	883	297	58	11	5	4
25-29 YEARS	9,027	2,106	3,135	2,126	1,009	409	156	49	36	1
30-34 YEARS	3,879	511	1,146	1,042	578	308	142	77	74	1
35-39 YEARS	1,013	93	164	199	178	139	90	51	99	—
40-44 YEARS	191	6	14	22	37	29	20	20	43	—
45-49 YEARS	11	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	6	—
UTAH	41,343	13,072	10,635	7,358	4,818	2,663	1,411	698	637	47
UNDER 15 YEARS	34	32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,395	3,472	791	109	6	—	—	—	—	17
20-24 YEARS	15,004	6,708	5,556	2,133	482	92	11	2	1	19
25-29 YEARS	12,537	2,216	3,246	3,590	2,337	856	214	53	17	8
30-34 YEARS	6,748	552	880	1,263	1,588	1,273	745	291	154	2
35-39 YEARS	2,210	85	152	244	360	402	383	274	309	1
40-44 YEARS	394	7	12	19	44	40	56	74	142	—
45-49 YEARS	21	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	14	—
WHITE	39,439	12,408	10,157	7,011	4,626	2,576	1,354	662	602	43
UNDER 15 YEARS	32	30	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,150	3,284	746	101	5	—	—	—	—	14
20-24 YEARS	14,349	6,440	5,344	2,013	442	81	8	1	1	19
25-29 YEARS	11,973	2,063	3,088	2,257	1,537	830	203	51	16	7
30-34 YEARS	6,444	508	830	1,194	1,537	1,239	714	273	147	2
35-39 YEARS	2,102	76	139	229	341	388	373	263	292	1
40-44 YEARS	369	7	8	16	43	38	54	70	133	—
45-49 YEARS	20	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	13	—
BLACK	284	123	84	46	22	2	3	2	—	2
UNDER 15 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	52	40	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS	111	52	46	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	84	25	25	22	11	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS	27	4	2	11	6	2	1	1	—	—
35-39 YEARS	9	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-103

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
VERMONT-----	7,952	3,553	2,772	1,082	355	88	34	18	15	35
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	992	801	172	15	1	—	—	—	—	3
20-24 YEARS-----	2,601	1,331	952	261	39	7	—	—	—	11
25-29 YEARS-----	2,543	967	993	416	122	19	8	3	—	15
30-34 YEARS-----	1,466	398	562	318	131	40	6	4	2	5
35-39 YEARS-----	311	46	90	67	54	19	17	8	10	—
40-44 YEARS-----	33	5	3	5	7	3	3	3	3	1
45-49 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	7,892	3,523	2,752	1,073	354	88	34	18	15	35
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	985	796	170	15	1	—	—	—	—	3
20-24 YEARS-----	2,583	1,322	946	258	39	7	—	—	—	11
25-29 YEARS-----	2,519	958	984	411	121	19	8	3	—	15
30-34 YEARS-----	1,457	393	559	317	131	40	6	4	2	5
35-39 YEARS-----	309	44	90	67	54	19	17	8	10	—
40-44 YEARS-----	33	5	3	5	7	3	3	3	3	1
45-49 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK-----	20	11	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	6	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	10	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIRGINIA-----	79,256	36,621	26,195	10,841	3,517	1,187	431	216	201	47
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	243	235	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	11,313	8,926	2,058	289	27	4	—	—	—	9
20-24 YEARS-----	25,416	13,473	8,560	2,589	617	129	23	7	4	14
25-29 YEARS-----	24,493	9,775	9,129	3,929	1,153	350	86	35	16	20
30-34 YEARS-----	13,872	3,579	5,400	3,048	1,152	417	151	74	50	1
35-39 YEARS-----	3,447	575	966	895	500	230	129	69	82	1
40-44 YEARS-----	451	55	72	88	65	53	42	28	46	2
45-49 YEARS-----	21	3	3	3	2	4	—	3	3	—
WHITE-----	58,148	27,732	19,476	7,543	2,206	695	255	122	87	32
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	76	74	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	6,842	5,645	1,066	118	7	1	—	—	—	5
20-24 YEARS-----	17,833	10,153	5,890	1,456	275	46	2	1	2	8
25-29 YEARS-----	19,097	8,240	7,188	2,774	653	166	40	14	6	16
30-34 YEARS-----	11,257	3,092	4,488	2,400	843	277	93	41	22	1
35-39 YEARS-----	2,702	484	786	723	377	158	92	44	38	—
40-44 YEARS-----	327	42	53	70	50	43	28	20	19	2
45-49 YEARS-----	14	2	3	2	1	4	—	2	—	—
BLACK-----	19,224	8,111	6,057	3,013	1,217	457	161	90	105	13
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	166	160	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	4,394	3,215	984	170	19	3	—	—	—	3
20-24 YEARS-----	7,153	3,079	2,529	1,094	334	82	21	6	2	6
25-29 YEARS-----	4,735	1,234	1,710	1,070	466	178	45	19	10	3
30-34 YEARS-----	2,092	352	700	535	281	118	48	32	26	—
35-39 YEARS-----	572	63	115	127	102	66	33	24	41	1
40-44 YEARS-----	106	8	14	16	13	10	14	8	23	—
45-49 YEARS-----	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	—
WASHINGTON-----	69,714	29,554	22,831	10,139	3,713	1,367	587	282	282	959
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	83	80	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS-----	8,189	6,374	1,405	166	21	1	—	—	—	221
20-24 YEARS-----	23,623	11,938	8,183	2,445	537	106	19	4	1	390
25-29 YEARS-----	23,109	8,075	8,571	4,161	1,456	418	113	32	27	256
30-34 YEARS-----	11,598	2,630	3,953	2,705	1,244	533	272	121	67	73
35-39 YEARS-----	2,737	416	684	616	403	250	140	91	120	17
40-44 YEARS-----	360	41	31	44	51	57	40	33	62	1
45-49 YEARS-----	15	—	2	2	1	2	—	1	5	—
WHITE-----	61,513	26,277	20,223	8,887	3,159	1,131	489	232	232	883
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	62	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS-----	7,033	5,535	1,144	136	17	1	—	—	—	199
20-24 YEARS-----	20,921	10,685	7,251	2,086	436	80	12	4	1	366
25-29 YEARS-----	20,575	7,254	7,692	3,700	1,225	336	84	25	21	238
30-34 YEARS-----	10,261	2,359	3,520	2,393	1,084	449	94	56	67	—
35-39 YEARS-----	2,349	354	591	534	351	212	117	81	97	12
40-44 YEARS-----	301	30	24	36	45	51	35	27	53	—
45-49 YEARS-----	11	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	4	—
BLACK-----	2,910	1,224	926	441	176	81	30	6	5	21
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	511	374	117	11	2	—	—	—	—	7
20-24 YEARS-----	1,118	531	385	139	44	9	2	—	—	8
25-29 YEARS-----	808	228	299	174	64	27	11	—	1	4
30-34 YEARS-----	364	67	102	99	48	33	8	5	1	1
35-39 YEARS-----	89	11	23	17	17	10	6	1	3	1
40-44 YEARS-----	6	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,842	12,433	9,318	3,969	1,344	441	160	88	85	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	76	74	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,242	4,190	911	124	14	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	10,192	4,925	3,767	1,170	248	63	10	5	1	3
25-29 YEARS-----	7,760	2,471	3,148	1,519	457	111	30	17	6	1
30-34 YEARS-----	3,574	662	1,302	929	443	143	47	24	24	-
35-39 YEARS-----	816	100	172	193	147	88	54	27	35	-
40-44 YEARS-----	172	10	16	33	34	31	17	15	16	-
45-49 YEARS-----	10	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	-
WHITE-----	26,692	11,971	8,546	3,779	1,264	411	155	82	81	3
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	73	71	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,002	4,009	862	115	13	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	9,780	4,753	3,625	1,106	224	55	10	4	1	2
25-29 YEARS-----	7,442	2,391	3,027	1,447	428	101	28	15	4	1
30-34 YEARS-----	3,433	640	1,247	895	425	135	45	22	24	-
35-39 YEARS-----	790	98	167	185	141	86	53	26	34	-
40-44 YEARS-----	162	8	16	30	32	29	17	15	15	-
45-49 YEARS-----	10	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	-
BLACK-----	1,020	417	321	168	71	27	5	6	4	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	235	178	47	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	393	163	135	62	24	7	-	1	-	1
25-29 YEARS-----	259	56	99	65	23	10	2	2	2	-
30-34 YEARS-----	103	14	38	24	16	7	2	2	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	19	2	2	5	5	2	1	1	1	-
40-44 YEARS-----	8	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----	74,337	31,145	24,403	11,717	4,363	1,459	626	261	354	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	93	90	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	8,683	7,045	1,437	180	15	5	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	24,788	12,777	8,675	2,631	578	103	15	4	1	4
25-29 YEARS-----	25,486	8,604	9,633	5,019	1,612	426	128	38	24	2
30-34 YEARS-----	12,110	2,322	4,072	3,199	1,561	536	238	99	82	1
35-39 YEARS-----	2,700	278	544	629	529	311	184	88	136	1
40-44 YEARS-----	442	28	39	58	64	71	54	32	96	-
45-49 YEARS-----	35	1	-	1	4	7	7	-	15	-
WHITE-----	67,825	28,714	22,511	10,623	3,773	1,204	505	207	279	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	7,061	5,621	1,030	102	6	1	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	22,540	12,021	7,872	2,193	390	54	5	1	4	4
25-29 YEARS-----	23,919	8,223	9,197	4,651	1,398	326	82	26	14	2
30-34 YEARS-----	11,355	2,231	3,864	3,033	1,422	475	198	75	56	1
35-39 YEARS-----	2,488	257	512	590	497	278	164	77	112	1
40-44 YEARS-----	398	26	36	53	57	65	49	29	83	-
45-49 YEARS-----	30	1	-	1	3	5	7	-	13	-
BLACK-----	4,808	1,855	1,390	823	418	171	72	37	42	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	56	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,353	921	350	70	8	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	1,722	572	595	356	151	38	6	4	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	1,053	240	295	263	143	67	29	8	8	-
30-34 YEARS-----	474	51	130	112	93	41	18	15	14	-
35-39 YEARS-----	129	15	16	22	19	20	17	8	12	-
40-44 YEARS-----	21	2	2	-	4	1	2	2	8	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	10,814	4,541	3,358	1,721	678	283	133	40	51	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,595	1,249	297	44	2	1	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	4,191	2,034	1,495	528	111	18	1	-	1	3
25-29 YEARS-----	3,311	984	1,144	743	297	103	29	6	3	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,367	243	369	336	210	115	57	23	13	1
35-39 YEARS-----	308	28	48	66	55	39	38	9	24	1
40-44 YEARS-----	37	-	5	4	3	7	7	2	9	-
45-49 YEARS-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
WHITE-----	10,282	4,349	3,202	1,619	633	266	125	32	47	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,502	1,180	279	38	2	1	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	3,973	1,947	1,416	489	101	15	1	-	1	3
25-29 YEARS-----	3,174	955	1,099	709	282	93	26	5	3	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,300	237	356	319	192	112	53	18	12	1
35-39 YEARS-----	292	28	47	60	53	38	37	7	21	1
40-44 YEARS-----	37	-	5	4	3	7	7	2	9	-
45-49 YEARS-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
BLACK-----	106	46	30	22	5	-	1	2	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	19	14	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	49	25	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	30	6	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	7	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races -----	3,629,238	1,553,665	1,159,161	544,103	203,795	78,047	34,237	16,557	18,889	20,784
Under 15 years -----	9,632	9,263	233	11	2	-	-	-	-	123
15 years -----	25,961	24,230	1,374	58	2	-	-	-	-	297
16 years -----	59,603	53,012	5,481	394	28	4	-	-	-	684
17 years -----	101,833	84,806	14,455	1,528	115	9	2	-	-	918
18 years -----	147,006	111,806	29,067	4,397	515	42	7	1	12	1,159
19 years -----	192,989	133,761	47,208	9,126	1,331	158	19	5	7	1,374
20 years -----	220,466	134,108	65,196	15,981	3,219	529	84	15	19	1,315
21 years -----	236,708	126,691	79,128	23,070	5,257	1,030	178	29	24	1,301
22 years -----	244,414	118,722	86,769	28,338	7,212	1,597	331	60	48	1,337
23 years -----	253,234	113,050	91,783	34,850	9,236	2,339	502	124	55	1,295
24 years -----	257,178	107,873	93,157	39,059	11,445	3,227	818	199	83	1,317
25 years -----	252,602	99,647	91,538	41,679	13,087	3,812	1,148	331	117	1,243
26 years -----	244,234	98,965	89,004	43,121	14,363	4,466	1,418	456	232	1,209
27 years -----	229,400	78,707	42,829	15,342	5,036	1,660	601	308	1,156	
28 years -----	211,699	66,403	78,032	41,962	15,699	5,374	1,998	724	408	1,099
29 years -----	190,013	53,697	70,435	40,119	15,468	5,668	2,212	868	546	1,000
30 years -----	164,057	41,812	59,087	36,933	15,219	5,942	2,403	1,067	765	829
31 years -----	135,953	30,959	47,497	32,425	14,025	5,672	2,606	1,228	839	702
32 years -----	112,732	22,598	38,115	27,976	12,965	5,559	2,696	1,223	991	609
33 years -----	91,973	16,936	29,157	23,274	11,859	5,143	2,630	1,256	1,226	492
34 years -----	76,739	13,018	22,675	19,496	10,610	5,135	2,564	1,380	1,436	425
35 years -----	48,554	7,448	12,765	12,217	7,209	3,896	2,179	1,106	1,476	258
36 years -----	35,801	5,138	8,292	8,527	5,679	3,375	1,914	1,155	1,506	215
37 years -----	26,919	3,639	5,657	5,986	4,459	2,792	1,702	1,037	1,512	135
38 years -----	20,801	2,559	3,863	4,434	3,402	2,331	1,547	942	1,626	97
39 years -----	13,981	1,553	2,278	2,695	2,337	1,708	1,185	775	1,384	66
40 years -----	9,517	996	1,317	1,644	1,536	1,234	886	652	1,200	52
41 years -----	6,239	610	750	947	995	820	625	503	949	40
42 years -----	3,922	308	396	526	570	570	415	320	801	16
43 years -----	2,409	177	263	279	312	293	249	239	590	7
44 years -----	1,239	88	90	121	178	154	139	137	325	7
45 years -----	658	40	60	59	67	75	68	77	209	3
46 years -----	284	22	24	14	28	30	31	27	106	2
47 years -----	143	6	6	13	16	16	15	11	59	1
48 years -----	62	9	4	8	4	6	5	5	21	-
49 years -----	43	8	4	7	4	5	1	4	9	1
White -----	2,908,669	1,269,993	944,940	426,406	150,415	54,687	23,244	11,084	12,304	15,596
Under 15 years -----	3,970	3,871	66	6	-	-	-	-	-	27
15 years -----	14,039	13,417	499	16	-	-	-	-	-	107
16 years -----	37,335	34,216	2,595	140	6	-	-	-	-	378
17 years -----	69,539	60,089	8,204	682	34	1	-	-	-	529
18 years -----	105,397	83,733	18,622	2,132	188	18	3	1	5	695
19 years -----	143,703	104,500	32,685	5,023	537	57	9	1	1	890
20 years -----	169,031	108,100	48,489	9,772	1,496	194	27	5	15	933
21 years -----	185,597	104,849	61,446	15,174	2,700	425	46	8	15	934
22 years -----	195,418	100,355	69,202	19,801	4,108	754	126	17	28	1,027
23 years -----	205,971	97,001	75,200	25,591	5,631	1,227	214	52	35	1,020
24 years -----	211,753	93,502	77,527	29,881	7,492	1,810	387	82	39	1,033
25 years -----	209,445	86,680	77,257	32,569	8,953	2,233	555	137	61	1,000
26 years -----	204,277	78,857	75,721	34,574	10,308	2,770	731	219	107	990
27 years -----	192,903	68,943	72,230	34,775	11,331	3,265	961	297	145	956
28 years -----	178,664	58,199	67,438	34,654	11,890	3,650	1,247	437	199	950
29 years -----	160,487	46,981	60,992	33,455	11,983	3,992	1,431	517	287	849
30 years -----	137,566	36,398	50,666	30,861	11,971	4,280	1,616	678	405	691
31 years -----	113,084	26,658	40,545	27,042	11,093	4,119	1,781	761	497	588
32 years -----	93,507	19,313	32,357	23,295	10,455	4,214	1,928	810	635	500
33 years -----	76,638	14,430	24,831	19,688	9,687	3,973	1,917	899	802	411
34 years -----	64,170	11,228	19,232	16,584	8,798	4,106	1,917	1,004	956	345
35 years -----	39,374	6,250	10,530	10,098	5,904	2,959	1,618	787	1,004	224
36 years -----	28,759	4,273	6,786	7,000	4,571	2,630	1,445	855	1,015	184
37 years -----	21,648	3,032	4,598	4,915	3,672	2,229	1,263	784	1,048	107
38 years -----	16,688	2,109	3,157	3,665	2,760	1,881	1,195	709	1,134	78
39 years -----	11,027	1,250	1,816	2,149	1,929	1,370	948	569	948	48
40 years -----	7,307	780	1,033	1,295	1,206	993	672	482	807	39
41 years -----	4,813	469	592	744	764	655	498	383	677	31
42 years -----	2,965	246	290	420	451	434	324	233	554	13
43 years -----	1,801	134	192	222	265	225	186	171	399	7
44 years -----	941	63	68	100	144	116	111	104	229	6
45 years -----	481	37	49	46	47	59	47	57	137	2
46 years -----	211	18	16	13	26	22	26	13	75	2
47 years -----	89	2	4	12	9	16	11	8	26	1
48 years -----	49	7	3	7	4	6	3	4	15	-
49 years -----	22	3	2	5	2	4	1	-	4	1
All other -----	720,569	283,672	214,221	117,697	53,380	23,360	10,993	5,473	6,585	5,188
Under 15 years -----	5,662	5,392	167	5	2	-	-	-	-	96
15 years -----	11,922	10,813	875	42	2	-	-	-	-	190
16 years -----	22,266	18,796	2,886	254	22	4	-	-	-	306
17 years -----	32,294	24,717	6,251	846	81	8	2	-	-	389
18 years -----	41,609	28,073	10,445	2,265	327	24	4	-	7	464
19 years -----	49,286	29,261	14,523	4,103	794	101	10	4	6	484

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All other—Con.										
20 years	51,435	26,008	16,707	6,209	1,723	335	57	10	4	382
21 years	51,111	21,842	17,682	7,896	2,557	605	132	21	9	367
22 years	48,996	18,367	17,567	8,537	3,104	843	205	43	20	310
23 years	47,263	16,049	16,583	9,259	3,605	1,112	288	72	20	275
24 years	45,425	14,371	15,630	9,178	3,953	1,417	431	117	44	284
25 years	43,157	12,967	14,281	9,110	4,134	1,579	593	194	56	243
26 years	39,957	11,108	13,283	8,547	4,055	1,696	687	237	125	219
27 years	36,737	9,764	11,771	8,054	4,011	1,771	699	304	163	200
28 years	33,035	8,204	10,594	7,308	3,809	1,724	751	287	209	149
29 years	29,526	6,716	9,443	6,664	3,485	1,676	781	351	259	151
30 years	26,491	5,414	8,421	6,072	3,248	1,662	787	389	360	138
31 years	22,869	4,301	6,952	5,383	2,932	1,553	825	467	342	114
32 years	19,225	3,285	5,758	4,681	2,510	1,345	768	413	356	109
33 years	15,335	2,506	4,326	3,586	2,172	1,170	713	357	424	81
34 years	12,569	1,790	3,443	2,912	1,812	1,029	647	376	480	80
35 years	9,180	1,198	2,235	2,119	1,305	937	561	319	472	34
36 years	7,042	865	1,506	1,527	1,108	745	469	300	491	31
37 years	5,271	607	1,059	1,071	787	563	439	253	464	28
38 years	4,113	450	706	769	642	450	352	233	492	19
39 years	2,954	303	462	546	408	338	237	206	436	18
40 years	2,210	216	284	349	330	241	214	170	393	13
41 years	1,426	141	158	203	231	165	127	120	272	9
42 years	957	62	106	106	119	136	91	87	247	3
43 years	608	43	71	57	47	68	63	68	191	-
44 years	298	25	22	21	34	38	28	33	96	1
45 years	177	3	11	13	20	16	21	20	72	1
46 years	73	4	8	1	2	8	5	14	31	-
47 years	54	4	2	1	7	-	4	3	33	-
48 years	13	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	6	-
49 years	21	5	2	2	2	1	-	4	5	-
Black	587,797	230,190	172,274	97,478	44,848	19,629	9,085	4,471	5,315	4,507
Under 15 years										
15 years	5,425	5,168	155	5	2	-	-	-	-	95
16 years	11,355	10,292	835	42	2	-	-	-	-	184
17 years	20,825	17,514	2,746	245	22	4	-	-	-	294
18 years	29,670	22,527	5,876	814	81	8	2	-	-	362
19 years	37,611	25,021	9,664	2,140	318	24	4	-	4	436
20 years	43,817	25,623	13,058	3,815	758	98	10	4	3	448
21 years	45,174	22,393	14,730	5,674	1,631	320	55	10	4	357
22 years	44,169	18,304	15,356	7,096	2,360	573	126	20	9	325
23 years	41,774	15,103	15,074	7,503	2,784	784	188	43	18	277
24 years	39,658	12,874	13,955	8,025	3,193	1,030	266	66	17	232
25 years	37,419	10,942	13,033	7,926	3,466	1,265	382	114	40	251
26 years	34,525	9,364	11,573	7,696	3,550	1,384	528	175	51	204
27 years	31,160	7,578	10,409	7,130	3,462	1,477	604	207	115	178
28 years	28,021	6,270	9,023	6,702	3,350	1,506	603	260	151	156
29 years	24,364	4,941	7,663	5,953	3,175	1,451	633	244	193	111
30 years	21,466	3,999	6,637	5,349	2,824	1,390	640	290	234	103
31 years	18,995	3,145	5,801	4,725	2,658	1,348	623	314	278	103
32 years	15,928	2,468	4,446	4,031	2,316	1,244	653	392	286	92
33 years	13,172	1,891	3,541	3,430	1,943	1,079	605	318	290	75
34 years	10,549	1,472	2,624	2,551	1,715	940	571	293	328	55
35 years	8,666	1,013	2,101	2,080	1,429	794	501	303	385	60
36 years	6,260	711	1,293	1,435	966	744	444	251	397	19
37 years	4,844	499	879	1,004	865	597	374	232	373	21
38 years	3,688	344	643	711	595	443	354	193	382	23
39 years	2,955	264	430	545	479	342	292	193	396	14
40 years	2,120	182	297	346	310	272	171	175	352	15
41 years	1,602	124	182	224	258	199	186	106	315	8
42 years	1,013	74	93	138	173	123	109	98	199	6
43 years	698	38	74	84	78	98	65	65	194	2
44 years	443	28	49	35	41	48	53	53	136	-
45 years	214	16	16	12	25	31	19	26	88	1
46 years	123	1	9	10	13	10	16	13	51	-
47 years	51	3	5	1	2	3	3	10	24	-
48 years	28	1	1	1	4	-	4	1	16	-
49 years	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
49 years	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES-----	3,629,238	9,632	527,392	1,212,000	1,128,188	581,454	146,054	23,326	1,190
WHITE-----	2,908,669	3,970	370,013	967,770	945,776	484,965	117,496	17,827	852
BLACK-----	587,797	5,425	143,278	208,194	139,536	67,310	19,867	3,970	217
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,720,532	7,110	372,916	880,909	863,256	462,059	115,885	17,535	862
WHITE-----	2,139,176	2,798	251,499	686,290	712,309	380,249	92,173	13,246	612
BLACK-----	479,275	4,188	113,043	169,395	116,081	56,974	16,380	3,065	149
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	908,706	2,522	154,476	331,091	264,932	119,395	30,171	5,791	328
WHITE-----	769,493	1,172	118,514	281,480	233,467	104,716	25,323	4,581	240
BLACK-----	108,522	1,237	30,235	38,795	23,455	10,336	3,487	905	68
ALABAMA-----	61,554	274	11,727	22,043	17,401	7,693	2,037	351	28
WHITE-----	39,677	65	6,178	14,341	12,223	5,405	1,258	186	17
BLACK-----	21,500	205	5,525	7,587	5,043	2,219	749	161	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	38,415	148	6,709	13,651	11,365	5,113	1,233	179	17
WHITE-----	24,962	37	3,514	8,851	8,002	3,646	801	101	10
BLACK-----	13,194	111	3,181	4,722	3,278	1,412	407	76	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,139	126	5,018	8,392	6,036	2,580	804	172	11
WHITE-----	14,715	32	2,664	5,490	4,221	1,759	457	85	7
BLACK-----	8,306	94	2,344	2,865	1,765	807	342	85	4
ALASKA-----	10,096	11	1,182	3,428	3,314	1,690	405	63	3
WHITE-----	7,103	1	688	2,305	2,495	1,266	310	35	3
BLACK-----	457	-	70	214	127	42	3	1	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ² -----	4,255	4	478	1,448	1,401	735	166	22	1
WHITE-----	3,372	1	357	1,109	1,141	602	144	17	1
BLACK-----	312	-	44	140	93	33	1	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ² -----	5,841	7	704	1,980	1,913	955	239	41	2
WHITE-----	3,731	-	331	1,196	1,354	664	166	18	2
BLACK-----	145	-	26	74	34	9	2	-	-
ARIZONA-----	51,478	124	8,040	18,236	14,848	7,682	2,133	399	16
WHITE-----	43,513	66	6,362	15,427	12,893	6,706	1,750	299	10
BLACK-----	2,227	24	522	895	527	209	44	6	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,814	82	5,434	12,982	10,869	5,755	1,460	222	10
WHITE-----	33,219	52	4,704	11,647	9,967	5,322	1,323	196	8
BLACK-----	1,858	24	434	738	425	189	42	6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,664	42	2,606	5,254	3,979	1,927	673	177	6
WHITE-----	10,294	14	1,658	3,780	2,926	1,384	427	103	2
BLACK-----	369	-	88	157	102	20	2	-	-
ARKANSAS-----	35,807	144	7,322	13,468	9,613	3,973	1,063	215	9
WHITE-----	26,543	42	4,766	10,091	7,614	3,101	784	138	7
BLACK-----	8,918	102	2,502	3,264	1,901	809	263	75	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,119	56	2,876	5,485	4,377	1,827	424	74	-
WHITE-----	10,805	16	1,751	3,545	3,365	1,378	299	51	-
BLACK-----	4,076	40	1,085	1,463	939	411	116	22	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,688	88	4,446	7,983	5,236	2,146	639	141	9
WHITE-----	15,738	26	3,015	6,146	4,249	1,723	485	87	7
BLACK-----	4,842	62	1,417	1,801	962	398	147	53	2
CALIFORNIA-----	420,726	909	55,041	137,121	129,207	73,699	21,011	3,566	172
WHITE-----	341,234	611	43,799	113,289	105,194	58,675	16,755	2,779	132
BLACK-----	45,030	268	9,009	15,866	11,917	5,954	1,679	325	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	398,416	871	51,894	129,617	122,117	70,216	20,118	3,411	172
WHITE-----	320,399	575	40,930	106,312	98,485	55,414	15,915	2,632	132
BLACK-----	44,475	264	8,869	15,667	11,784	5,893	1,663	323	17
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,310	38	3,147	7,504	7,090	3,483	893	155	-
WHITE-----	20,835	32	2,869	6,977	6,709	3,261	840	147	-
BLACK-----	555	4	140	199	133	61	16	2	-
COLORADO-----	52,103	76	6,585	17,138	16,805	9,174	2,048	266	11
WHITE-----	47,751	61	5,950	15,567	15,474	8,564	1,881	244	10
BLACK-----	2,541	5	473	1,017	712	266	57	7	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	41,397	65	5,161	13,436	13,360	7,500	1,655	212	8
WHITE-----	37,253	50	4,549	11,918	12,100	6,936	1,501	192	7
BLACK-----	2,519	5	471	1,013	702	260	57	7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,706	11	1,424	3,702	3,445	1,674	393	54	3
WHITE-----	10,498	11	1,401	3,649	3,374	1,628	380	52	3
BLACK-----	22	-	2	4	10	6	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CONNECTICUT-----	39,919	62	4,299	11,095	13,735	8,410	2,053	249	16
WHITE-----	34,307	22	3,031	9,210	12,363	7,638	1,820	211	12
BLACK-----	4,949	40	1,235	1,750	1,277	590	177	28	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,613	56	3,949	10,157	12,544	7,755	1,905	229	15
WHITE-----	31,061	15	2,691	8,287	11,192	6,993	1,677	191	11
BLACK-----	4,910	40	1,228	1,740	1,114	584	174	28	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,206	3	350	938	1,191	655	148	20	1
WHITE-----	3,246	3	340	923	1,171	645	143	20	1
BLACK-----	39	-	7	10	13	6	3	-	-
DELAWARE-----	9,184	38	1,415	3,069	2,900	1,421	298	39	-
WHITE-----	6,867	6	788	2,171	2,422	1,208	242	30	-
BLACK-----	2,217	32	625	874	439	191	48	8	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,934	20	826	1,819	1,996	1,024	222	27	-
WHITE-----	4,528	6	434	1,294	1,706	884	182	22	-
BLACK-----	1,335	14	388	513	255	127	34	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,250	18	593	1,250	904	397	76	12	-
WHITE-----	2,339	-	354	877	716	324	60	8	-
BLACK-----	882	18	237	361	184	64	14	4	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,201	62	1,830	2,852	2,290	1,575	495	91	6
WHITE-----	1,541	-	74	252	390	578	217	26	4
BLACK-----	7,567	62	1,749	2,582	1,867	975	265	65	2
METROPOLITAN-----	9,201	62	1,830	2,852	2,290	1,575	495	91	6
WHITE-----	1,541	-	74	252	390	578	217	26	4
BLACK-----	7,567	62	1,749	2,582	1,867	975	265	65	2
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	138,491	603	22,966	47,728	40,669	20,320	5,383	782	40
WHITE-----	101,014	170	13,530	34,567	31,933	16,206	4,037	543	28
BLACK-----	35,846	425	9,320	12,740	8,163	3,726	1,232	224	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	120,823	513	19,231	41,182	36,095	18,256	4,821	693	32
WHITE-----	87,795	140	11,105	29,646	28,234	14,528	3,637	481	24
BLACK-----	31,510	371	8,028	11,146	7,322	3,361	1,077	197	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,668	90	3,735	6,546	4,574	2,064	562	89	8
WHITE-----	13,219	30	2,425	4,921	3,699	1,678	400	62	4
BLACK-----	4,336	58	1,292	1,594	841	365	155	27	4
GEORGIA-----	89,943	415	17,093	31,006	25,090	12,814	3,006	491	24
WHITE-----	56,491	76	8,632	19,416	17,155	9,031	1,921	256	4
BLACK-----	32,532	343	8,403	11,348	7,602	3,545	1,046	225	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,033	223	8,889	17,733	16,127	8,765	2,022	266	8
WHITE-----	33,814	45	4,385	10,791	10,886	6,208	1,353	144	2
BLACK-----	19,494	178	4,468	6,776	4,965	2,355	634	112	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,910	196	8,204	13,273	8,963	4,049	984	225	16
WHITE-----	22,677	31	4,247	8,625	6,269	2,823	568	112	2
BLACK-----	13,038	165	3,935	4,572	2,637	1,190	412	113	14
HAWAII-----	18,214	18	2,052	5,822	5,696	3,505	988	129	4
WHITE-----	4,044	2	369	1,479	1,276	732	168	18	-
BLACK-----	640	-	79	307	179	58	15	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,983	14	1,552	4,477	4,342	2,725	781	89	3
WHITE-----	3,191	1	315	1,274	947	513	129	12	-
BLACK-----	617	-	77	300	169	55	15	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,231	4	500	1,345	1,354	780	207	40	1
WHITE-----	853	1	54	205	329	219	39	6	-
BLACK-----	23	-	2	7	10	3	-	1	-
IDAHO-----	19,623	20	2,467	7,109	6,085	2,964	821	147	10
WHITE-----	19,016	18	2,378	6,876	5,893	2,896	800	145	10
BLACK-----	91	-	10	40	32	6	2	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,211	3	329	1,071	1,108	549	128	21	2
WHITE-----	3,082	3	314	1,027	1,067	530	119	20	2
BLACK-----	20	-	3	8	4	4	1	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,412	17	2,138	6,038	4,977	2,415	693	126	8
WHITE-----	15,934	15	2,064	5,849	4,826	2,366	681	125	8
BLACK-----	71	-	7	32	28	2	1	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ILLINOIS-----	185,028	580	26,888	59,023	58,060	31,100	7,990	1,311	76
WHITE-----	141,223	129	15,950	44,331	47,783	25,654	6,352	980	50
BLACK-----	39,482	454	10,754	13,951	8,635	4,190	1,204	276	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	153,416	547	22,131	47,296	48,406	26,841	6,986	1,145	64
WHITE-----	110,880	96	11,480	33,067	38,446	21,551	5,384	818	38
BLACK-----	38,439	448	10,484	13,544	8,408	4,081	1,183	273	18
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,612	33	4,757	11,727	9,654	4,259	1,004	166	12
WHITE-----	30,343	27	4,470	11,264	9,337	4,103	968	162	12
BLACK-----	1,043	6	270	407	227	109	21	3	-
INDIANA-----	84,645	194	13,332	30,509	25,972	11,561	2,637	426	14
WHITE-----	74,731	101	10,913	26,951	23,609	10,434	2,354	360	9
BLACK-----	9,270	93	2,375	3,401	2,120	976	244	56	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	60,007	153	9,255	21,131	18,807	8,454	1,908	290	9
WHITE-----	50,697	64	6,987	17,772	16,604	7,399	1,636	230	5
BLACK-----	8,783	85	2,234	3,239	2,000	928	237	52	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,638	41	4,077	9,378	7,165	3,107	729	136	5
WHITE-----	24,034	37	3,926	9,179	7,005	3,035	718	130	4
BLACK-----	487	4	141	162	120	48	7	4	1
IOWA-----	45,928	41	5,298	16,438	15,770	6,732	1,388	249	12
WHITE-----	44,155	31	4,929	15,840	15,293	6,484	1,332	235	11
BLACK-----	1,120	10	284	386	270	141	23	6	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,503	20	2,354	6,607	6,813	3,030	575	102	2
WHITE-----	18,147	12	2,046	6,151	6,444	2,854	546	92	2
BLACK-----	966	8	252	335	233	117	16	5	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,425	21	2,944	9,831	8,957	3,702	813	147	10
WHITE-----	26,008	19	2,883	9,689	8,849	3,630	786	143	9
BLACK-----	154	2	32	51	37	24	7	1	-
KANSAS-----	41,246	56	5,749	15,181	13,099	5,752	1,205	193	11
WHITE-----	36,788	39	4,798	13,390	12,060	5,257	1,068	167	9
BLACK-----	3,352	14	800	1,404	727	310	83	14	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,793	37	2,603	6,848	6,517	3,055	630	97	6
WHITE-----	16,703	23	1,917	5,679	5,790	2,693	517	80	4
BLACK-----	2,423	12	602	942	547	239	70	11	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,453	19	3,146	8,333	6,582	2,697	575	96	5
WHITE-----	20,085	16	2,881	7,711	6,270	2,564	551	87	5
BLACK-----	929	2	198	462	180	71	13	3	-
KENTUCKY-----	57,243	210	11,036	20,878	15,976	6,973	1,804	345	21
WHITE-----	51,391	166	9,625	18,666	14,543	6,405	1,662	303	21
BLACK-----	5,368	42	1,380	2,065	1,244	478	123	36	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,287	84	4,376	9,043	8,167	3,652	818	141	6
WHITE-----	22,229	53	3,352	7,546	7,172	3,264	724	112	6
BLACK-----	3,756	30	1,005	1,414	870	332	81	24	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,956	126	6,660	11,835	7,809	3,321	986	204	15
WHITE-----	29,162	113	6,273	11,120	7,371	3,141	938	191	15
BLACK-----	1,612	12	375	651	374	146	42	12	-
LOUISIANA-----	82,234	363	15,445	29,251	23,431	10,336	2,856	526	26
WHITE-----	50,417	73	7,538	18,189	15,990	6,797	1,583	239	8
BLACK-----	30,545	284	7,713	10,676	7,098	3,293	1,195	270	16
METROPOLITAN PARISHES ² -----	50,853	200	8,738	17,583	15,237	6,943	1,851	285	16
WHITE-----	30,421	37	3,890	10,541	10,292	4,500	1,032	123	6
BLACK-----	19,643	160	4,763	6,817	4,721	2,257	767	150	8
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES ² -----	31,381	163	6,707	11,668	8,194	3,393	1,005	241	10
WHITE-----	19,996	36	3,648	7,648	5,698	2,297	551	116	2
BLACK-----	10,902	124	2,950	3,859	2,377	1,036	428	120	8
MAINE-----	16,525	10	2,330	6,090	5,186	2,376	472	57	4
WHITE-----	16,196	10	2,277	5,974	5,095	2,322	460	54	4
BLACK-----	93	-	11	33	30	18	1	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,164	7	1,227	3,254	3,041	1,378	224	32	1
WHITE-----	8,988	7	1,204	3,201	2,980	1,346	219	30	1
BLACK-----	54	-	7	17	18	12	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,361	3	1,103	2,836	2,145	998	248	25	3
WHITE-----	7,208	3	1,073	2,773	2,115	976	241	24	3
BLACK-----	39	-	4	16	12	6	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MARYLAND-----	61,347	184	8,693	18,607	19,276	11,419	2,794	355	19
WHITE-----	41,241	47	4,458	11,962	14,074	8,404	2,028	253	15
BLACK-----	18,500	136	4,175	6,358	4,616	2,520	611	81	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,084	156	7,517	16,265	17,049	10,249	2,511	320	17
WHITE-----	35,595	37	3,761	10,195	12,194	7,385	1,787	223	13
BLACK-----	16,960	118	3,699	5,797	4,299	2,392	574	78	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,263	28	1,176	2,342	2,227	1,170	283	35	2
WHITE-----	5,646	10	697	1,767	1,880	1,019	241	30	2
BLACK-----	1,540	18	476	561	317	128	37	3	-
MASSACHUSETTS-----	74,025	95	7,352	21,285	25,384	15,538	3,850	501	20
WHITE-----	67,097	60	6,242	19,193	23,395	14,276	3,482	432	17
BLACK-----	5,383	33	1,005	1,757	1,429	846	259	52	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	71,141	93	7,108	20,480	24,397	14,881	3,681	481	20
WHITE-----	64,349	58	6,017	18,432	22,441	13,647	3,325	412	17
BLACK-----	5,305	33	992	1,727	1,413	834	252	52	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,884	2	244	805	987	657	169	20	-
WHITE-----	2,748	2	225	761	954	629	157	20	-
BLACK-----	78	-	13	30	16	12	7	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	140,693	300	18,415	47,770	46,558	22,220	4,705	696	29
WHITE-----	115,683	97	12,929	39,312	40,128	18,862	3,788	549	18
BLACK-----	22,696	199	5,244	7,878	5,664	2,829	754	120	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	115,801	274	15,003	38,466	38,631	18,886	3,954	566	21
WHITE-----	91,486	72	9,669	30,238	32,378	15,630	3,064	425	10
BLACK-----	22,440	199	5,175	7,791	5,607	2,793	748	119	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,892	26	3,412	9,304	7,927	3,334	751	130	8
WHITE-----	24,197	25	3,260	9,074	7,750	3,232	724	124	8
BLACK-----	256	-	65	87	57	36	6	1	-
MINNESOTA-----	68,662	49	6,620	22,298	24,383	12,245	2,645	392	30
WHITE-----	64,203	28	5,821	20,779	23,187	11,568	2,465	337	18
BLACK-----	1,622	9	326	618	426	191	43	9	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,682	35	4,003	13,764	16,191	8,606	1,817	246	20
WHITE-----	40,956	18	3,357	12,519	15,165	8,026	1,666	197	8
BLACK-----	1,589	9	321	601	419	187	43	9	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,980	14	2,617	8,534	8,192	3,639	828	146	10
WHITE-----	23,247	10	2,464	8,260	8,022	3,542	799	140	10
BLACK-----	33	-	5	17	7	4	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	46,231	347	10,083	16,190	12,334	5,470	1,439	344	24
WHITE-----	23,782	52	3,797	8,607	7,341	3,174	695	113	3
BLACK-----	22,065	294	6,229	7,484	4,874	2,218	721	226	19
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,277	58	2,259	4,320	3,549	1,650	362	75	4
WHITE-----	7,552	11	1,119	2,690	2,401	1,097	198	36	2
BLACK-----	4,568	47	1,131	1,592	1,094	516	149	37	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,954	289	7,824	11,870	8,785	3,820	1,077	269	20
WHITE-----	16,230	41	2,678	5,917	4,940	2,077	497	77	3
BLACK-----	17,497	247	5,098	5,892	3,780	1,702	572	189	17
MISSOURI-----	76,964	190	11,933	26,671	23,935	11,123	2,615	479	18
WHITE-----	64,343	76	8,747	22,196	20,975	9,719	2,200	414	16
BLACK-----	11,702	114	3,107	4,264	2,628	1,170	360	57	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	51,782	142	7,596	17,066	16,757	8,056	1,862	292	11
WHITE-----	40,554	39	4,790	13,099	14,101	6,794	1,485	237	9
BLACK-----	10,530	103	2,747	3,813	2,403	1,081	331	50	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,182	48	4,337	9,605	7,178	3,067	753	187	7
WHITE-----	23,789	37	3,957	9,097	6,874	2,925	715	177	7
BLACK-----	1,172	11	360	451	225	89	29	7	-
MONTANA-----	14,316	15	1,741	5,024	4,777	2,233	437	77	12
WHITE-----	12,680	13	1,331	4,378	4,415	2,079	385	71	8
BLACK-----	66	-	7	34	14	9	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,433	5	412	1,260	1,099	537	105	13	2
WHITE-----	3,162	5	354	1,140	1,051	505	94	11	2
BLACK-----	54	-	5	32	10	6	1	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,883	10	1,329	3,764	3,678	1,696	332	64	10
WHITE-----	9,518	8	977	3,238	3,364	1,574	291	60	6
BLACK-----	12	-	2	2	4	3	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-111

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NEBRASKA-----	27,176	27	3,033	9,374	9,377	4,304	906	147	8
WHITE-----	25,293	15	2,621	8,674	8,909	4,087	844	137	6
BLACK-----	1,311	12	320	498	305	133	36	7	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,344	15	1,396	4,054	4,259	2,152	412	53	3
WHITE-----	10,792	3	1,046	3,482	3,879	1,974	361	45	2
BLACK-----	1,278	12	319	481	293	131	35	7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,832	12	1,637	5,320	5,118	2,152	494	94	5
WHITE-----	14,501	12	1,575	5,192	5,030	2,115	483	92	4
BLACK-----	33	-	1	17	12	2	1	-	-
NEVADA-----	14,103	31	2,075	4,979	4,254	2,109	559	93	3
WHITE-----	11,736	14	1,554	4,159	3,654	1,807	466	79	3
BLACK-----	1,404	17	388	500	311	141	40	7	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,371	26	1,632	4,052	3,458	1,702	427	72	2
WHITE-----	9,317	9	1,173	3,338	2,939	1,446	351	59	2
BLACK-----	1,380	17	384	493	300	139	40	7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,732	5	443	927	796	407	132	21	1
WHITE-----	2,419	5	381	821	715	361	115	20	1
BLACK-----	24	-	4	7	11	2	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,517	5	1,398	4,331	4,730	2,482	517	52	2
WHITE-----	13,295	5	1,376	4,274	4,660	2,424	503	51	2
BLACK-----	112	-	15	34	32	22	9	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,384	3	822	2,645	2,962	1,594	323	34	1
WHITE-----	8,208	3	804	2,599	2,905	1,546	317	33	1
BLACK-----	97	-	13	30	29	21	4	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,133	2	576	1,686	1,768	888	194	18	1
WHITE-----	5,087	2	572	1,675	1,755	878	186	18	1
BLACK-----	15	-	2	4	3	1	5	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	96,651	282	10,870	26,391	32,606	20,599	5,165	705	33
WHITE-----	74,857	78	5,975	19,461	27,265	17,347	4,176	529	26
BLACK-----	19,418	204	4,823	6,584	4,449	2,451	757	146	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	88,057	265	10,170	24,012	29,450	18,708	4,751	665	32
WHITE-----	66,708	71	5,370	17,225	24,215	15,523	3,787	492	25
BLACK-----	19,050	198	4,730	6,461	4,372	2,403	738	144	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,594	13	700	2,379	3,156	1,891	414	40	1
WHITE-----	8,149	7	605	2,236	3,050	1,824	389	37	1
BLACK-----	368	6	93	123	77	48	19	2	-
NEW MEXICO-----	26,699	76	4,573	9,312	7,656	3,857	1,006	203	16
WHITE-----	22,144	56	3,719	7,716	6,538	3,159	799	149	8
BLACK-----	693	-	147	278	170	76	17	5	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,041	21	1,548	3,283	3,172	1,589	366	60	2
WHITE-----	8,882	19	1,344	2,906	2,834	1,412	316	51	-
BLACK-----	291	-	54	110	79	40	5	3	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,658	55	3,025	6,029	4,484	2,268	640	143	14
WHITE-----	13,262	37	2,375	4,810	3,704	1,747	483	98	8
BLACK-----	402	-	93	168	91	36	12	2	-
NEW YORK-----	242,297	467	27,408	69,530	79,867	48,615	14,030	2,278	102
WHITE-----	183,904	180	16,978	51,842	64,195	38,553	10,477	1,607	72
BLACK-----	50,410	284	10,052	16,177	12,756	7,761	2,799	555	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	217,693	443	24,115	60,793	72,164	44,867	13,104	2,114	93
WHITE-----	160,155	158	13,844	43,397	56,716	34,939	9,587	1,451	63
BLACK-----	49,890	282	9,935	15,980	12,634	7,699	2,785	549	26
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,604	24	3,293	8,737	7,703	3,748	926	164	9
WHITE-----	23,749	22	3,134	8,445	7,479	3,614	890	156	9
BLACK-----	520	2	117	197	122	62	14	6	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	83,774	359	14,803	29,199	24,381	11,901	2,695	415	21
WHITE-----	56,770	86	8,022	19,458	18,017	9,034	1,888	255	10
BLACK-----	24,763	267	6,400	8,948	5,745	2,542	710	141	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,199	178	7,060	15,094	13,416	6,782	1,473	190	6
WHITE-----	31,401	47	4,035	10,459	10,289	5,334	1,101	131	5
BLACK-----	11,951	130	2,933	4,382	2,843	1,283	330	49	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,575	181	7,743	14,105	10,965	5,119	1,222	225	15
WHITE-----	25,369	39	3,987	8,999	7,728	3,700	787	124	5
BLACK-----	12,812	137	3,467	4,566	2,902	1,259	380	92	9

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORTH DAKOTA	12,398	19	1,222	4,601	4,401	1,728	359	68	-
WHITE	11,377	9	1,038	4,197	4,140	1,612	323	58	-
BLACK	114	-	12	60	24	12	6	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	4,444	1	352	1,579	1,643	715	125	29	-
WHITE	4,261	1	330	1,494	1,595	695	121	25	-
BLACK	52	-	4	34	12	2	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,954	18	870	3,022	2,758	1,013	234	39	-
WHITE	7,116	8	708	2,703	2,545	917	202	33	-
BLACK	62	-	8	26	12	10	6	-	-
OHIO	167,055	396	24,135	58,104	52,703	25,316	5,470	897	30
WHITE	142,325	185	18,553	49,040	46,624	22,372	4,763	760	28
BLACK	23,053	209	5,449	8,652	5,491	2,533	601	116	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	133,142	345	18,693	45,186	42,688	21,053	4,454	697	22
WHITE	109,426	146	13,329	36,499	36,873	18,219	3,776	564	20
BLACK	22,242	201	5,260	8,330	5,298	2,454	585	112	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,913	47	5,446	12,918	10,015	4,263	1,016	200	8
WHITE	32,899	39	5,224	12,541	9,751	4,153	987	196	8
BLACK	811	8	189	322	193	79	16	4	-
OKLAHOMA	53,668	134	10,088	20,616	14,959	6,260	1,402	198	11
WHITE	42,727	70	7,337	16,274	12,551	5,205	1,139	142	9
BLACK	5,114	39	1,360	2,062	1,076	441	112	24	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,773	77	5,618	12,391	5,572	4,103	884	119	9
WHITE	25,831	31	4,006	9,621	7,968	3,394	725	79	7
BLACK	3,897	33	963	1,589	840	364	88	20	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	20,895	57	4,470	8,225	5,387	2,157	518	79	2
WHITE	16,896	39	3,331	6,653	4,583	1,811	414	63	2
BLACK	1,217	6	397	473	236	77	24	4	-
OREGON	43,022	60	5,484	14,359	14,313	7,103	1,483	208	12
WHITE	39,878	45	4,995	13,332	13,381	6,569	1,363	187	6
BLACK	925	8	199	314	279	103	19	2	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	27,948	40	3,318	8,989	9,401	5,017	1,046	128	9
WHITE	25,414	27	2,921	8,197	8,639	4,578	941	108	3
BLACK	869	8	188	297	262	94	17	2	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	15,074	20	2,166	5,370	4,912	2,086	437	80	3
WHITE	14,464	18	2,074	5,135	4,742	1,991	422	79	3
BLACK	56	-	11	17	17	9	2	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	160,428	302	20,785	51,850	53,318	26,925	6,288	923	37
WHITE	137,763	111	15,399	43,880	47,839	24,164	5,541	802	27
BLACK	20,686	189	5,267	7,515	4,800	2,231	576	101	7
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	131,365	274	16,421	41,224	44,303	23,003	5,350	759	31
WHITE	109,178	85	11,120	33,432	38,963	20,299	4,618	640	21
BLACK	20,330	187	5,194	7,373	4,703	2,197	570	99	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	29,063	28	4,364	10,626	9,015	3,922	938	164	6
WHITE	28,585	26	4,279	10,448	8,876	3,865	923	162	6
BLACK	356	2	73	142	97	34	6	2	-
RHODE ISLAND	12,448	18	1,441	4,052	4,235	2,147	478	71	6
WHITE	11,187	13	1,216	3,587	3,889	1,997	419	62	4
BLACK	816	4	178	306	217	78	31	1	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,315	18	1,324	3,682	3,879	1,900	439	68	5
WHITE	10,136	13	1,113	3,249	3,557	1,759	383	59	3
BLACK	756	4	164	281	202	74	29	1	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,133	-	117	370	356	247	39	3	1
WHITE	1,051	-	103	338	332	238	36	3	1
BLACK	60	-	14	25	15	4	2	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,853	231	9,602	18,018	14,919	7,182	1,643	241	17
WHITE	30,618	32	4,420	10,704	9,784	4,608	940	122	8
BLACK	20,790	155	5,152	7,209	4,966	2,462	677	116	9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,324	119	5,183	10,270	9,125	4,499	985	132	11
WHITE	19,952	24	2,754	6,719	6,540	3,194	636	80	5
BLACK	10,060	55	2,413	3,483	2,474	1,212	327	50	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,529	112	4,419	7,748	5,794	2,683	658	109	6
WHITE	10,666	8	1,666	3,985	3,244	1,414	304	42	3
BLACK	10,730	104	2,739	3,726	2,492	1,250	350	66	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	12,733	8	1,599	4,390	4,216	1,939	501	75	5
WHITE-----	10,906	3	1,202	3,730	3,754	1,735	420	57	5
BLACK-----	97	-	15	40	32	10	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,933	1	206	626	706	325	63	6	-
WHITE-----	1,869	1	199	605	685	314	60	5	-
BLACK-----	12	-	-	5	5	2	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,800	7	1,393	3,764	3,510	1,614	438	69	5
WHITE-----	9,037	2	1,003	3,125	3,069	1,421	360	52	5
BLACK-----	85	-	15	35	27	8	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	67,081	299	12,730	23,285	19,121	9,026	2,239	363	18
WHITE-----	51,447	105	8,721	17,837	15,448	7,300	1,753	270	13
BLACK-----	15,056	194	3,963	5,313	3,466	1,588	442	85	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,217	200	7,738	14,950	13,262	6,363	1,503	190	11
WHITE-----	31,305	45	4,532	10,456	10,170	4,881	1,092	122	7
BLACK-----	12,421	155	3,164	4,377	2,927	1,357	374	63	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,864	99	4,992	8,335	5,859	2,663	736	173	7
WHITE-----	20,142	60	4,189	7,381	5,278	2,419	661	148	6
BLACK-----	2,635	39	799	936	539	231	68	22	1
TEXAS-----	281,651	987	48,795	98,464	82,099	39,228	10,208	1,761	109
WHITE-----	237,620	615	38,412	82,867	71,216	34,044	8,853	1,516	93
BLACK-----	38,884	365	10,039	14,359	9,027	3,879	1,013	191	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	231,867	788	38,622	79,843	68,911	33,626	8,586	1,410	81
WHITE-----	193,104	482	29,806	66,164	59,135	28,861	7,385	1,201	70
BLACK-----	33,926	303	8,522	12,542	8,012	3,512	869	160	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,784	155	10,173	18,621	13,188	5,602	1,622	351	28
WHITE-----	44,516	137	8,606	16,703	12,081	5,183	1,468	315	23
BLACK-----	4,958	62	1,517	1,817	1,015	367	144	31	5
UTAH-----	41,343	34	4,395	15,004	12,537	6,748	2,210	394	21
WHITE-----	39,439	32	4,150	14,349	11,973	6,444	2,102	369	20
BLACK-----	284	-	52	111	84	27	9	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,161	27	3,274	11,616	9,924	5,296	1,714	293	17
WHITE-----	30,716	27	3,094	11,148	9,475	5,051	1,633	272	16
BLACK-----	265	-	51	102	75	27	9	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,182	7	1,121	3,388	2,613	1,452	496	101	4
WHITE-----	8,723	5	1,056	3,201	2,498	1,393	469	97	4
BLACK-----	19	-	1	9	9	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	7,952	5	992	2,601	2,543	1,466	311	33	1
WHITE-----	7,892	5	985	2,583	2,519	1,457	309	33	1
BLACK-----	20	-	3	6	10	1	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,713	-	171	515	582	368	73	4	-
WHITE-----	1,688	-	170	507	570	365	72	4	-
BLACK-----	7	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,239	5	821	2,086	1,961	1,098	238	29	1
WHITE-----	6,204	5	815	2,076	1,949	1,092	237	29	1
BLACK-----	13	-	2	5	5	1	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	79,256	243	11,313	25,416	24,493	13,872	3,447	451	21
WHITE-----	58,148	76	6,842	17,833	19,097	11,257	2,702	327	14
BLACK-----	19,224	166	4,394	7,153	4,735	2,092	572	106	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	57,773	163	7,497	18,121	18,201	10,800	2,660	315	16
WHITE-----	40,890	38	4,047	12,099	13,751	8,641	2,074	231	9
BLACK-----	15,114	124	3,377	5,627	3,825	1,669	419	67	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,483	80	3,816	7,295	6,292	3,072	787	136	5
WHITE-----	17,258	38	2,795	5,734	5,346	2,616	628	96	5
BLACK-----	4,110	42	1,017	1,526	910	423	153	39	-
WASHINGTON-----	69,714	83	8,189	23,623	23,109	11,598	2,737	360	15
WHITE-----	61,513	62	7,033	20,921	20,575	10,261	2,349	301	11
BLACK-----	2,910	13	511	1,118	808	364	89	6	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,167	70	6,381	18,669	18,798	9,631	2,327	279	12
WHITE-----	48,724	50	5,358	16,267	16,471	8,384	1,961	225	8
BLACK-----	2,847	12	500	1,094	793	355	86	6	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,547	13	1,808	4,954	4,311	1,967	410	81	3
WHITE-----	12,789	12	1,675	4,654	4,104	1,877	388	76	3
BLACK-----	63	1	11	24	15	9	3	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,842	76	5,242	10,192	7,760	3,574	816	172	10
WHITE-----	26,692	73	5,002	9,780	7,442	3,433	790	162	10
BLACK-----	1,020	3	235	393	259	103	19	8	-
METROPOLITAN CCUNTIES-----	9,862	21	1,668	3,523	2,950	1,377	274	48	1
WHITE-----	9,409	19	1,580	3,363	2,818	1,320	265	43	1
BLACK-----	387	2	86	152	103	37	4	3	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,980	55	3,574	6,669	4,810	2,197	542	124	9
WHITE-----	17,283	54	3,422	6,417	4,624	2,113	525	119	9
BLACK-----	693	1	149	241	156	66	15	5	-
WISCONSIN-----	74,337	93	8,683	24,788	25,486	12,110	2,700	442	35
WHITE-----	67,825	34	7,061	22,540	23,919	11,355	2,488	398	30
BLACK-----	4,808	56	1,353	1,722	1,053	474	129	21	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,337	76	5,700	15,867	17,252	8,373	1,800	245	24
WHITE-----	43,451	18	4,197	13,828	15,869	7,699	1,608	211	21
BLACK-----	4,738	56	1,343	1,693	1,031	467	128	20	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,000	17	2,983	8,921	8,234	3,737	900	197	11
WHITE-----	24,374	16	2,864	8,712	8,050	3,656	880	187	9
BLACK-----	70	-	10	29	22	7	1	1	-
WYOMING-----	10,814	3	1,595	4,191	3,311	1,367	308	37	2
WHITE-----	10,282	2	1,502	3,973	3,174	1,300	292	37	2
BLACK-----	106	-	19	49	30	7	1	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,665	-	267	632	526	203	32	4	1
WHITE-----	1,618	-	261	613	512	198	29	4	1
BLACK-----	18	-	3	9	5	1	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,149	3	1,328	3,559	2,785	1,164	276	33	1
WHITE-----	8,664	2	1,241	3,360	2,662	1,102	263	33	1
BLACK-----	88	-	16	40	25	6	1	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
²County equivalents.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-115

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 305 AREAS-----	2,720,532	7,110	372,916	880,909	863,256	462,059	115,885	17,535	862
WHITE-----	2,139,176	2,798	251,499	686,290	712,309	380,249	92,173	13,246	612
BLACK-----	479,275	4,188	113,043	169,395	116,081	56,974	16,380	3,065	149
ABILENE, TEX-----	2,737	10	535	1,087	735	294	66	8	2
WHITE-----	2,491	8	482	579	683	267	63	7	2
BLACK-----	207	2	51	98	35	18	2	1	-
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,535	28	1,141	3,156	3,304	1,552	314	38	2
WHITE-----	8,174	14	835	2,687	2,920	1,381	290	35	2
BLACK-----	1,272	13	300	447	337	153	19	3	-
ALBANY, GA-----	2,236	12	442	828	578	310	54	12	-
WHITE-----	1,039	2	140	403	320	148	24	2	-
BLACK-----	1,179	10	300	421	252	158	28	10	-
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,341	13	1,035	2,983	3,631	2,152	461	64	2
WHITE-----	9,606	6	897	2,762	3,434	2,011	438	56	2
BLACK-----	577	7	134	198	198	80	14	6	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	8,104	20	1,233	2,671	2,577	1,286	269	46	2
WHITE-----	7,028	18	1,045	2,322	2,263	1,121	221	38	-
BLACK-----	244	-	44	93	68	33	4	2	-
ALEXANDRIA, LA-----	2,712	14	552	972	763	309	88	14	-
WHITE-----	1,757	3	318	660	595	187	48	6	-
BLACK-----	928	10	234	305	218	116	37	8	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	8,211	10	957	2,571	2,933	1,411	298	30	1
WHITE-----	7,822	5	877	2,446	2,816	1,362	284	27	1
BLACK-----	278	1	70	100	74	26	5	2	-
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,941	2	289	689	608	266	77	9	1
WHITE-----	1,922	2	288	682	601	263	76	9	1
BLACK-----	15	-	1	6	5	2	1	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	3,318	10	575	1,285	978	361	95	14	-
WHITE-----	3,007	8	502	1,166	909	325	86	11	-
BLACK-----	211	2	66	80	41	17	4	1	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	33,074	39	3,520	10,664	10,548	6,261	1,764	252	26
WHITE-----	29,257	35	3,210	9,710	9,259	5,321	1,502	200	20
BLACK-----	856	2	126	310	240	146	26	6	-
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-----	4,255	4	478	1,448	1,401	735	166	22	1
WHITE-----	3,372	1	357	1,109	1,141	602	144	17	1
BLACK-----	312	-	44	140	93	33	1	1	-
ANDERSON, IND-----	1,792	7	316	697	505	211	50	6	-
WHITE-----	1,563	7	243	622	455	184	46	6	-
BLACK-----	206	-	68	72	44	19	3	-	-
ANDERSON, S.C-----	1,935	10	414	683	497	273	48	9	1
WHITE-----	1,463	1	274	525	414	209	33	6	1
BLACK-----	463	9	139	157	81	60	14	3	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,888	3	339	1,055	1,422	860	187	21	1
WHITE-----	3,198	2	237	837	1,199	750	153	19	1
BLACK-----	548	1	96	187	156	83	24	1	-
ANNISTON, ALA-----	1,760	5	361	693	475	182	38	5	1
WHITE-----	1,287	2	237	511	363	143	28	2	1
BLACK-----	452	3	121	172	107	36	10	3	-
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,616	1	422	1,518	1,698	758	182	30	7
WHITE-----	4,484	1	404	1,473	1,665	736	172	27	6
BLACK-----	9	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	2,131	6	335	693	672	348	67	8	2
WHITE-----	1,902	4	277	614	612	322	63	8	2
BLACK-----	201	2	54	68	51	22	4	-	-
ATHENS, GA-----	1,890	12	307	620	568	282	87	14	-
WHITE-----	1,383	2	187	446	450	218	72	8	-
BLACK-----	496	10	120	174	112	62	12	6	-
ATLANTA, GA-----	32,528	121	4,976	9,894	10,028	5,970	1,359	178	2
WHITE-----	21,232	25	2,554	6,234	6,935	4,415	965	102	2
BLACK-----	10,864	96	2,396	3,590	2,923	1,423	368	68	-
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,740	13	479	918	810	421	85	14	-
WHITE-----	1,937	3	248	621	633	350	71	11	-
BLACK-----	769	10	227	290	165	63	11	3	-
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	5,945	15	992	2,203	1,712	797	201	21	4
WHITE-----	3,457	2	493	1,311	1,055	470	112	14	-
BLACK-----	2,381	13	497	853	616	306	85	7	4
AUSTIN, TEX-----	9,573	38	1,395	3,014	3,179	1,543	360	42	2
WHITE-----	8,231	25	1,093	2,553	2,799	1,398	324	37	2
BLACK-----	1,166	12	295	426	302	99	27	5	-
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	8,954	30	1,768	3,288	2,469	1,072	283	38	6
WHITE-----	8,038	26	1,558	3,005	2,216	944	249	34	6
BLACK-----	600	4	164	207	149	60	16	-	-
BALTIMORE, MD-----	31,398	119	4,977	10,007	9,622	5,353	1,172	139	9
WHITE-----	20,284	23	2,186	6,054	7,085	3,982	853	95	6
BLACK-----	10,528	55	2,756	3,836	2,328	1,203	271	37	2
BANGOR, MAINE-----	1,931	-	274	756	620	232	41	8	-
WHITE-----	1,889	-	266	741	605	229	40	8	-
BLACK-----	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	9,791	36	1,521	3,400	3,074	1,371	349	38	2
WHITE-----	6,219	7	751	2,209	2,133	902	201	14	2
BLACK-----	3,442	25	751	1,165	901	434	140	22	-
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	2,866	6	490	1,075	878	345	63	9	-
WHITE-----	2,546	3	402	961	800	316	56	8	-
BLACK-----	288	3	82	109	67	21	6	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-117

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,807	-	215	655	622	257	47	10	1
WHITE-----	1,770	-	211	641	613	249	46	9	1
BLACK-----	25	-	3	11	4	6	1	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	6,999	19	1,179	2,594	2,065	870	221	48	3
WHITE-----	4,893	8	727	1,855	1,508	636	139	20	-
BLACK-----	1,912	10	424	671	502	216	67	22	-
BELLINGHAM, WASH-----	1,679	-	167	550	566	323	64	8	1
WHITE-----	1,548	-	141	514	521	305	59	7	1
BLACK-----	9	-	1	2	5	1	-	-	-
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	2,653	18	498	889	778	376	85	9	-
WHITE-----	1,969	3	269	652	657	316	65	7	-
BLACK-----	646	15	224	227	111	52	15	2	-
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,919	3	196	669	660	323	59	8	1
WHITE-----	1,802	3	179	619	634	305	55	6	1
BLACK-----	15	-	2	11	2	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORTR, MISS-----	3,453	15	722	1,290	922	397	84	22	1
WHITE-----	2,558	3	490	1,012	706	285	50	12	-
BLACK-----	795	12	228	256	179	89	23	8	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,216	3	471	1,495	1,393	662	167	25	-
WHITE-----	4,063	3	448	1,449	1,341	632	166	24	-
BLACK-----	86	-	18	24	25	18	-	1	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	13,283	35	2,139	4,472	4,242	1,908	432	50	5
WHITE-----	8,362	7	1,048	2,733	2,891	1,364	282	33	4
BLACK-----	4,844	28	1,087	1,719	1,324	530	139	16	1
BISHARCK, N.DAK-----	1,571	1	137	500	636	247	40	10	-
WHITE-----	1,505	1	125	470	624	241	38	6	-
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	1,198	-	160	386	416	197	36	3	-
WHITE-----	1,130	-	157	367	388	182	33	3	-
BLACK-----	47	-	3	17	18	7	2	-	-
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,839	1	185	623	666	311	47	6	-
WHITE-----	1,713	1	172	572	623	295	44	6	-
BLACK-----	105	-	13	45	36	9	2	-	-
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	3,211	3	329	1,071	1,108	549	128	21	2
WHITE-----	3,082	3	314	1,027	1,067	530	119	20	2
BLACK-----	20	-	3	8	4	4	1	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	46,624	55	4,068	12,407	16,247	10,702	2,756	374	15
WHITE-----	41,275	30	3,286	10,882	14,638	9,663	2,448	316	12
BLACK-----	4,126	25	712	1,286	1,151	691	217	42	2
BRADENTON, FLA-----	2,022	7	371	748	579	256	51	10	-
WHITE-----	1,659	6	256	610	503	228	46	10	-
BLACK-----	356	1	115	136	73	26	5	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BREMERTON, WASH-----	2,686	4	303	983	831	445	106	13	1
WHITE-----	2,355	3	261	869	726	400	84	11	1
BLACK-----	97	-	18	43	25	9	2	-	-
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-CANBURY, CONN-----	9,739	24	998	2,402	3,212	2,336	659	102	6
WHITE-----	8,022	7	613	1,839	2,811	2,093	570	84	5
BLACK-----	1,482	17	376	508	329	176	64	12	-
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	5,513	15	820	1,686	1,558	974	363	88	9
WHITE-----	5,488	15	816	1,676	1,551	971	362	88	9
BLACK-----	17	-	3	7	5	2	-	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,746	4	270	637	513	258	56	7	1
WHITE-----	1,510	1	202	552	459	238	51	6	1
BLACK-----	227	3	68	82	50	19	4	1	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,307	35	1,745	5,267	5,702	2,868	597	88	5
WHITE-----	13,850	8	1,175	4,383	5,103	2,571	532	73	5
BLACK-----	2,175	26	536	818	504	230	47	14	-
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	1,117	9	181	390	328	173	35	1	-
WHITE-----	859	3	122	292	270	146	25	1	-
BLACK-----	250	6	59	93	58	24	10	-	-
BURLINGTON, VT-----	1,713	-	171	515	582	368	73	4	-
WHITE-----	1,688	-	170	507	570	365	72	4	-
BLACK-----	7	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,842	11	734	2,022	1,964	916	171	24	-
WHITE-----	5,299	7	619	1,817	1,825	855	153	23	-
BLACK-----	511	4	114	199	122	54	17	1	-
CASPER, WYO-----	1,665	-	267	632	526	203	32	4	1
WHITE-----	1,618	-	261	613	512	198	29	4	1
BLACK-----	18	-	3	9	5	1	-	-	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,568	2	265	845	937	432	76	11	-
WHITE-----	2,463	2	247	811	904	416	75	8	-
BLACK-----	73	-	16	25	22	8	-	2	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	2,599	8	335	834	880	443	89	9	1
WHITE-----	2,153	1	241	694	759	380	68	9	1
BLACK-----	362	7	92	128	80	39	16	-	-
CHARLESTON-NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	8,213	30	1,352	2,921	2,437	1,182	263	27	1
WHITE-----	4,914	6	650	1,802	1,561	736	143	15	1
BLACK-----	3,166	24	696	1,089	828	407	111	11	-
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,800	13	605	1,347	1,161	547	111	16	-
WHITE-----	3,535	12	557	1,256	1,078	512	105	15	-
BLACK-----	234	1	46	90	67	25	4	1	-
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	9,458	56	1,596	2,676	2,924	1,521	341	43	1
WHITE-----	6,415	14	783	1,952	2,209	1,163	265	28	1
BLACK-----	2,885	42	794	981	658	327	70	13	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	1,658	4	197	478	550	349	69	11	-
WHITE-----	1,299	2	130	328	459	312	61	7	-
BLACK-----	338	2	66	147	83	30	6	4	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	6,140	37	1,124	2,144	1,788	830	189	28	-
WHITE-----	5,027	15	817	1,742	1,543	718	169	23	-
BLACK-----	1,062	22	305	386	229	99	16	5	-
CHICAGO, ILL-----	118,724	461	16,884	35,265	37,340	21,850	5,905	967	52
WHITE-----	82,026	78	7,807	23,083	28,705	17,171	4,482	669	31
BLACK-----	33,076	380	8,947	11,598	7,253	3,586	1,049	249	14
CHICO, CALIF-----	2,207	8	292	774	709	334	68	20	2
WHITE-----	2,099	8	266	728	683	328	66	18	2
BLACK-----	48	-	10	26	12	-	-	-	-
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	23,412	70	3,568	7,775	7,397	3,636	784	172	10
WHITE-----	19,398	33	2,579	6,355	6,423	3,189	677	133	9
BLACK-----	3,823	37	979	1,388	897	395	94	32	1
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	3,329	7	668	1,409	857	298	68	19	3
WHITE-----	2,319	4	453	566	610	229	45	10	2
BLACK-----	856	3	206	380	191	50	18	7	1
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,732	65	3,584	8,436	9,199	5,176	1,080	184	4
WHITE-----	20,272	15	1,937	5,808	7,333	4,191	844	141	3
BLACK-----	7,134	54	1,632	2,566	1,764	873	208	36	1
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLC-----	6,425	11	946	2,467	1,831	952	191	27	-
WHITE-----	5,498	8	791	2,081	1,562	869	164	23	-
BLACK-----	627	2	132	278	162	37	15	1	-
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,501	2	164	469	556	257	46	7	-
WHITE-----	1,335	1	124	415	509	236	44	6	-
BLACK-----	134	1	39	46	33	13	1	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,277	28	937	1,997	2,057	999	220	36	3
WHITE-----	3,673	5	415	1,068	1,353	674	139	18	1
BLACK-----	2,500	23	516	912	666	291	73	17	2
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,143	14	775	1,560	1,192	465	116	19	2
WHITE-----	2,224	-	369	827	709	260	55	4	-
BLACK-----	1,838	14	404	706	453	185	61	13	2
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	17,483	35	2,455	6,013	5,512	2,795	596	72	1
WHITE-----	14,239	21	1,768	4,754	4,726	2,419	493	57	1
BLACK-----	2,933	18	667	1,175	661	316	84	12	-
COPPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	6,964	23	1,204	2,397	1,993	987	303	57	-
WHITE-----	6,638	21	1,137	2,290	1,903	943	289	55	-
BLACK-----	278	2	64	100	68	32	10	2	-
CUMBERLAND, MD.-W. VA-----	1,385	2	263	499	385	188	36	7	1
WHITE-----	1,345	2	255	485	379	182	35	6	1
BLACK-----	38	-	8	14	10	5	-	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEX-----	55,989	254	9,551	19,182	16,732	8,136	1,855	271	
WHITE-----	44,796	116	6,643	15,318	14,113	6,840	1,552	208	
BLACK-----	10,003	137	2,824	3,572	2,194	991	232	52	
DANVILLE, VA-----	1,500	11	272	520	420	210	52	15	
WHITE-----	880	4	118	294	285	140	33	6	
BLACK-----	617	7	154	226	134	69	18	9	
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MCLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	6,540	11	942	2,337	2,110	919	185	33	
WHITE-----	5,885	3	761	2,122	1,951	856	161	29	
BLACK-----	534	8	169	176	123	42	14	2	
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,012	37	1,993	4,623	4,020	1,874	413	51	
WHITE-----	10,650	16	1,433	3,737	3,455	1,613	351	44	
BLACK-----	2,243	21	554	862	525	218	57	6	
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA-----	3,049	14	518	1,095	883	437	87	15	
WHITE-----	2,400	8	351	844	746	373	67	11	
BLACK-----	614	6	167	241	126	50	20	4	
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,937	4	297	716	595	269	49	6	
WHITE-----	1,580	-	207	564	517	246	41	4	
BLACK-----	344	4	90	150	72	20	7	1	
DENVER-BOULDER, COLO-----	18,306	37	3,348	8,741	9,320	5,479	1,226	149	
WHITE-----	25,259	26	2,903	7,674	8,381	5,028	1,108	134	
BLACK-----	1,822	7	331	704	522	213	40	5	
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	5,609	6	723	1,971	1,848	873	166	21	
WHITE-----	5,098	3	624	1,778	1,719	800	157	16	
BLACK-----	354	3	77	136	84	49	4	1	
DETROIT, MICH-----	61,996	160	7,686	19,948	20,721	10,705	2,406	357	
WHITE-----	45,325	32	4,208	14,399	16,336	8,335	1,758	251	
BLACK-----	15,619	126	3,417	5,354	4,015	2,054	557	92	
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,543	-	158	508	562	250	54	10	
WHITE-----	1,527	-	156	504	554	248	54	10	
BLACK-----	9	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	4,104	2	494	1,518	1,416	532	128	14	
WHITE-----	3,952	2	459	1,468	1,375	515	120	13	
BLACK-----	30	-	6	14	6	4	-	-	
EAU CLAIRE, WIS-----	2,189	1	273	759	743	331	71	9	
WHITE-----	2,107	1	259	727	726	317	67	8	
BLACK-----	8	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	
EL PASO, TEX-----	10,979	12	1,674	3,828	3,219	1,651	487	104	
WHITE-----	10,227	10	1,545	3,494	3,027	1,579	465	103	
BLACK-----	595	2	120	280	134	43	16	-	
ELKHART, IND-----	2,290	6	330	777	737	333	97	10	
WHITE-----	2,134	3	277	733	703	315	93	10	
BLACK-----	132	3	53	38	27	9	2	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-121

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ELHIRA, N.Y.	1,403	1	213	502	453	185	41	8	-
WHITE	1,319	1	186	473	434	178	39	8	-
BLACK	76	-	26	27	16	6	1	-	-
ENID, OKLA.	1,279	2	192	544	354	150	34	2	1
WHITE	1,200	-	185	511	332	140	29	2	1
BLACK	47	2	5	22	11	4	3	-	-
ERIE, PA.	4,282	11	547	1,353	1,474	718	161	17	1
WHITE	3,917	6	457	1,221	1,392	670	153	17	1
BLACK	322	5	85	119	71	36	6	-	-
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG.	4,216	5	494	1,352	1,444	757	153	11	-
WHITE	4,017	3	475	1,276	1,382	728	142	11	-
BLACK	46	-	2	19	12	11	2	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY.	4,774	6	755	1,714	1,516	624	134	24	1
WHITE	4,337	2	632	1,556	1,433	571	124	18	1
BLACK	404	4	116	153	74	43	8	6	-
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN.	2,342	2	191	760	870	444	57	18	-
WHITE	2,306	2	191	744	856	439	56	18	-
BLACK	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.	5,140	16	870	2,196	1,363	540	138	17	-
WHITE	3,054	6	486	1,327	827	321	79	8	-
BLACK	1,818	9	353	777	455	173	45	6	-
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK.	2,682	4	469	1,025	792	313	63	16	-
WHITE	2,569	4	444	985	758	302	61	15	-
BLACK	27	-	4	15	4	4	-	-	-
FLINT, MICH.	8,548	17	1,347	3,101	2,690	1,092	257	42	2
WHITE	6,557	5	889	2,411	2,170	864	188	29	1
BLACK	1,905	12	449	670	487	209	64	13	1
FLORENCE, ALA.	1,904	6	323	737	558	223	51	6	-
WHITE	1,554	1	243	602	478	181	44	5	-
BLACK	347	5	80	135	78	41	7	1	-
FLORENCE, S.C.	1,900	3	329	621	566	294	77	8	2
WHITE	972	-	125	310	332	170	33	2	-
BLACK	918	3	203	308	231	121	44	6	2
FORT COLLINS, COLO.	2,497	4	228	759	920	485	93	8	-
WHITE	2,427	4	227	737	892	471	88	8	-
BLACK	13	-	1	6	3	3	-	-	-
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA.	12,112	61	1,546	3,690	4,003	2,204	535	70	3
WHITE	8,595	7	651	2,494	3,158	1,830	404	48	3
BLACK	3,349	52	885	1,161	779	334	116	22	-
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA.	2,755	12	524	983	748	392	84	11	1
WHITE	2,233	3	367	794	660	334	69	5	1
BLACK	507	9	156	186	83	53	14	6	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	3,122	5	676	1,200	844	313	76	8	
WHITE-----	2,702	3	564	1,018	767	279	64	7	
BLACK-----	168	1	48	65	33	13	7	1	
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	1,992	3	299	856	542	217	73	2	
WHITE-----	1,621	-	231	710	449	173	57	1	
BLACK-----	293	3	64	117	72	26	10	1	
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	6,442	15	788	2,204	2,226	919	240	48	
WHITE-----	5,681	7	610	1,908	2,048	853	213	40	
BLACK-----	705	8	173	274	159	56	27	8	
FRESNO, CALIF-----	10,917	44	1,983	3,800	3,015	1,551	424	92	
WHITE-----	8,753	18	1,383	3,060	2,537	1,309	362	78	
BLACK-----	1,634	26	522	580	326	150	28	2	
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,419	6	267	544	396	166	35	5	
WHITE-----	1,153	2	191	451	334	141	29	5	
BLACK-----	261	4	76	92	60	25	4	-	
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	2,457	22	348	750	787	441	99	9	
WHITE-----	1,678	2	175	473	595	352	76	4	
BLACK-----	753	20	173	270	183	79	23	5	
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	3,621	15	667	1,290	1,088	447	100	13	
WHITE-----	2,800	6	454	987	889	368	86	10	
BLACK-----	788	9	212	298	185	70	11	2	
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,056	29	1,623	3,953	3,309	1,679	397	65	
WHITE-----	8,078	9	1,002	2,872	2,578	1,283	291	43	
BLACK-----	2,899	20	616	1,066	702	377	97	20	
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	1,586	1	240	570	476	230	61	8	
WHITE-----	1,571	1	240	565	469	227	61	8	
BLACK-----	9	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.-MINN-----	1,920	1	156	808	627	261	61	6	
WHITE-----	1,817	1	144	756	603	248	59	6	
BLACK-----	48	-	4	36	6	2	-	-	
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	11,243	23	1,265	3,884	3,984	1,778	267	41	
WHITE-----	10,235	9	987	3,527	3,752	1,679	242	38	
BLACK-----	858	13	258	309	184	77	15	2	
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,514	2	216	591	439	214	46	5	
WHITE-----	1,360	2	175	521	417	200	39	5	
BLACK-----	39	-	3	21	8	6	1	-	
GREELEY, COLO-----	2,240	6	322	758	737	325	76	15	
WHITE-----	2,202	6	318	744	726	320	72	15	
BLACK-----	14	-	-	5	6	1	2	-	
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,823	2	246	917	1,062	495	85	15	
WHITE-----	2,675	1	218	868	1,027	469	80	11	
BLACK-----	17	-	2	4	7	3	1	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C-----	10,543	41	1,635	3,532	3,260	1,676	346	51	2
WHITE-----	7,814	10	944	2,539	2,650	1,367	265	38	1
BLACK-----	2,605	31	670	955	572	289	76	11	1
GREENVILLE--SPARTANBURG, S.C-----	8,494	36	1,520	2,803	2,553	1,294	249	37	2
WHITE-----	6,546	11	946	2,140	2,130	1,088	200	29	2
BLACK-----	1,917	25	572	657	410	197	48	8	-
HAGERSTOWN, MD-----	1,380	6	220	525	404	180	43	2	-
WHITE-----	1,290	6	210	485	375	169	43	2	-
BLACK-----	68	-	10	32	19	7	-	-	-
HAMILTON--MIDDLETOWN, OHIC-----	4,127	13	684	1,483	1,214	600	116	16	1
WHITE-----	3,842	11	629	1,380	1,137	563	107	14	1
BLACK-----	249	1	52	96	64	28	7	1	-
HARRISBURG, PA-----	6,012	17	836	1,869	2,031	1,037	200	20	2
WHITE-----	5,158	7	611	1,575	1,834	931	180	18	2
BLACK-----	770	10	222	271	170	80	16	1	-
HARTFORD--NEW BRITAIN--BRISTOL, CONN-----	13,480	16	1,446	3,695	4,728	2,890	636	65	4
WHITE-----	11,580	5	1,013	3,059	4,272	2,607	567	55	2
BLACK-----	1,675	11	421	593	375	214	52	8	1
HICKORY, N.C-----	1,665	3	312	616	467	209	47	10	1
WHITE-----	1,451	3	252	533	425	189	40	8	1
BLACK-----	207	-	60	82	40	16	7	2	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	13,983	14	1,552	4,477	4,342	2,725	781	89	3
WHITE-----	3,191	1	315	1,274	947	513	129	12	-
BLACK-----	617	-	77	300	169	55	15	1	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	62,891	200	9,802	21,077	19,376	9,732	2,366	324	14
WHITE-----	48,556	118	6,925	16,328	15,451	7,632	1,841	250	11
BLACK-----	12,248	82	2,788	4,339	3,166	1,467	354	50	2
HUNTINGTON--ASHLAND, W. VA.--KY.--OHIC-----	4,436	7	853	1,642	1,226	535	141	31	1
WHITE-----	4,318	7	826	1,602	1,187	526	139	30	1
BLACK-----	97	-	26	35	29	6	1	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	4,468	15	817	1,657	1,281	550	132	15	1
WHITE-----	3,463	10	567	1,301	1,039	427	105	13	1
BLACK-----	955	5	249	342	222	111	24	2	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	18,846	60	3,276	6,537	5,749	2,610	539	71	4
WHITE-----	15,321	23	2,323	5,268	4,952	2,249	447	57	2
BLACK-----	3,381	37	944	1,238	741	326	80	13	2
IOWA CITY, IOWA-----	1,349	-	59	337	583	309	51	10	-
WHITE-----	1,267	-	56	323	537	292	49	10	-
BLACK-----	31	-	3	6	11	9	2	-	-
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,213	2	311	820	717	305	54	4	-
WHITE-----	2,026	-	256	757	677	280	53	3	-
BLACK-----	169	2	54	57	36	19	-	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
JACKSON, MISS-----	5,987	34	1,033	1,949	1,843	910	186	31	1
WHITE-----	2,876	3	294	849	1,083	553	85	9	-
BLACK-----	3,084	31	737	1,092	751	350	100	22	1
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	12,760	56	2,263	4,607	3,679	1,722	385	45	3
WHITE-----	8,875	18	1,275	3,233	2,717	1,317	287	27	1
BLACK-----	3,757	38	985	1,347	916	367	86	16	2
JACKSONVILLE, N.C-----	2,786	1	501	1,329	682	214	51	8	-
WHITE-----	2,135	-	389	997	544	157	42	6	-
BLACK-----	564	1	105	295	114	42	6	1	-
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	2,113	2	267	798	713	287	38	7	1
WHITE-----	1,994	1	238	762	682	270	33	7	1
BLACK-----	99	1	28	31	26	10	3	-	-
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,097	25	1,124	2,571	2,448	1,412	419	95	3
WHITE-----	5,522	13	629	1,768	1,777	997	273	62	3
BLACK-----	2,233	12	477	734	538	331	110	31	-
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPOUR-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	5,208	7	932	1,835	1,479	736	187	29	-
WHITE-----	5,029	6	887	1,781	1,431	710	183	28	-
BLACK-----	156	1	43	48	41	19	3	1	-
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,492	1	462	1,259	1,118	504	122	25	1
WHITE-----	3,431	1	450	1,238	1,100	497	119	25	1
BLACK-----	54	-	11	20	17	4	2	-	-
JOPLIN, MO-----	1,943	4	354	756	548	206	58	17	-
WHITE-----	1,887	4	341	733	535	200	57	17	-
BLACK-----	33	-	7	12	9	5	-	-	-
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MICH-----	4,440	11	566	1,431	1,555	721	139	17	-
WHITE-----	3,861	6	432	1,233	1,415	645	118	12	-
BLACK-----	515	5	125	175	120	64	19	3	-
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	1,795	1	297	629	546	256	51	14	1
WHITE-----	1,366	-	162	475	469	210	37	12	1
BLACK-----	401	1	133	144	70	41	10	2	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	22,137	68	3,286	7,544	7,099	3,313	703	115	6
WHITE-----	17,725	26	2,171	5,936	6,083	2,851	559	93	6
BLACK-----	3,974	41	1,062	1,483	888	377	105	17	1
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,815	4	241	635	658	222	48	7	-
WHITE-----	1,711	3	215	596	629	216	46	6	-
BLACK-----	79	1	23	31	20	3	-	1	-
KILLEEN-TEMPLE, TEX-----	5,675	11	1,046	2,564	1,411	518	114	11	-
WHITE-----	3,961	6	731	1,711	1,026	395	84	8	-
BLACK-----	1,406	5	289	742	272	78	18	2	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	6,412	19	1,053	2,110	1,989	986	234	20	1
WHITE-----	5,666	8	892	1,847	1,804	886	209	19	1
BLACK-----	683	11	155	251	165	81	19	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-125

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KOKOMO, IND-----	1,517	2	246	576	472	176	41	4	-
WHITE-----	1,424	1	218	546	456	162	37	4	-
BLACK-----	84	1	27	27	14	12	3	-	-
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,396	-	123	440	529	260	34	10	-
WHITE-----	1,358	-	115	426	520	253	34	10	-
BLACK-----	7	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	3,290	7	447	1,176	1,094	423	116	23	4
WHITE-----	2,431	4	280	875	875	310	73	11	3
BLACK-----	842	2	165	295	215	110	43	11	1
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,714	4	173	569	613	290	57	8	-
WHITE-----	1,626	4	168	552	571	272	52	7	-
BLACK-----	42	-	5	11	16	8	1	1	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	3,464	14	551	1,344	1,013	423	102	15	2
WHITE-----	2,567	6	373	1,027	777	310	66	7	1
BLACK-----	877	8	173	313	228	111	35	8	1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	5,339	33	1,100	2,014	1,413	584	173	22	-
WHITE-----	4,063	14	762	1,534	1,127	479	130	17	-
BLACK-----	1,244	19	335	469	278	98	40	5	-
LANGASTER, PA-----	5,940	8	622	2,045	1,999	946	264	55	1
WHITE-----	5,659	6	561	1,929	1,941	915	253	53	1
BLACK-----	206	2	54	90	34	17	7	2	-
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	7,542	7	968	2,501	2,537	1,254	250	24	1
WHITE-----	6,855	3	851	2,240	2,358	1,163	220	20	-
BLACK-----	522	4	97	207	135	59	17	3	-
LAREDO, TEX-----	2,766	2	420	913	771	451	172	34	3
WHITE-----	2,755	2	420	909	767	448	172	34	3
BLACK-----	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	1,937	1	315	612	595	303	97	14	-
WHITE-----	1,854	1	299	584	571	291	95	13	-
BLACK-----	47	-	10	17	11	7	1	1	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	8,271	24	1,271	3,001	2,441	1,171	314	47	2
WHITE-----	6,620	5	879	2,426	2,046	970	253	35	2
BLACK-----	1,279	15	358	461	274	128	36	7	-
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	1,031	1	102	345	371	167	39	6	-
WHITE-----	898	1	91	292	331	143	34	6	-
BLACK-----	70	-	6	32	22	7	3	-	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,587	5	518	1,124	653	230	43	12	2
WHITE-----	1,681	3	317	727	455	153	21	4	1
BLACK-----	540	2	141	253	98	34	9	3	-
LEWISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	1,473	3	264	562	441	168	27	7	1
WHITE-----	1,450	3	258	556	435	165	26	6	1
BLACK-----	9	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	4,915	16	776	1,613	1,592	721	168	27	
WHITE-----	4,189	11	577	1,341	1,430	655	149	24	
BLACK-----	689	5	199	269	145	55	14	2	
LIMA, OHIO-----	3,883	10	491	1,467	1,258	519	114	24	
WHITE-----	3,556	6	417	1,335	1,190	481	109	18	
BLACK-----	312	4	71	132	62	33	5	5	
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	3,117	-	269	988	1,179	563	101	15	
WHITE-----	2,947	-	248	931	1,116	543	93	15	
BLACK-----	88	-	12	31	34	10	1	-	
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	6,868	25	1,166	2,401	2,110	930	202	34	
WHITE-----	4,603	8	638	1,577	1,540	673	143	24	
BLACK-----	2,194	17	523	800	549	239	56	10	
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	6,273	11	586	1,564	2,154	1,538	377	43	
WHITE-----	5,284	2	355	1,247	1,900	1,413	329	38	
BLACK-----	885	9	228	302	214	88	40	4	
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TEX-----	2,718	7	513	1,041	753	314	76	13	
WHITE-----	2,012	2	335	793	583	240	52	7	
BLACK-----	695	5	178	245	164	73	23	6	
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,304	5	625	1,499	1,357	650	141	26	
WHITE-----	3,759	-	495	1,293	1,243	579	128	20	
BLACK-----	492	5	120	193	96	63	10	5	
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	138,408	362	18,539	44,521	41,171	24,500	7,778	1,483	5
WHITE-----	106,617	216	13,898	35,240	31,538	18,563	6,008	1,118	3
BLACK-----	21,388	136	4,203	7,336	5,654	2,921	905	221	1
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	13,763	45	2,370	4,600	4,316	1,952	425	53	
WHITE-----	11,255	23	1,719	3,705	3,701	1,700	367	39	
BLACK-----	2,384	21	640	859	566	231	54	12	
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,795	12	701	1,412	1,098	465	90	17	
WHITE-----	3,367	12	580	1,252	997	428	82	16	
BLACK-----	381	-	120	150	78	27	5	1	
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,993	5	258	679	621	317	68	5	
WHITE-----	1,458	-	172	490	481	255	58	2	
BLACK-----	516	5	125	187	132	54	10	3	
MACON, GA-----	4,214	24	824	1,530	1,155	565	106	10	
WHITE-----	2,375	4	328	836	764	387	52	4	
BLACK-----	1,811	20	496	684	385	168	52	6	
MADISON, WIS-----	4,637	1	301	1,234	1,815	1,074	194	16	
WHITE-----	4,347	-	275	1,158	1,710	1,005	181	16	
BLACK-----	145	1	20	45	48	27	4	-	
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	4,224	2	424	1,326	1,482	781	187	21	
WHITE-----	4,164	2	416	1,313	1,466	761	185	20	
BLACK-----	34	-	5	8	10	9	2	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-127

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,021	4	314	776	607	260	55	5	-
WHITE-----	1,825	2	265	693	568	245	50	2	-
BLACK-----	183	2	48	76	35	15	4	3	-
MCALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	7,651	18	1,072	2,306	2,251	1,352	510	123	19
WHITE-----	7,635	18	1,069	2,300	2,249	1,347	510	123	19
BLACK-----	12	-	1	5	2	4	-	-	-
MEDFORD, OREG-----	2,035	3	262	702	652	332	73	11	-
WHITE-----	1,983	3	256	683	641	317	73	10	-
BLACK-----	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA, FLA-----	3,622	12	537	1,310	1,115	497	123	28	-
WHITE-----	2,949	4	352	1,081	970	420	96	26	-
BLACK-----	620	8	185	215	122	64	24	2	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	16,327	106	2,992	5,448	4,807	2,311	577	84	2
WHITE-----	7,783	9	830	2,502	2,784	1,348	280	30	-
BLACK-----	8,357	97	2,149	2,902	1,967	908	282	50	2
MIAMI, FLA-----	23,894	93	3,330	7,543	7,206	4,117	1,379	216	10
WHITE-----	14,746	15	1,442	4,519	4,847	2,834	935	144	6
BLACK-----	8,772	78	1,862	2,926	2,218	1,203	413	68	4
MIDLAND, TEX-----	2,019	5	360	699	653	241	49	11	1
WHITE-----	1,787	3	294	609	606	221	43	10	1
BLACK-----	217	2	63	86	45	16	5	-	-
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	22,018	55	2,832	6,858	7,438	3,816	897	113	9
WHITE-----	17,608	8	1,626	5,317	6,443	3,351	764	90	9
BLACK-----	3,958	46	1,148	1,410	939	388	109	18	-
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	35,764	29	3,127	10,661	13,113	7,143	1,477	197	17
WHITE-----	32,280	12	2,516	9,491	12,154	6,612	1,338	152	5
BLACK-----	1,544	5	315	582	411	175	43	9	-
MOBILE, ALA-----	8,158	40	1,518	2,967	2,236	1,048	292	49	8
WHITE-----	5,055	11	735	1,829	1,551	715	181	29	4
BLACK-----	3,034	29	778	1,113	670	315	105	20	4
MODESTO, CALIF-----	5,141	10	874	1,870	1,521	662	154	46	4
WHITE-----	4,892	10	838	1,775	1,457	612	150	46	4
BLACK-----	104	-	14	36	34	18	2	-	-
MONROE, LA-----	2,438	15	507	928	644	265	65	12	2
WHITE-----	1,399	-	210	548	428	171	34	8	-
BLACK-----	1,030	15	295	379	211	94	30	4	2
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	4,684	28	759	1,593	1,406	686	173	37	2
WHITE-----	2,497	3	254	854	836	450	89	11	-
BLACK-----	2,164	25	504	733	560	233	82	25	2
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,649	6	287	617	490	197	41	11	-
WHITE-----	1,478	4	236	549	457	186	38	8	-
BLACK-----	158	2	51	63	29	9	3	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. - Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH----	2,918	13	463	1,097	891	371	76	7	
WHITE-----	2,445	5	321	936	794	325	57	7	
BLACK-----	422	8	129	140	87	40	18	-	
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	12,742	48	2,151	4,296	3,879	1,889	423	53	
WHITE-----	9,961	14	1,445	3,355	3,218	1,554	335	38	
BLACK-----	2,658	34	692	917	612	309	79	14	
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	30,577	31	1,963	6,740	11,789	7,736	2,031	275	1
WHITE-----	27,051	13	1,274	5,742	10,926	7,083	1,777	227	
BLACK-----	3,017	18	677	932	697	460	190	41	
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	6,442	6	803	2,228	2,089	1,037	247	31	
WHITE-----	6,146	5	739	2,117	2,017	1,000	238	29	
BLACK-----	246	1	54	98	54	30	7	2	
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	7,207	11	574	1,843	2,782	1,626	334	36	
WHITE-----	6,189	3	420	1,562	2,476	1,419	276	32	
BLACK-----	742	8	152	239	199	118	25	1	
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	9,890	18	1,117	2,810	3,414	2,014	464	48	
WHITE-----	8,216	6	731	2,237	2,990	1,807	402	39	
BLACK-----	1,548	12	383	556	360	175	53	8	
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	3,504	1	388	1,250	1,190	515	146	14	
WHITE-----	3,243	1	334	1,152	1,119	486	138	13	
BLACK-----	205	-	48	83	50	19	5	-	
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	21,971	74	3,600	7,226	6,644	3,381	899	141	
WHITE-----	11,955	11	1,358	3,752	4,162	2,120	489	63	
BLACK-----	9,484	62	2,190	3,308	2,342	1,132	376	70	
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	127,133	308	14,814	34,207	40,305	26,970	8,924	1,541	6
WHITE-----	79,887	105	6,962	20,257	27,256	18,468	5,841	958	4
BLACK-----	40,808	201	7,631	12,816	10,633	6,590	2,436	479	2
NEWARK, N.J-----	24,463	89	2,989	6,103	7,898	5,623	1,533	220	
WHITE-----	16,223	14	1,073	3,544	5,934	4,371	1,136	146	
BLACK-----	7,634	75	1,901	2,499	1,747	1,011	335	64	
NEWARK, OHIO-----	1,895	1	289	722	572	253	50	8	
WHITE-----	1,846	1	279	705	560	246	47	8	
BLACK-----	39	-	10	13	10	4	2	-	
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y-----	4,000	9	428	1,116	1,320	866	220	38	
WHITE-----	3,558	1	314	957	1,242	799	209	34	
BLACK-----	400	8	114	150	62	53	9	3	
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	6,193	21	954	2,302	1,855	848	192	19	
WHITE-----	3,937	4	499	1,431	1,262	605	124	12	
BLACK-----	2,141	17	450	834	549	220	63	7	
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C-----	14,539	50	2,360	5,424	4,222	2,005	415	59	
WHITE-----	9,266	10	1,120	3,449	2,921	1,442	283	40	
BLACK-----	4,854	40	1,219	1,883	1,143	453	98	15	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-129

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	7,392	7	797	2,196	2,572	1,394	361	62	3
WHITE-----	7,240	7	781	2,143	2,523	1,370	351	62	3
BLACK-----	99	-	14	39	29	13	4	-	-
OCALA, FLA-----	1,901	14	358	715	510	219	69	16	-
WHITE-----	1,379	7	219	512	403	176	52	10	-
BLACK-----	520	7	139	203	105	43	17	6	-
ODESSA, TEX-----	2,974	12	609	1,199	802	288	52	11	1
WHITE-----	2,836	11	571	1,153	763	274	52	11	1
BLACK-----	117	1	35	42	29	10	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	15,724	31	2,565	6,014	4,648	1,994	420	48	4
WHITE-----	12,516	11	1,865	4,729	3,895	1,632	350	31	3
BLACK-----	1,995	14	463	829	443	197	41	8	-
OLYMPIA, WASH-----	2,178	3	298	715	728	352	65	17	-
WHITE-----	1,962	3	271	636	655	323	57	17	-
BLACK-----	41	-	5	18	12	5	1	-	-
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	10,337	16	1,329	3,456	3,429	1,721	338	47	1
WHITE-----	8,939	4	992	2,936	3,108	1,563	296	39	1
BLACK-----	1,197	12	311	450	262	121	34	7	-
ORLANDO, FLA-----	10,685	42	1,823	3,763	3,084	1,549	374	46	4
WHITE-----	8,243	12	1,138	2,897	2,546	1,314	299	33	4
BLACK-----	2,309	30	675	824	496	203	69	12	-
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,442	7	233	591	415	156	33	7	-
WHITE-----	1,356	4	209	556	399	149	32	7	-
BLACK-----	77	3	24	33	10	6	1	-	-
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CALIF-----	9,607	12	1,167	3,134	3,113	1,625	482	62	12
WHITE-----	8,720	10	1,039	2,845	2,845	1,469	440	60	12
BLACK-----	352	2	72	124	82	54	18	-	-
PANAMA CITY, FLA-----	1,723	6	337	666	458	196	53	7	-
WHITE-----	1,390	4	247	554	373	165	41	6	-
BLACK-----	280	2	82	95	66	24	10	1	-
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,369	2	383	899	688	323	62	11	1
WHITE-----	2,326	2	378	878	679	316	61	11	1
BLACK-----	27	-	5	17	3	1	1	-	-
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS-----	2,022	7	366	786	547	239	58	17	2
WHITE-----	1,479	3	245	594	408	174	43	12	-
BLACK-----	515	4	118	185	131	59	12	5	1
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N. J-----	6,638	28	896	1,951	2,119	1,282	316	43	3
WHITE-----	5,149	12	477	1,443	1,818	1,093	268	35	3
BLACK-----	1,401	16	419	488	275	151	45	7	-
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,994	16	804	1,892	1,497	606	157	21	1
WHITE-----	3,680	3	497	1,380	1,185	474	127	13	1
BLACK-----	1,197	12	297	489	268	103	24	3	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,989	14	806	2,076	2,056	830	178	28	1
WHITE-----	5,236	3	623	1,818	1,864	746	156	25	1
BLACK-----	695	11	177	251	168	73	12	3	-
PETERSBURG-COLGNIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	1,859	6	327	703	512	253	54	4	-
WHITE-----	989	2	112	378	299	163	33	2	-
BLACK-----	829	4	214	318	193	81	17	2	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	68,448	201	9,056	21,052	22,427	12,294	2,997	398	23
WHITE-----	49,690	31	4,682	14,459	17,865	9,970	2,378	292	13
BLACK-----	17,383	165	4,299	6,314	4,084	1,926	498	87	6
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	27,726	68	4,220	9,817	8,083	4,288	1,092	152	6
WHITE-----	25,145	40	3,698	8,844	7,434	3,978	1,013	132	6
BLACK-----	1,423	24	340	555	320	146	32	6	-
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,614	6	361	575	420	195	53	4	-
WHITE-----	723	-	107	263	213	114	25	1	-
BLACK-----	882	6	253	310	204	80	26	3	-
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	28,025	39	2,940	8,439	10,049	5,300	1,108	146	4
WHITE-----	24,319	14	2,028	7,134	9,185	4,837	990	129	2
BLACK-----	3,457	25	901	1,252	787	379	96	15	2
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,798	2	234	538	615	323	78	8	-
WHITE-----	1,730	1	220	519	598	308	76	8	-
BLACK-----	47	1	11	16	11	8	-	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,665	3	441	1,206	1,256	637	109	13	-
WHITE-----	3,588	3	436	1,183	1,225	621	108	12	-
BLACK-----	32	-	3	11	12	6	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	20,676	28	2,371	6,622	7,008	3,748	803	87	9
WHITE-----	18,399	18	2,013	5,929	6,317	3,345	706	68	3
BLACK-----	834	8	182	285	253	88	15	2	1
PORTSMOUTH-DOVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	6,255	2	646	2,049	2,204	1,154	183	17	-
WHITE-----	6,105	2	632	2,007	2,154	1,116	177	17	-
BLACK-----	72	-	10	25	22	13	2	-	-
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	3,025	1	271	842	1,019	707	159	26	-
WHITE-----	2,650	1	197	729	917	645	137	24	-
BLACK-----	314	-	72	106	77	46	12	1	-
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I-----	11,315	18	1,324	3,682	3,879	1,900	439	68	5
WHITE-----	10,136	13	1,113	3,249	3,557	1,759	383	59	3
BLACK-----	756	4	164	281	202	74	29	1	1
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	7,504	6	550	3,089	2,282	1,072	413	86	6
WHITE-----	7,276	6	536	3,014	2,199	1,036	397	82	6
BLACK-----	13	-	2	4	4	1	2	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,929	7	317	711	552	259	69	13	1
WHITE-----	1,867	6	310	682	539	248	69	12	1
BLACK-----	43	-	7	20	9	6	-	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
RACINE, WIS-----	2,855	8	462	965	906	408	92	14	-
WHITE-----	2,420	1	339	800	816	372	79	13	-
BLACK-----	408	7	119	158	82	30	11	1	-
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C-----	6,944	32	837	1,797	2,426	1,500	321	31	-
WHITE-----	4,509	4	301	1,046	1,733	1,179	227	19	-
BLACK-----	2,308	28	533	736	634	286	81	10	-
READING, PA-----	4,128	8	574	1,351	1,347	671	156	20	1
WHITE-----	3,858	3	503	1,263	1,294	632	143	19	1
BLACK-----	223	4	63	74	41	31	10	-	-
REDDING, CALIF-----	1,874	2	248	723	558	277	54	10	2
WHITE-----	1,778	2	232	687	536	263	48	8	2
BLACK-----	20	-	4	8	4	2	2	-	-
RENO, NEV-----	3,100	2	361	1,051	1,017	531	113	25	-
WHITE-----	2,697	-	294	912	893	476	98	24	-
BLACK-----	101	2	26	32	26	11	4	-	-
RICHLAND-KENNEWICK-PASCC, WASH-----	3,087	1	412	1,046	1,024	471	117	15	1
WHITE-----	2,887	1	394	980	963	429	105	14	1
BLACK-----	71	-	8	30	19	13	1	-	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	9,320	29	1,118	2,715	3,195	1,809	404	47	3
WHITE-----	5,927	1	445	1,532	2,252	1,364	297	33	3
BLACK-----	3,277	28	666	1,148	915	410	97	13	-
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-CANTARIO, CALIF-----	30,515	60	4,651	11,232	9,329	4,120	941	180	2
WHITE-----	27,184	52	4,068	10,159	8,353	3,579	805	166	2
BLACK-----	2,231	8	473	802	602	262	76	8	-
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,675	9	352	824	882	494	100	10	4
WHITE-----	2,250	6	256	666	779	442	90	9	2
BLACK-----	405	3	95	155	94	46	9	1	2
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,662	-	130	499	624	323	73	12	1
WHITE-----	1,601	-	127	493	601	298	70	11	1
BLACK-----	11	-	-	1	1	9	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	14,371	24	1,580	4,379	5,061	2,670	588	66	3
WHITE-----	12,195	6	1,040	3,636	4,576	2,389	488	59	1
BLACK-----	1,941	18	519	685	405	224	83	6	1
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,410	7	677	1,500	1,400	641	153	32	-
WHITE-----	3,761	1	497	1,292	1,254	560	129	28	-
BLACK-----	573	6	169	196	120	59	20	3	-
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	1,648	9	331	553	480	218	51	6	-
WHITE-----	1,134	1	177	375	376	163	38	4	-
BLACK-----	500	8	154	172	100	52	12	2	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	17,192	38	2,271	5,766	5,467	2,916	622	110	2
WHITE-----	14,327	20	1,834	4,816	4,621	2,442	506	86	2
BLACK-----	1,593	16	366	626	394	155	34	2	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,638	12	550	1,242	1,204	532	82	14	;
WHITE-----	2,718	2	313	903	994	425	69	12	-
BLACK-----	874	10	232	318	195	103	12	2	;
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	3,238	2	304	1,112	1,062	580	153	23	;
WHITE-----	3,198	2	302	1,098	1,050	573	150	21	;
BLACK-----	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,569	2	296	612	438	178	37	6	-
WHITE-----	1,482	2	267	573	423	175	36	6	-
BLACK-----	72	-	25	31	14	1	1	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	38,731	118	5,721	12,430	12,420	6,316	1,478	236	1;
WHITE-----	28,705	19	3,147	8,910	10,112	5,189	1,139	182	;
BLACK-----	9,613	99	2,551	3,452	2,148	1,001	307	50	;
SALEM, OREG-----	4,317	7	592	1,447	1,414	672	151	33	;
WHITE-----	4,091	6	558	1,375	1,340	638	142	31	;
BLACK-----	36	-	5	12	14	4	1	-	-
SALINAS-SEASIDE-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	6,185	16	878	2,298	1,725	946	270	46	;
WHITE-----	5,086	12	732	1,831	1,433	804	240	28	;
BLACK-----	560	4	100	281	119	46	2	8	-
SALISBURY-CCNCORD, N.C-----	2,351	8	408	890	679	291	63	12	-
WHITE-----	1,810	3	258	487	553	250	50	9	-
BLACK-----	516	5	144	197	117	38	12	3	-
SALT LAKE CITY-OGDEN, UTAH-----	24,657	21	2,724	8,527	7,642	4,224	1,301	207	1;
WHITE-----	23,440	21	2,558	8,134	7,276	4,015	1,236	190	1;
BLACK-----	252	-	49	98	71	26	7	1	-
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,650	4	293	636	491	186	33	7	-
WHITE-----	1,561	4	274	600	469	176	31	7	-
BLACK-----	75	-	17	34	19	4	1	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	20,739	74	3,732	6,727	5,932	3,184	923	156	11
WHITE-----	19,051	61	3,384	6,118	5,493	2,968	866	150	11
BLACK-----	1,432	13	333	561	335	151	35	4	-
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	32,441	38	3,959	10,929	10,336	5,540	1,357	270	1;
WHITE-----	26,310	32	3,176	8,871	8,412	4,530	1,087	196	;
BLACK-----	2,823	4	505	1,123	797	306	78	10	-
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	47,096	83	4,541	12,885	15,152	10,706	3,299	414	1;
WHITE-----	30,781	35	2,513	8,274	10,244	7,184	2,259	262	1;
BLACK-----	9,015	42	1,644	3,077	2,464	1,352	382	52	;
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	22,055	65	2,507	6,645	7,093	4,370	1,197	168	;
WHITE-----	17,771	53	2,131	5,554	5,569	3,396	922	142	;
BLACK-----	1,309	8	240	427	401	167	60	6	-
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LCMPCC, CALIF-----	4,726	10	596	1,473	1,589	794	230	32	;
WHITE-----	4,265	8	526	1,339	1,436	718	204	32	;
BLACK-----	200	2	44	54	70	24	6	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-133

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SANTA CRUZ, CALIF-----	3,222	8	350	898	1,100	644	188	32	2
WHITE-----	3,086	8	340	866	1,040	622	178	30	2
BLACK-----	52	-	6	14	26	2	4	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	4,696	10	470	1,438	1,496	992	258	32	-
WHITE-----	4,364	6	414	1,326	1,408	938	240	32	-
BLACK-----	104	2	28	38	22	12	2	-	-
SARASOTA, FLA-----	1,969	6	266	654	639	321	73	9	1
WHITE-----	1,702	1	191	553	588	300	64	5	-
BLACK-----	251	5	71	101	44	18	7	4	1
SAVANNAH, GA-----	4,184	22	759	1,499	1,241	497	150	14	2
WHITE-----	2,301	4	286	822	790	311	84	4	-
BLACK-----	1,831	18	469	661	433	172	66	10	2
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	24,706	26	2,154	7,357	8,751	5,004	1,275	134	5
WHITE-----	20,970	18	1,722	6,305	7,523	4,245	1,051	104	2
BLACK-----	1,394	6	239	467	400	219	59	3	1
SHARON, PA-----	1,656	4	200	567	552	268	55	10	-
WHITE-----	1,533	4	163	524	529	251	52	10	-
BLACK-----	111	-	37	37	22	13	2	-	-
SHEBOYGAN, WIS-----	1,595	1	172	594	535	240	43	9	1
WHITE-----	1,535	1	160	571	519	235	40	9	-
BLACK-----	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,430	5	291	546	393	164	29	2	-
WHITE-----	1,298	4	249	500	367	151	25	2	-
BLACK-----	122	1	42	41	23	12	3	-	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	7,187	40	1,560	2,537	2,005	771	232	42	-
WHITE-----	4,093	6	600	1,470	1,382	500	121	14	-
BLACK-----	3,040	34	955	1,052	606	260	106	27	-
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	2,168	3	304	742	739	292	75	13	-
WHITE-----	2,075	3	282	713	710	286	68	13	-
BLACK-----	23	-	6	8	8	1	-	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,933	1	206	626	706	325	63	6	-
WHITE-----	1,869	1	199	605	685	314	60	5	-
BLACK-----	12	-	-	5	5	2	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,265	15	586	1,479	1,384	631	145	25	-
WHITE-----	3,672	1	439	1,267	1,235	577	135	18	-
BLACK-----	546	14	144	199	129	45	10	5	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	5,744	9	717	2,083	1,897	845	170	23	-
WHITE-----	5,321	6	648	1,540	1,761	789	156	21	-
BLACK-----	129	3	25	50	41	7	3	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	3,040	5	454	949	1,018	482	112	16	-
WHITE-----	2,645	5	345	814	926	439	101	15	-
BLACK-----	363	4	104	130	83	33	8	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,960	2	422	1,059	967	392	109	8	1
WHITE-----	2,847	2	399	1,019	941	373	105	7	1
BLACK-----	72	-	17	27	16	7	4	1	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,794	7	502	1,085	793	325	68	13	1
WHITE-----	2,482	-	428	972	706	299	65	11	1
BLACK-----	292	7	71	109	81	19	3	2	-
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HCLYCKE, MASS-----	7,725	15	999	2,551	2,535	1,287	307	29	2
WHITE-----	6,983	9	820	2,285	2,362	1,198	284	23	2
BLACK-----	659	5	171	239	145	73	21	5	-
STATE COLLEGE, PA-----	1,301	1	143	428	443	229	48	9	-
WHITE-----	1,230	1	143	408	404	219	46	9	-
BLACK-----	26	-	-	10	12	4	-	-	-
STEBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,089	4	265	748	709	288	68	6	1
WHITE-----	1,954	2	243	705	669	269	61	4	1
BLACK-----	118	2	22	42	34	14	3	1	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	6,801	20	1,164	2,415	2,033	893	220	54	2
WHITE-----	5,469	16	904	1,551	1,699	689	172	36	2
BLACK-----	578	4	154	222	124	68	4	2	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,343	10	1,119	2,928	3,182	1,670	382	46	6
WHITE-----	8,370	6	875	2,606	2,554	1,546	342	35	6
BLACK-----	772	4	208	270	167	87	29	7	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	9,403	10	1,310	3,550	2,963	1,233	294	40	3
WHITE-----	7,551	6	995	2,825	2,432	1,025	239	27	2
BLACK-----	1,027	3	195	453	269	86	18	3	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	2,355	6	299	767	752	436	82	13	-
WHITE-----	1,547	2	125	457	559	339	55	10	-
BLACK-----	790	4	174	305	186	93	25	3	-
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	19,382	76	3,338	6,659	5,695	2,805	705	98	6
WHITE-----	15,495	26	2,232	5,280	4,846	2,437	590	79	5
BLACK-----	3,671	50	1,089	1,319	780	319	96	17	1
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,460	1	350	940	745	308	69	7	-
WHITE-----	2,326	1	372	885	706	292	64	6	-
BLACK-----	110	-	17	51	27	12	2	1	-
TEXARKANA, TEX.-TEXARKANA, ARK-----	1,970	13	433	711	534	203	66	10	-
WHITE-----	1,361	4	244	502	423	136	47	5	-
BLACK-----	597	9	187	207	108	63	18	5	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	12,625	40	1,826	4,532	4,001	1,783	383	59	1
WHITE-----	10,767	18	1,418	3,799	3,574	1,572	331	54	1
BLACK-----	1,598	22	379	640	353	161	40	3	-
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,936	4	358	1,031	1,008	442	81	12	-
WHITE-----	2,583	2	287	912	508	393	72	9	-
BLACK-----	265	2	59	100	75	39	7	3	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-135

Table I-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
TRENTON, N.J.-----	4,025	27	586	1,123	1,266	801	195	25	2
WHITE-----	2,728	8	230	700	969	645	156	19	1
BLACK-----	1,198	19	354	408	255	124	31	6	1
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	9,088	14	1,214	3,165	2,786	1,467	368	70	4
WHITE-----	8,074	12	1,006	2,803	2,533	1,344	310	64	2
BLACK-----	435	-	94	183	105	43	10	-	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	12,164	38	2,098	4,300	3,680	1,632	358	56	2
WHITE-----	9,637	17	1,455	3,352	3,081	1,387	302	41	2
BLACK-----	1,283	15	346	470	284	126	33	9	-
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,009	11	352	705	598	276	60	7	-
WHITE-----	1,206	1	155	421	400	190	36	3	-
BLACK-----	793	10	197	283	194	82	23	4	-
TYLER, TEX-----	2,204	4	375	813	662	288	51	10	1
WHITE-----	1,629	2	236	591	539	220	35	6	-
BLACK-----	564	2	138	221	119	63	16	4	1
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,577	9	584	1,590	1,423	742	197	29	3
WHITE-----	4,285	6	510	1,489	1,351	711	186	28	2
BLACK-----	237	1	70	93	45	20	7	1	-
VALLEJO-FAIRFIELD-NAPA, CALIF-----	5,789	8	700	2,070	1,810	947	228	22	4
WHITE-----	4,485	4	524	1,640	1,416	699	182	16	4
BLACK-----	789	2	142	285	212	128	16	4	-
VICTORIA, TEX-----	1,531	4	237	530	510	198	40	12	-
WHITE-----	1,424	4	219	492	476	183	38	12	-
BLACK-----	95	-	18	34	30	11	2	-	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,052	17	476	690	540	253	61	14	1
WHITE-----	1,496	5	288	491	433	219	52	7	1
BLACK-----	524	12	183	193	94	28	8	6	-
VISALIA-TULARE-PORTERVILLE, CALIF-----	5,512	6	1,063	1,982	1,356	824	239	40	2
WHITE-----	5,258	6	1,005	1,890	1,304	782	233	36	2
BLACK-----	130	-	42	48	22	14	2	2	-
WACO, TEX-----	2,819	15	581	985	786	353	81	18	-
WHITE-----	2,252	7	404	785	679	305	57	15	-
BLACK-----	561	8	175	200	105	46	24	3	-
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	45,815	118	5,268	12,073	14,488	10,442	3,013	397	16
WHITE-----	27,792	15	2,149	6,481	9,385	7,373	2,121	255	13
BLACK-----	16,003	102	3,054	5,211	4,389	2,458	668	118	3
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA-----	2,332	2	284	807	860	320	47	12	-
WHITE-----	2,053	1	206	716	788	289	43	10	-
BLACK-----	244	1	73	81	59	25	3	2	-
WAUSAU, WIS-----	1,805	-	177	634	641	273	69	10	1
WHITE-----	1,770	-	171	623	629	270	68	9	-
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	7,812	34	1,170	2,470	2,505	1,257	319	55	2
WHITE-----	5,540	8	594	1,721	1,962	983	238	32	2
BLACK-----	2,227	26	574	742	527	258	78	22	-
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,351	5	373	821	745	326	69	12	-
WHITE-----	2,270	5	356	798	717	317	65	12	-
BLACK-----	69	-	17	22	24	5	1	-	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	8,134	15	1,105	3,042	2,597	1,102	237	32	-
WHITE-----	6,880	11	826	2,542	2,314	966	193	28	-
BLACK-----	911	3	246	374	189	73	25	1	-
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,447	8	482	1,006	643	249	55	4	-
WHITE-----	2,117	6	390	877	572	218	50	4	-
BLACK-----	261	2	84	114	48	12	1	-	-
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	1,773	1	270	675	569	205	48	5	-
WHITE-----	1,704	1	259	644	551	200	44	5	-
BLACK-----	61	-	11	28	17	3	2	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD-----	7,705	26	1,137	2,439	2,501	1,286	274	42	-
WHITE-----	6,043	7	665	1,822	2,155	1,131	227	36	-
BLACK-----	1,580	19	468	603	305	139	41	5	-
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	1,911	6	352	625	569	290	61	8	-
WHITE-----	1,330	-	199	430	431	222	43	5	-
BLACK-----	566	6	152	190	133	64	18	3	-
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEDMINSTER, MASS-----	8,552	15	1,004	2,756	2,911	1,532	293	39	2
WHITE-----	8,215	13	952	2,629	2,826	1,478	279	36	2
BLACK-----	227	1	44	88	52	32	7	3	-
YAKIMA, WASH-----	3,388	14	619	1,251	921	466	102	15	-
WHITE-----	3,054	10	545	1,132	849	418	88	12	-
BLACK-----	29	-	7	11	5	5	1	-	-
YORK, PA-----	5,230	6	684	1,842	1,755	782	137	22	2
WHITE-----	4,925	3	604	1,731	1,688	752	127	18	2
BLACK-----	263	3	78	103	47	23	5	4	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,504	21	916	2,530	2,516	1,238	248	35	-
WHITE-----	6,299	9	648	2,076	2,212	1,108	215	31	-
BLACK-----	1,174	12	267	447	292	120	32	4	-
YUBA CITY, CALIF-----	2,004	2	353	808	527	242	62	8	2
WHITE-----	1,859	2	339	745	479	222	62	8	2
BLACK-----	89	-	10	43	30	6	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 154 CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE	981,360	4,070	161,522	327,775	287,894	151,446	41,236	7,039	378
WHITE	623,847	1,159	82,271	205,963	197,948	104,572	27,265	4,352	217
BLACK	310,364	2,843	75,568	110,005	73,770	35,623	10,409	2,049	97
AKRON, OHIO	3,755	16	587	1,330	1,233	494	85	9	1
WHITE	2,607	6	313	921	928	362	70	6	1
BLACK	1,101	9	271	395	287	122	14	3	-
ALBANY, N.Y.	1,417	7	218	430	455	238	60	9	-
WHITE	1,042	3	136	291	375	182	50	5	-
BLACK	340	4	82	129	72	42	7	4	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX.	6,690	18	963	2,227	2,161	1,066	211	44	-
WHITE	6,068	18	871	2,020	1,981	955	185	38	-
BLACK	228	-	38	87	64	33	4	2	-
ALEXANDRIA, VA.	1,608	8	184	427	493	365	118	13	-
WHITE	981	-	59	212	321	285	93	11	-
BLACK	540	8	124	196	138	55	17	2	-
ALLENTOWN, PA.	1,612	3	242	543	527	227	64	6	-
WHITE	1,470	2	208	494	491	210	59	6	-
BLACK	114	1	33	41	27	10	2	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX.	2,995	9	527	1,153	880	327	86	13	-
WHITE	2,693	7	455	1,038	814	292	77	10	-
BLACK	203	2	65	76	39	16	4	1	-
ANAHEIM, CALIF.	4,438	6	573	1,655	1,362	672	154	16	-
WHITE	4,044	6	543	1,575	1,200	576	132	12	-
BLACK	86	-	8	24	38	14	2	-	-
ARLINGTON CO., VA. ²	1,920	1	153	383	624	566	173	20	-
WHITE	1,466	-	92	249	499	468	142	16	-
BLACK	262	1	47	95	65	39	13	2	-
ATLANTA, GA.	7,857	61	1,668	2,618	2,058	1,114	276	62	-
WHITE	1,614	5	199	361	485	456	98	10	-
BLACK	6,143	56	1,469	2,241	1,533	622	174	48	-
AUSTIN, TEX.	6,591	30	1,032	2,118	2,120	1,021	242	26	2
WHITE	5,446	18	776	1,711	1,799	906	212	22	2
BLACK	1,003	11	251	378	259	77	23	4	-
BALTIMORE, MD.	12,530	97	3,089	4,400	3,028	1,521	343	52	-
WHITE	4,197	12	670	1,348	1,298	693	153	23	-
BLACK	8,184	84	2,395	3,007	1,687	802	182	27	-
BATON ROUGE, LA.	5,055	20	850	1,721	1,526	725	192	20	1
WHITE	2,387	-	280	810	813	386	91	6	1
BLACK	2,581	20	562	887	686	318	95	13	-
BEAUMONT, TEX.	2,343	11	375	775	734	356	77	15	-
WHITE	1,207	6	125	402	420	208	41	5	-
BLACK	1,086	5	246	362	296	137	30	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BERKELEY, CALIF-----	1,025	8	70	202	310	278	145	10	2
WHITE-----	589	2	20	80	182	188	109	8	-
BLACK-----	352	6	48	102	108	58	26	2	2
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	4,936	19	885	1,732	1,553	571	159	13	4
WHITE-----	1,599	-	184	533	605	211	59	4	3
BLACK-----	3,296	19	699	1,192	929	356	92	8	1
BOSTON, MASS-----	8,031	29	1,177	2,472	2,473	1,387	407	84	2
WHITE-----	4,654	7	565	1,440	1,512	825	253	50	2
BLACK-----	2,985	22	580	937	824	457	137	28	-
BRIDGEPORT, CONN-----	2,640	10	536	980	693	324	86	10	1
WHITE-----	1,830	2	316	673	513	253	65	7	1
BLACK-----	749	8	215	284	160	61	18	3	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	5,398	25	893	2,027	1,574	699	151	28	1
WHITE-----	3,501	1	434	1,312	1,136	486	112	19	1
BLACK-----	1,820	23	451	692	414	195	36	9	-
CAMBRIDGE, MASS-----	1,018	1	65	237	313	283	105	14	-
WHITE-----	708	1	50	167	199	201	79	11	-
BLACK-----	218	-	14	55	76	51	19	3	-
CAMDEN, N.J-----	2,029	25	570	798	420	159	45	10	2
WHITE-----	763	4	220	301	165	49	20	4	-
BLACK-----	1,242	21	345	488	251	106	24	6	1
CANTON, OHIO-----	1,522	7	288	583	440	168	32	4	-
WHITE-----	1,187	3	206	459	359	135	21	4	-
BLACK-----	329	4	81	124	79	30	11	-	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	1,727	2	182	571	640	278	45	9	-
WHITE-----	1,632	2	164	540	612	264	44	6	-
BLACK-----	67	-	16	23	18	8	-	2	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	4,814	36	807	1,441	1,510	822	177	20	1
WHITE-----	2,644	3	244	726	976	554	128	12	1
BLACK-----	2,073	33	551	690	497	251	45	6	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN-----	2,754	25	569	996	762	320	73	9	-
WHITE-----	1,764	5	281	633	562	225	54	4	-
BLACK-----	560	20	286	356	190	88	15	5	-
CHICAGO, ILL-----	55,423	366	11,341	18,212	14,477	7,973	2,517	505	32
WHITE-----	26,357	36	3,568	8,262	8,010	4,681	1,502	282	16
BLACK-----	27,257	328	7,697	9,634	5,756	2,787	846	200	9
CINCINNATI, OHIO-----	7,311	43	1,471	2,600	2,004	936	200	54	3
WHITE-----	4,222	9	640	1,456	1,302	656	130	27	2
BLACK-----	3,025	34	827	1,132	672	268	66	25	1
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	10,772	53	2,248	4,143	2,805	1,207	257	58	1
WHITE-----	5,344	9	889	2,131	1,520	631	137	27	-
BLACK-----	5,328	44	1,350	1,987	1,256	549	114	27	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	4,546	8	714	1,780	1,231	667	127	19	-
WHITE-----	3,878	6	590	1,493	1,050	612	109	18	-
BLACK-----	458	1	108	206	108	28	7	-	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	1,269	10	363	598	550	273	61	13	1
WHITE-----	728	2	93	195	251	149	33	5	-
BLACK-----	1,107	8	269	398	283	114	26	8	1
COLUMBUS, GA-----	2,692	12	535	965	771	327	68	12	2
WHITE-----	1,483	-	249	546	457	189	38	4	-
BLACK-----	1,163	12	286	403	296	126	30	8	2
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	10,183	26	1,550	3,747	3,102	1,448	273	36	1
WHITE-----	7,204	8	893	2,575	2,400	1,122	181	24	1
BLACK-----	2,762	18	644	1,114	609	287	79	11	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	4,595	13	810	1,692	1,498	739	208	35	-
WHITE-----	4,703	12	746	1,601	1,418	697	196	33	-
BLACK-----	248	1	61	84	62	30	8	2	-
DALLAS, TEX-----	18,011	135	3,758	6,206	4,740	2,424	631	113	4
WHITE-----	11,251	41	1,907	3,807	3,271	1,692	449	81	3
BLACK-----	6,313	93	1,811	2,279	1,322	623	155	29	1
DAYTON, OHIO-----	3,747	25	821	1,478	967	371	74	11	-
WHITE-----	2,066	7	363	823	598	227	43	5	-
BLACK-----	1,663	18	456	649	364	139	31	6	-
DEARBORN, MICH-----	1,093	3	86	306	389	244	56	7	2
WHITE-----	1,073	3	85	303	381	237	55	7	2
BLACK-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DENVER, COLO-----	8,665	26	1,375	2,919	2,530	1,429	328	54	4
WHITE-----	6,822	16	1,058	2,232	1,990	1,207	274	42	3
BLACK-----	1,302	7	254	514	357	138	28	4	-
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	3,424	4	519	1,284	1,077	439	84	17	-
WHITE-----	2,948	1	423	1,102	959	374	77	12	-
BLACK-----	334	3	76	128	77	45	4	1	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	18,563	122	3,701	6,578	5,162	2,599	678	119	4
WHITE-----	5,567	11	768	2,019	1,718	814	198	39	-
BLACK-----	13,168	110	2,909	4,513	3,367	1,724	465	76	4
DULUTH, MINN-----	1,542	1	168	543	538	221	65	6	-
WHITE-----	1,459	1	150	511	518	213	61	5	-
BLACK-----	25	-	6	11	5	3	-	-	-
ELIZABETH, N.J-----	1,647	9	267	548	448	271	87	17	-
WHITE-----	1,126	2	146	382	324	199	60	13	-
BLACK-----	473	7	118	157	105	57	25	4	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	9,893	11	1,490	3,373	2,931	1,536	451	97	4
WHITE-----	9,328	9	1,390	3,118	2,798	1,479	434	96	4
BLACK-----	446	2	94	218	90	30	12	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ERIE, PA-----	2,112	9	311	706	695	313	70	7	1
WHITE-----	1,771	4	222	582	619	273	63	7	1
BLACK-----	317	5	85	116	71	35	5	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND-----	2,099	6	368	805	639	226	46	8	1
WHITE-----	1,764	2	273	676	573	192	41	6	1
BLACK-----	318	4	92	125	60	30	5	2	-
FLINT, MICH-----	3,604	17	749	1,390	979	359	95	14	1
WHITE-----	1,874	5	328	779	531	184	41	6	-
BLACK-----	1,692	12	418	599	432	169	53	8	1
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA-----	4,307	31	688	1,399	1,295	682	177	35	-
WHITE-----	2,502	4	217	765	874	504	117	21	-
BLACK-----	1,758	27	469	622	402	167	57	14	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	3,326	12	478	1,249	1,060	407	104	16	-
WHITE-----	2,610	4	310	969	894	345	79	9	-
BLACK-----	680	8	166	266	153	55	25	7	-
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	8,218	42	1,648	3,097	2,260	908	217	46	-
WHITE-----	6,090	16	1,026	2,290	1,802	740	185	31	-
BLACK-----	2,003	26	616	773	413	136	28	11	-
FREMONT, CALIF-----	2,316	2	206	734	779	435	138	20	2
WHITE-----	1,555	2	194	654	675	322	92	14	2
BLACK-----	88	-	6	28	28	16	10	-	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	6,717	36	1,253	2,297	1,880	989	218	40	4
WHITE-----	4,863	14	715	1,653	1,484	795	168	32	2
BLACK-----	1,460	22	478	524	290	122	22	2	-
GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	2,460	2	312	898	772	340	122	10	4
WHITE-----	2,162	2	296	824	660	274	96	8	2
BLACK-----	52	-	6	16	16	12	2	-	-
GARY, IND-----	3,165	17	676	1,173	783	391	104	20	1
WHITE-----	717	1	146	283	187	75	21	4	-
BLACK-----	2,438	16	529	888	594	313	81	16	1
GLENDALE, CALIF-----	1,598	2	139	488	726	463	152	26	2
WHITE-----	1,720	2	131	450	598	385	126	26	2
BLACK-----	52	-	4	2	28	14	4	-	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	3,728	17	580	1,291	1,239	511	75	15	-
WHITE-----	2,890	3	323	994	1,056	444	57	13	-
BLACK-----	775	13	244	275	163	63	15	2	-
GREENSBORO, N.C-----	2,078	8	311	647	670	369	64	8	1
WHITE-----	1,218	1	101	354	469	254	35	4	-
BLACK-----	826	7	205	278	194	110	28	3	1
HAMMOND, IND-----	1,531	6	232	614	441	181	50	7	-
WHITE-----	1,359	5	201	541	398	163	46	5	-
BLACK-----	160	1	31	69	39	15	4	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HAMPTON, VA	2,038	6	291	780	605	284	65	6	1
WHITE	1,238	3	156	482	391	170	33	3	-
BLACK	765	3	133	288	201	106	30	3	1
HARTFORD, CONN	2,699	15	664	976	640	297	90	13	4
WHITE	1,487	5	338	524	373	179	60	6	2
BLACK	1,168	10	324	439	251	111	27	5	1
HIALEAH, FLA	1,679	1	227	618	473	236	102	20	2
WHITE	1,613	-	215	591	457	227	101	20	2
BLACK	48	1	8	22	11	6	-	-	-
HOLLYWOOD, FLA	1,570	4	205	491	531	251	77	11	-
WHITE	1,272	-	125	405	462	213	59	8	-
BLACK	262	2	74	78	61	30	14	3	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII	5,524	7	501	1,616	1,831	1,167	368	32	2
WHITE	1,013	1	96	380	302	187	44	3	-
BLACK	171	-	18	77	55	18	2	1	-
HOUSTON, TEX	36,790	147	6,306	12,532	10,780	5,443	1,372	199	11
WHITE	25,085	72	3,827	8,515	7,652	3,874	988	144	9
BLACK	10,212	75	2,406	3,693	2,579	1,141	278	39	1
HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF	2,467	2	195	714	835	531	158	26	6
WHITE	2,195	2	171	682	731	447	136	20	6
BLACK	32	-	-	8	12	10	2	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA	2,204	7	391	792	657	288	62	6	1
WHITE	1,480	3	220	538	473	197	43	5	1
BLACK	689	4	171	244	170	82	17	1	-
INDEPENDENCE, MO	1,862	4	274	776	554	212	34	8	-
WHITE	1,798	3	268	754	536	198	31	8	-
BLACK	17	1	2	4	7	2	1	-	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND	12,298	51	2,338	4,355	3,635	1,552	323	41	3
WHITE	8,868	15	1,394	3,113	2,871	1,211	235	28	1
BLACK	3,329	36	939	1,226	721	318	80	13	2
JACKSON, MISS	3,898	30	692	1,292	1,176	581	114	12	1
WHITE	1,509	3	136	441	588	294	44	3	-
BLACK	2,363	27	554	843	579	281	69	9	1
JACKSONVILLE, FLA	10,149	51	1,813	3,709	2,933	1,323	280	38	2
WHITE	6,687	15	940	2,477	2,059	976	198	21	1
BLACK	3,359	36	870	1,209	837	319	72	15	1
JERSEY CITY, N. J	3,897	16	702	1,247	1,072	599	205	55	1
WHITE	1,573	7	296	632	588	330	94	25	1
BLACK	1,699	9	394	568	393	221	86	28	-
KANSAS CITY, KANS	3,344	13	712	1,338	827	328	98	24	4
WHITE	2,142	5	402	880	569	216	54	14	2
BLACK	1,069	7	281	410	233	99	32	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KANSAS CITY, MO-----	7,785	39	1,376	2,655	2,383	1,065	228	38	1
WHITE-----	4,954	6	606	1,616	1,742	806	152	26	-
BLACK-----	2,691	33	758	1,006	585	233	65	10	1
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	2,460	13	462	873	696	322	81	13	-
WHITE-----	1,871	3	331	653	556	253	63	12	-
BLACK-----	546	10	127	212	124	58	14	1	-
LANSING, MICH-----	2,592	4	394	934	827	364	60	8	1
WHITE-----	2,068	-	288	718	710	307	41	4	-
BLACK-----	429	4	91	177	100	44	10	3	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	4,759	12	747	1,831	1,354	631	161	23	-
WHITE-----	3,826	3	535	1,498	1,139	506	129	16	-
BLACK-----	720	9	192	276	149	73	18	3	-
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,126	9	446	995	1,054	490	111	19	2
WHITE-----	2,521	6	279	767	918	438	95	16	2
BLACK-----	571	3	167	225	120	42	12	2	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,811	-	251	896	1,063	498	89	13	1
WHITE-----	2,643	-	231	839	1,001	478	81	13	-
BLACK-----	86	-	11	31	33	10	1	-	-
LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	3,173	18	533	1,018	1,001	486	99	18	-
WHITE-----	1,658	6	187	471	612	314	57	11	-
BLACK-----	1,479	12	345	535	379	161	40	7	-
LIVONIA, MICH-----	1,067	-	56	232	450	272	53	4	-
WHITE-----	1,047	-	55	231	441	264	52	4	-
BLACK-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	7,072	18	1,001	2,444	2,130	1,133	284	56	6
WHITE-----	4,902	10	652	1,673	1,554	793	184	34	2
BLACK-----	1,260	8	270	510	316	124	24	6	2
LOS ANGELES, CALIF-----	60,707	206	8,517	19,330	17,562	10,715	3,631	712	34
WHITE-----	44,465	112	5,866	14,365	12,800	8,029	2,773	498	22
BLACK-----	12,309	90	2,527	4,228	3,176	1,605	527	150	6
LOUISVILLE, KY-----	4,623	32	1,052	1,579	1,262	536	136	26	-
WHITE-----	2,882	12	536	947	869	409	95	14	-
BLACK-----	1,681	19	507	613	369	122	40	11	-
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,155	10	548	1,172	936	408	68	13	-
WHITE-----	2,762	10	435	1,020	848	375	62	12	-
BLACK-----	352	-	112	143	69	24	3	1	-
MACON, GA-----	2,026	12	476	706	542	242	46	2	-
WHITE-----	870	-	128	290	296	140	16	-	-
BLACK-----	1,148	12	348	414	242	100	30	2	-
MADISON, WIS-----	2,237	1	165	574	909	570	110	7	1
WHITE-----	2,099	-	142	508	828	513	100	7	1
BLACK-----	125	1	18	41	38	23	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-143

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MEMPHIS, TENN-----	11,658	84	2,230	3,968	3,332	1,578	402	62	2
WHITE-----	4,481	3	460	1,468	1,615	751	161	23	-
BLACK-----	7,177	81	1,762	2,468	1,680	784	229	35	2
MIAMI, FLA-----	11,986	63	2,002	3,976	3,305	1,862	652	121	5
WHITE-----	5,621	9	655	1,851	1,708	991	342	63	2
BLACK-----	6,238	54	1,339	2,089	1,552	845	301	55	3
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	11,735	51	2,115	4,108	3,592	1,466	354	47	2
WHITE-----	7,510	6	918	2,608	2,667	1,044	238	27	2
BLACK-----	3,902	44	1,146	1,392	818	379	105	18	-
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN-----	6,226	12	711	1,856	2,165	1,209	232	38	3
WHITE-----	4,573	1	378	1,265	1,739	1,000	173	17	-
BLACK-----	904	6	200	348	226	91	27	6	-
MOBILE, ALA-----	3,582	22	668	1,204	996	526	139	23	4
WHITE-----	1,849	4	233	573	617	324	84	12	2
BLACK-----	1,679	18	431	610	370	186	51	11	2
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	3,201	23	485	1,061	998	495	117	21	1
WHITE-----	1,550	2	137	496	548	305	56	6	-
BLACK-----	1,632	21	347	560	442	188	59	14	1
NASHVILLE, TENN-----	7,229	33	1,253	2,393	2,191	1,079	242	36	2
WHITE-----	5,057	8	707	1,660	1,677	807	173	24	1
BLACK-----	2,086	25	533	719	483	253	61	11	1
NEWARK, N. J-----	5,498	50	1,489	1,849	1,239	611	208	51	1
WHITE-----	1,592	6	411	691	517	244	100	23	-
BLACK-----	3,464	44	1,075	1,151	705	353	107	28	1
NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	1,487	3	239	571	417	157	49	10	1
WHITE-----	1,298	2	191	491	384	176	44	9	1
BLACK-----	174	1	44	72	32	20	4	1	-
NEW HAVEN, CONN-----	2,091	14	406	695	554	315	88	13	2
WHITE-----	1,063	2	147	328	313	208	56	8	1
BLACK-----	993	12	258	366	225	97	29	5	1
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	10,449	48	1,964	3,430	2,900	1,572	451	80	4
WHITE-----	2,824	5	242	767	1,033	618	142	17	-
BLACK-----	7,334	42	1,701	2,568	1,796	878	291	55	3
NEWPORT NEWS, VA-----	2,564	12	495	1,154	877	344	76	6	-
WHITE-----	1,791	-	245	691	557	246	48	4	-
BLACK-----	1,102	12	248	437	293	85	25	2	-
NEW YORK, N. Y-----	104,430	294	13,701	29,601	31,859	20,620	7,015	1,285	55
WHITE-----	60,747	101	6,318	16,526	15,874	12,920	4,229	746	33
BLACK-----	38,150	191	7,173	12,018	9,905	6,134	2,258	450	21
BRONX BOROUGH, BRONX COUNTY-----	19,439	74	3,510	6,195	5,264	3,136	1,055	197	4
WHITE-----	10,880	39	1,960	3,423	3,048	1,730	570	107	3
BLACK-----	7,826	35	1,496	2,588	1,972	1,234	425	75	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BROOKLYN BOROUGH, KINGS COUNTY-----	38,557	126	5,710	11,616	11,353	6,998	2,273	448	33
WHITE-----	20,426	35	2,420	6,021	6,590	3,953	1,156	237	14
BLACK-----	16,849	91	3,209	5,287	4,303	2,710	1,034	197	18
MANHATTAN BOROUGH, NEW YCRK COUNTY-----	17,059	53	2,048	4,273	4,793	3,977	1,616	292	7
WHITE-----	9,916	16	837	2,234	2,783	2,682	1,168	189	7
BLACK-----	6,021	36	1,184	1,831	1,601	954	337	78	-
QUEENS BOROUGH, QUEENS COUNTY-----	24,595	38	2,113	6,457	8,565	5,323	1,777	312	10
WHITE-----	15,521	10	894	4,006	5,797	3,519	1,105	182	8
BLACK-----	6,854	27	1,174	2,115	1,853	1,148	434	97	2
RICHMOND BOROUGH, RICHMOND COUNTY-----	4,780	3	320	1,056	1,884	1,186	294	36	1
WHITE-----	4,004	1	207	842	1,656	1,036	230	31	1
BLACK-----	600	2	110	193	176	88	28	3	-
NORFOLK, VA-----	5,095	26	954	2,129	1,314	548	110	13	1
WHITE-----	2,856	5	441	1,247	770	324	61	7	1
BLACK-----	2,041	21	503	832	472	172	36	5	-
OAKLAND, CALIF-----	6,054	20	930	1,767	1,728	1,208	349	50	2
WHITE-----	1,826	8	164	431	532	506	161	24	-
BLACK-----	3,640	12	706	1,194	1,034	530	144	20	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	7,583	24	1,355	3,043	2,293	1,010	224	33	1
WHITE-----	5,846	7	873	2,176	1,824	774	172	19	1
BLACK-----	1,499	14	360	620	316	148	35	6	-
OMAHA, NEBR-----	5,421	12	810	1,884	1,690	827	171	26	1
WHITE-----	4,302	1	510	1,453	1,461	713	143	20	1
BLACK-----	1,015	11	281	392	204	97	25	5	-
PARMA, OHIO-----	1,072	-	71	276	447	219	53	6	-
WHITE-----	1,039	-	68	266	441	209	50	5	-
BLACK-----	15	-	2	8	3	1	-	1	-
PASADENA, CALIF-----	2,073	8	248	607	623	443	120	22	2
WHITE-----	1,348	2	116	386	416	314	98	14	2
BLACK-----	589	6	130	199	145	89	12	8	-
PATERSON, N. J-----	2,753	20	608	944	684	366	110	19	2
WHITE-----	1,658	8	267	566	481	245	75	14	2
BLACK-----	1,066	12	341	370	194	110	34	5	-
PEORIA, ILL-----	2,197	13	352	697	726	336	63	10	-
WHITE-----	1,506	2	177	461	553	258	47	8	-
BLACK-----	655	11	171	232	157	72	10	2	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA-----	25,524	141	4,819	8,615	7,225	3,580	976	159	9
WHITE-----	12,682	12	1,612	4,033	4,218	2,149	574	80	4
BLACK-----	12,179	128	3,156	4,426	2,791	1,266	340	68	4
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	14,459	42	2,434	5,311	4,055	2,056	491	70	-
WHITE-----	12,828	22	2,062	4,701	3,657	1,880	448	58	-
BLACK-----	1,048	20	282	388	232	96	24	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-145

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	5,869	12	953	1,960	1,825	898	191	27	3
WHITE-----	3,772	1	358	1,190	1,391	681	133	17	1
BLACK-----	2,024	11	590	757	405	197	53	9	2
PORTLAND, OREG-----	7,114	15	956	2,308	2,312	1,258	231	27	7
WHITE-----	5,612	5	661	1,833	1,899	1,016	184	12	2
BLACK-----	713	8	173	244	206	68	11	2	1
PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	1,958	10	413	753	515	216	44	4	3
WHITE-----	520	1	130	357	271	136	24	1	-
BLACK-----	1,011	9	282	388	231	76	19	3	3
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	2,541	8	409	911	715	363	111	22	2
WHITE-----	1,703	4	241	592	502	274	76	13	1
BLACK-----	533	3	128	201	136	47	17	1	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	1,753	7	211	444	590	417	72	12	-
WHITE-----	1,027	2	68	219	370	313	47	8	-
BLACK-----	687	5	142	220	198	97	22	3	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	3,413	27	622	1,135	983	510	121	14	1
WHITE-----	1,141	-	110	289	401	277	57	6	1
BLACK-----	2,236	27	508	832	572	230	59	8	-
RIVERSIDE, CALIF-----	4,327	4	632	1,579	1,388	592	112	20	-
WHITE-----	3,769	2	530	1,399	1,224	504	98	12	-
BLACK-----	418	2	90	148	116	46	10	6	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	4,673	17	851	1,575	1,403	662	153	9	3
WHITE-----	2,955	1	379	962	1,043	473	90	6	1
BLACK-----	1,621	16	461	577	330	173	61	2	1
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	2,407	6	413	857	724	323	69	15	-
WHITE-----	1,857	1	257	673	605	260	49	12	-
BLACK-----	503	5	149	175	103	51	17	3	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	8,550	28	1,202	2,971	2,701	1,308	294	46	-
WHITE-----	6,354	12	844	2,205	2,071	986	210	26	-
BLACK-----	1,318	16	312	522	308	126	32	2	-
ST. LOUIS, MO-----	8,361	62	1,968	3,020	2,171	857	244	38	1
WHITE-----	3,457	7	565	1,209	1,123	437	99	17	-
BLACK-----	4,839	55	1,395	1,799	1,019	411	139	20	1
ST. PAUL, MINN-----	5,121	11	611	1,741	1,695	832	178	43	10
WHITE-----	4,029	5	399	1,358	1,428	676	138	24	1
BLACK-----	394	3	93	151	100	40	6	1	-
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	2,949	18	552	1,044	808	416	97	13	1
WHITE-----	1,934	3	255	668	601	323	73	10	1
BLACK-----	981	15	293	364	201	87	18	3	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	3,847	4	497	1,453	1,138	547	169	35	4
WHITE-----	3,448	4	441	1,323	1,013	493	141	30	3
BLACK-----	80	-	20	32	18	6	3	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	15,783	69	3,109	5,314	4,165	2,301	697	119	
WHITE-----	14,479	57	2,810	4,816	3,855	2,160	658	114	
BLACK-----	1,153	12	287	467	254	102	27	4	
SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF-----	3,107	10	584	1,233	848	352	68	12	
WHITE-----	2,457	6	430	1,009	678	280	42	12	
BLACK-----	554	4	144	200	138	52	16	-	
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	14,112	18	1,533	4,436	4,675	2,612	706	124	
WHITE-----	10,279	12	1,024	3,240	3,431	1,980	518	70	
BLACK-----	1,876	4	377	692	523	206	64	10	
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF-----	8,739	18	771	2,224	2,734	2,123	755	108	
WHITE-----	4,141	4	322	943	1,334	1,074	402	58	
BLACK-----	1,836	8	321	718	444	242	93	10	
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	13,522	48	1,718	4,289	4,271	2,461	641	90	
WHITE-----	10,763	38	1,440	3,539	3,311	1,870	487	74	
BLACK-----	927	6	184	302	275	124	32	4	
SANTA ANA, CALIF-----	6,596	6	1,040	2,339	1,857	958	312	78	
WHITE-----	5,634	6	937	1,971	1,594	812	248	62	
BLACK-----	295	-	53	130	68	34	8	2	
SAVANNAH, GA-----	2,777	18	552	1,013	791	293	98	10	
WHITE-----	1,169	4	133	436	411	139	44	2	
BLACK-----	1,568	14	415	565	370	140	54	8	
SCRANTON, PA-----	1,100	2	141	360	349	185	54	7	
WHITE-----	1,062	2	135	348	336	180	52	7	
BLACK-----	24	-	5	8	9	1	1	-	
SEATTLE, WASH-----	6,673	10	639	1,822	2,226	1,518	417	38	
WHITE-----	4,540	5	329	1,203	1,579	1,111	290	23	
BLACK-----	1,055	4	207	348	285	164	44	2	
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	4,148	27	941	1,396	1,159	467	130	28	
WHITE-----	1,947	3	262	631	720	266	56	9	
BLACK-----	2,174	24	675	759	435	192	71	18	
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	1,508	14	286	650	615	267	64	12	
WHITE-----	1,380	-	151	461	485	222	54	7	
BLACK-----	509	14	135	182	122	41	10	5	
SPOKANE, WASH-----	2,945	6	408	1,095	958	356	73	9	
WHITE-----	2,668	5	355	1,005	874	358	64	7	
BLACK-----	80	1	20	26	26	5	2	-	
SPRINGFIELD, MASS-----	2,497	13	442	918	737	311	65	9	
WHITE-----	1,905	7	283	699	619	244	47	4	
BLACK-----	566	5	156	209	112	63	17	4	
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	1,950	2	290	729	615	244	63	6	
WHITE-----	1,849	2	270	691	593	227	60	5	
BLACK-----	65	-	14	26	14	7	3	1	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
STAMFORD, CONN-----	1,349	5	117	318	480	323	86	19	1
WHITE-----	947	-	44	197	382	248	64	11	1
BLACK-----	358	5	73	113	89	54	18	6	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	4,301	14	785	1,501	1,213	598	142	46	2
WHITE-----	3,083	10	535	1,071	917	414	102	32	2
BLACK-----	548	4	148	210	116	64	4	2	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	2,651	8	468	896	780	389	91	16	3
WHITE-----	1,866	4	248	620	613	307	61	10	3
BLACK-----	692	4	202	245	140	71	25	5	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	3,021	5	472	1,055	958	424	89	17	1
WHITE-----	2,262	3	316	786	754	326	66	11	-
BLACK-----	436	1	96	173	113	45	6	2	-
TAMPA, FLA-----	4,646	33	993	1,802	1,273	582	140	23	-
WHITE-----	3,112	10	462	1,169	925	441	89	16	-
BLACK-----	1,666	23	527	610	319	132	48	7	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-----	6,050	32	996	2,238	1,822	751	182	28	1
WHITE-----	4,413	10	617	1,586	1,459	582	134	24	1
BLACK-----	1,476	22	363	584	325	139	40	3	-
TOPEKA, KANS-----	1,985	4	262	740	673	253	45	8	-
WHITE-----	1,645	2	192	624	578	208	36	5	-
BLACK-----	282	2	59	99	74	38	7	3	-
TORRANCE, CALIF-----	1,996	-	166	574	674	448	108	24	2
WHITE-----	1,570	-	144	492	524	322	74	14	-
BLACK-----	94	-	14	18	26	22	6	6	2
TRENTON, N.J-----	1,787	27	439	639	426	206	39	9	2
WHITE-----	789	8	117	288	230	117	22	6	1
BLACK-----	593	19	322	349	194	88	17	3	1
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	6,367	10	906	2,387	1,898	926	198	40	2
WHITE-----	5,740	8	782	2,149	1,749	844	170	36	2
BLACK-----	370	-	82	159	83	40	6	-	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	6,566	25	1,088	2,305	1,996	939	182	30	1
WHITE-----	4,952	10	683	1,703	1,620	770	144	21	1
BLACK-----	1,133	12	304	416	250	113	31	7	-
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA-----	4,645	7	477	1,540	1,569	858	169	25	-
WHITE-----	3,827	3	347	1,256	1,341	713	146	21	-
BLACK-----	656	4	122	255	170	94	9	2	-
WARREN, MICH-----	1,804	1	185	652	629	276	49	11	1
WHITE-----	1,765	1	184	641	617	263	47	11	1
BLACK-----	10	-	1	3	3	2	1	-	-
WASHINGTON, D.C-----	9,201	62	1,830	2,852	2,290	1,575	495	91	6
WHITE-----	1,541	-	74	252	390	578	217	26	4
BLACK-----	7,567	62	1,749	2,582	1,867	975	265	65	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WATERBURY, CONN-----	1,455	1	229	535	468	183	32	7	-
WHITE-----	1,186	1	162	435	404	153	26	5	-
BLACK-----	256	-	67	98	59	26	5	1	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	6,065	13	875	2,260	1,935	799	166	17	-
WHITE-----	4,855	9	600	1,775	1,664	670	124	13	-
BLACK-----	889	3	244	364	181	71	25	1	-
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C-----	1,769	17	322	612	502	262	45	9	-
WHITE-----	502	1	92	265	336	176	26	6	-
BLACK-----	841	16	228	337	159	81	17	3	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	2,254	9	319	816	736	308	55	10	1
WHITE-----	2,079	7	291	743	694	284	51	8	1
BLACK-----	133	1	27	57	29	15	2	2	-
YONKERS, N.Y-----	2,248	7	216	589	791	471	149	24	1
WHITE-----	1,723	3	125	451	638	369	118	18	1
BLACK-----	424	4	91	127	120	64	14	4	-
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIG-----	1,841	9	288	698	558	238	45	5	-
WHITE-----	1,017	1	98	376	353	166	21	2	-
BLACK-----	817	8	190	321	200	71	24	3	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES-----	3,629,238	1,553,665	1,159,161	544,103	203,795	78,047	34,237	16,557	18,889	20,784
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,720,532	1,183,923	865,431	400,152	148,745	56,404	24,748	11,720	12,951	16,458
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	908,706	369,742	293,730	143,951	55,050	21,643	9,489	4,837	5,938	4,326
ALABAMA-----	61,554	26,047	19,994	9,236	3,466	1,356	637	328	427	63
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	38,415	16,650	12,622	5,708	2,038	729	332	149	174	13
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,139	9,397	7,372	3,528	1,428	627	304	179	253	50
ALASKA-----	10,096	4,145	3,171	1,425	622	247	110	55	57	264
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ² -----	7,103	3,114	2,290	956	351	133	58	18	17	166
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ² -----	5,912	2,224	1,771	873	390	172	72	41	48	250
ARIZONA-----	51,478	21,292	15,603	7,934	3,521	1,467	757	364	481	59
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,814	15,696	11,465	5,538	2,340	888	430	190	222	45
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,664	5,596	4,138	2,396	1,181	579	327	174	259	14
ARKANSAS-----	35,807	14,987	11,611	5,389	2,062	874	366	180	278	60
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,119	6,487	4,944	2,219	820	331	148	64	93	13
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,688	8,500	6,667	3,170	1,242	543	218	116	185	47
CALIFORNIA-----	420,726	182,902	130,167	61,443	24,453	10,123	4,821	2,501	3,028	1,288
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	398,416	173,394	123,166	58,036	23,218	9,508	4,600	2,384	2,853	1,257
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,310	9,508	7,001	3,407	1,235	615	221	117	175	31
COLORADO-----	52,103	23,621	16,798	7,330	2,576	945	399	161	176	97
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	41,397	19,114	13,324	5,682	1,934	720	306	119	136	62
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,706	4,507	3,474	1,648	642	225	93	42	40	35

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT-----	39,919	16,010	12,336	5,081	1,589	526	215	87	133	3,942
WHITE-----	34,307	13,984	10,839	4,318	1,239	395	155	64	104	3,205
BLACK-----	4,949	1,774	1,290	684	327	122	51	19	25	651
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,613	14,666	11,268	4,657	1,459	480	193	82	126	3,682
WHITE-----	31,061	12,662	9,790	3,904	1,111	349	133	59	97	2,956
BLACK-----	4,910	1,761	1,278	679	325	122	51	19	25	651
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,306	1,344	1,068	424	130	46	22	5	7	261
WHITE-----	3,246	1,322	1,049	414	128	46	22	5	7	251
BLACK-----	39	13	12	5	2	-	-	-	-	10
DELAWARE-----	9,184	4,220	2,961	1,341	421	135	48	22	22	14
WHITE-----	6,867	3,253	2,223	965	290	66	28	16	16	11
BLACK-----	2,217	916	699	372	125	69	20	6	6	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,934	2,722	1,970	866	265	70	13	18	4	1
WHITE-----	4,528	2,109	1,517	651	190	30	11	12	2	1
BLACK-----	1,335	577	424	213	71	40	2	6	2	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,250	1,498	991	475	156	65	35	4	18	3
WHITE-----	2,339	1,144	706	314	100	36	17	4	14	1
BLACK-----	882	339	275	159	54	29	18	-	4	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,201	4,477	2,486	1,191	529	238	98	51	38	91
WHITE-----	1,541	835	438	161	56	20	11	-	4	11
BLACK-----	7,567	3,594	2,021	1,021	468	216	85	51	34	77
METROPOLITAN-----	9,201	4,477	2,486	1,191	529	238	98	51	38	91
WHITE-----	1,541	835	438	161	56	20	11	-	4	11
BLACK-----	7,567	3,594	2,021	1,021	468	216	85	51	34	77
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	138,491	62,511	43,274	19,548	7,582	3,068	1,229	584	644	5
WHITE-----	101,014	48,695	32,627	12,976	4,284	1,443	498	237	226	2
BLACK-----	35,846	13,142	10,117	6,322	3,208	1,574	715	339	407	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	120,823	54,955	37,957	16,802	6,470	2,581	1,028	469	517	4
WHITE-----	87,795	42,654	28,493	11,063	3,602	1,191	412	184	172	2
BLACK-----	31,510	11,673	8,972	5,508	2,784	1,342	600	277	334	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,668	7,556	5,317	2,746	1,112	487	201	115	127	1
WHITE-----	13,219	6,041	4,134	1,913	682	252	86	53	54	1
BLACK-----	4,336	1,469	1,145	814	424	232	115	62	73	1
GEORGIA-----	89,943	34,896	29,587	12,965	4,737	1,710	697	339	378	4,63
WHITE-----	56,491	24,345	19,230	7,385	2,132	666	199	98	79	2,35
BLACK-----	32,532	10,144	10,092	5,454	2,561	1,034	456	237	283	2,23
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,033	21,518	17,748	7,605	2,694	868	323	165	147	2,96
WHITE-----	33,814	15,261	11,288	4,279	1,248	359	99	51	47	1,18
BLACK-----	19,494	5,936	6,250	3,228	1,410	503	222	110	88	1,74
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,910	13,378	11,839	5,360	2,043	842	374	174	231	1,66
WHITE-----	22,677	9,084	7,942	3,106	884	307	100	47	32	1,17
BLACK-----	13,038	4,208	3,842	2,226	1,151	531	274	127	195	48
HAWAII-----	18,214	7,859	5,693	2,810	1,129	387	181	88	63	1
WHITE-----	4,044	1,997	1,265	508	179	48	27	12	5	1
BLACK-----	640	274	233	95	28	6	2	-	2	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,983	6,161	4,393	2,085	810	275	136	70	51	1
WHITE-----	3,191	1,599	1,007	391	126	32	22	9	4	1
BLACK-----	617	267	226	88	27	6	1	-	2	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,231	1,698	1,300	725	319	112	45	18	12	1
WHITE-----	853	398	258	117	53	16	5	3	1	1
BLACK-----	23	7	7	7	1	-	1	-	-	1
IDAHO-----	19,623	7,074	5,706	3,317	1,638	895	443	262	258	3
WHITE-----	19,016	6,839	5,518	3,212	1,592	883	431	258	253	3
BLACK-----	91	43	29	10	5	2	2	-	27	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,211	1,362	991	483	183	98	38	22	27	1
WHITE-----	3,082	1,310	950	461	176	94	35	22	27	1
BLACK-----	20	8	6	4	1	1	-	-	27	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,412	5,712	4,715	2,834	1,455	797	405	240	231	2
WHITE-----	15,934	5,529	4,568	2,751	1,416	789	396	236	226	2
BLACK-----	71	35	23	6	4	1	2	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-151

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ILLINOIS-----	185,028	77,052	59,184	29,319	11,218	4,446	1,944	897	958	10
WHITE-----	141,223	60,150	46,374	21,871	7,806	2,747	1,212	542	513	8
BLACK-----	39,482	15,052	11,344	6,806	3,218	1,614	688	338	420	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	153,416	64,106	48,432	24,144	9,454	3,886	1,719	808	860	7
WHITE-----	110,880	47,647	36,030	16,916	6,146	2,235	1,008	464	429	5
BLACK-----	38,439	14,685	11,017	6,618	3,129	1,575	677	327	409	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,612	12,946	10,752	5,175	1,764	560	225	89	98	3
WHITE-----	30,343	12,503	10,344	4,955	1,660	512	204	78	84	3
BLACK-----	1,043	367	327	188	89	39	11	11	11	-
INDIANA-----	84,645	34,937	27,470	13,145	4,599	1,572	645	326	408	1,543
WHITE-----	74,731	31,384	24,545	11,407	3,850	1,220	489	242	322	1,272
BLACK-----	9,270	3,275	2,729	1,639	719	340	149	79	82	258
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	60,007	24,815	19,452	9,179	3,241	1,139	449	221	278	1,233
WHITE-----	50,697	21,482	16,716	7,551	2,530	799	303	147	197	972
BLACK-----	8,783	3,094	2,583	1,550	688	329	140	70	77	252
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,638	10,122	8,018	3,966	1,358	433	196	105	130	310
WHITE-----	24,034	9,902	7,829	3,856	1,320	421	186	95	125	300
BLACK-----	487	181	146	89	31	11	9	9	5	6
IOWA-----	45,928	18,674	15,374	7,752	2,688	770	349	138	170	13
WHITE-----	44,155	18,002	14,847	7,449	2,541	724	310	124	146	12
BLACK-----	1,120	429	345	185	93	27	22	8	11	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,503	8,398	6,437	3,046	1,054	311	147	53	53	4
WHITE-----	18,147	7,877	6,031	2,821	943	274	116	41	41	3
BLACK-----	966	368	303	162	76	23	21	8	5	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,425	10,276	8,937	4,706	1,634	459	202	85	117	9
WHITE-----	26,008	10,125	8,816	4,628	1,598	450	194	83	105	9
BLACK-----	154	61	42	23	17	4	1	-	6	-
KANSAS-----	41,246	17,254	13,883	6,575	2,220	750	287	134	128	15
WHITE-----	36,788	15,508	12,481	5,842	1,882	632	227	104	98	14
BLACK-----	3,352	1,307	1,065	549	266	87	36	21	20	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,793	8,494	6,620	3,009	1,027	368	134	67	70	4
WHITE-----	16,703	7,343	5,660	2,484	769	269	89	43	43	3
BLACK-----	2,423	896	755	417	214	74	27	16	19	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,453	8,760	7,263	3,566	1,193	382	153	67	58	11
WHITE-----	20,085	8,165	6,821	3,358	1,113	363	138	61	55	11
BLACK-----	929	411	306	132	52	13	9	5	1	-
KENTUCKY-----	57,243	24,698	18,763	8,265	2,854	1,107	480	235	229	612
WHITE-----	51,391	22,418	16,927	7,287	2,443	925	415	192	191	593
BLACK-----	5,368	2,084	1,661	913	382	175	61	40	34	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,287	11,272	8,586	3,861	1,265	461	191	80	84	487
WHITE-----	22,229	9,753	7,288	3,154	974	334	144	53	57	472
BLACK-----	3,756	1,394	1,195	664	272	122	45	25	25	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,956	13,426	10,177	4,404	1,589	646	289	155	145	125
WHITE-----	29,162	12,665	9,639	4,133	1,469	591	271	139	134	121
BLACK-----	1,612	690	466	249	110	53	16	15	9	4
LOUISIANA-----	82,234	33,651	25,810	13,150	5,337	2,135	1,012	523	606	10
WHITE-----	50,417	22,368	16,580	7,615	2,433	862	291	145	115	8
BLACK-----	30,545	10,858	8,850	5,344	2,805	1,201	681	357	448	1
METROPOLITAN PARISHES ² -----	50,853	21,360	16,034	7,876	3,153	1,229	600	282	311	8
WHITE-----	30,421	14,095	10,027	4,330	1,284	425	139	69	46	6
BLACK-----	19,643	7,004	5,773	3,438	1,806	753	433	200	235	1
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES ² -----	31,381	12,291	9,776	5,274	2,184	906	412	241	295	2
WHITE-----	19,996	8,273	6,553	3,285	1,149	437	152	76	69	2
BLACK-----	10,902	3,854	3,077	1,906	999	448	248	157	213	-
MAINE-----	16,525	7,543	5,695	2,269	647	217	82	36	21	15
WHITE-----	16,196	7,431	5,565	2,220	625	209	79	34	19	14
BLACK-----	93	37	34	14	6	2	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,164	4,279	3,143	1,216	350	107	40	18	8	3
WHITE-----	8,988	4,217	3,070	1,200	336	101	38	16	8	2
BLACK-----	54	23	20	6	3	2	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,361	3,264	2,552	1,053	297	110	42	18	13	12
WHITE-----	7,208	3,214	2,495	1,020	289	108	41	18	11	12
BLACK-----	39	14	14	8	3	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MARYLAND-----	61,347	29,057	19,724	8,002	2,661	900	355	166	140	
WHITE-----	41,261	19,942	13,498	5,126	1,597	518	182	89	82	
BLACK-----	18,500	8,407	5,663	2,647	1,009	361	160	69	56	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,084	25,795	17,355	6,991	2,313	771	319	132	105	
WHITE-----	35,595	17,375	11,626	4,354	1,350	427	159	63	57	
BLACK-----	16,960	7,743	5,191	2,422	912	324	147	63	46	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,263	3,262	2,369	1,011	348	129	36	34	35	
WHITE-----	5,646	2,567	1,872	772	247	91	23	26	25	
BLACK-----	1,540	664	472	225	97	37	13	6	10	
MASSACHUSETTS-----	74,025	33,632	23,326	10,263	3,396	1,132	442	183	197	1,
WHITE-----	67,097	30,628	21,472	9,284	2,953	935	361	143	150	1,
BLACK-----	5,383	2,283	1,389	805	369	173	71	31	40	1,
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	71,141	32,330	22,383	9,859	3,267	1,081	423	177	193	1,
WHITE-----	64,349	29,384	20,572	8,899	2,831	886	344	138	146	1,
BLACK-----	5,305	2,246	1,371	794	364	172	69	30	40	1,
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,884	1,302	943	404	129	51	19	6	4	
WHITE-----	2,748	1,244	900	385	122	49	17	5	4	
BLACK-----	78	37	18	11	5	1	2	1	-	
MICHIGAN-----	140,693	59,232	45,772	22,341	8,162	2,765	1,116	492	480	
WHITE-----	115,683	49,297	38,514	18,239	6,236	1,919	696	300	287	
BLACK-----	22,696	8,994	6,512	3,743	1,783	795	395	173	170	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	115,801	49,237	37,465	18,251	6,582	2,276	920	405	359	
WHITE-----	91,486	39,566	30,420	14,255	4,722	1,454	509	217	177	
BLACK-----	22,440	8,893	6,433	3,708	1,758	789	390	173	166	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,892	9,995	8,303	4,090	1,580	489	196	87	121	
WHITE-----	24,197	9,731	8,094	3,984	1,514	465	187	83	110	
BLACK-----	256	101	79	35	25	6	5	-	4	
MINNESOTA-----	68,662	28,609	21,640	10,765	3,734	1,301	525	245	291	1,
WHITE-----	64,203	27,047	20,366	10,031	3,352	1,101	412	186	214	1,
BLACK-----	1,622	654	487	273	113	43	19	11	5	1,
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,682	19,220	14,188	6,541	2,144	751	309	145	178	1,
WHITE-----	40,956	17,903	13,121	5,948	1,835	577	210	96	111	1,
BLACK-----	1,589	636	475	272	109	41	19	11	5	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,980	9,389	7,452	4,224	1,590	550	216	100	113	
WHITE-----	23,247	9,144	7,245	4,083	1,517	524	202	90	103	
BLACK-----	33	18	8	1	4	2	-	-	-	
MISSISSIPPI-----	46,231	18,231	14,437	7,441	3,131	1,406	642	391	543	
WHITE-----	23,782	10,580	8,294	3,397	1,031	294	96	42	47	
BLACK-----	22,065	7,518	6,026	3,978	2,071	1,093	539	344	488	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,277	5,143	3,974	1,901	708	304	112	61	72	
WHITE-----	7,552	3,468	2,565	1,048	313	99	32	14	12	
BLACK-----	4,568	1,626	1,362	826	384	196	73	45	55	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,954	13,088	10,463	5,540	2,423	1,102	530	330	471	
WHITE-----	16,230	7,112	5,729	2,349	718	195	64	28	35	
BLACK-----	17,497	5,892	4,664	3,152	1,687	897	466	299	433	
MISSOURI-----	76,964	32,875	25,192	11,776	4,268	1,594	612	272	353	
WHITE-----	64,343	28,017	21,508	9,622	3,249	1,117	402	192	217	
BLACK-----	11,702	4,500	3,354	2,016	970	455	199	74	132	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	51,782	22,459	16,811	7,841	2,867	1,031	392	146	223	
WHITE-----	40,554	18,109	13,537	5,917	1,965	613	216	82	106	
BLACK-----	10,530	4,061	3,034	1,825	867	401	168	59	113	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,182	10,416	8,381	3,935	1,401	563	220	126	130	
WHITE-----	23,789	9,908	7,971	3,705	1,284	504	186	110	111	
BLACK-----	1,172	439	320	191	103	54	31	15	19	
MONTANA-----	14,316	5,880	4,786	2,221	844	310	123	72	71	
WHITE-----	12,680	5,255	4,312	1,940	709	255	94	57	53	
BLACK-----	66	29	16	11	6	1	1	2	-	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,433	1,454	1,212	493	158	64	16	20	11	
WHITE-----	3,162	1,344	1,131	450	145	55	12	14	8	
BLACK-----	54	26	12	9	3	1	1	2	-	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,883	4,426	3,574	1,728	686	246	107	52	60	
WHITE-----	9,518	3,911	3,181	1,490	564	200	82	43	45	
BLACK-----	12	3	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA-----	27,176	11,040	8,753	4,678	1,680	615	214	101	93	2
WHITE-----	25,293	10,329	8,193	4,352	1,516	552	189	80	81	1
BLACK-----	1,311	511	384	218	113	46	17	13	8	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,344	5,388	3,945	1,939	659	253	94	34	31	1
WHITE-----	10,792	4,773	3,493	1,682	527	201	75	19	22	—
BLACK-----	1,278	504	370	215	111	44	16	11	8	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,832	5,652	4,808	2,739	1,021	362	120	67	62	1
WHITE-----	14,501	5,556	4,700	2,670	989	351	114	61	59	1
BLACK-----	33	7	14	5	2	2	1	2	—	—
NEVADA-----	14,103	6,334	4,349	1,953	836	322	136	80	81	12
WHITE-----	11,736	5,323	3,650	1,624	655	251	105	65	55	8
BLACK-----	1,404	566	401	204	132	47	21	10	19	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,371	5,190	3,491	1,530	663	256	112	63	55	11
WHITE-----	9,317	4,321	2,873	1,253	501	196	84	50	32	7
BLACK-----	1,380	557	355	200	128	46	21	10	19	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,732	1,144	858	423	173	66	24	17	26	1
WHITE-----	2,419	1,002	777	371	154	55	21	15	23	1
BLACK-----	24	9	6	4	4	1	—	—	—	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,517	6,132	4,621	1,901	556	174	66	28	29	10
WHITE-----	13,295	6,039	4,551	1,861	541	171	65	28	29	10
BLACK-----	112	50	27	19	13	3	—	—	—	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,384	3,832	2,837	1,197	338	100	42	16	13	9
WHITE-----	8,208	3,764	2,779	1,164	325	97	41	16	13	9
BLACK-----	97	41	25	17	11	3	—	—	—	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,133	2,300	1,784	704	218	74	24	12	16	1
WHITE-----	5,087	2,275	1,772	697	216	74	24	12	16	1
BLACK-----	15	9	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
NEW JERSEY-----	96,651	42,904	31,097	14,388	5,020	1,681	697	322	314	228
WHITE-----	74,857	33,602	24,674	10,948	3,571	1,106	420	188	166	182
BLACK-----	19,418	8,271	5,544	2,549	1,372	541	263	132	141	45
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	88,057	39,334	28,221	13,051	4,509	1,510	634	289	288	221
WHITE-----	66,708	30,199	21,923	9,691	3,098	955	368	157	142	175
BLACK-----	19,050	8,136	5,441	3,046	1,338	522	253	130	139	45
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,594	3,570	2,876	1,337	511	171	63	33	26	7
WHITE-----	8,149	3,403	2,751	1,257	473	151	52	31	24	7
BLACK-----	368	135	103	63	34	19	10	2	2	—
NEW MEXICO-----	26,699	10,706	8,232	4,195	1,678	742	346	191	197	412
WHITE-----	22,144	9,183	6,987	3,415	1,223	512	224	120	110	370
BLACK-----	693	295	198	104	47	14	12	4	7	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,041	4,338	3,146	1,406	512	192	72	48	55	272
WHITE-----	8,882	3,904	2,799	1,231	405	157	58	32	40	256
BLACK-----	291	135	91	35	20	1	4	—	1	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,658	6,368	5,086	2,789	1,166	550	274	143	142	140
WHITE-----	13,262	5,279	4,188	2,184	818	355	166	88	70	114
BLACK-----	402	160	107	69	27	13	8	4	6	8
NEW YORK-----	242,297	104,903	75,975	35,893	13,718	5,334	2,448	1,148	1,250	1,628
WHITE-----	183,904	79,783	59,146	27,026	9,778	3,642	1,610	755	872	1,292
BLACK-----	50,410	21,564	14,156	7,746	3,571	1,580	797	372	349	275
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	217,693	94,852	67,936	32,103	12,273	4,824	2,231	1,054	1,126	1,294
WHITE-----	160,155	70,088	51,364	23,363	8,392	3,164	1,400	666	754	964
BLACK-----	49,890	21,348	13,998	7,667	3,540	1,559	792	367	347	272
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,604	10,051	8,039	3,790	1,445	510	217	94	124	334
WHITE-----	23,749	9,695	7,782	3,663	1,386	478	210	89	118	328
BLACK-----	520	216	158	79	31	21	5	5	2	3
NORTH CAROLINA-----	83,774	38,200	28,057	11,451	3,733	1,309	514	222	270	18
WHITE-----	56,770	27,368	19,757	6,932	1,850	527	186	72	62	16
BLACK-----	24,763	9,962	7,523	4,175	1,739	727	308	133	194	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,199	20,869	14,944	5,687	1,757	548	217	79	89	9
WHITE-----	31,401	15,422	10,878	3,677	998	260	98	33	28	7
BLACK-----	11,951	5,070	3,762	1,896	721	285	116	42	57	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,575	17,331	13,113	5,764	1,976	761	297	143	181	9
WHITE-----	25,369	11,946	8,879	3,255	852	267	88	39	34	9
BLACK-----	12,812	4,892	3,761	2,279	1,018	442	192	91	137	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NGT STATE
NORTH DAKOTA-----	12,398	4,900	4,232	2,103	714	245	103	56	43	
WHITE-----	11,377	4,546	3,960	1,908	628	201	65	36	31	
BLACK-----	114	50	40	14	6	2	2	2	2	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,444	1,908	1,500	716	211	68	19	12	10	
WHITE-----	4,261	1,839	1,442	680	199	64	19	8	10	
BLACK-----	52	28	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,954	2,952	2,732	1,387	503	177	84	44	33	
WHITE-----	7,116	2,707	2,518	1,228	429	137	46	28	21	
BLACK-----	62	22	22	8	6	—	2	—	2	
OHIO-----	167,055	71,722	54,128	26,197	9,116	3,237	1,318	590	667	
WHITE-----	142,325	61,998	46,637	21,910	7,275	2,492	991	425	531	
BLACK-----	23,053	9,048	6,915	4,012	1,744	722	313	162	123	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	133,142	57,859	42,900	20,716	7,203	2,503	1,000	458	442	
WHITE-----	109,626	48,515	35,741	16,614	5,428	1,784	686	299	309	
BLACK-----	22,242	8,738	6,658	3,869	1,691	698	301	156	120	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,913	13,863	11,228	5,481	1,913	734	318	132	225	
WHITE-----	32,899	13,483	10,896	5,296	1,847	708	305	126	222	
BLACK-----	811	310	257	143	53	24	12	6	3	
OKLAHOMA-----	53,668	23,362	17,777	8,108	2,736	930	339	142	143	1
WHITE-----	42,727	18,971	14,447	6,324	1,956	570	199	77	80	1
BLACK-----	5,114	1,965	1,536	863	401	193	73	34	39	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,773	14,369	10,859	4,888	1,685	548	211	83	77	
WHITE-----	25,831	11,600	8,743	3,741	1,183	332	119	40	30	
BLACK-----	3,897	1,498	1,159	674	308	144	58	22	30	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,895	8,993	6,918	3,220	1,051	382	128	59	66	
WHITE-----	16,896	7,371	5,704	2,583	773	238	80	37	50	
BLACK-----	1,217	467	377	189	93	49	15	12	9	
OREGON-----	43,022	18,948	14,074	6,251	2,208	793	346	166	186	
WHITE-----	39,878	17,712	13,131	5,751	1,984	685	288	133	145	
BLACK-----	925	401	281	143	57	25	9	7	2	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,948	12,565	9,034	3,918	1,418	525	222	109	123	
WHITE-----	25,414	11,575	8,286	3,519	1,233	431	171	81	85	
BLACK-----	869	377	260	138	54	24	9	5	2	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,074	6,383	5,040	2,333	790	268	124	57	63	
WHITE-----	14,464	6,137	4,845	2,232	751	254	117	52	60	
BLACK-----	56	24	21	5	3	1	—	2	—	
PENNSYLVANIA-----	160,428	71,305	51,828	23,567	8,221	2,768	1,171	572	644	3
WHITE-----	137,763	61,728	45,164	20,010	6,626	2,139	913	416	513	3
BLACK-----	20,686	8,747	5,956	3,278	1,489	591	242	140	110	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	131,365	58,764	42,235	19,097	6,736	2,295	958	463	511	3
WHITE-----	109,178	49,364	35,726	15,623	5,173	1,688	706	310	380	3
BLACK-----	20,330	8,612	5,883	3,215	1,470	574	237	137	110	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,063	12,541	9,593	4,470	1,485	473	213	109	133	3
WHITE-----	28,585	12,364	9,438	4,387	1,453	453	207	106	133	3
BLACK-----	356	135	113	63	19	17	5	3	—	3
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,448	5,675	4,132	1,732	530	209	73	39	36	
WHITE-----	11,187	5,214	3,782	1,504	429	146	51	25	20	
BLACK-----	816	326	231	141	67	27	10	6	6	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,315	5,140	3,770	1,579	480	188	67	37	35	
WHITE-----	10,136	4,713	3,445	1,363	384	131	45	23	19	
BLACK-----	756	298	214	133	63	24	10	6	6	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,133	535	362	153	50	21	6	2	1	
WHITE-----	1,051	501	337	141	45	15	6	2	1	
BLACK-----	60	28	17	8	4	3	—	—	—	
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	51,853	22,293	16,746	7,920	2,862	1,112	476	190	224	
WHITE-----	30,618	14,346	10,628	4,007	1,109	343	119	33	24	
BLACK-----	20,790	7,780	5,959	3,839	1,729	758	352	155	197	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,324	13,537	9,940	4,438	1,465	533	218	88	96	
WHITE-----	19,952	9,544	6,869	2,537	663	226	69	21	77	
BLACK-----	10,060	3,878	2,957	1,848	784	300	146	66	18	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,529	8,756	6,806	3,482	1,397	579	258	102	128	
WHITE-----	10,666	4,802	3,759	1,470	446	117	50	12	6	
BLACK-----	10,730	3,902	3,002	1,991	945	458	206	89	120	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	12,733	4,802	3,965	2,240	949	395	184	82	109	7
WHITE-----	10,906	4,231	3,514	1,944	744	272	105	31	61	4
BLACK-----	97	45	26	18	4	3	1	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,933	821	639	312	110	32	10	4	4	1
WHITE-----	1,869	800	617	305	105	27	9	2	3	1
BLACK-----	12	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,800	3,981	3,326	1,928	839	363	174	78	105	6
WHITE-----	9,037	3,431	2,897	1,639	639	245	96	29	58	3
BLACK-----	85	40	21	16	4	3	1	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	67,081	30,389	21,989	9,420	3,161	1,137	485	220	239	41
WHITE-----	51,447	24,277	17,312	6,775	1,976	634	243	101	98	31
BLACK-----	15,056	5,888	4,476	2,565	1,160	483	232	112	131	9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,217	20,143	14,433	6,132	2,092	754	350	140	141	32
WHITE-----	31,305	15,111	10,550	3,959	1,115	331	143	44	28	24
BLACK-----	12,421	4,837	3,717	2,106	955	408	197	90	104	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,864	10,246	7,556	3,288	1,069	383	135	80	98	9
WHITE-----	20,142	9,166	6,762	2,816	861	303	100	57	70	7
BLACK-----	2,635	1,051	759	459	205	75	35	22	27	2
TEXAS-----	281,651	117,765	89,247	42,985	17,205	7,180	3,324	1,673	2,161	111
WHITE-----	237,620	100,375	75,352	35,674	14,163	5,874	2,797	1,437	1,851	97
BLACK-----	38,884	15,258	12,145	6,546	2,786	1,196	469	210	263	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	231,867	98,307	73,511	34,981	13,845	5,668	2,606	1,274	1,614	61
WHITE-----	193,104	82,813	61,103	28,629	11,252	4,605	2,180	1,083	1,384	55
BLACK-----	33,926	13,472	10,758	5,649	2,355	964	371	166	186	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,784	19,458	15,736	8,004	3,360	1,512	718	399	547	50
WHITE-----	44,516	17,562	14,249	7,045	2,911	1,269	617	354	467	42
BLACK-----	4,958	1,786	1,387	897	431	232	98	44	77	6
UTAH-----	41,343	13,072	10,639	7,358	4,818	2,663	1,411	698	637	47
WHITE-----	39,439	12,408	10,157	7,011	4,626	2,576	1,354	662	602	43
BLACK-----	284	123	84	46	22	2	3	2	-	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,161	10,436	8,333	5,698	3,648	1,995	1,053	513	452	33
WHITE-----	30,716	9,909	7,969	5,445	3,506	1,939	1,005	485	427	31
BLACK-----	265	115	76	45	21	2	3	2	-	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,182	2,636	2,306	1,660	1,170	668	358	185	185	14
WHITE-----	8,723	2,499	2,188	1,566	1,120	637	349	177	175	12
BLACK-----	19	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
VERMONT-----	7,952	3,553	2,772	1,082	355	88	34	18	15	35
WHITE-----	7,892	3,523	2,752	1,073	354	88	34	18	15	35
BLACK-----	20	11	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,713	805	601	217	56	20	9	1	1	3
WHITE-----	1,688	793	593	213	55	20	9	1	1	3
BLACK-----	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,239	2,748	2,171	865	295	68	25	17	14	32
WHITE-----	6,204	2,730	2,159	860	299	68	25	17	14	32
BLACK-----	13	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	79,256	36,621	26,195	10,841	3,517	1,187	431	216	201	47
WHITE-----	58,148	27,732	19,476	7,543	2,206	695	255	122	87	32
BLACK-----	19,224	8,111	6,057	3,013	1,217	457	161	90	105	13
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	57,773	27,077	19,006	7,827	2,437	829	284	141	132	40
WHITE-----	40,890	19,899	13,579	5,196	1,428	464	172	71	56	25
BLACK-----	15,114	6,441	4,805	2,365	921	337	99	66	67	13
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,483	9,544	7,189	3,014	1,080	358	147	75	69	7
WHITE-----	17,258	7,833	5,897	2,347	778	231	83	51	31	7
BLACK-----	4,110	1,670	1,252	648	296	120	62	24	38	-
WASHINGTON-----	69,714	29,554	22,831	10,139	3,713	1,367	587	282	282	959
WHITE-----	61,513	26,277	20,223	8,887	3,159	1,131	489	232	232	883
BLACK-----	2,910	1,224	926	441	176	81	30	6	5	21
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,167	24,156	18,365	8,026	2,862	1,085	450	223	222	778
WHITE-----	48,724	21,139	15,996	6,907	2,378	875	356	176	175	722
BLACK-----	2,847	1,196	908	434	167	81	30	6	5	20
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,547	5,398	4,466	2,113	851	282	137	59	60	181
WHITE-----	12,789	5,138	4,227	1,980	781	256	133	56	57	161
BLACK-----	63	28	18	7	9	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATE
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,842	12,433	9,318	3,969	1,344	441	160	88	85	
WHITE-----	26,692	11,971	8,946	3,779	1,264	411	155	82	81	
BLACK-----	1,020	417	321	168	71	27	5	6	4	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,862	4,584	3,310	1,339	431	123	35	26	14	
WHITE-----	9,409	4,405	3,136	1,272	406	116	35	25	14	
BLACK-----	387	164	140	57	19	6	-	1	-	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,980	7,849	6,008	2,630	913	318	125	62	71	
WHITE-----	17,283	7,566	5,810	2,507	858	295	120	57	67	
BLACK-----	633	253	181	111	52	21	5	5	4	
WISCONSIN-----	74,337	31,145	24,403	11,717	4,363	1,459	626	261	354	
WHITE-----	67,825	28,714	22,511	10,623	3,773	1,204	505	207	279	
BLACK-----	4,808	1,855	1,390	823	418	171	72	37	42	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,337	21,377	16,153	7,480	2,697	883	378	150	209	
WHITE-----	43,451	19,155	14,457	6,485	2,171	662	272	101	144	
BLACK-----	4,738	1,824	1,366	815	413	169	72	37	42	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,000	9,768	8,250	4,237	1,666	570	248	111	145	
WHITE-----	24,374	9,559	8,054	4,138	1,602	542	233	106	135	
BLACK-----	70	31	24	8	5	2	-	-	-	
WYOMING-----	10,814	4,541	3,358	1,721	678	283	133	40	51	
WHITE-----	10,282	4,349	3,202	1,619	633	266	125	32	47	
BLACK-----	106	46	30	22	5	-	1	2	-	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,665	787	492	243	83	26	22	3	9	
WHITE-----	1,618	771	478	230	81	26	21	2	9	
BLACK-----	18	5	4	7	-	-	1	1	-	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,149	3,754	2,866	1,478	595	257	111	37	42	
WHITE-----	8,664	3,578	2,724	1,389	552	240	104	30	38	
BLACK-----	88	41	26	15	5	-	-	1	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
²County equivalents.

SECTION I — NATALITY

I-157

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES, 305 AREAS-----	2,720,532	1,183,923	865,431	400,152	148,745	56,404	24,748	11,720	12,951	16,458
WHITE-----	2,139,176	950,041	690,904	306,739	107,488	38,887	16,620	7,831	8,599	12,067
BLACK-----	479,275	191,218	141,563	78,499	35,408	15,072	6,858	3,239	3,522	3,896
ABILENE, TEX-----	2,737	1,194	905	372	149	65	23	9	20	-
WHITE-----	2,491	1,098	834	324	135	53	20	9	18	-
BLACK-----	207	76	61	41	14	10	3	-	2	-
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,535	4,207	3,104	1,443	481	167	69	31	27	6
WHITE-----	8,174	3,649	2,706	1,220	373	124	46	25	25	6
BLACK-----	1,272	515	368	210	105	40	22	6	2	-
ALBANY, GA-----	2,236	907	722	359	146	54	18	18	8	4
WHITE-----	1,039	493	351	135	46	12	2	-	-	-
BLACK-----	1,179	402	369	222	98	42	16	18	8	4
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,341	4,485	3,432	1,476	536	185	76	22	26	103
WHITE-----	9,606	4,163	3,233	1,362	483	165	64	18	23	95
BLACK-----	577	257	136	95	45	18	12	4	2	8
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	8,104	3,635	2,596	1,129	405	146	46	33	40	74
WHITE-----	7,028	3,235	2,274	959	305	112	32	17	26	68
BLACK-----	244	117	75	32	16	-	4	-	-	-
ALEXANDRIA, LA-----	2,712	1,105	808	449	188	75	40	24	23	-
WHITE-----	1,757	805	539	281	77	31	10	7	7	-
BLACK-----	928	290	255	166	111	44	29	17	16	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	8,211	3,767	2,693	1,161	359	105	34	13	20	59
WHITE-----	7,822	3,616	2,569	1,092	332	97	32	12	17	55
BLACK-----	278	104	87	50	22	7	2	-	2	4
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,941	859	633	286	96	33	17	5	10	2
WHITE-----	1,922	852	628	283	93	32	17	5	10	2
BLACK-----	15	5	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	3,318	1,433	1,092	497	185	52	30	14	14	1
WHITE-----	3,007	1,308	1,001	440	168	46	24	9	10	1
BLACK-----	211	85	67	40	9	4	1	4	1	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	33,074	14,886	10,190	4,715	1,727	691	328	226	266	45
WHITE-----	29,257	13,357	9,980	4,139	1,473	583	270	186	226	43
BLACK-----	856	385	255	110	74	8	6	6	10	2
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-----	4,255	1,921	1,400	552	232	75	38	14	9	14
WHITE-----	3,372	1,570	1,128	412	160	49	27	9	6	11
BLACK-----	312	115	111	46	24	11	3	1	-	1
ANDERSON, IND-----	1,792	785	598	254	90	23	14	2	4	22
WHITE-----	1,563	687	534	208	77	18	13	2	4	20
BLACK-----	206	83	60	42	13	5	1	-	-	2
ANDERSON, S.C-----	1,935	884	651	262	83	30	16	2	7	-
WHITE-----	1,463	689	525	176	46	16	7	-	4	-
BLACK-----	463	194	124	83	36	12	9	2	3	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,888	1,818	1,246	520	195	61	30	10	7	
WHITE-----	3,198	1,505	1,041	439	141	36	22	7	6	
BLACK-----	548	234	161	69	49	24	8	2	1	
ANNISTON, ALA-----	1,760	803	591	252	77	18	14	1	4	
WHITE-----	1,287	608	456	159	46	7	10	-	1	
BLACK-----	452	186	128	89	30	11	4	1	3	
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,616	1,895	1,554	731	253	102	38	20	23	
WHITE-----	4,484	1,863	1,521	707	237	86	33	18	19	
BLACK-----	9	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	2,131	1,014	698	279	87	27	14	7	4	
WHITE-----	1,902	919	623	249	73	22	8	5	2	
BLACK-----	201	75	67	27	13	5	6	2	2	
ATHENS, GA-----	1,890	755	644	263	106	26	14	8	2	7
WHITE-----	1,383	592	490	159	50	18	10	4	2	5
BLACK-----	496	156	152	104	54	8	4	4	-	1
ATLANTA, GA-----	32,528	12,385	10,606	4,411	1,466	469	186	87	72	2,84
WHITE-----	21,232	9,423	7,003	2,615	742	222	66	35	26	1,10
BLACK-----	10,864	2,782	3,485	1,740	698	241	120	48	40	1,71
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,740	1,225	850	415	157	49	17	17	9	
WHITE-----	1,937	886	614	280	97	34	11	10	5	
BLACK-----	769	324	223	133	58	14	6	6	4	
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	5,945	2,476	1,965	949	342	115	38	25	25	1
WHITE-----	3,457	1,585	1,159	498	139	52	5	6	3	
BLACK-----	2,381	835	777	433	201	63	33	19	16	
AUSTIN, TEX-----	9,573	4,378	3,017	1,308	508	197	80	32	52	
WHITE-----	8,231	3,860	2,570	1,090	410	166	65	29	40	
BLACK-----	1,166	428	391	198	90	30	14	3	12	
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	8,954	3,696	2,823	1,395	547	259	106	58	66	
WHITE-----	8,038	3,361	2,516	1,235	497	213	100	52	62	
BLACK-----	600	211	203	112	38	26	2	4	4	
BALTIMORE, MD-----	31,398	15,241	10,052	3,906	1,283	431	196	60	46	18
WHITE-----	20,284	10,115	6,605	2,401	693	216	89	29	20	11
BLACK-----	10,528	4,850	3,241	1,442	568	209	101	28	24	6
BANGOR, MAINE-----	1,931	902	671	244	80	22	6	4	2	
WHITE-----	1,889	888	653	239	79	19	5	4	2	
BLACK-----	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	9,791	4,206	3,089	1,511	582	208	94	46	53	
WHITE-----	6,219	2,886	2,024	919	262	81	23	13	9	
BLACK-----	3,442	1,266	1,015	576	313	126	70	33	43	
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	2,866	1,187	987	471	147	45	11	11	3	
WHITE-----	2,546	1,066	884	413	122	37	9	9	2	
BLACK-----	288	112	92	48	24	8	2	1	1	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,807	752	614	277	106	30	17	6	3	2
WHITE-----	1,770	738	606	270	103	27	16	6	3	1
BLACK-----	25	8	6	5	2	2	1	-	-	1
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	6,999	2,850	2,263	1,137	381	197	88	38	45	-
WHITE-----	4,893	2,132	1,686	718	201	88	38	17	13	-
BLACK-----	1,912	668	533	380	162	96	38	16	19	-
BELLINGHAM, WASH-----	1,679	725	524	252	115	28	13	11	6	5
WHITE-----	1,548	673	481	245	97	25	12	8	4	3
BLACK-----	9	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	2,653	1,116	874	396	164	58	18	14	8	5
WHITE-----	1,969	842	691	285	100	31	4	7	5	4
BLACK-----	646	258	170	107	61	26	14	6	3	1
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,919	795	687	300	84	31	6	6	5	5
WHITE-----	1,802	750	648	280	80	28	5	4	4	3
BLACK-----	15	7	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,453	1,518	1,110	485	176	83	37	19	25	-
WHITE-----	2,558	1,177	855	338	113	44	17	8	6	-
BLACK-----	795	313	224	134	55	31	14	9	15	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,216	1,775	1,456	602	230	78	26	11	12	26
WHITE-----	4,063	1,714	1,398	586	220	74	25	9	12	25
BLACK-----	86	31	34	8	8	2	1	1	-	1
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	13,283	5,835	4,508	1,966	623	206	83	34	28	-
WHITE-----	8,362	3,964	2,923	1,095	272	64	27	10	7	-
BLACK-----	4,844	1,841	1,557	858	348	140	56	23	21	-
BISMARCK, N.DAK-----	1,571	631	544	276	76	20	8	10	6	-
WHITE-----	1,505	615	516	264	70	20	8	6	6	-
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	1,198	595	391	148	34	9	2	2	1	16
WHITE-----	1,130	563	372	139	29	8	2	2	1	14
BLACK-----	47	20	12	9	4	1	-	-	-	1
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,839	821	636	247	92	27	10	3	3	-
WHITE-----	1,713	772	594	224	85	23	10	3	2	-
BLACK-----	105	37	37	19	7	4	-	-	1	-
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	3,211	1,362	991	483	183	98	38	22	27	7
WHITE-----	3,082	1,310	950	461	176	94	35	22	27	7
BLACK-----	20	8	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	46,624	21,209	14,331	6,450	2,116	711	279	116	129	1,283
WHITE-----	41,275	18,910	12,936	5,697	1,775	561	214	83	88	1,011
BLACK-----	4,126	1,726	1,036	614	287	133	57	26	35	212
BRADENTON, FLA-----	2,022	865	679	304	100	43	11	9	6	1
WHITE-----	1,659	746	554	246	69	27	4	7	5	1
BLACK-----	356	115	123	57	31	16	7	2	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BREMERTON, WASH-----	2,686	1,162	920	386	132	43	22	7	8	
WHITE-----	2,355	1,040	805	333	109	32	19	7	4	
BLACK-----	97	41	38	7	5	2	2	-	2	
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-DANBURY, CONN-----	9,739	3,434	2,987	1,307	437	137	60	25	33	1,3
WHITE-----	8,022	2,829	2,537	1,074	325	91	38	18	24	1,0
BLACK-----	1,482	517	383	204	104	44	19	6	6	1
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	5,513	1,776	1,446	948	569	331	189	96	157	
WHITE-----	5,488	1,765	1,437	944	569	331	189	95	157	
BLACK-----	17	8	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,746	809	556	241	83	31	15	4	7	
WHITE-----	1,510	721	486	197	63	26	10	2	5	
BLACK-----	227	85	65	43	20	5	5	2	2	
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,307	7,233	5,406	2,366	808	248	134	54	44	
WHITE-----	13,850	6,195	4,661	1,970	656	196	102	32	28	
BLACK-----	2,175	930	637	362	134	47	28	20	13	
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	1,117	563	379	127	33	8	6	-	1	
WHITE-----	859	449	304	77	21	4	4	-	-	
BLACK-----	250	109	72	50	12	4	2	-	1	
BURLINGTON, VT-----	1,713	805	601	217	56	20	9	1	1	
WHITE-----	1,688	793	593	213	55	20	9	1	1	
BLACK-----	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,842	2,557	1,972	854	290	107	34	18	9	
WHITE-----	5,299	2,359	1,795	771	245	84	28	10	6	
BLACK-----	511	182	167	78	45	23	6	7	3	
CASPER, WYO-----	1,665	787	492	243	83	26	22	3	9	
WHITE-----	1,618	771	478	230	81	26	21	2	9	
BLACK-----	18	5	4	7	-	-	1	1	-	
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,568	1,058	884	405	143	51	12	7	8	
WHITE-----	2,463	1,029	842	383	139	48	10	6	6	
BLACK-----	73	20	31	16	2	1	1	1	1	
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	2,599	1,276	817	321	120	40	15	3	7	
WHITE-----	2,153	1,083	694	257	84	25	6	2	2	
BLACK-----	362	151	93	54	36	15	8	1	4	
CHARLESTON-NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	8,213	3,675	2,538	1,257	456	168	64	30	22	
WHITE-----	4,914	2,433	1,598	619	172	59	21	7	3	
BLACK-----	3,166	1,196	892	608	276	108	43	23	19	
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,800	1,773	1,303	524	145	35	10	8	2	
WHITE-----	3,535	1,671	1,200	485	130	30	10	7	2	
BLACK-----	234	95	87	34	12	5	-	1	-	
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	9,458	4,327	3,211	1,291	410	132	53	12	18	
WHITE-----	6,415	3,052	2,234	828	213	56	21	3	5	
BLACK-----	2,885	1,195	919	446	190	76	32	9	13	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-161

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	1,658	779	565	221	59	17	11	3	3	-
WHITE-----	1,299	625	445	166	42	12	7	2	-	-
BLACK-----	338	141	114	53	17	5	4	1	3	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	6,140	2,805	1,962	875	308	103	38	15	16	18
WHITE-----	5,027	2,340	1,632	684	237	76	28	6	9	15
BLACK-----	1,062	445	315	181	69	26	10	8	6	2
CHICAGO, ILL-----	118,724	49,253	37,092	18,946	7,505	3,125	1,396	681	719	7
WHITE-----	82,026	34,873	26,352	12,752	4,715	1,742	821	394	372	5
BLACK-----	33,076	12,788	9,489	5,671	2,643	1,329	549	271	334	2
CHICO, CALIF-----	2,207	1,018	673	314	116	44	18	8	-	16
WHITE-----	2,099	960	649	296	110	44	16	8	-	16
BLACK-----	48	30	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	23,412	9,972	7,531	3,657	1,373	495	187	95	86	16
WHITE-----	19,398	8,396	6,327	2,955	1,071	382	130	61	61	15
BLACK-----	3,823	1,502	1,139	673	288	110	57	32	21	1
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	3,329	1,487	1,142	468	145	49	20	5	12	1
WHITE-----	2,319	1,097	806	298	86	22	7	1	1	1
BLACK-----	856	322	279	150	53	27	11	4	10	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,732	11,981	8,587	4,419	1,621	587	259	130	120	28
WHITE-----	20,272	8,984	6,333	3,136	1,084	381	163	86	84	21
BLACK-----	7,134	2,871	2,134	1,231	519	203	93	43	33	7
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	6,425	2,974	2,135	868	280	87	47	14	16	4
WHITE-----	5,498	2,553	1,835	730	239	73	42	10	12	4
BLACK-----	627	288	191	100	28	8	5	3	4	-
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,501	744	481	195	55	20	3	-	1	2
WHITE-----	1,335	675	432	164	43	15	3	-	1	2
BLACK-----	134	54	35	29	12	4	-	-	-	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,277	2,916	2,022	878	279	104	42	20	14	2
WHITE-----	3,673	1,874	1,209	427	115	32	8	4	2	2
BLACK-----	2,500	997	775	441	158	70	31	16	12	-
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,143	1,788	1,388	614	221	58	39	9	18	8
WHITE-----	2,224	1,079	736	294	89	15	9	-	2	-
BLACK-----	1,838	678	612	312	130	43	30	9	16	8
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	17,483	7,801	5,672	2,652	874	286	106	52	34	5
WHITE-----	14,239	6,457	4,695	2,094	628	195	71	36	19	4
BLACK-----	2,933	1,158	878	515	233	85	32	16	15	1
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	6,964	2,765	2,035	1,191	521	215	112	48	76	1
WHITE-----	6,638	2,645	1,932	1,136	495	202	108	47	72	1
BLACK-----	278	104	85	45	22	13	4	1	4	-
CUMBERLAND, MD.-W. VA-----	1,385	646	456	176	67	23	5	3	6	3
WHITE-----	1,345	625	443	170	65	22	5	3	5	3
BLACK-----	38	17	12	5	2	1	-	-	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEX-----	55,989	25,084	18,465	7,835	2,762	977	416	202	235	
WHITE-----	44,796	20,565	14,775	6,012	2,058	722	318	152	179	
BLACK-----	10,003	4,051	3,271	1,631	642	231	84	41	50	
DANVILLE, VA-----	1,500	687	479	216	70	21	14	9	4	
WHITE-----	880	431	282	116	39	5	4	2	1	
BLACK-----	617	255	197	98	31	16	10	7	3	
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MCLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	6,540	2,793	2,180	997	340	130	53	15	32	
WHITE-----	5,885	2,557	1,988	894	279	106	35	12	14	
BLACK-----	534	201	161	82	48	15	13	2	12	
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,012	5,836	4,310	1,927	580	202	92	33	26	
WHITE-----	10,650	4,904	3,579	1,522	424	117	61	20	18	
BLACK-----	2,243	875	687	390	153	82	30	13	8	
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA-----	3,049	1,415	962	426	141	63	23	7	12	
WHITE-----	2,400	1,161	779	313	97	32	8	4	6	
BLACK-----	614	244	168	104	44	30	15	3	6	
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,937	773	664	322	106	40	21	8	3	
WHITE-----	1,580	668	556	239	74	26	13	3	1	
BLACK-----	344	101	104	80	30	14	8	5	2	
DENVER-BOULDER, COLO-----	28,306	13,150	9,044	3,864	1,302	511	212	85	87	
WHITE-----	25,259	11,875	8,108	3,398	1,115	422	172	65	63	
BLACK-----	1,822	815	575	266	94	37	14	6	7	
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	5,609	2,539	1,856	807	278	58	47	12	10	
WHITE-----	5,098	2,344	1,714	718	230	46	32	7	5	
BLACK-----	354	147	101	59	29	5	9	4	-	
DETROIT, MICH-----	61,996	26,478	19,697	9,760	3,557	1,329	532	223	201	2
WHITE-----	45,325	19,803	14,901	7,036	2,296	751	260	97	88	
BLACK-----	15,619	6,235	4,438	2,559	1,210	562	263	119	108	1
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,543	622	478	259	109	39	16	6	14	
WHITE-----	1,527	612	475	258	108	39	15	6	14	
BLACK-----	9	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-SIS-----	4,104	1,815	1,310	622	196	55	25	16	11	
WHITE-----	3,952	1,756	1,268	598	186	52	23	12	9	
BLACK-----	30	12	11	4	2	-	-	1	-	
EAU CLAIRE, WIS-----	2,189	916	739	333	114	44	25	9	9	
WHITE-----	2,107	896	711	322	110	36	21	5	6	
BLACK-----	8	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
EL PASO, TEX-----	10,979	4,385	3,345	1,823	790	336	149	68	75	
WHITE-----	10,227	4,031	3,112	1,718	758	319	141	67	73	
BLACK-----	595	276	174	87	29	16	8	1	2	
ELKHART, IND-----	2,290	893	770	392	138	45	23	16	12	
WHITE-----	2,134	833	716	370	127	38	21	16	12	
BLACK-----	132	53	44	18	10	5	2	-	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-163

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ELMIRA, N.Y.-----	1,403	585	458	236	73	26	7	8	2	8
WHITE-----	1,319	550	436	218	68	25	4	8	2	8
BLACK-----	76	33	20	14	5	1	3	-	-	-
ENID, OKLA-----	1,279	529	436	220	61	23	7	1	1	1
WHITE-----	1,200	505	410	202	56	18	6	1	1	1
BLACK-----	47	13	16	11	5	1	1	-	-	-
ERIE, PA-----	4,282	1,761	1,352	694	291	94	46	25	17	2
WHITE-----	3,917	1,644	1,243	624	262	79	32	18	13	2
BLACK-----	322	103	92	63	28	12	13	7	4	-
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG-----	4,216	1,946	1,359	590	207	62	22	11	12	7
WHITE-----	4,017	1,866	1,292	554	199	59	19	10	11	7
BLACK-----	46	18	12	12	1	1	1	1	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	4,774	2,150	1,600	665	223	77	25	8	12	14
WHITE-----	4,337	1,981	1,477	583	191	64	20	3	6	12
BLACK-----	404	153	114	77	30	12	5	5	6	2
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	2,342	1,042	766	375	109	31	8	4	4	3
WHITE-----	2,306	1,031	756	366	109	25	8	4	4	3
BLACK-----	7	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	5,140	2,284	1,726	743	253	72	36	13	13	-
WHITE-----	3,054	1,491	1,025	373	117	25	14	8	1	-
BLACK-----	1,818	688	596	329	125	45	21	4	10	-
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK-----	2,682	1,217	902	397	106	34	18	4	3	1
WHITE-----	2,569	1,164	867	382	101	30	17	4	3	1
BLACK-----	27	16	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
FLINT, MICH-----	8,548	3,576	2,797	1,342	514	196	56	35	30	2
WHITE-----	6,557	2,823	2,213	1,001	347	131	19	13	9	1
BLACK-----	1,905	720	552	329	160	64	36	22	21	1
FLORENCE, ALA-----	1,904	891	657	238	84	20	6	4	3	1
WHITE-----	1,554	756	545	179	51	12	4	1	2	1
BLACK-----	347	126	112	59	33	8	2	3	1	-
FLORENCE, S.C-----	1,900	762	613	298	126	49	18	8	23	3
WHITE-----	972	442	360	125	38	6	1	-	-	-
BLACK-----	918	318	248	171	87	43	17	8	23	3
FORT COLLINS, COLO-----	2,497	1,172	817	334	116	32	10	6	4	6
WHITE-----	2,427	1,140	797	321	112	31	10	6	4	6
BLACK-----	13	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	12,112	5,624	3,841	1,621	620	227	102	39	34	4
WHITE-----	8,595	4,300	2,843	982	344	80	33	7	4	2
BLACK-----	3,349	1,237	947	616	274	144	67	32	30	2
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA-----	2,755	1,279	849	384	132	59	23	13	16	-
WHITE-----	2,233	1,086	725	287	86	28	10	6	5	-
BLACK-----	507	188	114	97	46	31	13	7	11	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FORT SMITH, ARK.—OKLA-----	3,122	1,357	1,052	453	162	58	18	11	7	
WHITE-----	2,702	1,199	927	376	131	42	12	7	5	
BLACK-----	168	59	49	25	20	6	4	3	1	
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	1,992	960	621	261	102	28	11	3	6	
WHITE-----	1,621	815	514	190	74	17	7	2	2	
BLACK-----	293	121	79	55	22	7	4	1	4	
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	6,442	2,563	2,040	1,022	442	149	58	38	82	4
WHITE-----	5,681	2,301	1,827	885	366	115	41	31	74	4
BLACK-----	705	241	192	130	72	31	17	7	8	
FRESNO, CALIF-----	10,917	4,487	3,225	1,700	758	352	184	82	120	
WHITE-----	8,753	3,593	2,557	1,362	624	290	156	70	96	
BLACK-----	1,634	682	502	262	108	48	14	10	6	
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,419	590	492	216	77	24	9	2	4	
WHITE-----	1,153	483	416	166	60	15	5	2	2	
BLACK-----	261	105	75	50	17	8	3	-	2	
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	2,457	1,142	756	333	131	52	30	5	5	
WHITE-----	1,678	870	537	187	57	13	11	1	1	
BLACK-----	753	262	208	143	73	39	19	4	4	
GALVESTON—TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	3,621	1,568	1,186	560	191	67	28	7	13	
WHITE-----	2,800	1,253	922	414	139	40	18	4	9	
BLACK-----	788	305	253	139	52	25	10	2	2	
GARY—HAMMOND—EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,056	4,310	3,315	1,987	832	320	136	58	62	3
WHITE-----	8,078	3,283	2,449	1,432	564	180	79	31	28	3
BLACK-----	2,899	997	843	538	264	140	55	26	33	
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	1,586	665	527	230	94	31	13	5	7	1
WHITE-----	1,571	658	523	228	92	31	13	5	7	1
BLACK-----	9	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.—MINN-----	1,920	785	667	283	117	45	13	1	3	
WHITE-----	1,817	737	641	266	109	45	13	1	3	
BLACK-----	48	30	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	11,243	4,711	3,771	1,868	603	154	73	27	28	
WHITE-----	10,235	4,304	3,477	1,684	538	129	52	22	21	
BLACK-----	858	348	250	154	56	23	18	4	5	
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,514	655	525	193	74	33	10	14	6	
WHITE-----	1,360	594	483	170	65	27	7	10	4	
BLACK-----	39	19	7	6	3	1	1	2	-	
GREELEY, COLO-----	2,240	970	734	312	124	50	24	9	16	
WHITE-----	2,202	952	725	305	123	48	23	9	16	
BLACK-----	14	4	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,823	1,234	892	436	175	48	18	8	12	
WHITE-----	2,675	1,185	852	410	161	43	13	5	6	
BLACK-----	17	7	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-165

Table I-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C.-----	10,543	5,091	3,628	1,268	371	113	35	16	19	2
WHITE-----	7,814	3,850	2,755	874	246	62	13	4	9	1
BLACK-----	2,605	1,182	829	380	121	51	21	11	9	1
GREENVILLE-SPARTANBURG, S.C.-----	8,494	3,825	2,942	1,213	318	117	44	18	16	1
WHITE-----	6,546	3,026	2,331	870	211	74	20	8	5	1
BLACK-----	1,917	786	599	339	107	41	24	10	11	-
HAGERSTOWN, MD-----	1,380	645	461	171	59	19	12	4	7	2
WHITE-----	1,290	615	427	151	53	19	12	4	7	2
BLACK-----	68	23	24	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	4,127	1,823	1,390	605	198	67	24	7	9	4
WHITE-----	3,842	1,716	1,293	561	177	61	17	5	8	4
BLACK-----	249	90	86	37	20	6	7	2	1	-
HARRISBURG, PA-----	6,012	2,723	2,003	838	278	86	36	23	16	9
WHITE-----	5,158	2,347	1,744	715	217	70	29	15	13	8
BLACK-----	770	342	230	111	56	15	5	7	3	1
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	13,480	5,753	4,114	1,600	496	170	60	26	51	1,210
WHITE-----	11,580	5,062	3,633	1,374	400	134	41	19	43	874
BLACK-----	1,675	608	411	199	88	32	16	4	7	310
HICKORY, N.C-----	1,665	764	604	204	56	23	8	1	5	-
WHITE-----	1,451	676	541	166	42	16	6	1	3	-
BLACK-----	207	85	61	36	14	7	2	-	2	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	13,983	6,161	4,393	2,085	810	275	136	70	51	2
WHITE-----	3,191	1,599	1,007	391	126	32	22	9	4	1
BLACK-----	617	267	226	88	27	6	1	-	2	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	62,891	26,985	20,291	9,451	3,552	1,396	585	300	325	6
WHITE-----	48,556	21,201	15,663	7,138	2,624	1,009	443	232	241	5
BLACK-----	12,248	4,871	3,897	2,039	839	342	130	62	67	1
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W. VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	4,436	2,005	1,501	611	215	46	30	10	18	-
WHITE-----	4,318	1,951	1,456	597	209	45	30	9	18	-
BLACK-----	97	47	31	13	5	-	-	1	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	4,468	2,071	1,497	590	188	70	37	8	6	1
WHITE-----	3,463	1,675	1,160	424	124	43	29	5	2	1
BLACK-----	955	375	315	160	63	27	8	3	4	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	18,846	7,524	6,213	2,727	824	311	113	52	62	1,020
WHITE-----	15,321	6,315	5,158	2,137	600	196	70	29	34	782
BLACK-----	3,381	1,145	1,010	570	219	114	42	23	27	231
IOWA CITY, IOWA-----	1,349	663	428	174	53	14	11	3	3	-
WHITE-----	1,267	620	404	164	48	14	11	3	3	-
BLACK-----	31	13	11	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,213	935	741	344	130	41	10	3	7	2
WHITE-----	2,026	861	681	315	113	39	9	2	5	1
BLACK-----	169	66	54	29	14	2	1	1	2	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
JACKSON, MISS-----	5,987	2,454	1,955	913	357	155	59	25	28	1
WHITE-----	2,876	1,385	992	347	112	25	9	3	2	1
BLACK-----	3,084	1,058	952	562	245	130	49	22	26	-
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	12,760	5,707	4,048	1,915	632	272	92	47	38	9
WHITE-----	8,875	4,200	2,922	1,221	322	140	38	18	11	3
BLACK-----	3,757	1,463	1,081	668	302	129	52	29	27	6
JACKSONVILLE, N.C-----	2,786	1,335	948	343	101	29	16	8	6	-
WHITE-----	2,135	1,075	726	232	68	17	9	5	3	-
BLACK-----	564	226	193	95	28	11	7	1	3	-
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	2,113	946	721	298	110	26	5	4	3	-
WHITE-----	1,994	903	675	281	100	23	5	4	3	-
BLACK-----	99	37	40	13	8	1	-	-	-	-
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,097	3,534	2,468	1,249	491	183	84	36	49	3
WHITE-----	5,522	2,519	1,716	831	278	106	33	13	23	3
BLACK-----	2,233	852	648	371	200	71	47	22	22	-
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	5,208	2,520	1,757	621	194	65	27	10	12	2
WHITE-----	5,029	2,439	1,695	597	187	63	25	9	12	2
BLACK-----	156	72	50	22	7	2	2	1	-	-
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,492	1,463	1,163	542	203	65	31	10	12	3
WHITE-----	3,431	1,436	1,146	533	196	65	31	9	12	3
BLACK-----	54	25	14	9	5	-	-	1	-	-
JOPLIN, MO-----	1,943	838	717	252	83	24	16	5	8	-
WHITE-----	1,887	812	697	245	81	24	15	5	8	-
BLACK-----	33	15	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
KALAMAZOC-PORTAGE, MICH-----	4,440	1,934	1,458	656	205	74	28	13	15	57
WHITE-----	3,861	1,705	1,285	557	173	54	19	8	8	52
BLACK-----	515	200	152	89	31	18	9	5	6	5
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	1,795	652	554	319	121	58	24	14	13	-
WHITE-----	1,366	558	423	244	83	38	10	7	3	-
BLACK-----	401	125	125	66	36	17	12	7	9	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	22,137	9,613	7,349	3,313	1,165	410	150	69	60	4
WHITE-----	17,725	7,908	6,002	2,575	819	266	86	40	26	3
BLACK-----	3,974	1,541	1,211	670	320	126	55	23	27	1
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,815	810	564	285	101	30	14	4	7	-
WHITE-----	1,711	762	539	270	92	26	12	4	6	-
BLACK-----	75	38	19	8	7	4	2	-	1	-
KILLEEN-TEMPLE, TEX-----	5,675	2,610	1,859	804	260	92	25	13	10	2
WHITE-----	3,961	1,823	1,290	583	171	61	15	8	10	-
BLACK-----	1,406	653	450	186	77	28	6	5	-	1
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	6,412	3,089	2,197	760	245	66	35	10	7	3
WHITE-----	5,666	2,775	1,944	661	197	48	27	7	4	3
BLACK-----	683	284	232	94	46	15	7	2	3	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-167

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
KOKOMO, IND-----	1,517	662	521	220	74	29	1	3	3	4
WHITE-----	1,424	621	492	208	68	26	1	2	3	3
BLACK-----	84	35	28	11	6	2	-	1	-	1
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,396	636	449	198	70	23	9	5	6	-
WHITE-----	1,358	624	438	192	64	23	8	4	5	-
BLACK-----	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	3,290	1,520	998	455	174	77	29	17	20	-
WHITE-----	2,431	1,218	749	312	95	34	7	8	8	-
BLACK-----	842	291	245	141	79	43	22	9	12	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,714	812	562	243	62	17	7	5	4	2
WHITE-----	1,626	768	537	228	61	17	6	4	3	2
BLACK-----	42	13	16	11	1	-	1	-	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	3,464	1,440	1,182	529	186	62	33	17	14	1
WHITE-----	2,567	1,115	912	376	111	28	13	7	4	1
BLACK-----	877	317	266	151	71	33	20	10	9	-
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	5,339	2,295	1,678	816	326	116	57	25	22	-
WHITE-----	4,063	1,881	1,299	562	191	73	33	14	10	-
BLACK-----	1,244	405	367	247	132	42	24	11	12	-
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,940	2,446	1,876	806	350	164	100	61	108	29
WHITE-----	5,659	2,335	1,793	772	324	153	95	55	103	29
BLACK-----	206	85	55	23	20	10	5	5	3	-
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	7,542	3,294	2,428	1,166	411	129	58	35	20	1
WHITE-----	6,855	3,029	2,211	1,053	367	107	47	28	12	1
BLACK-----	522	208	163	89	35	16	6	3	2	-
LAREDD, TEX-----	2,766	970	769	467	252	129	68	50	60	1
WHITE-----	2,755	965	767	465	251	129	67	50	60	1
BLACK-----	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	1,937	703	550	277	107	46	26	15	15	198
WHITE-----	1,854	665	525	272	100	45	26	15	14	188
BLACK-----	47	18	16	3	4	1	-	-	1	4
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	8,271	3,668	2,526	1,157	515	207	90	52	47	9
WHITE-----	6,620	2,993	2,028	928	378	156	65	41	26	5
BLACK-----	1,279	507	371	186	118	43	20	9	19	4
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	1,031	516	323	135	37	13	2	2	3	-
WHITE-----	898	453	289	114	30	10	1	-	1	-
BLACK-----	70	32	16	11	6	2	-	2	-	-
LANTON, OKLA-----	2,587	1,127	849	393	127	53	19	12	7	-
WHITE-----	1,681	758	577	246	65	26	6	3	-	-
BLACK-----	540	231	169	84	33	12	9	1	1	-
LEWISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	1,473	655	539	190	59	16	8	5	1	-
WHITE-----	1,450	642	531	190	58	15	8	5	1	-
BLACK-----	9	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	4,915	2,068	1,490	583	197	50	30	12	11	474
WHITE-----	4,189	1,774	1,251	477	149	36	23	10	9	460
BLACK-----	689	277	225	103	47	14	7	2	1	13
LIMA, OHIO-----	3,883	1,494	1,275	680	248	111	40	15	20	-
WHITE-----	3,556	1,377	1,181	625	222	90	35	11	15	-
BLACK-----	312	114	85	52	26	21	5	4	5	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	3,117	1,465	993	455	127	51	12	6	8	-
WHITE-----	2,947	1,387	947	425	119	46	10	5	8	-
BLACK-----	88	42	19	18	5	4	-	-	-	-
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	6,868	2,963	2,266	991	368	146	70	21	33	10
WHITE-----	4,603	2,220	1,567	559	167	59	18	6	2	5
BLACK-----	2,194	716	671	425	197	85	49	15	31	5
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	6,273	2,726	2,050	975	338	106	40	19	12	7
WHITE-----	5,284	2,311	1,761	804	271	78	31	13	8	7
BLACK-----	885	365	256	155	63	28	8	6	4	-
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TEX-----	2,718	1,137	881	416	175	58	28	15	8	-
WHITE-----	2,012	906	681	289	92	26	11	4	3	-
BLACK-----	695	230	197	122	82	32	17	10	5	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,304	1,767	1,380	721	275	84	42	18	17	-
WHITE-----	3,759	1,568	1,220	620	225	67	35	12	12	-
BLACK-----	492	178	144	93	44	16	6	6	5	-
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	138,408	58,797	41,346	20,872	8,922	3,902	2,035	1,069	1,284	181
WHITE-----	106,617	44,750	31,719	16,238	7,059	3,186	1,595	893	1,049	128
BLACK-----	21,388	9,244	6,195	3,335	1,382	552	342	124	177	37
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	13,763	6,117	4,587	2,040	610	235	80	43	31	20
WHITE-----	11,255	5,182	3,792	1,579	438	158	49	24	14	19
BLACK-----	2,384	884	760	439	164	72	29	18	17	1
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,795	1,668	1,175	617	214	101	45	18	16	1
WHITE-----	3,367	1,456	1,063	518	181	84	34	15	15	1
BLACK-----	381	131	93	92	33	17	11	3	1	-
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,993	941	640	272	94	31	11	2	2	-
WHITE-----	1,458	718	480	179	55	16	9	-	1	-
BLACK-----	516	214	156	87	39	15	2	2	1	-
MACON, GA-----	4,214	1,893	1,396	576	206	88	18	6	20	11
WHITE-----	2,375	1,126	846	289	72	30	2	-	4	6
BLACK-----	1,811	751	544	283	132	58	16	6	16	5
MADISON, WIS-----	4,637	2,163	1,592	619	181	42	22	8	10	-
WHITE-----	4,347	2,047	1,496	576	163	32	16	7	10	-
BLACK-----	145	56	44	23	12	7	2	1	-	-
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	4,224	1,900	1,418	628	175	66	23	6	7	1
WHITE-----	4,164	1,877	1,395	618	173	64	23	6	7	1
BLACK-----	34	14	11	5	2	2	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-169

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,021	849	675	337	108	28	9	7	8	-
WHITE-----	1,825	758	614	312	96	25	8	5	7	-
BLACK-----	183	84	59	23	10	3	1	2	1	-
MCALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	7,651	2,362	2,007	1,395	784	429	249	165	257	3
WHITE-----	7,635	2,355	2,002	1,393	782	429	249	165	257	3
BLACK-----	12	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDFORD, OREG-----	2,035	897	653	304	106	50	11	7	4	3
WHITE-----	1,983	883	630	294	103	48	11	7	4	3
BLACK-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-CCCA, FLA-----	3,622	1,684	1,236	455	154	48	23	8	10	4
WHITE-----	2,949	1,420	1,031	346	105	25	12	3	4	3
BLACK-----	620	236	186	105	49	22	11	4	6	1
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	16,327	6,845	5,209	2,466	958	409	213	98	123	6
WHITE-----	7,783	3,720	2,698	999	238	86	29	7	4	2
BLACK-----	8,357	3,055	2,450	1,443	712	316	177	89	111	4
MIAMI, FLA-----	23,894	10,847	7,245	3,267	1,411	611	257	115	135	6
WHITE-----	14,746	7,395	4,713	1,737	579	204	58	31	27	2
BLACK-----	8,772	3,274	2,423	1,482	813	394	194	83	105	4
MIDLAND, TEX-----	2,019	834	664	315	114	52	21	7	10	2
WHITE-----	1,787	750	582	281	94	44	19	7	8	2
BLACK-----	217	82	75	29	19	8	2	-	2	-
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	22,018	9,469	7,063	3,400	1,266	445	191	74	109	1
WHITE-----	17,608	7,791	5,790	2,652	869	281	120	39	65	1
BLACK-----	3,958	1,502	1,141	679	353	150	60	33	40	-
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	35,764	15,516	11,366	5,109	1,606	580	245	105	126	1,111
WHITE-----	32,280	14,288	10,378	4,545	1,317	418	149	61	61	1,063
BLACK-----	1,544	615	464	267	107	40	19	10	5	17
MOBILE, ALA-----	8,158	3,387	2,530	1,336	516	211	85	40	52	1
WHITE-----	5,055	2,246	1,676	769	235	76	27	10	12	1
BLACK-----	3,034	1,111	841	552	278	130	55	29	38	-
MODESTO, CALIF-----	5,141	2,109	1,713	789	284	106	44	44	48	4
WHITE-----	4,892	2,027	1,614	753	262	102	38	44	48	4
BLACK-----	104	40	30	18	12	2	2	-	-	-
MONROE, LA-----	2,438	998	736	392	180	70	36	14	12	-
WHITE-----	1,399	646	459	207	61	17	6	2	1	-
BLACK-----	1,030	346	276	184	119	53	29	12	11	-
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	4,684	1,898	1,443	709	323	136	68	44	58	5
WHITE-----	2,497	1,118	864	350	107	34	12	10	1	1
BLACK-----	2,164	774	572	355	214	102	53	34	56	4
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,649	783	533	233	63	23	4	4	3	3
WHITE-----	1,478	713	487	200	52	19	2	1	3	1
BLACK-----	158	64	41	33	11	3	2	2	-	2

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	2,918	1,165	974	474	195	56	32	9	13	-
WHITE-----	2,445	983	840	407	144	41	18	7	5	-
BLACK-----	422	157	120	58	48	15	14	2	8	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	12,742	5,858	4,211	1,792	568	175	71	29	25	13
WHITE-----	9,961	4,690	3,389	1,339	367	90	46	18	11	11
BLACK-----	2,658	1,118	782	436	191	81	24	9	14	2
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	30,577	12,890	10,119	4,771	1,622	580	213	87	87	208
WHITE-----	27,051	11,460	9,095	4,182	1,388	461	160	60	64	181
BLACK-----	3,017	1,238	832	497	215	112	53	25	22	23
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	6,442	2,907	2,151	903	255	87	34	15	19	31
WHITE-----	6,146	2,765	2,066	861	281	77	30	14	19	29
BLACK-----	246	114	72	36	10	8	3	1	-	2
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	7,207	3,384	2,365	1,002	293	79	39	20	14	11
WHITE-----	6,189	2,924	2,035	849	245	69	30	15	11	7
BLACK-----	742	337	219	117	41	8	8	5	3	4
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	9,890	4,113	3,110	1,315	393	130	63	23	29	714
WHITE-----	8,216	3,501	2,645	1,052	267	86	46	16	19	584
BLACK-----	1,548	563	420	250	122	41	15	7	10	120
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	3,504	1,366	1,057	435	133	43	10	8	13	439
WHITE-----	3,243	1,270	975	404	119	38	8	6	11	412
BLACK-----	205	73	64	26	11	5	1	2	2	21
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	21,971	9,141	6,818	3,438	1,370	595	308	135	161	5
WHITE-----	11,955	5,542	3,922	1,682	516	181	68	29	12	3
BLACK-----	9,484	3,448	2,753	1,678	806	367	216	93	122	1
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	127,133	56,521	38,064	18,291	7,390	3,071	1,515	746	813	722
WHITE-----	79,887	35,844	24,464	11,289	4,275	1,736	850	444	515	470
BLACK-----	40,808	17,718	11,432	6,142	2,855	1,257	634	292	280	198
NEWARK, N.J-----	24,463	10,975	7,813	3,580	1,231	460	202	83	94	25
WHITE-----	16,223	7,262	5,501	2,352	705	220	94	37	30	22
BLACK-----	7,634	3,451	2,088	1,135	510	232	105	46	64	3
NEWARK, OHIO-----	1,895	830	621	305	87	30	14	3	3	2
WHITE-----	1,846	807	607	299	84	29	12	3	3	2
BLACK-----	39	18	11	5	2	1	2	-	-	-
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y-----	4,000	1,575	1,237	647	268	110	53	34	62	10
WHITE-----	3,558	1,403	1,098	581	230	97	47	33	59	10
BLACK-----	400	160	124	58	36	12	6	1	3	-
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	6,193	2,870	2,077	846	265	73	36	9	12	5
WHITE-----	3,937	1,912	1,342	503	122	31	16	4	3	4
BLACK-----	2,141	904	695	329	139	42	18	5	8	1
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C-----	14,539	6,645	4,702	2,057	710	253	90	38	35	5
WHITE-----	9,266	4,524	3,019	1,176	353	118	50	14	10	2
BLACK-----	4,854	1,978	1,533	800	329	126	38	23	24	3

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-171

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	7,392	3,297	2,241	1,117	446	170	68	26	23	4
WHITE-----	7,240	3,235	2,191	1,096	431	166	65	26	22	4
BLACK-----	99	34	33	16	11	4	1	-	-	-
OCALA, FLA-----	1,901	812	605	285	113	39	23	11	11	2
WHITE-----	1,379	630	449	195	65	20	12	4	2	2
BLACK-----	520	182	155	90	47	19	11	7	9	-
ODESSA, TEX-----	2,974	1,275	969	434	176	71	27	9	13	-
WHITE-----	2,836	1,223	921	407	168	68	27	9	13	-
BLACK-----	117	35	42	25	8	3	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	15,724	6,918	5,198	2,301	831	246	105	46	42	37
WHITE-----	12,516	5,631	4,256	1,756	588	154	61	23	18	29
BLACK-----	1,995	773	568	364	159	71	26	13	17	4
OLYMPIA, WASH-----	2,178	958	737	262	121	44	20	7	11	18
WHITE-----	1,962	864	669	239	105	39	13	6	11	16
BLACK-----	41	19	13	3	5	-	1	-	-	-
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	10,337	4,385	3,307	1,674	598	223	89	33	22	2
WHITE-----	8,939	3,835	2,902	1,444	473	177	72	18	13	1
BLACK-----	1,197	468	351	195	107	40	16	11	8	1
ORLANDO, FLA-----	10,685	4,880	3,303	1,481	608	234	83	43	50	3
WHITE-----	8,243	3,973	2,642	1,037	380	119	42	24	24	2
BLACK-----	2,309	852	627	418	217	110	40	18	26	1
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,442	610	486	224	78	27	9	2	6	-
WHITE-----	1,356	578	459	211	69	22	9	2	6	-
BLACK-----	77	25	23	11	9	5	-	-	-	-
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CALIF-----	9,607	3,975	2,905	1,383	567	204	126	46	60	337
WHITE-----	8,720	3,578	2,647	1,233	531	192	122	42	56	319
BLACK-----	352	176	76	64	18	6	4	2	2	4
PANAMA CITY, FLA-----	1,723	841	522	234	77	25	11	8	5	-
WHITE-----	1,390	715	430	165	50	14	8	3	1	-
BLACK-----	280	103	81	59	21	8	3	3	2	-
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,369	1,058	749	365	122	46	10	9	8	2
WHITE-----	2,326	1,041	734	360	117	45	10	9	8	2
BLACK-----	27	12	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS-----	2,022	807	626	380	132	50	9	5	12	1
WHITE-----	1,479	630	484	267	66	21	5	3	3	-
BLACK-----	515	168	138	103	63	28	4	2	8	1
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J-----	6,638	2,941	2,146	992	331	126	52	29	15	6
WHITE-----	5,149	2,263	1,717	764	241	96	35	20	9	4
BLACK-----	1,401	633	404	221	84	26	16	9	6	2
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,994	2,272	1,566	726	262	107	39	14	8	-
WHITE-----	3,680	1,774	1,181	495	151	53	20	4	2	-
BLACK-----	1,197	464	354	206	100	48	16	7	2	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,989	2,493	1,969	970	347	128	46	16	20	-
WHITE-----	5,236	2,229	1,772	814	283	86	31	9	12	-
BLACK-----	695	243	178	146	61	39	14	7	7	-
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	1,859	840	624	272	75	33	5	6	3	1
WHITE-----	989	452	353	137	30	11	4	1	1	-
BLACK-----	829	376	254	128	42	20	1	5	2	1
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.-----	68,448	30,084	21,448	10,391	3,905	1,291	550	255	250	274
WHITE-----	49,690	22,294	15,978	7,350	2,547	763	325	133	141	159
BLACK-----	17,383	7,227	4,993	2,838	1,295	500	214	109	95	112
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	27,726	11,812	8,557	4,144	1,778	708	336	164	186	41
WHITE-----	25,145	10,757	7,767	3,759	1,582	628	304	136	173	39
BLACK-----	1,423	586	449	210	100	34	16	20	6	2
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,614	620	519	258	104	59	18	18	18	-
WHITE-----	723	329	254	97	29	8	1	2	3	-
BLACK-----	882	286	265	158	75	50	17	16	15	-
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	28,025	13,074	9,336	3,897	1,106	353	118	47	53	41
WHITE-----	24,319	11,420	8,215	3,338	892	274	81	28	35	36
BLACK-----	3,457	1,538	1,037	526	208	76	35	19	14	4
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,798	834	602	239	86	22	9	1	2	3
WHITE-----	1,730	811	567	231	85	21	9	1	2	3
BLACK-----	47	17	23	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,665	1,745	1,211	505	127	49	14	7	2	1
WHITE-----	3,588	1,724	1,178	497	120	47	14	6	2	-
BLACK-----	32	13	12	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	20,676	9,301	6,731	2,876	1,012	373	167	77	105	34
WHITE-----	18,399	8,413	6,065	2,522	839	288	120	53	66	33
BLACK-----	834	366	249	131	52	22	9	4	1	-
PORTSMOUTH-DOVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	6,255	2,905	2,141	846	247	54	31	12	9	10
WHITE-----	6,105	2,850	2,092	820	231	53	29	11	9	10
BLACK-----	72	33	17	12	9	1	-	-	-	-
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	3,025	1,276	943	518	160	44	19	9	8	48
WHITE-----	2,650	1,138	838	452	129	35	12	4	5	37
BLACK-----	314	111	84	60	26	9	7	5	2	10
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I-----	11,315	5,140	3,770	1,579	480	188	67	37	35	19
WHITE-----	10,136	4,713	3,445	1,363	384	131	45	23	19	13
BLACK-----	756	298	214	133	63	24	10	6	6	2
PROVO-DREM, UTAH-----	7,504	2,502	1,768	1,221	859	518	289	166	170	11
WHITE-----	7,276	2,423	1,710	1,183	839	507	277	160	166	11
BLACK-----	13	4	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,929	848	594	304	112	40	13	5	13	-
WHITE-----	1,867	822	574	293	109	40	12	5	12	-
BLACK-----	43	19	14	8	1	-	-	-	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-173

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
RACINE, WIS-----	2,855	1,242	951	421	158	46	19	7	11	-
WHITE-----	2,420	1,058	839	337	122	37	11	6	10	-
BLACK-----	408	176	106	83	32	7	8	1	1	-
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C-----	6,944	3,386	2,287	868	254	90	28	15	14	2
WHITE-----	4,509	2,298	1,548	505	103	32	13	5	3	2
BLACK-----	2,308	1,025	694	351	146	58	14	10	10	-
READING, PA-----	4,128	1,873	1,381	580	173	74	23	12	9	3
WHITE-----	3,858	1,751	1,294	547	161	62	23	9	8	3
BLACK-----	223	100	71	26	10	12	-	3	1	-
REDDING, CALIF-----	1,874	817	594	254	125	46	20	6	2	10
WHITE-----	1,778	779	566	244	117	40	18	2	2	10
BLACK-----	20	10	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
RENO, NEV-----	3,100	1,522	965	373	148	49	22	11	8	2
WHITE-----	2,697	1,328	845	325	123	40	19	9	6	2
BLACK-----	101	50	24	12	10	3	1	1	-	-
RICHLAND-KENNEWICK-PASCO, WASH-----	3,087	668	939	527	210	97	40	24	26	556
WHITE-----	2,887	629	874	495	190	91	36	23	25	524
BLACK-----	71	11	24	13	7	2	2	-	-	12
RICHMOND, VA-----	9,320	4,391	3,130	1,232	359	131	23	28	24	2
WHITE-----	5,927	2,908	2,040	722	166	56	12	15	8	-
BLACK-----	3,277	1,435	1,051	493	186	73	10	13	14	2
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	30,515	12,544	9,743	4,996	1,834	762	314	140	138	44
WHITE-----	27,184	11,218	8,703	4,419	1,618	676	266	120	126	38
BLACK-----	2,231	872	680	383	166	58	40	18	8	6
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,675	1,256	915	342	96	37	18	6	4	1
WHITE-----	2,250	1,088	775	271	70	27	14	4	1	-
BLACK-----	405	162	132	67	25	10	4	2	3	-
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,662	716	566	255	80	21	7	2	9	6
WHITE-----	1,601	696	543	250	76	16	6	1	7	6
BLACK-----	11	4	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	14,371	6,292	4,769	2,068	676	239	101	44	32	150
WHITE-----	12,195	5,460	4,138	1,693	511	168	62	26	19	118
BLACK-----	1,941	744	547	335	154	66	36	14	13	32
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,410	1,892	1,461	666	224	92	43	19	13	-
WHITE-----	3,761	1,656	1,268	541	171	70	30	13	12	-
BLACK-----	573	202	174	109	49	19	13	6	1	-
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	1,648	746	528	231	91	24	18	5	5	-
WHITE-----	1,134	551	376	148	34	15	9	-	1	-
BLACK-----	500	193	146	81	55	9	9	4	3	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	17,192	7,773	5,421	2,505	510	300	141	68	60	14
WHITE-----	14,327	6,547	4,550	2,079	720	226	107	50	36	12
BLACK-----	1,593	716	455	240	102	36	18	12	14	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,638	1,460	1,177	610	241	72	42	16	19	1
WHITE-----	2,718	1,124	906	438	169	43	22	8	8	-
BLACK-----	874	325	259	164	64	27	17	8	9	1
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	3,238	1,251	958	557	255	94	31	22	33	37
WHITE-----	3,198	1,235	943	554	249	91	31	22	33	36
BLACK-----	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,569	640	558	253	91	17	3	3	4	-
WHITE-----	1,482	607	523	240	85	17	3	3	4	-
BLACK-----	72	27	29	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	38,731	16,517	12,308	5,949	2,326	906	377	132	210	6
WHITE-----	28,705	12,754	9,460	4,219	1,462	481	182	64	79	4
BLACK-----	9,613	3,584	2,706	1,673	843	417	192	67	130	1
SALCM, OREG-----	4,317	1,760	1,394	673	266	106	51	28	32	7
WHITE-----	4,091	1,678	1,320	636	251	97	47	24	31	7
BLACK-----	36	12	13	6	3	1	-	-	1	-
SALINAS-SEASIDE-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	6,185	2,578	1,983	907	371	156	90	34	60	6
WHITE-----	5,086	2,085	1,623	746	324	134	78	32	56	4
BLACK-----	560	255	186	87	18	8	2	-	2	2
SALISBURY-CONCORD, N.C-----	2,351	1,126	791	289	102	25	9	3	6	-
WHITE-----	1,810	896	626	202	66	11	6	1	2	-
BLACK-----	516	217	161	81	34	14	3	2	4	-
SALT LAKE CITY-CGDEN, UTAH-----	24,657	7,934	6,565	4,477	2,789	1,477	764	347	282	22
WHITE-----	23,440	7,486	6,259	4,262	2,667	1,432	728	325	261	20
BLACK-----	252	111	71	43	19	2	3	2	-	1
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,650	693	619	215	73	28	11	3	8	-
WHITE-----	1,561	662	584	201	65	27	11	3	8	-
BLACK-----	75	26	29	12	7	1	-	-	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	20,739	8,581	6,179	3,215	1,478	641	311	136	178	20
WHITE-----	19,051	7,858	5,630	2,978	1,367	603	293	130	173	19
BLACK-----	1,432	610	475	201	90	35	13	5	2	1
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	32,441	14,583	10,132	4,636	1,761	694	282	142	184	27
WHITE-----	26,310	12,157	8,235	3,550	1,359	520	208	118	142	21
BLACK-----	2,823	1,209	873	462	163	80	18	8	10	-
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	47,096	22,111	15,010	5,963	2,211	783	362	168	178	310
WHITE-----	30,781	14,901	9,915	3,734	1,219	449	187	100	108	168
BLACK-----	9,015	3,912	2,719	1,287	606	202	119	50	38	82
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	22,055	10,193	6,956	2,968	1,042	426	196	103	113	58
WHITE-----	17,771	8,222	5,569	2,396	862	346	146	91	91	48
BLACK-----	1,309	557	405	202	71	36	20	6	4	8
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOHPC, CALIF-----	4,726	2,147	1,500	611	266	92	38	26	34	12
WHITE-----	4,265	1,955	1,346	536	240	82	36	26	32	8
BLACK-----	200	86	74	30	6	4	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-175

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SANTA CRUZ, CALIF-----	3,222	1,421	951	390	150	72	44	24	34	136
WHITE-----	3,086	1,351	911	378	146	70	44	24	32	130
BLACK-----	52	32	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	4,696	2,120	1,608	592	224	90	26	8	20	8
WHITE-----	4,364	1,976	1,498	550	206	78	26	8	16	6
BLACK-----	104	54	30	12	6	2	-	-	-	-
SARASOTA, FLA-----	1,969	929	608	276	108	32	8	5	3	-
WHITE-----	1,702	834	532	231	77	19	6	2	1	-
BLACK-----	251	87	70	43	31	13	2	3	2	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	4,184	1,755	1,368	637	263	91	32	16	12	6
WHITE-----	2,301	1,094	772	314	84	19	2	6	6	4
BLACK-----	1,831	643	580	311	179	72	28	10	6	2
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	24,706	11,470	7,978	3,342	1,099	425	170	73	58	91
WHITE-----	20,970	9,887	6,851	2,762	868	312	125	49	38	78
BLACK-----	1,394	600	401	239	78	51	15	3	2	5
SHARON, PA-----	1,656	707	549	254	78	30	12	6	11	9
WHITE-----	1,533	658	512	234	67	25	11	6	11	9
BLACK-----	111	44	33	18	10	5	1	-	-	-
SHEBOYGAN, WIS-----	1,595	675	543	256	72	29	12	5	3	-
WHITE-----	1,535	661	527	246	66	22	8	3	2	-
BLACK-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,430	658	493	203	57	12	6	1	-	-
WHITE-----	1,298	603	452	179	48	10	5	1	-	-
BLACK-----	122	50	39	21	9	2	1	-	-	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	7,187	2,950	2,403	1,102	473	142	60	29	28	-
WHITE-----	4,093	1,883	1,422	553	162	53	12	3	5	-
BLACK-----	3,040	1,046	963	542	307	87	47	26	22	-
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	2,168	835	706	389	151	47	18	9	8	1
WHITE-----	2,075	805	680	376	143	42	15	7	7	-
BLACK-----	23	8	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,933	821	639	312	110	32	10	4	4	1
WHITE-----	1,869	800	617	305	105	27	9	2	3	1
BLACK-----	12	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,265	1,797	1,412	647	244	76	43	23	17	6
WHITE-----	3,672	1,557	1,238	554	197	61	29	15	16	5
BLACK-----	546	218	164	86	42	14	13	7	1	1
SPOKANE, WASH-----	5,744	2,382	1,950	875	293	105	46	15	17	61
WHITE-----	5,321	2,231	1,810	801	273	86	36	13	15	56
BLACK-----	129	52	50	15	6	2	1	-	-	3
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	3,040	1,367	997	424	158	50	23	15	6	-
WHITE-----	2,645	1,213	878	359	131	33	17	10	4	-
BLACK-----	363	141	109	60	24	16	6	5	2	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table I-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SPRINGFIELD, MO	2,960	1,326	994	438	127	49	13	3	9	1
WHITE	2,847	1,283	959	424	117	42	13	1	7	1
BLACK	72	25	23	8	5	5	-	-	2	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO	2,794	1,224	918	424	146	52	19	6	4	1
WHITE	2,482	1,105	824	367	121	40	17	4	3	1
BLACK	292	116	80	56	23	12	2	2	1	-
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS	7,725	3,513	2,478	1,103	365	122	54	15	16	59
WHITE	6,983	3,173	2,279	990	319	97	45	12	13	55
BLACK	659	255	174	101	44	24	8	2	3	4
STATE COLLEGE, PA	1,301	633	416	167	45	27	3	2	4	4
WHITE	1,230	593	396	159	42	27	3	2	4	4
BLACK	26	12	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
STEBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA	2,089	915	693	324	104	32	8	6	5	2
WHITE	1,954	871	654	292	95	26	8	5	2	1
BLACK	118	41	33	27	7	5	-	1	3	1
STOCKTON, CALIF	6,801	2,618	2,195	1,086	506	214	78	36	56	12
WHITE	5,469	2,192	1,777	876	364	150	38	24	38	10
BLACK	578	208	188	88	66	16	12	-	-	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y.	9,343	3,970	3,029	1,465	537	213	59	30	32	8
WHITE	8,370	3,596	2,749	1,294	454	177	48	23	22	7
BLACK	772	296	218	138	62	32	11	5	9	1
TACOMA, WASH	9,403	4,152	3,148	1,342	478	174	49	29	22	9
WHITE	7,551	3,367	2,520	1,079	368	135	36	22	15	9
BLACK	1,027	436	353	143	60	23	8	3	1	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA	2,355	1,085	785	317	109	39	10	4	6	-
WHITE	1,547	767	538	177	48	10	4	3	-	-
BLACK	790	308	241	138	61	29	6	1	6	-
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA	19,382	8,856	6,244	2,626	965	379	140	69	92	11
WHITE	15,495	7,425	5,006	1,983	648	246	82	42	55	8
BLACK	3,671	1,348	1,154	615	305	127	57	27	35	3
TERKE HAUTE, IND	2,460	1,109	805	338	115	27	12	4	9	41
WHITE	2,326	1,057	765	316	104	25	9	4	7	39
BLACK	110	42	35	17	9	2	2	-	1	2
TEXARKANA, TEX.-TEXARKANA, ARK	1,970	805	659	292	132	37	24	7	10	-
WHITE	1,361	594	486	183	74	15	8	1	-	-
BLACK	597	210	172	104	57	22	16	6	10	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH	12,625	5,342	4,060	2,044	754	238	91	34	62	-
WHITE	10,767	4,643	3,528	1,699	593	175	66	22	41	-
BLACK	1,598	555	453	295	143	60	21	12	15	-
TOPEKA, KANS	2,936	1,282	984	443	145	47	19	8	8	-
WHITE	2,583	1,150	875	382	115	38	14	7	2	-
BLACK	285	107	85	49	26	9	2	1	6	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-177

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE 1	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TRENTON, N.J.	4,025	1,854	1,292	561	185	73	25	19	15	1
WHITE	2,728	1,311	903	351	103	34	16	7	2	1
BLACK	1,198	501	351	198	77	37	9	12	13	-
TUCSON, ARIZ.	9,088	3,884	2,908	1,394	562	180	94	26	36	4
WHITE	8,074	3,505	2,578	1,231	492	156	74	16	20	2
BLACK	435	178	144	69	28	8	4	2	2	-
TULSA, OKLA.	12,164	5,380	4,015	1,822	611	204	72	22	26	12
WHITE	9,637	4,380	3,209	1,421	431	121	42	12	11	10
BLACK	1,283	470	395	213	109	58	19	7	12	-
TUSCALOOSA, ALA.	2,009	825	680	302	123	34	15	15	11	-
WHITE	1,206	553	423	165	48	7	4	5	1	-
BLACK	793	272	255	133	75	27	11	10	10	-
TYLER, TEX.	2,204	958	699	322	138	47	20	9	11	-
WHITE	1,629	736	533	221	89	24	16	6	4	-
BLACK	564	218	163	99	47	23	4	3	7	-
UTICA-ROME, N.Y.	4,577	1,900	1,501	688	296	101	42	23	16	10
WHITE	4,285	1,801	1,402	646	268	89	37	20	12	10
BLACK	237	82	84	29	21	11	4	3	3	-
VALLEJO-FAIRFIELD-NAPA, CALIF.	5,789	2,595	1,968	748	304	74	46	22	20	12
WHITE	4,485	2,004	1,554	581	218	58	36	14	14	6
BLACK	789	365	223	113	64	10	6	4	4	-
VICTORIA, TEX.	1,531	605	499	250	110	28	19	8	8	-
WHITE	1,424	571	465	228	99	27	19	7	8	-
BLACK	95	32	30	20	11	1	-	1	-	-
VINELAND-HILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J.	2,052	865	661	314	127	34	18	11	16	2
WHITE	1,496	649	495	230	73	22	11	7	8	1
BLACK	524	209	159	82	50	11	7	4	7	1
VISALIA-TULARE-PORTERVILLE, CALIF.	5,512	2,056	1,605	934	443	200	112	56	102	4
WHITE	5,258	1,966	1,517	892	427	194	106	52	100	4
BLACK	130	52	44	16	8	4	4	2	-	-
WACO, TEX.	2,819	1,204	908	419	161	74	29	16	8	-
WHITE	2,252	1,000	733	327	113	43	20	12	4	-
BLACK	561	201	173	91	48	31	9	4	4	-
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	45,815	21,754	14,277	6,118	2,098	751	276	146	126	229
WHITE	27,792	13,496	8,984	3,540	1,100	359	116	47	57	93
BLACK	16,003	7,413	4,590	2,287	922	361	143	93	64	130
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA	2,332	1,006	782	367	121	37	12	5	2	-
WHITE	2,053	905	695	318	98	23	11	2	1	-
BLACK	244	85	76	41	20	13	1	3	1	-
WAUSAU, WIS.	1,805	755	596	283	113	27	16	3	12	-
WHITE	1,770	745	587	277	105	27	16	3	10	-
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE 1	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	7,812	3,453	2,409	1,075	479	207	85	44	58	1
WHITE-----	5,540	2,662	1,798	705	259	71	24	9	12	-
BLACK-----	2,227	776	594	365	216	134	59	35	46	1
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,351	1,121	767	329	85	30	7	5	7	-
WHITE-----	2,270	1,093	732	315	81	30	7	5	7	-
BLACK-----	69	26	29	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	8,134	3,428	2,727	1,259	435	153	55	31	43	1
WHITE-----	6,880	2,957	2,330	1,047	335	115	38	22	34	1
BLACK-----	911	340	298	153	76	23	8	5	7	1
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,447	1,124	800	379	89	27	19	4	5	-
WHITE-----	2,117	988	694	321	69	22	16	3	4	-
BLACK-----	261	112	86	46	12	2	2	-	1	-
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	1,773	781	608	236	97	26	14	4	6	1
WHITE-----	1,704	759	581	225	94	21	13	4	6	1
BLACK-----	61	21	22	9	3	5	1	-	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD-----	7,705	3,472	2,553	1,165	350	99	23	25	7	11
WHITE-----	6,043	2,752	2,026	897	261	53	19	19	5	11
BLACK-----	1,580	679	493	265	85	46	4	6	2	-
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	1,911	913	625	245	81	28	12	4	3	-
WHITE-----	1,330	662	458	148	42	15	4	1	-	-
BLACK-----	566	248	161	94	36	13	8	3	3	-
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEDMINSTER, MASS-----	8,552	3,867	2,821	1,164	405	139	47	30	27	51
WHITE-----	8,215	3,721	2,724	1,120	371	130	46	28	24	51
BLACK-----	227	90	66	37	22	7	1	1	2	1
YAKIMA, WASH-----	3,388	1,300	1,066	515	241	103	61	43	44	11
WHITE-----	3,054	1,183	965	466	209	94	53	35	36	11
BLACK-----	29	11	12	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
YORK, PA-----	5,230	2,413	1,811	678	204	62	30	10	19	1
WHITE-----	4,925	2,301	1,701	636	183	51	28	7	15	1
BLACK-----	263	96	95	36	19	8	2	3	4	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,504	3,210	2,413	1,201	410	154	63	26	27	-
WHITE-----	6,299	2,771	2,039	982	314	113	44	16	20	-
BLACK-----	1,174	430	363	211	93	41	19	10	7	-
YUBA CITY, CALIF-----	2,004	866	625	278	150	41	10	18	8	8
WHITE-----	1,859	806	579	256	140	34	10	18	8	8
BLACK-----	89	38	24	14	8	5	-	-	-	-

1 Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico			
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
UNITED STATES—Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.														
Black-----	356,324	54,801	75,924	172,288	23,987	1,277	342	20	144	310	972	25,317	94	
Under 15 years -----	3,241	574	880	1,501	239	8	1	—	—	1	2	23	1	
15-19 years -----	86,600	15,578	21,234	40,292	6,691	213	44	7	11	64	113	2,115	23	
20-24 years -----	126,602	20,472	29,483	58,920	9,248	410	91	10	38	103	334	7,169	32	
25-29 years -----	84,639	11,638	16,523	41,784	5,408	320	106	2	45	85	316	8,200	21	
30-34 years -----	40,939	5,173	6,231	21,577	1,999	219	74	1	44	34	140	5,328	11	
35-39 years -----	11,883	1,169	1,355	6,736	368	85	24	—	5	19	49	2,041	3	
40-44 years -----	2,311	184	212	1,417	34	21	2	—	1	4	14	417	—	
45-49 years -----	109	13	6	61	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	24	—	
Balance of area -----	1,420,220	324,982	284,091	387,345	202,281	4,450	90	392	4,407	2,761	34,142	73,217	2,06	
Under 15 years -----	2,224	291	383	1,112	317	15	—	—	—	—	73	30	—	
15-19 years -----	167,188	28,128	40,466	60,180	28,295	664	11	54	217	208	4,852	3,795	31	
20-24 years -----	445,437	90,146	121,808	130,618	69,799	1,403	32	164	1,106	804	11,557	17,372	62	
25-29 years -----	474,700	117,971	133,959	119,631	63,807	1,183	27	100	1,648	1,024	9,444	25,316	59	
30-34 years -----	259,487	70,761	70,498	59,294	31,504	842	16	61	1,072	510	5,270	19,271	38	
35-39 years -----	62,199	15,687	14,867	14,425	7,569	292	4	10	330	186	2,325	6,383	12	
40-44 years -----	8,585	1,929	2,021	1,982	951	50	—	3	32	28	571	1,005	1	
45-49 years -----	400	69	89	103	39	1	—	—	2	1	50	45	—	
White-----	1,254,772	307,867	365,230	307,095	185,507	4,124	19	174	4,274	2,664	33,755	42,649	1,41	
Under 15 years -----	1,238	165	252	459	255	14	—	—	—	—	72	19	—	
15-19 years -----	137,035	24,194	36,558	42,549	25,131	613	—	23	197	194	4,825	2,532	21	
20-24 years -----	392,298	84,025	114,717	103,279	64,043	1,310	8	77	1,075	782	11,410	11,110	46	
25-29 years -----	428,950	113,768	128,971	99,317	59,254	1,083	6	44	1,595	993	9,331	14,179	40	
30-34 years -----	232,842	68,607	68,324	48,644	28,931	782	5	28	1,049	487	5,209	10,543	23	
35-39 years -----	54,678	15,165	14,365	11,360	6,984	273	—	2	325	179	2,296	3,652	7	
40-44 years -----	7,397	1,876	1,959	1,415	875	48	—	—	31	28	562	591	—	
45-49 years -----	334	67	84	72	34	1	—	—	2	1	50	23	—	
Black-----	122,951	15,533	16,390	77,320	5,855	306	70	28	43	81	226	6,746	35	
Under 15 years -----	947	126	130	643	37	1	—	—	—	—	1	8	—	
15-19 years -----	26,443	3,761	3,582	17,042	1,360	48	11	6	9	12	11	514	6	
20-24 years -----	42,793	5,693	6,308	26,288	2,316	89	24	14	13	19	96	1,822	11	
25-29 years -----	31,442	3,672	4,225	19,531	1,453	94	20	6	14	29	65	2,246	8	
30-34 years -----	16,035	1,803	1,714	10,258	576	56	11	—	6	15	37	1,508	6	
35-39 years -----	4,487	426	379	2,980	103	16	4	2	1	6	14	552	—	
40-44 years -----	754	50	4	547	10	2	—	—	—	—	2	94	—	
45-49 years -----	40	2	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	908,706	101,597	281,391	365,076	129,070	653	29	108	1,790	244	12,062	15,743	94	
Under 15 years -----	2,522	126	337	1,772	239	1	—	—	—	—	33	8	—	
15-19 years -----	154,476	13,611	39,582	76,264	21,276	99	3	19	127	32	1,895	1,358	21	
20-24 years -----	331,091	35,081	104,314	132,613	48,544	226	14	48	529	89	4,268	5,032	33	
25-29 years -----	264,932	32,507	88,442	97,016	37,446	169	8	21	629	75	3,291	5,101	22	
30-34 years -----	119,395	16,108	38,288	43,004	16,594	117	1	17	366	37	1,641	3,097	12	
35-39 years -----	30,171	3,616	8,744	11,830	4,149	32	3	—	113	8	689	952	3	
40-44 years -----	5,791	525	1,599	2,426	784	9	—	3	24	2	233	180	—	
45-49 years -----	328	23	85	151	38	—	—	—	2	1	12	15	—	
White-----	769,493	97,623	271,374	263,347	111,941	618	18	68	1,699	234	11,956	9,828	78	
Under 15 years -----	1,172	79	276	618	157	1	—	—	—	—	31	6	—	
15-19 years -----	118,514	12,423	37,020	48,062	17,715	94	2	10	111	30	1,872	1,007	16	
20-24 years -----	281,480	33,517	100,364	96,629	42,255	217	9	30	496	83	4,239	3,362	27	
25-29 years -----	233,467	31,776	86,163	74,932	33,267	160	4	16	604	73	3,262	3,014	19	
30-34 years -----	104,716	15,764	37,427	33,087	14,454	107	—	11	354	37	1,623	1,750	10	
35-39 years -----	25,323	3,537	8,492	8,401	3,451	30	3	—	108	8	684	577	3	
40-44 years -----	4,581	504	1,548	1,535	614	9	—	1	24	2	233	106	—	
45-49 years -----	240	23	84	83	28	—	—	—	2	1	12	6	—	
Black-----	108,522	3,366	5,151	97,097	1,565	29	11	2	14	9	53	1,106	11	
Under 15 years -----	1,237	47	39	1,135	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
15-19 years -----	30,235	1,086	1,490	27,044	442	4	1	1	4	2	15	109	3	
20-24 years -----	38,799	1,345	2,132	34,195	652	8	5	1	5	5	14	395	4	
25-29 years -----	23,455	580	1,049	21,072	327	7	4	—	4	2	12	377	2	
30-34 years -----	10,336	240	360	9,440	101	8	1	—	1	—	9	161	1	
35-39 years -----	3,487	58	68	3,282	25	2	—	—	—	—	1	50	—	
40-44 years -----	905	10	12	862	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
45-49 years -----	68	—	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
NORTHEAST														
All counties-----	663,762	500,455	18,279	37,945	7,594	21,019	300	33	2,447	1,814	936	72,007	93	
Under 15 years -----	1,246	1,009	17	97	9	78	1	—	—	—	—	29	—	
15-19 years -----	76,875	61,471	1,068	4,637	769	4,163	42	3	127	184	117	4,068	22	
20-24 years -----	197,225	154,076	4,281	10,602	2,239	6,472	78	13	650	569	306	17,645	29	
25-29 years -----	221,604	169,700	6,295	11,790	2,551	5,085	91	9	902	599	285	24,044	25	
30-34 years -----	128,558	91,228	5,089	7,677	1,501	3,521	63	6	576	321	156	18,294	12	
35-39 years -----	33,164	20,211	1,375	2,693	471	1,403	22	1	171	114	59	6,620	2	
40-44 years -----	4,869	2,650	152	437	53	284	3	1	21	26	12	1,228	—	
45-49 years -----	221	110	2	12	1	13	—	—	—	1	—	81	—	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTHEAST—Con.													
All counties—Con.													
White-----	546,498	437,672	16,808	18,295	6,996	19,566	27	23	2,338	1,631	765	41,811	566
Under 15 years -----	484	370	7	18	6	70	-	-	-	-	1	11	1
15-19 years -----	53,479	43,678	888	1,659	665	3,912	3	3	111	162	92	2,197	109
20-24 years -----	160,004	130,858	3,793	5,024	2,047	6,028	12	9	607	508	243	10,707	168
25-29 years -----	191,220	156,185	5,847	6,506	2,385	4,723	10	5	872	543	229	13,742	173
30-34 years -----	110,178	85,187	4,840	3,815	1,399	3,263	1	5	559	292	140	10,586	91
35-39 years -----	27,187	18,349	1,292	1,172	446	1,297	-	-	168	101	49	3,793	20
40-44 years -----	3,781	2,446	139	99	47	261	1	1	21	24	11	727	4
45-49 years -----	165	99	2	2	1	12	-	-	-	1	-	48	-
Black-----	101,887	60,412	1,340	19,476	426	1,288	264	5	36	141	93	18,051	355
Under 15 years -----	754	633	10	79	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	16	4
15-19 years -----	22,589	17,450	171	2,960	89	216	38	-	4	19	16	1,512	114
20-24 years -----	34,162	22,467	458	5,530	154	397	64	2	12	48	38	4,869	123
25-29 years -----	24,850	12,798	397	5,224	112	329	79	3	13	41	26	5,752	76
30-34 years -----	13,998	5,609	219	3,827	52	225	59	-	6	23	8	3,936	34
35-39 years -----	4,609	1,253	72	1,512	12	90	21	-	1	9	4	1,632	3
40-44 years -----	883	191	13	334	4	22	2	-	-	1	1	315	-
45-49 years -----	42	11	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	1
Metropolitan counties -----	575,445	423,263	15,108	34,139	6,215	20,804	298	29	1,965	1,789	918	70,061	856
Under 15 years -----	1,166	943	15	86	9	78	-	-	-	-	-	29	4
15-19 years -----	65,307	51,041	817	4,156	576	4,122	42	3	90	183	117	3,958	202
20-24 years -----	166,762	128,928	3,408	9,335	1,783	6,411	76	11	504	558	298	17,176	274
25-29 years -----	193,322	145,015	5,231	10,551	2,130	5,031	91	9	734	592	281	23,422	235
30-34 years -----	114,454	79,435	4,306	7,072	1,254	3,478	63	5	479	317	152	17,778	115
35-39 years -----	29,850	17,551	1,200	2,515	415	1,391	22	1	140	113	57	6,423	22
40-44 years -----	4,386	2,259	129	413	48	280	3	-	18	26	12	1,195	3
45-49 years -----	198	91	2	11	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	80	1
White-----	460,471	361,808	13,699	14,826	5,665	19,360	25	19	1,881	1,606	748	40,341	493
Under 15 years -----	414	312	5	9	6	70	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
15-19 years -----	42,333	33,571	643	1,232	483	3,872	3	3	78	161	92	2,109	86
20-24 years -----	130,329	104,224	2,940	3,881	1,609	5,869	10	7	472	497	235	10,336	149
25-29 years -----	163,539	131,797	4,803	5,358	1,979	4,671	10	5	712	536	225	13,287	156
30-34 years -----	96,417	73,540	4,068	3,252	1,156	3,222	1	4	463	288	136	10,206	81
35-39 years -----	23,985	16,225	1,122	1,012	390	1,287	-	-	138	100	48	3,645	18
40-44 years -----	3,312	2,059	116	81	42	257	1	-	18	24	11	700	3
45-49 years -----	142	80	2	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
Black-----	100,399	59,427	1,300	19,161	403	1,280	264	5	30	141	93	17,944	351
Under 15 years -----	744	625	10	77	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	16	4
15-19 years -----	22,264	17,201	167	2,906	93	215	38	-	4	19	16	1,502	113
20-24 years -----	33,610	22,084	446	5,415	144	395	64	2	10	48	38	4,842	122
25-29 years -----	24,490	12,579	384	5,143	107	328	79	3	10	41	26	5,715	75
30-34 years -----	13,824	5,509	212	3,788	50	223	59	-	5	23	8	3,914	33
35-39 years -----	4,552	1,228	68	1,494	12	88	21	-	1	9	4	1,624	3
40-44 years -----	873	190	13	328	4	22	2	-	-	1	1	312	-
45-49 years -----	42	11	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	1
Urban places of 50,000 or more -----	264,119	165,828	4,549	19,368	2,027	18,171	277	9	799	1,182	698	50,789	422
Under 15 years -----	888	712	9	67	5	66	1	-	-	-	-	25	3
15-19 years -----	38,741	28,116	327	2,767	226	3,664	38	1	44	130	98	3,209	121
20-24 years -----	81,777	54,620	1,130	5,399	587	5,629	68	4	245	397	242	13,319	137
25-29 years -----	80,538	50,748	1,448	5,436	680	4,358	84	2	301	371	206	16,803	101
30-34 years -----	46,105	24,983	1,222	3,881	389	2,996	61	1	157	197	107	12,060	51
35-39 years -----	13,634	5,817	371	1,505	118	1,203	22	1	46	69	39	4,435	8
40-44 years -----	2,316	795	41	304	22	243	3	-	6	18	6	877	1
45-49 years -----	120	37	1	9	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	61	-
White-----	172,105	116,583	3,563	3,870	1,686	16,938	19	5	750	1,041	535	26,942	173
Under 15 years -----	257	184	1	3	2	59	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
15-19 years -----	19,704	13,705	200	359	164	3,451	3	1	36	113	73	1,564	35
20-24 years -----	52,026	36,243	804	1,013	481	5,247	6	2	225	346	182	7,425	52
25-29 years -----	57,119	40,430	1,158	1,289	584	4,060	8	1	289	328	154	6,768	50
30-34 years -----	32,385	20,531	1,055	871	328	2,777	1	1	150	176	91	6,374	30
35-39 years -----	9,097	4,825	314	301	109	1,111	-	-	44	62	30	2,296	5
40-44 years -----	1,441	638	30	33	18	222	1	-	6	16	5	471	1
45-49 years -----	76	27	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
Black-----	82,557	48,176	932	15,417	270	1,076	249	3	16	104	87	15,988	239
Under 15 years -----	623	522	8	64	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	15	3
15-19 years -----	18,548	14,259	124	2,398	57	178	34	-	2	15	16	1,382	83
20-24 years -----	27,746	18,022	315	4,363	91	336	60	2	6	40	36	4,393	82
25-29 years -----	19,994	9,990	269	4,119	80	270	74	1	6	29	22	5,087	47
30-34 years -----	11,161	4,281	152	2,996	33	186	57	-	1	15	8	3,411	21
35-39 years -----	3,718	943	53	1,200	3	78	21	-	1	4	4	1,408	3
40-44 years -----	731	149	11	269	3	20	2	-	-	1	1	275	-
45-49 years -----	36	10	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTHEAST—Con.													
Balance of area -----	311,326	257,435	10,559	14,771	4,188	2,633	21	20	1,166	607	220	19,272	43
Under 15 years -----	278	231	6	19	4	12	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
15-19 years -----	26,566	22,925	490	1,389	350	458	4	2	46	53	19	749	8
20-24 years -----	84,985	72,308	2,278	3,936	1,196	782	8	7	259	161	58	3,857	13
25-29 years -----	112,784	94,267	3,783	5,115	1,450	673	7	7	433	221	75	6,819	13
30-34 years -----	68,349	54,452	3,084	3,191	865	482	2	4	322	120	45	5,718	6
35-39 years -----	16,216	11,734	829	1,010	297	188	-	-	94	44	18	1,988	1
40-44 years -----	2,070	1,464	88	109	26	37	-	-	12	8	6	318	-
45-49 years -----	78	54	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
White -----	288,366	245,225	10,136	10,956	3,979	2,422	6	14	1,131	565	213	13,399	32
Under 15 years -----	157	128	4	6	4	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
15-19 years -----	22,629	19,866	443	873	319	421	-	2	42	48	19	545	8
20-24 years -----	78,303	67,981	2,136	2,868	1,128	722	4	5	247	151	53	2,911	10
25-29 years -----	106,420	91,367	3,645	4,069	1,395	611	2	4	423	208	71	4,519	10
30-34 years -----	64,032	53,009	3,013	2,381	828	445	-	3	313	112	45	3,832	10
35-39 years -----	14,888	11,400	808	711	281	176	-	-	94	38	18	1,349	-
40-44 years -----	1,871	1,421	86	48	24	35	-	-	12	8	6	229	-
45-49 years -----	66	53	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Black -----	17,842	11,251	368	3,744	133	204	15	2	14	37	6	1,956	10
Under 15 years -----	121	103	2	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15-19 years -----	3,716	2,942	43	508	26	37	4	-	4	4	2	120	10
20-24 years -----	5,864	4,062	131	1,052	53	59	4	-	4	8	2	449	10
25-29 years -----	4,496	2,589	115	1,024	27	58	5	2	4	12	4	628	10
30-34 years -----	2,663	1,228	60	792	17	37	2	-	4	8	-	503	10
35-39 years -----	834	285	15	294	9	10	-	-	-	5	-	216	-
40-44 years -----	142	41	2	59	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	37	-
45-49 years -----	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	88,317	77,192	3,171	3,806	1,379	215	2	4	482	25	18	1,946	-
Under 15 years -----	80	66	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	11,568	10,430	251	481	193	41	-	-	37	1	-	110	-
20-24 years -----	30,463	27,148	873	1,267	456	61	2	2	146	11	8	469	-
25-29 years -----	28,282	24,585	1,064	1,239	421	54	-	-	168	7	4	622	-
30-34 years -----	14,104	11,793	783	605	247	43	-	1	97	4	4	516	-
35-39 years -----	3,314	2,660	175	178	56	12	-	-	31	1	2	197	-
40-44 years -----	483	391	23	24	5	4	-	1	3	-	-	31	-
45-49 years -----	23	19	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
White -----	86,027	75,864	3,109	3,469	1,331	206	2	4	457	25	17	1,470	-
Under 15 years -----	70	58	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	11,146	10,107	245	427	182	40	-	-	33	1	-	88	-
20-24 years -----	29,675	26,634	853	1,143	438	59	2	2	135	11	8	371	-
25-29 years -----	27,681	24,388	1,044	1,148	406	52	-	-	160	7	4	455	-
30-34 years -----	13,761	11,647	772	563	243	41	-	1	96	4	4	380	-
35-39 years -----	3,202	2,624	170	160	56	10	-	-	30	1	1	148	-
40-44 years -----	469	387	23	18	5	4	-	1	3	-	-	27	-
45-49 years -----	23	19	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Black -----	1,488	985	40	315	23	8	-	-	6	-	-	107	-
Under 15 years -----	10	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	325	249	4	54	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
20-24 years -----	552	383	12	115	10	2	-	-	2	-	-	27	-
25-29 years -----	360	219	13	81	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	37	-
30-34 years -----	174	100	7	39	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	22	-
35-39 years -----	57	25	4	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
40-44 years -----	10	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CENTRAL													
All counties -----	936,865	25,791	760,374	76,667	25,164	3,010	42	62	1,713	398	11,525	31,061	1,010
Under 15 years -----	1,953	33	1,643	217	25	4	-	-	1	-	13	11	-
15-19 years -----	126,911	1,912	105,796	11,231	3,702	452	5	12	97	63	1,479	1,929	20
20-24 years -----	319,147	6,606	266,205	23,519	9,119	977	14	23	458	116	3,959	7,800	30
25-29 years -----	303,960	9,255	247,574	23,299	7,801	834	14	18	675	127	3,286	10,806	20
30-34 years -----	146,130	6,342	112,234	13,435	3,484	547	7	9	349	67	1,879	7,634	10
35-39 years -----	33,121	1,477	23,102	4,114	922	168	2	-	114	21	746	2,412	-
40-44 years -----	5,375	162	3,656	812	107	28	-	-	18	3	155	424	-
45-49 years -----	268	4	164	40	4	-	-	-	1	1	8	45	-
White -----	798,852	23,697	669,144	47,009	23,564	2,915	26	45	1,625	374	11,443	18,280	70
Under 15 years -----	741	12	643	47	16	4	-	-	1	-	13	4	-
15-19 years -----	94,562	1,535	80,315	5,967	3,325	439	3	9	90	56	1,470	1,207	10
20-24 years -----	270,980	5,879	230,903	14,981	8,520	948	9	20	433	108	3,932	5,019	20
25-29 years -----	270,381	8,728	227,620	15,399	7,438	804	10	11	649	120	3,266	6,142	10
30-34 years -----	129,139	6,000	104,633	7,996	3,297	525	3	5	325	65	1,864	4,314	10
35-39 years -----	28,397	1,391	21,479	2,240	865	167	1	-	109	21	738	1,348	-
40-44 years -----	4,452	150	3,397	364	100	28	-	-	17	3	152	231	-
45-49 years -----	200	2	154	15	3	-	-	-	1	1	8	15	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTH CENTRAL—Con.													
All counties—Con.													
Black-----	118,627	1,912	83,940	29,213	957	80	16	4	49	22	38	2,091	305
Under 15 years -----	1,170	20	970	167	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
15-19 years -----	30,039	357	23,971	5,197	255	12	2	2	1	7	3	145	87
20-24 years -----	42,874	684	32,658	8,377	387	25	5	-	15	8	14	582	119
25-29 years -----	27,375	467	18,023	7,777	208	27	4	1	15	6	9	773	65
30-34 years -----	12,969	296	6,716	5,366	77	16	4	1	14	1	5	447	26
35-39 years -----	3,483	76	1,381	1,865	22	-	1	-	3	-	6	126	3
40-44 years -----	682	10	212	440	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	17	-
45-49 years -----	35	2	9	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	666,184	20,604	525,047	61,751	15,308	2,869	31	36	1,370	381	10,821	27,133	833
Under 15 years -----	1,650	25	1,386	191	16	4	-	-	1	-	13	9	5
15-19 years -----	89,292	1,384	73,241	8,892	2,061	429	3	6	72	61	1,374	1,583	186
20-24 years -----	218,490	4,970	178,326	18,161	5,135	928	10	13	347	113	3,709	6,502	276
25-29 years -----	218,670	7,477	172,935	18,900	5,020	788	11	13	544	120	3,101	9,551	210
30-34 years -----	109,546	5,354	80,767	11,394	2,386	530	6	4	297	62	1,767	6,868	111
35-39 years -----	24,586	1,262	15,987	3,485	627	163	1	-	95	21	709	2,201	35
40-44 years -----	3,768	128	2,315	691	60	27	-	-	13	3	140	381	10
45-49 years -----	182	4	90	37	3	-	-	-	1	1	8	38	-
White-----	539,222	18,718	441,272	33,446	14,138	2,780	17	22	1,292	358	10,745	15,916	518
Under 15 years -----	493	7	428	30	8	4	-	-	1	-	13	2	-
15-19 years -----	59,347	1,034	49,674	3,898	1,785	417	1	3	67	54	1,366	945	103
20-24 years -----	174,433	4,333	145,919	10,133	4,706	901	5	11	325	106	3,683	4,154	157
25-29 years -----	187,829	7,004	154,676	11,316	4,747	761	8	7	521	113	3,084	5,455	137
30-34 years -----	93,848	5,041	73,832	6,138	2,251	508	3	1	275	60	1,753	3,905	81
35-39 years -----	20,224	1,180	14,562	1,663	582	162	-	-	90	21	701	1,233	30
40-44 years -----	2,929	117	2,100	256	57	27	-	-	12	3	137	210	10
45-49 years -----	119	2	81	12	2	-	-	-	1	1	8	12	-
Black-----	113,492	1,751	80,538	28,017	853	76	14	4	48	21	35	1,840	295
Under 15 years -----	1,137	17	948	159	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
15-19 years -----	28,741	333	22,977	4,954	234	12	2	2	1	7	3	133	83
20-24 years -----	40,808	605	31,275	7,927	334	24	5	-	14	7	13	489	115
25-29 years -----	26,256	430	17,332	7,501	188	24	3	1	15	6	8	684	64
30-34 years -----	12,482	281	6,640	5,207	69	16	3	1	14	1	4	401	25
35-39 years -----	3,376	73	1,336	1,816	21	-	1	-	3	-	6	117	3
40-44 years -----	658	10	202	429	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	-
45-49 years -----	34	2	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more -----	308,221	8,133	229,169	36,486	6,304	2,581	20	14	532	265	8,851	15,369	497
Under 15 years -----	1,285	18	1,080	149	10	4	-	-	1	-	11	7	5
15-19 years -----	51,485	750	40,917	6,069	948	402	1	2	27	53	1,144	1,053	119
20-24 years -----	106,143	2,191	82,600	10,859	2,183	843	8	4	156	83	3,067	3,985	164
25-29 years -----	93,066	2,788	68,895	10,382	1,974	700	8	6	210	83	2,492	5,395	133
30-34 years -----	43,999	1,904	29,104	6,411	927	462	3	2	106	32	1,454	3,539	55
35-39 years -----	10,387	439	5,698	2,112	238	147	-	-	28	10	565	1,135	15
40-44 years -----	1,766	41	854	476	23	23	-	-	4	3	113	223	6
45-49 years -----	90	2	21	28	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	32	-
White-----	205,129	6,731	159,286	12,748	5,519	2,512	10	6	471	243	8,794	8,569	240
Under 15 years -----	266	2	237	7	4	4	-	-	1	-	11	-	-
15-19 years -----	25,716	468	20,568	1,718	735	393	1	1	25	47	1,137	575	48
20-24 years -----	69,531	1,716	55,376	4,001	1,893	821	3	2	138	76	3,049	2,387	69
25-29 years -----	68,969	2,439	54,147	4,135	1,814	680	5	3	194	76	2,480	2,922	74
30-34 years -----	32,369	1,691	23,676	2,177	845	444	1	-	85	30	1,442	1,948	30
35-39 years -----	7,133	382	4,580	596	207	147	-	-	25	10	558	615	13
40-44 years -----	1,103	32	685	106	21	23	-	-	3	3	112	112	6
45-49 years -----	42	1	17	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	10	-
Black-----	95,163	1,338	67,914	23,584	645	59	10	2	40	20	30	1,275	246
Under 15 years -----	1,000	15	833	141	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
15-19 years -----	24,953	273	19,962	4,334	193	9	-	-	1	6	3	100	71
20-24 years -----	34,522	457	26,506	6,797	251	19	5	-	10	7	10	367	93
25-29 years -----	21,449	328	14,217	6,201	129	18	3	-	13	6	7	473	54
30-34 years -----	9,931	202	5,159	4,210	49	13	2	1	13	1	4	255	22
35-39 years -----	2,731	54	1,069	1,513	18	-	-	-	2	-	5	69	1
40-44 years -----	553	8	164	369	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	-
45-49 years -----	24	1	4	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area -----	357,963	12,471	295,878	25,265	9,004	288	11	22	838	116	1,970	11,764	336
Under 15 years -----	365	7	306	42	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
15-19 years -----	37,807	634	32,324	2,823	1,113	27	2	4	45	8	230	530	67
20-24 years -----	112,347	2,779	95,726	7,302	2,952	85	2	9	191	30	642	2,517	112
25-29 years -----	125,604	4,689	104,040	8,518	3,046	88	3	7	334	37	609	4,156	77
30-34 years -----	65,547	3,450	51,663	4,983	1,459	68	3	2	191	30	313	3,329	56
35-39 years -----	14,199	823	10,289	1,373	389	16	1	-	67	11	144	1,066	20
40-44 years -----	2,002	87	1,461	215	37	4	-	-	9	-	27	158	4
45-49 years -----	92	2	69	9	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated		
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico					
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region											
NORTH CENTRAL—Con.																
Balance of area—Con.																
White-----	334,093	11,987	281,986	20,698	8,619	268	7	16	821	115	1,951	7,347	2			
Under 15 years -----	227	5	191	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2				
15-19 years -----	33,631	566	29,106	2,180	1,050	24	-	2	42	7	229	370				
20-24 years -----	104,902	2,617	90,543	6,132	2,813	80	2	9	187	30	634	1,787				
25-29 years -----	118,860	4,565	100,529	7,181	2,933	81	3	4	327	37	604	2,533				
30-34 years -----	61,479	3,350	50,156	3,961	1,406	64	2	1	190	30	311	1,957				
35-39 years -----	13,091	798	9,982	1,067	375	15	-	-	65	11	143	618				
40-44 years -----	1,826	85	1,415	150	36	4	-	-	9	-	25	98				
45-49 years -----	77	1	64	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	2				
Black-----	18,329	413	12,624	4,433	208	17	4	2	8	1	5	565				
Under 15 years -----	137	2	115	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
15-19 years -----	3,788	60	3,015	620	41	3	2	1	-	1	-	33				
20-24 years -----	6,286	148	4,769	1,130	83	5	-	-	4	-	3	122				
25-29 years -----	4,807	102	3,115	1,300	59	6	-	1	2	-	1	211				
30-34 years -----	2,551	79	1,301	997	20	3	1	-	1	-	-	146				
35-39 years -----	645	19	267	303	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	48				
40-44 years -----	105	2	38	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5				
45-49 years -----	10	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	270,681	5,187	235,327	14,916	9,856	141	11	26	343	17	704	3,928	2			
Under 15 years -----	303	8	257	26	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2				
15-19 years -----	37,619	528	32,555	2,339	1,641	23	2	6	25	2	105	346				
20-24 years -----	100,657	1,636	87,879	5,358	3,984	49	4	10	111	3	250	1,298				
25-29 years -----	85,290	1,778	74,639	4,399	2,781	46	3	5	131	7	185	1,255				
30-34 years -----	36,584	988	31,467	2,041	1,098	17	1	5	52	5	112	766				
35-39 years -----	8,535	215	7,115	629	295	5	1	-	19	-	37	211				
40-44 years -----	1,607	34	1,341	121	47	1	-	-	5	-	15	43				
45-49 years -----	86	-	74	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7				
White-----	259,630	4,979	227,872	13,563	9,426	135	9	23	333	16	698	2,364	2			
Under 15 years -----	248	5	215	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2				
15-19 years -----	35,215	501	30,641	2,069	1,540	22	2	6	23	2	104	262				
20-24 years -----	96,547	1,546	84,984	4,848	3,814	47	4	9	108	2	249	865				
25-29 years -----	82,552	1,724	72,944	4,083	2,691	43	2	4	128	7	182	687				
30-34 years -----	35,291	959	30,801	1,858	1,046	17	-	4	50	5	111	409				
35-39 years -----	8,173	211	6,917	577	283	5	1	-	19	-	37	115				
40-44 years -----	1,523	33	1,297	108	43	1	-	-	5	-	15	21				
45-49 years -----	81	-	73	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3				
Black-----	5,135	161	3,402	1,196	104	4	2	-	1	1	3	251				
Under 15 years -----	33	3	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
15-19 years -----	1,298	24	994	243	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	12				
20-24 years -----	2,066	79	1,383	450	53	1	-	-	1	1	1	93				
25-29 years -----	1,119	37	691	276	20	3	1	-	-	-	1	89				
30-34 years -----	487	15	256	159	8	4	1	-	-	-	1	46				
35-39 years -----	107	3	45	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9				
40-44 years -----	24	-	10	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2				
45-49 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
SOUTH																
All counties -----	1,236,360	73,199	96,600	932,922	41,643	2,425	116	190	1,839	6,256	31,880	48,051	1,2			
Under 15 years -----	4,973	134	174	4,433	108	8	-	-	-	6	66	34				
15-19 years -----	220,187	8,076	13,548	181,330	7,462	293	14	26	102	679	4,781	3,571	3			
20-24 years -----	430,282	21,984	33,543	329,880	15,776	864	51	87	520	2,107	11,069	13,971	4			
25-29 years -----	356,712	24,195	29,955	262,150	11,809	667	37	40	709	1,995	8,640	16,227	2			
30-34 years -----	173,037	14,977	15,397	120,328	5,071	445	10	32	390	1,001	4,800	10,429	1			
35-39 years -----	43,625	3,422	3,486	29,529	1,296	128	4	4	107	391	1,954	3,263				
40-44 years -----	7,140	397	478	4,980	119	20	-	1	8	73	528	528				
45-49 years -----	404	14	19	292	2	-	-	-	3	4	42	28				
White-----	902,986	64,228	89,348	642,827	38,068	2,241	10	109	1,780	6,037	31,661	25,914	7			
Under 15 years -----	1,762	45	126	1,422	76	7	-	-	-	5	63	14				
15-19 years -----	138,142	5,789	12,074	105,492	6,594	264	-	11	98	628	4,747	2,277				
20-24 years -----	313,015	18,569	30,610	226,654	14,343	804	7	54	507	2,044	10,986	8,181	2			
25-29 years -----	277,240	22,219	28,062	195,522	10,994	614	3	22	679	1,942	8,577	8,412				
30-34 years -----	135,190	14,012	14,683	89,986	4,740	416	-	20	380	971	4,774	5,100	1			
35-39 years -----	32,492	3,214	3,320	20,514	1,214	117	-	2	105	374	1,945	1,858				
40-44 years -----	4,881	368	454	3,067	105	19	-	-	8	69	527	260				
45-49 years -----	264	12	19	170	2	-	-	-	3	4	42	12				
Black-----	309,909	8,579	6,429	282,299	2,459	168	105	15	36	198	134	9,031	4			
Under 15 years -----	3,162	88	43	2,977	30	1	-	-	-	1	3	13				
15-19 years -----	79,164	2,236	1,314	73,960	624	26	14	2	2	47	21	783	1			
20-24 years -----	110,415	3,294	2,618	100,264	1,012	54	44	11	8	57	51	2,837	1			
25-29 years -----	72,121	1,851	1,679	64,804	545	49	33	2	19	51	35	2,964				
30-34 years -----	33,081	891	620	29,502	197	26	10	-	6	23	19	1,740				
35-39 years -----	9,798	191	137	8,798	46	11	4	-	1	16	5	578				
40-44 years -----	2,042	26	18	1,873	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	113				
45-49 years -----	126	2	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3				

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table I-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											Not stated	
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world		
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
SOUTH—Con.														
Metropolitan counties	838,041	59,756	70,178	597,658	30,198	2,186	104	150	1,525	6,076	26,892	42,404	914	
Under 15 years	3,066	84	99	2,710	72	7	-	-	-	6	53	29	6	
15-19 years	136,637	5,854	8,362	109,271	4,962	264	13	17	81	651	3,969	2,966	227	
20-24 years	284,125	17,365	23,132	207,662	11,071	760	43	68	432	2,042	9,259	11,988	303	
25-29 years	251,639	20,269	22,892	174,411	8,962	616	34	34	590	1,942	7,314	14,408	217	
30-34 years	126,604	12,888	12,557	81,610	4,015	403	10	26	328	973	4,170	9,501	123	
35-39 years	31,124	2,963	2,761	19,067	1,026	119	4	4	87	387	1,661	3,012	33	
40-44 years	4,555	321	361	2,779	90	17	-	-	5	71	431	474	5	
45-49 years	241	12	14	148	-	-	-	-	2	4	35	26	-	
White	611,134	52,982	64,770	406,760	27,544	2,015	7	86	1,474	5,864	26,711	22,383	538	
Under 15 years	1,068	31	70	842	49	6	-	-	-	5	52	11	2	
15-19 years	84,145	4,379	7,436	61,161	4,361	237	-	8	77	602	3,942	1,823	119	
20-24 years	204,632	14,815	20,974	139,469	10,014	705	4	43	422	1,984	9,185	6,850	167	
25-29 years	195,313	18,612	21,373	129,212	8,322	565	3	17	563	1,889	7,265	7,354	138	
30-34 years	99,093	12,049	11,941	60,865	3,755	378	-	16	319	943	4,149	4,590	88	
35-39 years	23,508	2,784	2,621	13,381	964	108	-	2	86	370	1,653	1,517	22	
40-44 years	3,206	302	341	1,736	79	16	-	-	5	67	430	228	2	
45-49 years	169	10	14	94	-	-	-	-	2	4	35	10	-	
Black	209,859	6,460	4,863	187,228	1,940	156	96	13	34	192	115	8,400	362	
Under 15 years	1,973	52	26	1,852	23	1	-	-	-	1	1	13	4	
15-19 years	50,955	1,438	844	47,300	457	24	13	1	2	45	19	705	107	
20-24 years	74,974	2,464	1,950	66,831	801	49	39	10	6	53	46	2,593	132	
25-29 years	50,634	1,547	1,368	44,251	451	47	30	2	19	51	28	2,766	74	
30-34 years	23,572	777	540	20,311	168	23	10	-	6	23	17	1,664	33	
35-39 years	6,515	163	119	5,599	37	11	4	-	1	16	4	551	10	
40-44 years	1,177	17	16	1,030	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	105	2	
45-49 years	59	2	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Urban places of 50,000 or more	382,881	20,862	26,888	274,559	13,218	1,022	51	53	602	4,290	19,151	21,732	453	
Under 15 years	1,895	38	52	1,696	42	6	-	-	-	6	35	15	5	
15-19 years	69,432	2,425	3,406	56,074	2,254	137	8	7	32	534	2,840	1,590	125	
20-24 years	132,236	6,684	9,204	96,091	4,989	351	22	25	177	1,505	6,690	6,331	167	
25-29 years	109,685	6,634	8,555	76,106	3,802	289	17	11	238	1,279	5,249	7,407	98	
30-34 years	53,852	4,039	4,546	34,944	1,699	182	3	10	118	640	2,934	4,692	45	
35-39 years	13,507	932	987	8,302	397	47	1	-	33	269	1,111	1,418	10	
40-44 years	2,167	106	136	1,283	35	10	-	-	3	54	273	264	3	
45-49 years	107	4	2	63	-	-	-	-	1	3	19	15	-	
White	239,442	17,344	23,814	151,248	11,651	922	4	34	566	4,119	19,031	10,493	216	
Under 15 years	542	6	30	429	26	5	-	-	-	5	35	5	1	
15-19 years	34,594	1,617	2,846	23,859	1,870	119	-	4	28	493	2,821	880	57	
20-24 years	81,079	5,320	7,984	51,474	4,360	315	2	18	170	1,458	6,641	3,267	70	
25-29 years	75,052	5,822	7,736	47,572	3,434	260	2	4	219	1,238	5,216	3,494	55	
30-34 years	37,627	3,627	4,184	22,315	1,565	172	-	8	113	619	2,920	2,077	27	
35-39 years	9,131	855	910	4,909	365	42	-	-	32	253	1,106	654	5	
40-44 years	1,351	95	122	657	31	9	-	-	3	50	273	110	1	
45-49 years	66	2	2	33	-	-	-	-	1	3	19	6	-	
Black	135,211	3,380	2,860	121,774	1,272	90	47	2	27	156	84	5,288	231	
Under 15 years	1,338	31	19	1,259	16	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	
15-19 years	34,102	787	526	31,882	329	18	8	1	2	38	15	429	67	
20-24 years	48,904	1,321	1,131	44,046	522	31	20	-	4	43	33	1,656	97	
25-29 years	31,885	775	772	28,136	294	25	15	1	15	40	21	1,750	41	
30-34 years	14,345	384	334	12,445	87	9	3	-	5	16	11	1,034	17	
35-39 years	3,881	70	66	3,354	24	5	1	-	1	15	4	337	4	
40-44 years	721	10	12	622	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	72	1	
45-49 years	35	2	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Balance of area	455,160	38,894	43,290	323,099	16,980	1,164	53	97	923	1,786	7,741	20,672	461	
Under 15 years	1,171	46	47	1,014	30	1	-	-	-	-	18	14	1	
15-19 years	67,205	3,429	4,956	53,197	2,708	127	5	10	49	117	1,129	1,376	102	
20-24 years	151,889	10,681	13,928	111,571	6,082	409	21	43	255	537	2,569	5,657	136	
25-29 years	142,004	13,635	14,337	98,305	5,160	327	17	23	352	663	2,065	7,001	119	
30-34 years	72,752	8,849	8,011	46,666	2,316	221	7	16	210	333	1,236	4,809	78	
35-39 years	17,817	2,031	1,774	10,765	629	72	3	4	54	118	550	1,594	23	
40-44 years	2,388	215	225	1,496	55	7	-	1	2	17	158	210	2	
45-49 years	134	8	12	85	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	11	-	
White	371,692	35,638	40,956	255,512	15,893	1,093	3	52	908	1,745	7,680	11,890	322	
Under 15 years	526	25	40	413	23	1	-	-	-	-	17	6	1	
15-19 years	49,551	2,762	4,590	37,302	2,491	118	-	4	49	109	1,121	943	62	
20-24 years	123,553	9,495	12,990	87,995	5,654	390	2	25	252	526	2,544	3,583	97	
25-29 years	120,261	12,790	13,637	81,640	4,888	305	1	13	344	651	2,049	3,860	83	
30-34 years	61,466	8,422	7,757	38,550	2,190	206	-	8	206	324	1,229	2,513	61	
35-39 years	14,377	1,929	1,711	8,472	599	66	-	2	54	117	547	863	17	
40-44 years	1,855	207	219	1,079	48	7	-	-	2	17	157	118	1	
45-49 years	103	8	12	61	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	4	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
SOUTH—Con.													
Balance of area—Con.													
Black-----	74,648	3,080	2,003	65,454	668	66	49	11	7	36	31	3,112	131
Under 15 years-----	635	21	7	593	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
15-19 years-----	16,853	651	318	15,418	128	6	5	-	7	4	276	40	-
20-24 years-----	26,070	1,143	819	22,785	279	18	19	10	2	10	937	35	-
25-29 years-----	18,749	772	596	16,115	157	22	15	1	4	11	7	1,016	33
30-34 years-----	9,227	393	206	7,866	81	14	7	-	1	7	6	630	16
35-39 years-----	2,634	93	53	2,245	13	6	3	-	-	1	-	214	6
40-44 years-----	456	7	4	408	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	1
45-49 years-----	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	398,319	13,443	26,422	335,264	11,445	239	12	40	314	180	4,988	5,647	325
Under 15 years-----	1,907	50	75	1,723	36	1	-	-	-	-	13	5	4
15-19 years-----	83,550	2,222	5,186	72,059	2,500	29	1	9	21	28	812	605	76
20-24 years-----	146,157	4,619	10,411	122,218	4,705	104	8	19	88	65	1,810	1,983	127
25-29 years-----	105,023	3,926	7,083	87,739	2,847	51	3	6	119	53	1,326	1,819	71
30-34 years-----	46,433	2,089	2,840	38,718	1,056	42	-	6	62	28	630	928	34
35-39 years-----	12,501	459	725	10,462	270	9	-	-	20	4	293	251	8
40-44 years-----	2,565	76	117	2,201	29	3	-	-	3	2	97	54	3
45-49 years-----	163	2	5	144	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	2	-
White-----	291,852	11,246	24,578	236,067	10,524	226	3	23	306	173	4,950	3,531	225
Under 15 years-----	694	14	56	580	27	1	-	-	-	-	11	3	-
15-19 years-----	53,997	1,410	4,638	44,331	2,233	27	-	3	21	26	805	454	45
20-24 years-----	108,383	3,754	9,636	87,185	4,329	99	3	11	85	60	1,801	1,331	85
25-29 years-----	81,927	3,607	6,689	66,310	2,872	49	-	5	116	53	1,312	1,058	51
30-34 years-----	36,097	1,963	2,742	29,121	985	38	-	4	61	28	625	510	21
35-39 years-----	8,964	430	639	7,133	250	9	-	-	19	4	292	141	-
40-44 years-----	1,675	66	113	1,331	26	3	-	-	3	2	97	32	-
45-49 years-----	95	2	5	76	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	2	-
Black-----	100,050	2,119	1,566	95,071	519	12	9	2	2	6	19	631	94
Under 15 years-----	1,189	36	17	1,125	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
15-19 years-----	28,209	798	470	26,660	167	2	1	1	2	2	78	21	-
20-24 years-----	35,441	830	668	33,433	211	5	5	1	2	4	5	244	31
25-29 years-----	21,487	304	311	20,553	94	2	3	-	-	-	7	198	11
30-34 years-----	9,509	114	80	9,191	29	3	-	-	-	-	2	76	14
35-39 years-----	3,283	28	18	3,199	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	-
40-44 years-----	865	9	2	843	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
45-49 years-----	67	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST													
All counties-----	792,251	41,017	86,353	65,876	441,314	917	54	531	3,459	860	79,920	69,084	2,861
Under 15 years-----	1,460	21	65	118	1,033	3	-	2	-	-	191	24	-
15-19 years-----	103,419	2,969	7,347	8,009	68,640	103	2	80	195	109	11,584	4,096	281
20-24 years-----	265,346	11,467	25,754	21,299	158,500	310	9	202	958	288	27,946	17,882	73
25-29 years-----	245,912	13,966	29,639	20,873	132,769	263	21	136	1,215	291	21,901	23,907	93
30-34 years-----	133,729	9,714	18,446	11,565	63,447	180	16	93	794	109	11,938	16,765	66
35-39 years-----	36,146	2,546	4,468	3,465	14,656	53	6	14	264	55	5,056	5,342	22
40-44 years-----	5,942	323	610	524	2,161	5	-	4	32	8	1,235	1,009	3
45-49 years-----	297	11	24	23	108	-	-	-	1	-	69	59	-
White-----	660,333	37,237	78,276	48,570	379,894	819	16	182	3,205	804	78,526	31,339	1,461
Under 15 years-----	983	15	38	61	661	3	-	-	-	-	185	17	-
15-19 years-----	83,830	2,508	6,245	5,516	55,230	92	-	23	154	101	11,452	2,303	201
20-24 years-----	223,771	10,118	22,892	15,507	136,571	268	2	74	889	270	27,475	9,240	461
25-29 years-----	206,935	12,878	27,212	15,849	117,202	243	7	53	1,148	270	21,447	10,182	444
30-34 years-----	110,458	9,076	17,210	8,734	55,578	157	3	30	734	100	11,713	6,874	241
35-39 years-----	29,420	2,336	4,090	2,547	12,701	51	4	2	249	55	4,976	2,326	81
40-44 years-----	4,713	295	567	337	1,860	5	-	-	30	8	1,213	383	11
45-49 years-----	223	11	22	19	91	-	-	-	1	-	65	14	-
Black-----	57,374	2,797	5,756	15,717	27,565	76	38	26	80	39	986	3,996	291
Under 15 years-----	339	6	26	56	248	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
15-19 years-----	11,486	382	850	2,261	7,525	11	2	10	17	5	99	298	21
20-24 years-----	20,743	1,065	2,189	5,232	10,663	31	7	12	21	14	341	1,098	71
25-29 years-----	15,190	774	1,698	4,582	6,323	17	14	2	16	18	323	1,334	86
30-34 years-----	7,262	420	750	2,580	2,350	15	13	-	25	2	154	874	71
35-39 years-----	1,977	133	212	823	416	2	2	2	1	-	49	307	31
40-44 years-----	363	17	29	179	40	-	-	-	-	-	14	80	-
45-49 years-----	14	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Metropolitan counties-----	640,862	35,242	69,882	54,786	334,924	859	50	493	2,808	838	73,568	64,862	2,551
Under 15 years-----	1,228	19	62	106	839	3	-	2	-	-	171	23	-
15-19 years-----	81,680	2,538	5,757	6,624	51,698	97	2	76	151	108	10,606	3,799	224
20-24 years-----	211,532	9,789	20,603	17,529	119,101	298	9	185	774	278	25,746	16,600	621
25-29 years-----	199,575	11,848	23,963	17,234	101,372	245	19	126	1,004	283	20,125	22,502	854
30-34 years-----	111,455	8,476	15,248	9,925	49,254	165	16	88	639	109	11,043	15,878	614
35-39 years-----	30,325	2,264	3,739	2,904	11,128	47	4	14	221	52	4,699	5,049	204
40-44 years-----	4,826	299	492	444	1,458	4	-	2	19	8	1,114	957	21
45-49 years-----	241	9	18	20	74	-	-	-	-	-	64	54	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-187

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico			
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
WEST—Con.														
Metropolitan counties—Con.														
White	528,349	31,703	62,461	38,322	289,234	768	12	164	2,602	784	72,235	28,876	1,188	
Under 15 years	823	13	35	49	539	3	—	—	—	—	165	16	3	
15-19 years	65,674	2,103	4,749	4,281	41,470	87	—	22	120	100	10,489	2,100	153	
20-24 years	176,896	8,535	18,001	12,054	102,897	256	2	66	721	260	25,294	8,445	365	
25-29 years	165,628	10,821	21,726	12,458	89,704	227	5	46	948	264	19,683	9,368	378	
30-34 years	90,831	7,881	14,098	7,189	43,398	146	3	28	587	100	10,830	6,423	208	
35-39 years	24,456	2,064	3,384	2,016	9,839	45	2	2	209	52	4,622	2,153	68	
40-44 years	3,799	277	452	259	1,320	4	—	—	17	8	1,092	357	13	
45-49 years	182	9	16	16	67	—	—	—	—	—	60	14	—	
Black	55,525	2,696	5,613	15,202	26,646	71	38	26	75	37	955	3,879	287	
Under 15 years	334	6	26	56	243	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	
15-19 years	11,083	367	828	2,174	7,277	10	2	10	13	5	86	289	22	
20-24 years	20,003	1,012	2,120	5,035	10,285	31	7	12	21	14	333	1,067	66	
25-29 years	14,701	754	1,664	4,420	6,115	15	14	2	15	16	319	1,281	86	
30-34 years	7,096	409	733	2,529	2,288	13	13	—	25	2	148	857	79	
35-39 years	1,937	131	211	807	407	2	2	—	1	—	49	301	30	
40-44 years	357	17	29	177	31	—	—	—	—	—	14	79	4	
45-49 years	14	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	
Urban places of 50,000 or more	345,091	19,060	35,518	30,576	162,815	494	45	240	1,328	586	49,357	43,353	1,719	
Under 15 years	818	12	38	69	562	1	—	2	—	—	119	13	2	
15-19 years	46,070	1,398	3,061	3,853	27,574	45	2	38	74	78	7,132	2,659	156	
20-24 years	115,316	5,411	10,727	9,720	59,532	171	8	80	373	202	17,456	11,259	377	
25-29 years	105,267	6,468	12,164	9,541	47,221	150	19	63	475	180	13,430	14,962	594	
30-34 years	58,616	4,466	7,508	5,471	22,390	94	12	49	290	82	7,367	10,463	424	
35-39 years	16,153	1,165	1,764	1,627	4,874	31	4	8	106	39	3,086	3,314	140	
40-44 years	2,701	136	245	282	625	2	—	—	10	5	734	638	24	
45-49 years	145	4	11	13	37	—	—	—	—	—	33	45	2	
White	267,728	16,686	30,309	18,393	132,218	427	9	72	1,188	545	48,324	18,863	694	
Under 15 years	495	6	18	32	315	1	—	—	—	—	113	8	—	
15-19 years	34,450	1,103	2,330	2,087	20,199	37	—	7	56	70	7,033	1,426	102	
20-24 years	91,356	4,603	8,953	5,770	48,449	138	2	28	332	185	17,115	5,596	185	
25-29 years	82,219	5,775	10,566	6,031	39,666	141	5	23	447	167	13,076	6,101	221	
30-34 years	45,026	4,055	6,700	3,437	18,891	79	—	12	247	79	7,206	4,182	138	
35-39 years	12,134	1,026	1,520	906	4,110	29	2	2	97	39	3,034	1,331	38	
40-44 years	1,954	114	213	121	553	2	—	—	9	5	718	211	8	
45-49 years	94	4	9	9	35	—	—	—	—	—	29	8	—	
Black	43,393	1,907	4,218	11,513	21,800	52	36	13	61	30	771	2,766	226	
Under 15 years	280	6	20	37	215	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
15-19 years	8,997	269	622	1,678	6,112	8	2	5	6	5	79	204	17	
20-24 years	15,430	672	1,531	3,714	8,384	24	6	8	18	13	255	753	52	
25-29 years	11,311	545	1,265	3,328	4,905	7	14	—	11	10	266	890	70	
30-34 years	5,502	306	586	1,926	1,830	11	12	—	25	2	117	628	59	
35-39 years	1,553	102	167	669	323	2	2	—	1	—	36	227	24	
40-44 years	306	17	25	157	31	—	—	—	—	—	12	60	4	
45-49 years	14	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	
Balance of area	295,771	16,182	34,364	24,210	172,109	365	5	253	1,480	252	24,211	21,509	831	
Under 15 years	410	7	24	37	277	2	—	—	—	—	52	10	1	
15-19 years	35,610	1,140	2,696	2,771	24,124	52	—	38	77	30	3,474	1,140	68	
20-24 years	96,216	4,378	9,876	7,809	59,569	127	1	105	401	76	8,290	5,341	243	
25-29 years	94,308	5,380	11,799	7,693	54,151	95	—	63	529	103	6,695	7,540	260	
30-34 years	52,939	4,010	7,740	4,454	26,864	71	4	39	349	27	3,676	5,415	190	
35-39 years	14,167	1,099	1,975	1,277	6,254	16	—	6	115	13	1,613	1,735	64	
40-44 years	2,125	163	247	162	833	2	—	2	9	3	380	319	5	
45-49 years	96	5	7	7	37	—	—	—	—	—	31	9	—	
White	260,621	15,017	32,152	19,929	157,016	341	3	92	1,414	239	23,911	10,013	494	
Under 15 years	328	7	17	17	224	2	—	—	—	—	52	8	1	
15-19 years	31,224	1,000	2,419	2,194	21,271	50	—	15	64	30	3,456	674	51	
20-24 years	85,540	3,932	9,048	6,284	54,448	118	—	38	389	75	8,179	2,849	180	
25-29 years	83,409	5,046	11,160	6,427	50,038	86	—	23	501	97	6,607	3,267	157	
30-34 years	45,865	3,826	7,398	3,752	24,507	67	3	16	340	21	3,624	2,241	70	
35-39 years	12,322	1,038	1,664	1,110	5,729	16	—	—	112	13	1,588	822	30	
40-44 years	1,845	163	239	138	767	2	—	—	8	3	374	146	5	
45-49 years	88	5	7	7	32	—	—	—	—	—	31	6	—	
Black	12,132	789	1,395	3,689	4,846	19	2	13	14	7	184	1,113	61	
Under 15 years	54	—	6	19	28	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	
15-19 years	2,086	108	206	496	1,165	2	—	5	7	1	7	85	5	
20-24 years	4,573	340	589	1,321	1,901	7	1	4	3	1	78	314	14	
25-29 years	3,390	209	399	1,092	1,210	8	—	2	4	6	53	391	16	
30-34 years	1,594	103	147	603	458	2	—	—	—	—	31	229	20	
35-39 years	384	29	44	138	78	—	—	—	—	—	13	74	6	
40-44 years	51	—	4	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	19	—	
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Eastern Region, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											No. states	
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world		
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
WEST—Con.														
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	151,389	5,775	16,471	11,090	106,390	58	4	38	651	22	6,352	4,222		
Under 15 years -----	232	2	3	12	194	-	-	-	-	-	20	1		
15-19 years -----	21,739	431	1,590	1,385	16,942	6	-	4	44	1	978	297		
20-24 years -----	53,814	1,678	5,151	3,770	39,399	12	-	17	184	10	2,200	1,282		
25-29 years -----	46,337	2,118	5,676	3,639	31,397	18	2	10	211	8	1,776	1,405		
30-34 years -----	22,274	1,238	3,198	1,640	14,193	15	-	5	155	-	895	887		
35-39 years -----	5,921	282	729	561	3,528	6	2	-	43	3	357	293		
40-44 years -----	1,116	24	118	80	703	1	-	2	13	-	121	52		
45-49 years -----	56	2	6	3	34	-	-	-	1	-	5	5		
White-----	131,984	5,534	15,815	10,248	90,660	51	4	18	603	20	6,291	2,463		
Under 15 years -----	160	2	3	12	122	-	-	-	-	-	20	1		
15-19 years -----	18,156	405	1,496	1,235	13,760	5	-	1	34	1	963	203		
20-24 years -----	46,875	1,583	4,891	3,453	33,674	12	-	8	188	10	2,181	795		
25-29 years -----	41,307	2,057	5,486	3,391	27,498	16	2	7	200	6	1,764	814		
30-34 years -----	19,567	1,195	3,112	1,545	12,180	11	-	2	147	-	883	451		
35-39 years -----	4,964	272	706	531	2,862	6	2	-	40	3	354	173		
40-44 years -----	914	18	115	78	540	1	-	-	13	-	121	26		
45-49 years -----	41	2	6	3	24	-	-	-	1	-	5	-		
Black-----	1,849	101	143	515	919	5	-	-	5	2	31	117		
Under 15 years -----	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15-19 years -----	403	15	22	87	248	1	-	-	4	-	13	9		
20-24 years -----	740	53	69	197	378	-	-	-	-	-	8	31		
25-29 years -----	489	20	34	162	208	2	-	-	1	2	4	53		
30-34 years -----	166	11	17	51	62	2	-	-	-	-	6	17		
35-39 years -----	40	2	1	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
40-44 years -----	6	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES¹									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	1,891,014	212	103,042	552,600	677,924	421,028	115,833	19,382	993
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	27,649	34	2,739	8,216	9,458	5,529	1,483	186	4
1-11 months-----	28,822	30	6,213	12,734	6,405	2,651	701	81	7
12-17 months-----	204,284	82	30,524	86,348	56,874	23,941	5,778	714	23
18-23 months-----	259,533	29	23,383	97,306	88,301	40,729	8,691	1,049	45
24-35 months-----	426,459	-	23,380	141,220	161,756	81,785	16,213	2,054	51
36-47 months-----	270,566	-	7,838	81,242	105,960	62,123	11,787	1,548	68
48-59 months-----	173,029	-	2,160	47,918	69,245	42,920	9,374	1,340	72
60-71 months-----	111,584	-	409	25,428	46,090	30,681	7,833	1,085	58
72 months and over-----	282,581	-	130	22,088	97,103	106,373	46,509	9,820	558
Not stated-----	106,507	37	6,266	30,100	36,732	24,296	7,464	1,505	107
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	1,069,914	200	87,344	381,752	383,044	183,981	30,839	2,666	88
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	10,408	32	1,972	3,744	3,223	1,245	184	8	-
1-11 months-----	14,589	30	4,972	6,521	2,223	720	116	7	-
12-17 months-----	108,292	75	24,683	50,348	24,188	7,662	1,225	110	1
18-23 months-----	147,081	28	20,076	63,538	45,500	15,613	2,168	155	3
24-35 months-----	257,539	-	20,742	99,838	94,453	37,672	4,563	263	8
36-47 months-----	165,157	-	7,141	60,302	63,054	30,880	3,540	231	9
48-59 months-----	100,098	-	2,000	37,023	38,883	19,308	2,672	207	5
60-71 months-----	61,966	-	382	20,782	25,763	12,819	2,064	153	3
72 months and over-----	144,463	-	107	18,943	64,805	47,168	12,099	1,297	44
Not stated-----	60,321	35	5,269	20,713	20,952	10,894	2,208	235	15
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	501,118	10	13,732	128,370	193,657	130,377	31,596	3,284	92
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	8,997	1	618	2,914	3,368	1,771	307	18	-
1-11 months-----	7,613	-	1,015	3,851	1,976	636	126	9	-
12-17 months-----	53,227	6	5,019	24,148	16,796	6,124	1,068	65	1
18-23 months-----	65,003	1	2,979	24,887	24,497	10,920	1,610	104	5
24-35 months-----	102,959	-	2,412	32,434	42,893	21,715	3,280	222	3
36-47 months-----	68,491	-	644	17,290	30,274	17,356	2,767	156	4
48-59 months-----	48,339	-	143	9,285	22,561	13,871	2,310	164	5
60-71 months-----	32,805	-	24	4,044	15,590	10,815	2,158	168	6
72 months and over-----	87,296	-	16	2,692	26,041	40,253	16,109	2,124	61
Not stated-----	26,388	2	862	6,825	9,661	6,916	1,861	254	7
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	186,590	2	1,738	32,572	67,727	59,702	21,404	3,331	114
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	4,738	1	126	1,114	1,795	1,338	336	28	-
1-11 months-----	3,661	-	198	1,828	1,190	508	134	3	-
12-17 months-----	23,529	1	743	8,520	8,894	4,398	909	63	1
18-23 months-----	26,983	-	295	6,886	11,463	6,836	1,378	120	5
24-35 months-----	38,799	-	200	7,261	16,746	11,730	2,614	242	6
36-47 months-----	22,741	-	50	3,089	9,277	8,114	2,024	183	4
48-59 months-----	15,023	-	15	1,340	5,901	5,952	1,643	171	1
60-71 months-----	10,343	-	2	521	3,687	4,500	1,494	138	1
72 months and over-----	30,168	-	5	336	4,990	13,036	9,577	2,140	84
Not stated-----	10,605	-	104	1,877	3,784	3,290	1,295	243	12
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	70,867	-	184	7,659	21,978	25,133	12,957	2,836	120
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,877	-	19	319	677	601	231	30	-
1-11 months-----	1,497	-	23	543	562	278	76	13	2
12-17 months-----	9,671	-	68	2,512	3,923	2,400	694	71	3
18-23 months-----	10,479	-	32	1,606	4,401	3,320	1,015	100	5
24-35 months-----	14,419	-	20	1,381	5,350	5,526	1,904	237	1
36-47 months-----	7,719	-	3	454	2,453	3,371	1,261	175	2
48-59 months-----	5,368	-	2	222	1,429	2,396	1,139	170	10
60-71 months-----	3,509	-	1	70	783	1,587	944	119	5
72 months and over-----	11,819	-	2	76	971	4,118	4,873	1,701	78
Not stated-----	4,509	-	14	476	1,429	1,536	820	220	14
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	30,913	-	21	1,663	7,486	11,685	7,820	2,127	111
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	812	-	2	95	244	265	179	26	1
1-11 months-----	717	-	3	137	290	206	72	8	1
12-17 months-----	4,525	-	9	624	1,822	1,458	544	66	2
18-23 months-----	4,771	-	1	307	1,583	1,968	812	98	2
24-35 months-----	6,209	-	2	225	1,579	2,802	1,368	225	8
36-47 months-----	3,319	-	-	81	655	1,479	909	185	10
48-59 months-----	2,133	-	-	37	349	876	710	158	3
60-71 months-----	1,512	-	-	6	196	606	558	145	1
72 months and over-----	4,763	-	-	30	213	1,225	2,159	1,062	74
Not stated-----	2,152	-	4	121	555	800	509	154	9
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	14,884	-	4	379	2,614	5,519	4,563	1,696	109
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	399	-	1	25	99	156	90	27	1
1-11 months-----	335	-	1	39	107	132	44	11	1
12-17 months-----	2,200	-	1	142	764	849	381	60	3
18-23 months-----	2,391	-	-	65	578	1,091	554	98	5
24-35 months-----	3,042	-	-	48	501	1,331	965	197	-
36-47 months-----	1,502	-	-	14	163	554	581	182	8
48-59 months-----	1,014	-	-	6	80	357	417	144	10
60-71 months-----	667	-	-	1	51	217	276	113	9
72 months and over-----	2,143	-	-	8	49	366	928	730	62
Not stated-----	1,191	-	1	31	222	466	327	134	10

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Tot of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES¹—Con.									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child ----	16,728	-	19	205	1,418	4,631	6,654	3,442	3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	418	-	1	5	52	153	166	49	
1-11 months-----	410	-	1	15	57	171	133	30	
12-17 months-----	2,840	-	1	54	487	1,050	957	279	
18-23 months-----	2,825	-	-	17	279	981	1,154	374	
24-35 months-----	3,492	-	4	33	234	1,009	1,519	668	
36-47 months-----	1,637	-	-	12	84	369	705	436	
48-59 months-----	1,054	-	-	4	42	160	483	326	
60-71 months-----	782	-	-	5	20	137	339	249	
72 months and over-----	1,929	-	-	3	34	207	764	786	1
Not stated-----	1,341	-	12	57	129	394	444	265	
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	1,485,932	48	62,429	416,207	553,231	346,667	92,034	14,626	6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	21,225	7	1,715	6,105	7,686	4,433	1,133	144	
1-11 months-----	18,771	5	3,594	8,379	4,404	1,843	496	49	
12-17 months-----	150,162	15	16,680	63,883	44,194	18,592	4,266	521	
18-23 months-----	209,198	7	14,650	76,663	75,313	34,671	7,061	809	
24-35 months-----	353,932	-	14,335	111,940	141,117	71,471	13,470	1,584	
36-47 months-----	222,227	-	4,490	61,960	90,760	54,006	9,795	1,172	
48-59 months-----	137,302	-	1,126	34,719	56,445	36,320	7,638	1,007	
60-71 months-----	85,777	-	197	17,425	35,922	25,149	6,242	795	
72 months and over-----	209,066	-	65	13,809	69,243	61,576	36,437	7,527	
Not stated-----	78,252	14	3,577	21,324	28,147	18,606	5,498	1,018	
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	869,588	43	54,940	303,117	327,465	156,760	25,149	2,049	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	8,461	7	1,325	3,041	2,834	1,082	165	7	
1-11 months-----	10,431	5	3,041	4,931	1,787	569	92	6	
12-17 months-----	85,098	10	15,874	40,965	20,756	6,395	1,000	97	
18-23 months-----	123,328	7	13,026	53,206	41,157	13,948	1,849	133	
24-35 months-----	221,141	-	13,065	83,316	86,468	34,130	3,946	211	
36-47 months-----	139,443	-	4,175	47,895	56,454	27,702	3,040	170	
48-59 months-----	80,841	-	1,067	27,597	32,937	16,844	2,227	166	
60-71 months-----	48,104	-	188	14,614	20,746	10,771	1,666	118	
72 months and over-----	106,231	-	53	12,042	47,253	36,455	9,428	965	
Not stated-----	46,510	14	3,126	15,510	17,073	8,664	1,736	176	
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	390,732	5	6,803	90,033	156,348	109,041	25,850	2,578	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	7,082	-	338	2,165	2,839	1,486	239	15	
1-11 months-----	4,895	-	481	2,414	1,409	482	101	8	
12-17 months-----	38,595	5	2,529	16,813	13,327	4,995	801	54	
18-23 months-----	51,567	-	1,499	18,315	20,855	9,482	1,326	87	
24-35 months-----	83,302	-	1,180	23,490	36,613	19,079	2,759	179	
36-47 months-----	55,523	-	299	12,118	25,388	15,277	2,323	115	
48-59 months-----	38,466	-	54	6,255	18,189	11,914	1,937	112	
60-71 months-----	25,597	-	7	2,507	12,111	9,084	1,762	121	
72 months and over-----	66,802	-	8	1,534	18,342	31,946	13,202	1,724	
Not stated-----	18,903	-	408	4,422	7,207	5,296	1,400	163	
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	136,252	-	612	18,556	49,336	47,684	17,366	2,613	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	3,412	-	45	692	1,378	1,020	255	22	
1-11 months-----	2,068	-	66	789	747	359	104	3	
12-17 months-----	15,443	-	251	4,702	6,238	3,470	731	50	
18-23 months-----	20,141	-	108	4,148	8,915	5,746	1,131	92	
24-35 months-----	29,329	-	85	4,320	13,044	10,054	2,231	190	
36-47 months-----	17,141	-	15	1,692	6,872	6,737	1,687	135	
48-59 months-----	11,234	-	5	742	4,164	4,839	1,348	135	
60-71 months-----	7,596	-	1	265	2,450	3,543	1,226	110	
72 months and over-----	22,087	-	3	172	2,997	9,482	7,672	1,696	
Not stated-----	7,201	-	33	1,034	2,531	2,434	981	180	
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	48,813	-	61	3,650	13,986	18,721	10,079	2,221	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,282	-	6	163	437	476	176	24	
1-11 months-----	702	-	5	179	279	168	61	9	
12-17 months-----	5,715	-	22	1,128	2,310	1,695	504	54	
18-23 months-----	7,428	-	17	848	2,995	2,632	849	83	
24-35 months-----	10,615	-	4	684	3,679	4,479	1,575	193	
36-47 months-----	5,619	-	1	213	1,568	2,646	1,045	135	
48-59 months-----	3,676	-	-	100	900	1,820	918	130	
60-71 months-----	2,496	-	1	36	462	1,150	752	91	
72 months and over-----	8,257	-	1	45	503	2,658	3,641	1,348	
Not stated-----	2,832	-	4	254	853	997	558	154	
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	20,447	-	7	610	4,151	8,105	5,868	1,626	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	509	-	1	34	133	185	133	22	
1-11 months-----	342	-	1	47	136	110	44	4	
12-17 months-----	2,545	-	3	211	931	954	391	54	
18-23 months-----	3,262	-	-	119	952	1,459	656	75	
24-35 months-----	4,468	-	1	96	934	2,136	1,106	189	
36-47 months-----	2,341	-	-	28	361	1,054	743	149	
48-59 months-----	1,477	-	-	16	189	596	559	115	
60-71 months-----	1,040	-	-	1	113	393	423	110	
72 months and over-----	3,209	-	-	12	104	734	1,493	806	
Not stated-----	1,254	-	1	46	298	484	320	102	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WHITE—Con.									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	9,647	-	-	128	1,298	3,600	3,312	1,240	69
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	238	-	-	8	44	100	64	22	-
1-11 months-----	148	-	-	12	32	71	27	6	-
12-17 months-----	1,221	-	-	46	355	512	261	45	2
18-23 months-----	1,578	-	-	19	314	753	421	68	3
24-35 months-----	2,144	-	-	16	270	955	758	145	-
36-47 months-----	1,054	-	-	5	84	364	455	143	3
48-59 months-----	715	-	-	5	39	220	328	117	6
60-71 months-----	451	-	-	1	27	129	198	90	6
72 months and over-----	1,366	-	-	3	25	195	579	518	46
Not stated-----	732	-	-	13	108	301	221	86	3
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child ---	10,453	-	6	113	647	2,756	4,410	2,299	222
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	241	-	-	2	21	84	101	32	1
1-11 months-----	185	-	-	7	14	84	67	13	-
12-17 months-----	1,545	-	1	18	207	571	578	167	3
18-23 months-----	1,894	-	-	8	127	651	829	271	8
24-35 months-----	2,353	-	-	18	109	638	1,095	477	16
36-47 months-----	1,115	-	-	9	33	226	502	325	20
48-59 months-----	693	-	-	4	27	87	319	232	24
60-71 months-----	493	-	-	1	13	79	215	155	30
72 months and over-----	1,114	-	-	1	19	106	422	470	96
Not stated-----	820	-	5	45	77	230	282	157	24
BLACK									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	329,485	152	37,389	118,122	99,712	53,569	16,855	3,488	198
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	5,586	23	946	1,905	1,519	884	270	38	1
1-11 months-----	8,339	24	2,376	3,675	1,539	569	136	19	1
12-17 months-----	43,782	62	10,791	18,723	9,456	3,621	992	133	4
18-23 months-----	39,868	21	8,018	17,239	9,507	3,886	1,032	161	4
24-35 months-----	57,098	-	8,405	25,017	15,168	6,415	1,741	341	11
36-47 months-----	38,668	-	3,170	17,039	11,803	5,133	1,262	246	15
48-59 months-----	29,092	-	972	11,878	10,397	4,473	1,136	221	15
60-71 months-----	21,414	-	204	7,380	8,603	3,978	1,030	209	10
72 months and over-----	63,474	-	62	7,777	25,152	20,655	7,897	1,811	120
Not stated-----	22,164	22	2,445	7,489	6,568	3,955	1,359	309	17
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	160,129	145	29,671	66,981	42,170	17,367	3,378	400	17
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,641	21	595	614	288	110	12	1	-
1-11 months-----	3,407	24	1,737	1,263	292	77	13	1	-
12-17 months-----	18,133	60	7,937	7,357	2,052	618	101	8	-
18-23 months-----	18,110	20	6,347	8,211	2,537	756	139	9	1
24-35 months-----	27,634	-	7,100	13,660	4,976	1,606	260	29	3
36-47 months-----	20,068	-	2,801	10,833	4,658	1,508	237	30	1
48-59 months-----	15,444	-	873	8,451	4,549	1,349	206	14	2
60-71 months-----	11,444	-	186	5,670	4,116	1,258	192	21	1
72 months and over-----	32,220	-	54	6,481	15,801	8,720	1,912	246	6
Not stated-----	11,028	20	1,951	4,441	2,901	1,365	306	41	3
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	90,932	5	6,492	33,631	30,704	15,775	3,842	471	12
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,644	1	257	670	447	221	47	1	-
1-11 months-----	2,279	-	491	1,226	433	112	17	-	-
12-17 months-----	12,067	1	2,334	6,228	2,578	766	152	8	-
18-23 months-----	10,928	1	1,385	5,668	2,802	906	161	5	-
24-35 months-----	15,967	-	1,172	7,885	4,927	1,670	288	24	1
36-47 months-----	10,953	-	334	4,666	3,960	1,380	236	17	-
48-59 months-----	8,118	-	87	2,753	3,669	1,361	219	29	-
60-71 months-----	5,985	-	17	1,434	2,989	1,286	224	34	1
72 months and over-----	17,423	-	6	1,083	6,962	6,891	2,175	296	10
Not stated-----	5,928	2	409	2,018	1,937	1,182	323	57	-
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	42,062	2	1,081	12,551	15,352	9,483	3,037	538	18
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,178	1	79	393	380	268	53	4	-
1-11 months-----	1,362	-	128	730	366	117	21	-	-
12-17 months-----	6,771	1	468	3,372	2,146	661	112	11	-
18-23 months-----	5,669	-	180	2,439	2,065	807	159	18	1
24-35 months-----	7,336	-	112	2,672	3,008	1,257	254	32	1
36-47 months-----	4,635	-	33	1,259	2,038	1,032	238	34	1
48-59 months-----	3,161	-	10	543	1,496	863	220	29	-
60-71 months-----	2,316	-	1	238	1,106	768	182	21	-
72 months and over-----	6,954	-	1	161	1,808	3,072	1,557	342	13
Not stated-----	2,680	-	69	744	939	638	241	47	2
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	18,433	-	120	3,675	6,799	5,097	2,259	470	13
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	535	-	12	149	218	102	48	6	-
1-11 months-----	669	-	17	339	225	73	12	3	-
12-17 months-----	3,330	-	45	1,267	1,332	544	130	12	-
18-23 months-----	2,543	-	15	696	1,188	519	115	10	-
24-35 months-----	3,101	-	16	634	1,393	781	243	34	-
36-47 months-----	1,757	-	2	222	767	585	153	28	-
48-59 months-----	1,273	-	2	109	491	474	168	28	1
60-71 months-----	863	-	-	31	289	366	157	19	1
72 months and over-----	3,127	-	1	29	444	1,302	1,048	292	11
Not stated-----	1,235	-	10	199	452	351	185	38	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
BLACK—Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	8,616	-	14	959	2,852	2,811	1,545	412	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	274	-	1	59	105	66	39	4	
1-11 months -----	302	-	2	83	126	72	16	3	
12-17 months -----	1,630	-	6	373	746	388	111	6	
18-23 months -----	1,210	-	1	171	543	363	113	19	
24-35 months -----	1,410	-	1	123	546	505	205	28	
36-47 months -----	829	-	-	48	260	362	129	27	
48-59 months -----	556	-	-	20	143	244	111	38	
60-71 months -----	389	-	-	4	73	177	105	29	
72 months and over -----	1,363	-	-	16	100	428	585	220	
Not stated -----	653	-	3	62	210	206	131	38	
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	4,261	-	4	242	1,127	1,543	993	328	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	147	-	1	17	50	50	23	5	
1-11 months -----	150	-	1	26	57	53	11	2	
12-17 months -----	806	-	1	92	346	268	93	6	
18-23 months -----	682	-	-	45	234	280	98	25	
24-35 months -----	708	-	-	32	198	287	149	42	
36-47 months -----	358	-	-	8	74	146	103	26	
48-59 months -----	242	-	-	1	34	119	70	16	
60-71 months -----	185	-	-	-	23	77	70	12	
72 months and over -----	669	-	-	5	22	155	310	163	
Not stated -----	314	-	1	16	89	108	66	31	
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	5,052	-	7	83	708	1,493	1,801	869	
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	167	-	1	3	31	67	48	17	
1-11 months -----	170	-	-	8	40	65	46	10	
12-17 months -----	1,045	-	-	34	256	376	293	82	
18-23 months -----	726	-	-	9	138	255	247	75	
24-35 months -----	942	-	4	11	120	309	342	152	
36-47 months -----	428	-	-	3	46	120	166	84	
48-59 months -----	298	-	-	1	15	63	142	67	
60-71 months -----	232	-	-	3	7	46	100	73	
72 months and over -----	718	-	-	2	15	87	310	252	
Not stated -----	326	-	2	9	40	105	107	57	

¹Includes races other than white and black.²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-193

Table 1-65. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race: United States and Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black
United States -----	3,629,238	2,908,669	587,797	3,557,804	2,853,842	573,274	70,049	53,653	14,340	1,385	1,174	183
Alabama -----	61,554	39,677	21,500	60,147	38,842	20,938	1,384	820	554	23	15	8
Alaska -----	10,096	7,103	457	9,899	6,964	445	197	139	12	-	-	-
Arizona -----	51,478	43,513	2,227	50,630	42,817	2,163	834	684	64	14	12	-
Arkansas -----	35,807	26,543	8,918	35,093	26,099	8,652	696	432	260	18	12	6
California -----	420,726	341,234	45,030	412,830	334,954	43,930	7,738	6,150	1,082	158	130	18
Colorado -----	52,103	47,751	2,541	51,198	46,926	2,498	881	801	43	24	24	-
Connecticut -----	39,919	34,307	4,949	39,069	33,590	4,825	834	701	124	16	16	-
Delaware -----	9,184	6,867	2,217	9,003	6,738	2,165	178	126	52	3	3	-
District of Columbia -----	9,201	1,541	7,567	8,971	1,497	7,381	226	40	186	4	4	-
Florida -----	138,491	101,014	35,846	135,696	99,143	34,955	2,750	1,835	882	45	36	9
Georgia -----	89,943	56,491	32,532	88,229	55,508	31,817	1,689	969	706	25	14	9
Hawaii -----	18,214	4,044	640	17,898	3,982	624	309	60	16	7	2	-
Idaho -----	19,623	19,016	91	19,295	18,705	89	325	308	2	3	3	-
Illinois -----	185,028	141,223	39,482	181,133	138,477	38,390	3,836	2,696	1,083	59	50	9
Indiana -----	84,645	74,731	9,270	83,037	73,374	9,031	1,564	1,319	233	44	38	6
Iowa -----	45,928	44,155	1,120	45,035	43,300	1,096	881	843	24	12	12	-
Kansas -----	41,246	36,788	3,352	40,438	36,080	3,275	790	690	77	18	18	-
Kentucky -----	57,243	51,391	5,368	56,208	50,503	5,233	1,020	873	135	15	15	-
Louisiana -----	82,234	50,417	30,545	80,542	49,493	29,801	1,654	903	727	38	21	17
Maine -----	16,525	16,196	93	16,226	15,903	89	290	284	4	9	9	-
Maryland -----	61,347	41,241	18,500	60,116	40,446	18,084	1,216	786	410	15	9	6
Massachusetts -----	74,025	67,097	5,383	72,492	65,723	5,249	1,505	1,348	132	28	26	2
Michigan -----	140,693	115,683	22,696	137,786	113,410	22,089	2,834	2,210	597	73	63	10
Minnesota -----	68,662	64,203	1,622	67,301	62,927	1,580	1,331	1,246	42	30	30	-
Mississippi -----	46,231	23,782	22,065	45,241	23,376	21,487	975	400	569	15	6	9
Missouri -----	76,964	64,343	11,702	75,396	63,081	11,412	1,548	1,246	284	22	16	6
Montana -----	14,316	12,680	66	14,060	12,452	64	256	228	2	-	-	-
Nebraska -----	27,176	25,293	1,311	26,651	24,801	1,293	522	489	18	3	3	-
Nevada -----	14,103	11,736	1,404	13,850	11,516	1,383	250	217	21	3	3	-
New Hampshire -----	13,517	13,295	112	13,285	13,065	111	228	226	1	4	4	-
New Jersey -----	96,651	74,857	19,418	94,625	73,299	18,980	1,955	1,505	420	71	53	18
New Mexico -----	26,699	22,144	693	26,375	21,876	683	310	258	8	14	10	2
New York -----	242,297	183,904	50,410	237,330	180,286	49,179	4,866	3,525	1,226	101	93	5
North Carolina -----	83,774	56,770	24,763	82,188	55,821	24,164	1,569	937	594	17	12	5
North Dakota -----	12,398	11,377	114	12,177	11,180	112	217	193	2	4	4	-
Ohio -----	167,055	142,325	23,053	163,672	139,500	22,508	3,286	2,734	539	97	91	6
Oklahoma -----	53,668	42,727	5,114	52,696	41,949	5,004	959	766	110	13	12	-
Oregon -----	43,022	39,878	925	42,197	39,124	899	801	730	26	24	24	-
Pennsylvania -----	160,428	137,763	20,686	157,418	135,295	20,178	2,951	2,418	499	59	50	9
Rhode Island -----	12,448	11,187	816	12,208	10,963	806	240	224	10	-	-	-
South Carolina -----	51,853	30,618	20,790	50,759	30,040	20,284	1,069	559	500	25	19	6
South Dakota -----	12,733	10,906	97	12,468	10,694	89	256	206	8	9	6	-
Tennessee -----	67,081	51,447	15,056	65,703	50,494	14,635	1,357	937	416	21	16	5
Texas -----	281,651	237,620	38,884	276,017	233,032	37,913	5,515	4,474	966	119	114	5
Utah -----	41,343	39,439	284	40,608	38,719	280	723	708	4	12	12	-
Vermont -----	7,952	7,892	20	7,805	7,745	20	147	147	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	79,256	58,148	19,224	77,706	57,080	18,766	1,526	1,048	454	24	20	4
Washington -----	69,714	61,513	2,910	68,306	60,285	2,833	1,401	1,221	77	7	7	-
West Virginia -----	27,842	26,692	1,020	27,348	26,212	1,008	482	468	12	12	12	-
Wisconsin -----	74,337	67,825	4,808	72,807	66,440	4,682	1,506	1,364	123	24	21	3
Wyoming -----	10,814	10,282	106	10,636	10,116	102	174	162	4	4	4	-

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	2,857,147	19,051	15,335	12,272	49,200	64,628	117,771	138,126	1,003,782	147,260	223,813	80,935	318,458	235,664	430,852
0-5 years -----	19,605	8,028	1,923	619	1,011	610	511	397	1,497	177	240	94	227	163	4,108
6 years -----	15,396	1,827	4,156	516	1,038	938	643	469	1,934	164	221	98	137	75	3,180
7 years -----	17,208	775	584	1,443	1,341	1,408	1,507	1,158	2,425	148	182	44	87	45	6,062
8 years -----	64,996	1,561	1,309	1,430	12,245	4,529	5,567	4,694	11,661	708	833	263	426	146	19,524
9 years -----	118,103	1,404	1,503	1,697	5,272	14,101	11,581	11,621	27,594	1,560	1,749	380	573	213	38,854
10 years -----	192,633	1,155	1,263	1,583	6,092	10,073	25,847	20,434	57,223	3,524	3,897	890	1,412	418	58,822
11 years -----	215,563	900	1,091	1,200	4,699	7,989	16,495	29,978	69,257	5,077	5,266	1,358	1,767	617	69,885
12 years -----	1,234,182	2,549	2,882	3,263	14,913	21,784	48,110	58,878	651,392	64,032	92,350	25,484	72,433	27,888	147,226
13 years -----	214,839	220	192	212	1,069	1,481	3,448	4,985	66,522	32,431	31,221	11,984	27,826	15,257	17,807
14 years -----	220,432	183	170	147	716	877	2,250	3,156	54,774	18,155	42,215	13,797	44,324	25,258	14,410
15 years -----	85,461	75	67	36	227	290	579	890	16,791	6,620	10,950	8,911	19,702	15,228	5,491
16 years -----	286,099	120	84	70	358	322	798	1,005	32,804	10,787	26,192	12,144	121,762	74,214	5,433
17 years or more -----	130,443	59	26	20	111	106	229	241	8,565	3,668	8,174	4,375	27,351	75,812	1,701
Not stated -----	42,487	195	85	36	108	122	206	220	1,345	209	333	113	431	330	38,754
White -----	2,268,302	14,219	12,390	9,828	42,325	55,062	96,859	105,516	839,609	127,391	193,555	68,926	288,602	213,619	200,407
0-5 years -----	12,644	5,673	1,388	377	689	446	298	268	888	91	147	64	141	116	2,051
6 years -----	11,560	1,610	3,562	401	838	772	458	343	1,278	92	135	67	82	46	1,871
7 years -----	11,680	608	467	1,157	1,144	1,187	1,178	876	1,837	104	130	30	49	24	2,888
8 years -----	48,590	1,268	1,134	1,223	10,786	3,890	4,711	3,772	9,590	565	661	201	321	106	10,366
9 years -----	85,965	1,087	1,279	1,452	4,667	12,241	9,630	22,797	1,293	1,435	290	444	183	19,866	
10 years -----	136,354	851	1,027	1,291	5,252	8,641	21,443	15,655	46,869	2,887	3,156	707	1,123	325	27,127
11 years -----	137,276	620	847	963	3,976	6,717	13,104	21,883	52,293	3,946	4,090	1,027	1,337	479	25,994
12 years -----	996,890	1,937	2,270	2,581	12,882	18,648	40,333	45,996	554,348	57,072	81,957	23,225	66,324	25,591	63,721
13 years -----	177,609	153	141	161	917	1,212	2,728	3,667	56,037	27,819	27,138	10,345	25,719	14,168	7,404
14 years -----	180,890	139	114	120	555	671	1,671	2,130	44,428	15,189	35,902	11,463	40,101	23,148	5,255
15 years -----	70,338	58	56	28	174	212	421	594	13,608	5,612	9,131	7,319	17,552	13,684	1,888
16 years -----	252,589	88	53	43	276	259	585	694	27,494	9,355	22,504	10,404	110,165	68,172	2,497
17 years or more -----	114,690	47	19	11	88	78	160	182	7,133	3,211	6,888	3,695	24,879	67,278	1,027
Not stated -----	31,227	80	33	20	81	88	139	149	1,009	155	281	89	365	299	28,438
Black -----	500,973	2,329	1,726	1,866	5,237	7,783	17,672	28,751	138,807	16,036	23,870	9,504	19,945	10,574	216,877
0-5 years -----	3,127	595	130	72	135	63	66	71	211	23	37	10	25	19	1,671
6 years -----	2,274	112	260	62	102	79	100	75	228	13	20	7	13	12	1,197
7 years -----	4,667	114	87	208	153	166	248	223	410	21	27	7	16	8	2,978
8 years -----	13,694	183	120	161	1,080	519	680	762	1,410	74	83	33	40	6	8,544
9 years -----	28,400	251	168	206	485	1,473	1,655	1,992	3,748	162	206	53	65	10	17,921
10 years -----	50,483	231	171	243	658	1,215	3,672	4,195	8,609	461	512	130	174	50	30,167
11 years -----	72,041	221	203	215	588	1,062	2,956	7,217	14,962	926	923	261	292	65	42,150
12 years -----	207,817	485	476	596	1,651	2,646	6,806	11,533	82,403	5,605	8,207	2,536	4,090	1,228	79,551
13 years -----	32,029	49	34	46	116	219	616	1,142	9,150	3,848	3,355	1,333	1,594	673	9,854
14 years -----	33,287	31	39	21	130	174	484	916	9,013	2,495	5,042	1,963	3,059	1,193	8,727
15 years -----	12,343	14	6	8	46	72	125	248	2,775	852	1,520	1,262	1,562	781	3,072
16 years -----	23,349	19	21	20	66	54	165	277	4,495	1,165	2,937	1,384	7,260	2,694	2,792
17 years or more -----	9,279	7	4	4	20	21	50	47	1,142	355	968	505	1,718	3,822	616
Not stated -----	8,183	17	7	4	7	20	49	53	251	36	33	20	37	13	7,638

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS							
All races ¹							
All ages -----	2,857,147	117,105	526,299	1,234,182	520,532	416,542	42,487
First child -----	1,223,444	38,972	224,889	518,913	229,192	195,571	15,907
Second child -----	916,916	29,069	147,918	412,346	172,489	145,026	10,068
Third child -----	429,536	20,340	83,283	192,236	75,974	52,612	5,091
Fourth child -----	158,424	11,839	37,236	66,835	25,980	14,384	2,150
Fifth child -----	59,377	6,494	15,829	23,021	8,756	4,338	939
Sixth child -----	25,505	3,883	7,262	8,782	3,457	1,628	493
Seventh child -----	12,101	2,370	3,418	3,825	1,503	725	260
Eighth child and over -----	13,418	3,650	3,811	3,636	1,340	618	363
Not stated -----	18,426	488	2,653	4,588	1,841	1,640	7,216
Under 15 years-----	7,653	5,548	1,882	-	-	-	223
First child -----	7,337	5,350	1,795	-	-	-	192
Second child -----	186	128	49	-	-	-	9
Third child -----	6	1	4	-	-	-	1
Fourth child -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	122	69	34	-	-	-	19
15-19 years-----	415,367	31,113	221,695	142,471	12,986	124	6,978
First child -----	321,120	20,027	165,454	119,092	11,748	101	4,698
Second child -----	76,257	8,354	45,703	20,024	1,042	15	1,119
Third child -----	12,124	2,124	7,644	2,058	88	2	208
Fourth child -----	1,584	349	1,001	197	15	2	20
Fifth child -----	169	54	93	18	1	-	3
Sixth child -----	18	9	5	2	2	-	-
Seventh child -----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	17	2	10	4	1	-	-
Not stated -----	4,074	193	1,783	1,075	89	4	930
20-24 years-----	952,792	31,689	181,343	513,304	172,863	39,754	13,839
First child -----	472,219	8,348	46,269	265,298	114,012	32,484	5,808
Second child -----	327,651	10,909	74,271	185,042	47,354	6,228	3,847
Third child -----	110,410	7,497	41,713	49,843	9,147	729	1,481
Fourth child -----	28,192	3,363	13,767	9,222	1,304	102	434
Fifth child -----	6,651	1,074	3,665	1,552	215	19	126
Sixth child -----	1,442	291	841	245	29	-	36
Seventh child -----	323	84	179	50	3	1	6
Eighth child and over -----	160	37	60	37	12	2	12
Not stated -----	5,744	86	578	2,015	787	189	2,089
25-29 years-----	893,773	23,436	76,639	378,630	213,254	189,581	12,233
First child -----	308,302	3,241	8,384	105,234	80,063	107,840	3,540
Second child -----	329,410	5,910	21,177	150,411	84,736	63,959	3,217
Third child -----	165,952	6,116	23,787	84,926	35,207	14,059	1,857
Fourth child -----	57,171	4,055	13,481	26,913	9,580	2,347	795
Fifth child -----	18,421	2,219	5,869	7,305	2,261	456	311
Sixth child -----	6,177	1,034	2,401	1,978	555	72	137
Seventh child -----	2,160	476	882	590	142	17	53
Eighth child and over -----	1,165	308	496	257	52	21	31
Not stated -----	5,015	77	162	1,016	658	810	2,292
30-34 years-----	456,929	15,360	30,171	154,138	98,577	151,976	6,707
First child -----	97,383	1,389	2,183	24,425	20,368	47,704	1,314
Second child -----	155,991	2,693	5,228	48,394	34,411	63,754	1,511
Third child -----	111,824	3,211	7,819	44,572	25,891	29,140	1,191
Fourth child -----	50,488	2,712	6,448	21,739	11,201	7,800	588
Fifth child -----	20,828	1,929	3,911	8,610	3,973	2,098	307
Sixth child -----	9,543	1,424	2,215	3,514	1,553	657	180
Seventh child -----	4,449	936	1,155	1,448	592	212	106
Eighth child and over -----	3,731	1,022	1,146	1,048	336	85	94
Not stated -----	2,692	44	66	388	252	526	1,416
35-39 years-----	112,100	7,495	11,655	38,871	20,148	31,883	2,048
First child -----	15,386	497	671	4,315	2,729	6,865	309
Second child -----	25,155	875	1,291	7,709	4,597	10,361	322
Third child -----	26,432	1,137	1,994	9,778	5,192	8,020	311
Fourth child -----	18,172	1,115	2,148	7,566	3,456	3,631	256
Fifth child -----	10,855	928	1,666	4,502	1,928	1,475	156
Sixth child -----	6,457	881	1,413	2,293	1,040	728	102
Seventh child -----	3,690	609	884	1,204	553	371	69
Eighth child and over -----	5,286	1,437	1,364	1,420	604	331	130
Not stated -----	667	16	24	84	49	101	393
40 years and over -----	18,533	2,464	2,914	6,768	2,704	3,224	459
First child -----	1,697	120	133	549	272	577	46
Second child -----	2,266	200	199	766	349	709	43
Third child -----	2,788	254	322	1,059	449	662	42
Fourth child -----	2,815	245	391	1,198	424	502	55
Fifth child -----	2,453	290	425	1,034	378	290	36
Sixth child -----	1,868	244	367	750	278	171	38
Seventh child -----	1,475	264	316	532	213	124	26
Eighth child and over -----	3,059	844	735	870	335	179	96
Not stated -----	112	3	6	10	6	10	77

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	2,268,302	84,474	359,595	996,890	428,837	367,279	31,22
First child -----	994,626	27,040	159,293	432,392	190,766	172,933	12,20
Second child -----	743,784	22,577	106,612	336,558	142,849	127,800	7,38
Third child -----	332,205	15,476	55,797	149,925	61,440	46,099	3,48
Fourth child -----	113,440	8,558	21,759	48,588	20,623	12,603	1,30
Fifth child -----	39,444	4,445	8,200	15,753	6,768	3,769	50
Sixth child -----	16,156	2,538	3,419	5,768	2,714	1,460	25
Seventh child -----	7,331	1,432	1,481	2,442	1,203	638	13
Eighth child and over -----	7,721	2,083	1,479	2,353	1,086	557	16
Not stated -----	13,595	325	1,555	3,111	1,388	1,420	5,79
Under 15 years -----	2,678	2,027	559	-	-	-	9
First child -----	2,619	1,992	548	-	-	-	7
Second child -----	32	19	8	-	-	-	-
Third child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	26	16	3	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	280,769	22,817	144,832	100,400	8,115	82	4,52
First child -----	226,162	14,670	112,522	88,118	7,614	74	3,16
Second child -----	46,167	6,304	27,759	11,032	420	5	64
Third child -----	5,572	1,473	3,312	661	33	-	9
Fourth child -----	508	199	254	43	5	1	-
Fifth child -----	52	28	19	4	1	-	-
Sixth child -----	6	3	1	-	2	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Not stated -----	2,298	139	963	541	40	2	61
20-24 years -----	750,693	24,791	132,045	415,648	135,105	33,057	10,04
First child -----	394,480	6,610	37,611	226,100	92,159	27,432	4,56
Second child -----	257,955	8,902	57,430	148,262	35,791	4,893	2,67
Third child -----	75,430	5,878	27,892	34,372	5,912	505	87
Fourth child -----	15,109	2,441	6,992	4,784	621	60	21
Fifth child -----	2,883	709	1,435	613	65	10	5
Sixth child -----	452	140	226	63	9	-	1
Seventh child -----	84	37	31	12	-	1	-
Eighth child and over -----	76	15	20	23	7	2	-
Not stated -----	4,224	59	408	1,419	541	154	1,64
25-29 years -----	748,791	17,090	52,894	318,239	182,701	168,325	9,54
First child -----	271,987	2,336	6,407	93,180	70,717	96,355	2,99
Second child -----	282,865	4,500	16,421	129,642	73,052	56,703	2,54
Third child -----	133,344	4,654	17,182	69,072	28,907	12,190	1,33
Fourth child -----	40,792	2,962	8,379	19,614	7,418	1,954	48
Fifth child -----	11,123	1,506	2,961	4,585	1,594	332	14
Sixth child -----	3,137	664	978	1,015	365	51	6
Seventh child -----	935	261	307	247	80	15	2
Eighth child and over -----	448	141	146	96	30	18	1
Not stated -----	4,160	66	113	788	538	707	1,94
30-34 years -----	381,985	10,891	19,924	126,305	83,956	135,723	5,18
First child -----	85,124	992	1,611	20,965	17,779	42,673	1,10
Second child -----	134,254	2,024	3,925	40,737	29,518	56,831	1,21
Third child -----	93,947	2,438	5,699	36,956	21,939	26,019	89
Fourth child -----	40,133	1,946	4,337	17,091	9,341	7,024	39
Fifth child -----	15,142	1,328	2,267	6,288	3,208	1,868	18
Sixth child -----	6,396	948	1,116	2,398	1,248	585	10
Seventh child -----	2,730	591	475	954	468	185	5
Eighth child and over -----	2,020	593	450	627	236	71	4
Not stated -----	2,239	31	44	289	219	467	1,18
35-39 years -----	89,539	5,248	7,524	31,028	16,762	27,419	1,55
First child -----	12,903	351	495	3,573	2,279	5,942	26
Second child -----	20,764	686	938	6,285	3,797	8,796	26
Third child -----	21,707	845	1,478	8,004	4,290	6,846	24
Fourth child -----	14,700	834	1,522	6,116	2,883	3,152	19
Fifth child -----	8,337	660	1,208	3,461	1,600	1,301	10
Sixth child -----	4,763	619	850	1,703	866	670	5
Seventh child -----	2,559	380	482	844	481	333	3
Eighth child and over -----	3,246	861	532	974	522	297	6
Not stated -----	560	12	19	68	44	82	33
40 years and over -----	13,847	1,610	1,817	5,270	2,198	2,673	27
First child -----	1,351	89	99	456	218	457	3
Second child -----	1,747	142	131	600	271	572	3
Third child -----	2,204	188	234	860	359	539	2
Fourth child -----	2,198	176	275	940	355	412	4
Fifth child -----	1,907	214	310	802	300	258	2
Sixth child -----	1,402	164	248	589	224	154	2
Seventh child -----	1,023	163	186	385	174	104	1
Eighth child and over -----	1,927	472	329	632	291	169	3
Not stated -----	88	2	5	6	6	8	6

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	500,973	23,762	150,924	207,817	77,659	32,628	8,183
First child -----	194,326	9,628	59,464	74,991	32,394	15,002	2,847
Second child -----	145,857	4,298	37,019	66,477	25,018	11,074	1,971
Third child -----	83,554	3,222	24,895	37,420	12,432	4,448	1,137
Fourth child -----	38,935	2,294	14,082	16,147	4,584	1,275	553
Fifth child -----	17,229	1,433	7,020	6,381	1,723	428	244
Sixth child -----	7,973	947	3,502	2,646	622	130	126
Seventh child -----	4,005	667	1,747	1,212	256	67	56
Eighth child and over -----	4,764	1,132	2,140	1,164	219	38	71
Not stated -----	4,330	141	1,055	1,379	411	166	1,178
Under 15 years -----	4,779	3,366	1,292	-	-	-	121
First child -----	4,534	3,210	1,219	-	-	-	105
Second child -----	143	102	39	-	-	-	2
Third child -----	5	1	4	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	95	53	30	-	-	-	12
15-19 years -----	123,719	7,036	71,323	38,764	4,514	33	2,049
First child -----	86,774	4,551	48,838	28,276	3,819	22	1,268
Second child -----	27,893	1,692	16,742	8,470	591	7	391
Third child -----	6,186	569	4,138	1,330	51	1	97
Fourth child -----	1,037	140	724	151	9	1	12
Fifth child -----	114	25	72	14	-	-	3
Sixth child -----	12	6	4	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	7	-	5	2	-	-	-
Not stated -----	1,692	52	798	518	44	2	278
20-24 years -----	176,851	4,423	43,960	86,645	33,507	5,511	2,805
First child -----	66,368	989	7,284	33,907	19,189	4,099	900
Second child -----	61,082	1,167	14,796	32,812	10,317	1,133	857
Third child -----	31,376	1,066	12,566	14,143	2,968	204	429
Fourth child -----	11,912	695	6,269	4,119	636	34	159
Fifth child -----	3,501	299	2,119	876	142	9	56
Sixth child -----	919	126	588	175	17	-	13
Seventh child -----	232	45	144	37	3	-	3
Eighth child and over -----	77	19	39	11	5	-	3
Not stated -----	1,384	17	155	565	230	32	385
25-29 years -----	117,784	3,975	20,770	51,508	25,209	14,481	1,841
First child -----	26,531	497	1,539	9,517	7,226	7,375	377
Second child -----	37,803	790	4,031	17,677	9,736	5,103	466
Third child -----	27,881	882	5,819	13,919	5,442	1,469	350
Fourth child -----	14,109	710	4,549	6,437	1,866	332	215
Fifth child -----	6,372	500	2,652	2,441	587	104	88
Sixth child -----	2,649	269	1,294	851	169	18	48
Seventh child -----	1,067	175	512	306	57	2	15
Eighth child and over -----	667	146	328	157	22	1	13
Not stated -----	705	6	46	203	104	77	269
30-34 years -----	57,113	2,858	8,911	23,079	11,473	9,792	1,000
First child -----	8,236	254	426	2,669	1,806	2,928	153
Second child -----	15,592	379	1,061	6,246	3,757	3,943	206
Third child -----	14,221	466	1,840	6,395	3,241	2,070	209
Fourth child -----	8,572	511	1,873	3,964	1,556	553	115
Fifth child -----	4,712	387	1,472	1,963	654	169	67
Sixth child -----	2,581	307	978	963	243	55	35
Seventh child -----	1,434	239	611	431	109	23	21
Eighth child and over -----	1,411	306	629	371	78	8	19
Not stated -----	354	9	21	77	29	43	175
35-39 years -----	17,086	1,550	3,662	6,520	2,564	2,501	289
First child -----	1,658	107	132	552	317	517	33
Second child -----	2,971	123	289	1,138	563	817	41
Third child -----	3,457	137	446	1,466	669	642	43
Fourth child -----	2,790	188	561	1,246	461	293	41
Fifth child -----	2,089	178	598	89	272	124	26
Sixth child -----	1,416	188	508	510	146	44	20
Seventh child -----	928	151	366	312	58	30	11
Eighth child and over -----	1,694	415	758	398	74	22	27
Not stated -----	83	3	4	13	4	12	47
40 years and over -----	3,641	554	1,006	1,301	392	310	78
First child -----	225	20	26	70	37	61	11
Second child -----	373	45	61	134	54	71	8
Third child -----	428	41	82	173	61	62	9
Fourth child -----	513	50	106	230	56	62	9
Fifth child -----	441	44	107	196	68	22	4
Sixth child -----	396	51	130	145	47	13	10
Seventh child -----	340	56	112	125	29	12	6
Eighth child and over -----	908	246	381	225	40	7	9
Not stated -----	17	1	1	3	-	-	12

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS							
All races¹							
All ages -----	2,034,082	78,698	355,296	859,717	383,511	326,807	30,05
First child -----	888,066	26,736	154,358	367,550	172,371	156,344	10,70
Second child -----	650,389	19,785	99,079	285,300	126,581	112,939	6,70
Third child -----	299,109	13,795	55,638	131,638	54,504	40,096	3,43
Fourth child -----	108,820	7,935	24,806	45,506	18,328	10,792	1,45
Fifth child -----	40,143	4,211	10,456	15,499	6,095	3,213	66
Sixth child -----	17,092	2,511	4,674	6,015	2,395	1,152	34
Seventh child -----	7,839	1,399	2,155	2,571	1,003	529	18
Eighth child and over -----	8,262	1,996	2,282	2,394	890	450	25
Not stated -----	14,362	330	1,848	3,244	1,344	1,292	6,30
Under 15 years -----	5,381	3,782	1,430	-	-	-	16
First child -----	5,161	3,655	1,363	-	-	-	14
Second child -----	113	73	34	-	-	-	-
Third child -----	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	102	53	31	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	276,019	19,251	149,136	93,650	9,091	95	4,79
First child -----	213,810	12,757	111,598	78,048	8,213	81	3,11
Second child -----	49,956	4,896	30,320	13,252	747	10	73
Third child -----	8,110	1,249	5,243	1,417	55	1	14
Fourth child -----	1,045	190	681	149	10	1	1
Fifth child -----	105	35	53	14	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	10	3	3	2	2	-	-
Seventh child -----	2	1	1	4	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	14	2	8	4	-	-	-
Not stated -----	2,967	118	1,229	764	64	2	79
20-24 years -----	652,780	21,398	122,482	347,415	122,634	29,501	9,35
First child -----	333,725	6,107	32,850	184,826	82,032	24,215	3,69
Second child -----	217,201	7,382	49,141	121,110	32,627	4,539	2,40
Third child -----	72,796	4,786	27,618	32,558	6,304	517	1,01
Fourth child -----	18,949	2,148	9,246	6,243	939	73	30
Fifth child -----	4,463	665	2,458	1,080	157	14	8
Sixth child -----	1,031	187	608	187	23	-	2
Seventh child -----	227	50	127	41	3	1	-
Eighth child and over -----	106	17	43	28	10	1	-
Not stated -----	4,282	56	391	1,342	539	141	1,81
25-29 years -----	653,430	16,757	52,240	271,043	158,206	146,446	8,73
First child -----	240,962	2,602	6,283	81,049	62,832	85,731	2,46
Second child -----	238,419	4,466	14,712	107,228	61,974	47,885	2,15
Third child -----	113,152	4,338	15,824	57,244	24,417	10,127	1,20
Fourth child -----	38,255	2,736	8,961	17,899	6,449	1,688	52
Fifth child -----	12,234	1,451	3,889	4,868	1,502	309	21
Sixth child -----	4,118	631	1,542	1,386	401	56	10
Seventh child -----	1,410	287	560	420	95	12	3
Eighth child and over -----	806	188	348	189	39	17	2
Not stated -----	4,074	58	121	760	497	621	2,01
30-34 years -----	348,586	10,919	20,518	114,288	75,903	121,840	5,11
First child -----	80,123	1,114	1,659	19,683	16,774	39,881	1,01
Second child -----	122,487	2,112	3,771	37,110	27,175	51,182	1,13
Third child -----	82,675	2,398	5,384	32,365	19,319	22,375	83
Fourth child -----	35,360	1,906	4,245	15,025	8,002	5,777	40
Fifth child -----	14,092	1,283	2,582	5,712	2,767	1,535	21
Sixth child -----	6,377	947	1,419	2,402	1,046	446	11
Seventh child -----	2,902	559	728	984	399	155	7
Eighth child and over -----	2,308	570	677	703	223	64	7
Not stated -----	2,262	30	53	304	198	425	1,25
35-39 years -----	84,854	5,060	7,689	28,558	15,693	26,317	1,53
First child -----	12,896	413	509	3,504	2,301	5,926	24
Second child -----	20,411	703	959	6,004	3,776	8,730	23
Third child -----	20,288	847	1,348	7,277	4,069	6,532	21
Fourth child -----	13,197	792	1,408	5,357	2,599	2,868	17
Fifth child -----	7,560	586	1,200	3,105	1,416	1,136	11
Sixth child -----	4,322	579	881	1,539	732	519	7
Seventh child -----	2,362	343	564	793	348	272	4
Eighth child and over -----	3,238	784	803	914	411	240	8
Not stated -----	580	13	17	65	41	94	35
40 years and over -----	13,032	1,531	1,801	4,763	1,984	2,608	34
First child -----	1,389	88	96	440	219	510	3
Second child -----	1,802	153	142	596	282	593	3
Third child -----	2,084	176	219	777	340	544	2
Fourth child -----	2,013	163	265	833	329	385	3
Fifth child -----	1,689	191	274	720	253	219	3
Sixth child -----	1,234	164	221	499	191	131	2
Seventh child -----	936	159	175	333	158	89	2
Eighth child and over -----	1,790	435	403	556	207	128	6
Not stated -----	95	2	6	9	5	9	6

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-199

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	1,576,949	55,833	232,125	677,300	307,275	284,022	20,394
First child -----	706,296	17,937	104,489	299,740	140,193	136,401	7,536
Second child -----	514,780	15,143	68,293	227,063	101,808	98,026	4,447
Third child -----	224,710	10,327	35,632	99,616	42,530	34,540	2,065
Fourth child -----	75,342	5,691	13,743	31,844	14,004	9,318	742
Fifth child -----	25,740	2,867	5,139	10,152	4,522	2,760	300
Sixth child -----	10,481	1,652	2,107	3,761	1,793	1,022	146
Seventh child -----	4,588	850	887	1,566	762	454	79
Eighth child and over -----	4,702	1,159	859	1,487	697	403	97
Not stated -----	10,300	207	976	2,071	966	1,098	4,982
Under 15 years -----	1,687	1,253	375	-	-	-	59
First child -----	1,646	1,230	368	-	-	-	48
Second child -----	17	8	6	-	-	-	3
Third child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	23	15	1	-	-	-	7
15-19 years -----	175,405	13,924	91,612	61,795	5,314	60	2,700
First child -----	142,153	9,123	71,688	54,496	4,990	56	1,800
Second child -----	27,957	3,705	17,084	6,540	273	4	351
Third child -----	3,426	874	2,078	399	19	-	56
Fourth child -----	307	120	156	26	4	-	1
Fifth child -----	34	22	8	4	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	5	2	1	-	2	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Not stated -----	1,519	77	595	329	26	-	492
20-24 years -----	497,547	16,402	86,047	273,140	91,898	23,941	6,119
First child -----	271,747	4,640	26,108	154,302	64,037	19,994	2,666
Second child -----	164,087	5,862	36,585	93,461	23,322	3,452	1,405
Third child -----	46,921	3,695	17,605	21,062	3,735	335	489
Fourth child -----	9,500	1,579	4,394	2,973	406	38	110
Fifth child -----	1,824	458	908	383	43	7	25
Sixth child -----	318	99	160	44	8	-	7
Seventh child -----	57	25	19	9	-	1	3
Eighth child and over -----	54	11	15	16	6	1	5
Not stated -----	3,039	33	253	890	341	113	1,409
25-29 years -----	538,218	12,031	35,027	224,280	132,420	128,047	6,413
First child -----	209,807	1,815	4,708	71,089	54,648	75,563	1,984
Second child -----	200,933	3,339	11,128	91,028	52,087	41,757	1,594
Third child -----	88,173	3,211	11,067	45,324	19,253	8,552	766
Fourth child -----	26,095	1,959	5,286	12,495	4,747	1,368	240
Fifth child -----	7,021	989	1,871	2,875	997	213	76
Sixth child -----	1,994	415	609	665	231	38	36
Seventh child -----	573	162	185	161	43	10	12
Eighth child and over -----	307	90	97	70	22	15	13
Not stated -----	3,315	51	76	573	392	531	1,692
30-34 years -----	287,590	7,659	13,135	92,236	63,297	107,480	3,783
First child -----	69,183	776	1,178	16,650	14,458	35,309	812
Second child -----	103,861	1,573	2,737	30,794	22,846	45,031	880
Third child -----	68,242	1,792	3,776	26,411	15,974	19,706	583
Fourth child -----	27,451	1,342	2,752	11,513	6,466	5,133	245
Fifth child -----	9,900	857	1,420	4,025	2,137	1,354	107
Sixth child -----	4,136	623	689	1,577	802	392	53
Seventh child -----	1,730	353	287	625	296	131	38
Eighth child and over -----	1,241	325	265	418	152	53	28
Not stated -----	1,846	18	31	223	166	371	1,037
35-39 years -----	66,912	3,545	4,845	22,243	12,783	22,374	1,122
First child -----	10,668	285	369	2,847	1,883	5,081	203
Second child -----	16,575	545	672	4,791	3,069	7,308	190
Third child -----	16,355	627	957	5,816	3,288	5,512	155
Fourth child -----	10,445	578	967	4,199	2,111	2,469	121
Fifth child -----	5,694	402	749	2,322	1,152	997	72
Sixth child -----	3,120	404	510	1,094	601	476	35
Seventh child -----	1,602	213	300	533	298	240	18
Eighth child and over -----	1,968	480	306	590	345	215	32
Not stated -----	485	11	15	51	36	76	296
40 years and over -----	9,590	1,019	1,084	3,606	1,563	2,120	198
First child -----	1,092	68	70	356	177	398	23
Second child -----	1,350	111	81	449	211	474	24
Third child -----	1,592	128	149	604	261	435	15
Fourth child -----	1,544	113	188	638	270	310	25
Fifth child -----	1,267	139	183	543	193	189	20
Sixth child -----	908	109	138	381	149	116	15
Seventh child -----	636	97	96	238	125	72	8
Eighth child and over -----	1,128	252	174	392	172	119	19
Not stated -----	73	2	5	5	5	7	49

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	398,027	16,401	115,402	164,195	66,451	28,235	7,34
First child -----	157,416	7,086	46,702	60,221	27,725	13,135	2,54
Second child -----	116,707	2,995	28,609	52,354	21,463	9,546	1,74
Third child -----	65,569	2,245	18,749	29,171	10,622	3,778	1,00
Fourth child -----	29,970	1,524	10,418	12,558	3,900	1,073	45
Fifth child -----	12,920	913	5,065	4,920	1,449	356	21
Sixth child -----	5,846	583	2,444	2,063	536	106	11
Seventh child -----	2,821	373	1,194	926	220	61	4
Eighth child and over -----	3,052	578	1,361	847	181	32	5
Not stated -----	3,726	104	860	1,135	355	148	1,12
Under 15 years-----	3,609	2,462	1,042	-	-	-	10
First child -----	3,434	2,361	982	-	-	-	9
Second child -----	92	62	28	-	-	-	-
Third child -----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	79	38	30	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	95,152	4,548	55,026	30,170	3,566	28	1,81
First child -----	67,453	3,111	38,022	22,146	3,027	20	1,12
Second child -----	20,988	993	12,727	6,470	464	5	32
Third child -----	4,500	324	3,062	987	32	-	7
Fourth child -----	720	67	514	121	6	1	1
Fifth child -----	68	12	43	10	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	5	1	1	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	7	-	5	2	-	-	-
Not stated -----	1,409	39	630	432	37	2	26
20-24 years-----	140,092	3,091	33,858	68,035	28,035	4,565	2,50
First child -----	54,441	846	5,953	27,237	16,199	3,411	79
Second child -----	48,225	864	11,570	25,516	8,574	926	77
Third child -----	24,023	700	9,487	10,822	2,426	168	38
Fourth child -----	8,845	413	4,629	3,128	511	28	13
Fifth child -----	2,499	155	1,510	668	111	7	4
Sixth child -----	678	73	439	141	13	-	1
Seventh child -----	167	23	108	31	3	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	46	4	27	9	4	-	-
Not stated -----	1,168	13	135	443	194	25	35
25-29 years-----	95,492	2,863	15,572	40,855	22,000	12,530	1,67
First child -----	23,006	443	1,254	7,932	6,513	6,517	34
Second child -----	31,020	635	3,128	14,087	8,473	4,315	40
Third child -----	22,053	659	4,339	10,817	4,672	1,247	31
Fourth child -----	10,892	484	3,417	4,964	1,553	280	19
Fifth child -----	4,744	311	1,914	1,873	473	85	7
Sixth child -----	1,912	153	884	683	152	15	4
Seventh child -----	757	96	354	240	50	2	1
Eighth child and over -----	464	79	240	117	17	1	1
Not stated -----	644	3	42	177	92	69	26
30-34 years-----	47,214	2,053	6,633	18,725	10,217	8,667	91
First child -----	7,391	220	361	2,345	1,654	2,863	14
Second child -----	13,456	305	862	5,200	3,392	3,510	18
Third child -----	11,713	369	1,429	5,127	2,838	1,767	18
Fourth child -----	6,833	375	1,378	3,142	1,359	470	10
Fifth child -----	3,641	276	1,086	1,505	571	142	6
Sixth child -----	1,925	193	694	749	212	45	3
Seventh child -----	1,011	140	410	327	97	21	1
Eighth child and over -----	908	166	392	263	66	8	1
Not stated -----	336	9	21	67	28	41	17
35-39 years-----	13,762	1,051	2,598	5,389	2,292	2,173	25
First child -----	1,499	93	109	498	302	468	21
Second child -----	2,602	103	240	981	512	729	3
Third child -----	2,909	160	345	1,225	596	543	4
Fourth child -----	2,277	147	407	1,025	418	242	3
Fifth child -----	1,623	130	428	706	234	101	2
Sixth child -----	1,044	127	344	401	120	35	1
Seventh child -----	652	82	250	241	44	26	1
Eighth child and over -----	1,081	207	474	299	62	18	2
Not stated -----	75	2	1	13	4	11	4
40 years and over-----	2,706	333	673	1,021	341	272	6
First child -----	192	12	21	63	30	56	1
Second child -----	324	33	54	120	48	61	1
Third child -----	368	32	65	153	58	53	1
Fourth child -----	402	38	73	178	53	52	1
Fifth child -----	345	29	84	153	55	21	1
Sixth child -----	282	36	81	107	39	11	1
Seventh child -----	232	31	71	87	26	12	1
Eighth child and over -----	546	122	223	157	32	6	1
Not stated -----	15	-	1	3	-	-	1

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS							
All races¹							
All ages -----	823,065	38,407	171,003	374,465	137,021	89,735	12,434
Under 15 years-----	2,272	1,766	452	-	-	-	54
First child -----	2,176	1,695	432	-	-	-	49
Second child -----	73	55	15	-	-	-	3
Third child -----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	20	16	3	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	139,348	11,862	72,559	48,821	3,895	29	2,182
First child -----	107,310	7,270	53,856	41,044	3,535	20	1,585
Second child -----	26,301	3,458	15,383	6,772	295	5	388
Third child -----	4,014	875	2,401	641	33	1	63
Fourth child -----	539	159	320	48	5	1	6
Fifth child -----	64	19	40	4	1	-	-
Sixth child -----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
Not stated -----	1,107	75	554	311	25	2	140
20-24 years-----	300,012	10,291	58,861	165,889	50,229	10,253	4,489
First child -----	138,494	2,241	13,419	80,472	31,980	8,269	2,113
Second child -----	110,450	3,527	25,130	63,932	14,727	1,689	1,445
Third child -----	37,614	2,711	14,095	17,285	2,843	212	468
Fourth child -----	9,243	1,215	4,521	2,979	365	29	134
Fifth child -----	2,188	409	1,207	472	58	5	37
Sixth child -----	411	104	233	58	6	-	10
Seventh child -----	96	34	52	9	-	-	1
Eighth child and over -----	54	20	17	9	2	1	5
Not stated -----	1,462	30	187	673	248	48	276
25-29 years-----	240,343	6,679	24,399	107,587	55,048	43,135	3,495
First child -----	67,340	639	2,101	24,185	17,231	22,109	1,075
Second child -----	90,991	1,444	6,465	43,183	22,762	16,074	1,063
Third child -----	52,800	1,778	7,963	27,682	10,790	3,932	655
Fourth child -----	18,916	1,319	4,520	9,014	3,131	659	273
Fifth child -----	6,187	768	1,980	2,437	759	147	96
Sixth child -----	2,059	03	859	592	154	16	35
Seventh child -----	750	189	322	170	47	5	17
Eighth child and over -----	359	120	148	68	13	4	6
Not stated -----	941	19	41	256	161	189	275
30-34 years-----	108,343	4,441	9,653	39,850	22,674	30,136	1,589
First child -----	17,260	275	524	4,742	3,594	7,823	302
Second child -----	33,504	581	1,457	11,284	7,236	12,572	374
Third child -----	29,149	813	2,435	12,207	6,572	6,765	357
Fourth child -----	15,128	806	2,203	6,714	3,199	2,023	183
Fifth child -----	6,736	646	1,329	2,898	1,206	563	94
Sixth child -----	3,166	477	796	1,112	507	211	63
Seventh child -----	1,547	377	427	464	193	57	29
Eighth child and over -----	1,423	452	469	345	113	21	23
Not stated -----	430	14	13	84	54	101	164
35-39 years-----	27,246	2,435	3,966	10,313	4,455	5,566	511
First child -----	2,490	84	162	811	428	939	66
Second child -----	4,744	172	332	1,705	821	1,631	83
Third child -----	6,144	290	646	2,501	1,123	1,488	96
Fourth child -----	4,975	323	740	2,209	857	763	83
Fifth child -----	3,295	342	666	1,397	512	339	39
Sixth child -----	2,135	302	532	754	308	209	30
Seventh child -----	1,328	266	320	411	205	99	27
Eighth child and over -----	2,048	653	561	506	193	91	44
Not stated -----	87	3	7	19	8	7	43
40 years and over-----	5,501	933	1,113	2,005	720	616	114
First child -----	308	32	37	109	53	67	10
Second child -----	464	47	57	170	67	116	7
Third child -----	704	78	103	282	109	118	14
Fourth child -----	802	82	126	365	95	117	17
Fifth child -----	764	99	151	314	125	71	4
Sixth child -----	634	80	166	251	87	40	10
Seventh child -----	539	105	141	199	55	35	4
Eighth child and over -----	1,269	409	332	314	128	51	35
Not stated -----	17	1	-	1	1	1	13

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	691,353	28,641	127,470	319,590	121,562	83,257	10,833
First child -----	288,330	9,103	54,804	132,652	50,573	36,532	4,666
Second child -----	229,004	7,434	38,319	109,495	41,041	29,774	2,941
Third child -----	107,495	5,149	20,165	50,309	18,910	11,559	1,403
Fourth child -----	38,098	2,867	8,016	16,744	6,619	3,285	567
Fifth child -----	13,704	1,578	3,061	5,601	2,246	1,009	209
Sixth child -----	5,675	886	1,312	2,007	921	438	111
Seventh child -----	2,733	582	594	876	441	184	56
Eighth child and over -----	3,019	924	620	866	389	154	66
Not stated -----	3,295	118	579	1,040	422	322	814
Under 15 years -----	991	774	184	-	-	-	33
First child -----	973	762	180	-	-	-	31
Second child -----	15	11	2	-	-	-	2
Third child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	105,364	8,893	53,220	38,605	2,801	22	1,823
First child -----	84,009	5,547	40,834	33,622	2,624	18	1,364
Second child -----	18,210	2,599	10,675	4,492	147	1	296
Third child -----	2,146	599	1,234	262	14	-	37
Fourth child -----	201	79	98	17	1	1	5
Fifth child -----	18	6	11	-	1	-	-
Sixth child -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	779	62	368	212	14	2	121
20-24 years -----	253,146	8,389	45,998	142,508	43,207	9,116	3,928
First child -----	122,733	1,970	11,503	71,798	28,122	7,438	1,902
Second child -----	93,868	3,040	20,845	54,801	12,469	1,441	1,272
Third child -----	28,509	2,183	10,287	13,310	2,177	170	382
Fourth child -----	5,609	862	2,598	1,811	215	22	101
Fifth child -----	1,059	251	527	230	22	3	26
Sixth child -----	134	41	66	19	1	-	7
Seventh child -----	27	12	12	3	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	22	4	5	7	1	1	4
Not stated -----	1,185	26	155	529	200	41	234
25-29 years -----	210,573	5,059	17,867	93,959	50,281	40,278	3,129
First child -----	62,180	521	1,699	22,091	16,069	20,792	1,008
Second child -----	81,932	1,161	5,293	38,614	20,965	14,946	953
Third child -----	45,171	1,443	6,115	23,748	9,654	3,638	573
Fourth child -----	14,697	1,003	3,093	7,119	2,671	586	225
Fifth child -----	4,102	517	1,090	1,710	597	119	69
Sixth child -----	1,143	249	369	350	134	13	28
Seventh child -----	362	99	122	86	37	5	13
Eighth child and over -----	141	51	49	26	8	3	4
Not stated -----	845	15	37	215	146	176	256
30-34 years -----	94,395	3,232	6,789	34,069	20,659	28,243	1,403
First child -----	15,941	216	433	4,315	3,321	7,364	292
Second child -----	30,393	451	1,188	9,943	6,672	11,800	339
Third child -----	25,705	646	1,923	10,545	5,965	6,313	313
Fourth child -----	12,682	604	1,585	5,578	2,875	1,891	149
Fifth child -----	5,242	471	847	2,263	1,071	514	76
Sixth child -----	2,260	325	427	821	446	193	48
Seventh child -----	1,000	238	188	329	172	54	19
Eighth child and over -----	779	268	185	209	84	18	15
Not stated -----	393	13	13	66	53	96	152
35-39 years -----	22,627	1,703	2,679	8,785	3,979	5,045	436
First child -----	2,235	66	126	726	396	861	60
Second child -----	4,189	141	266	1,494	728	1,488	72
Third child -----	5,352	218	521	2,188	1,002	1,334	89
Fourth child -----	4,255	256	555	1,917	772	683	72
Fifth child -----	2,643	258	459	1,139	448	304	35
Sixth child -----	1,643	215	340	609	265	194	20
Seventh child -----	957	167	182	311	183	93	21
Eighth child and over -----	1,278	381	226	384	177	82	28
Not stated -----	75	1	4	17	8	6	39
40 years and over -----	4,257	591	733	1,664	635	553	81
First child -----	259	21	29	100	41	59	9
Second child -----	397	31	50	151	60	98	7
Third child -----	612	60	85	256	98	104	9
Fourth child -----	654	63	87	302	85	102	15
Fifth child -----	640	75	127	259	107	69	3
Sixth child -----	494	55	110	208	75	38	8
Seventh child -----	387	66	90	147	49	32	3
Eighth child and over -----	799	220	155	240	119	50	15
Not stated -----	15	-	-	1	1	1	12

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	102,946	7,361	35,522	43,622	11,208	4,393	840
First child -----	36,910	2,542	12,762	14,770	4,669	1,867	300
Second child -----	29,150	1,303	8,410	14,123	3,555	1,528	231
Third child -----	17,985	977	6,146	8,249	1,810	670	133
Fourth child -----	8,965	770	3,664	3,589	684	202	56
Fifth child -----	4,309	520	1,955	1,461	274	72	27
Sixth child -----	2,127	364	1,058	583	86	24	12
Seventh child -----	1,184	294	553	286	36	6	9
Eighth child and over -----	1,712	554	779	317	38	6	18
Not stated -----	604	37	195	244	56	18	54
Under 15 years -----	1,170	904	250	-	-	-	16
First child -----	1,100	849	237	-	-	-	14
Second child -----	51	40	11	-	-	-	-
Third child -----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	16	15	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	28,567	2,488	16,297	8,594	948	5	235
First child -----	19,321	1,440	10,816	6,130	792	2	141
Second child -----	6,905	699	4,015	2,000	127	2	62
Third child -----	1,686	245	1,056	343	19	1	22
Fourth child -----	317	73	210	30	3	-	1
Fifth child -----	46	13	29	4	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	283	13	168	86	7	-	9
20-24 years -----	36,759	1,332	10,102	18,610	5,472	946	297
First child -----	11,927	143	1,331	6,670	2,990	688	105
Second child -----	12,857	303	3,226	7,296	1,743	207	82
Third child -----	7,353	366	3,079	3,281	542	36	49
Fourth child -----	3,067	282	1,640	991	125	6	23
Fifth child -----	1,002	144	609	208	31	2	8
Sixth child -----	241	53	149	34	4	-	1
Seventh child -----	65	22	36	6	-	-	1
Eighth child and over -----	31	15	12	2	1	-	1
Not stated -----	216	4	20	122	36	7	27
25-29 years -----	22,292	1,112	5,198	10,653	3,209	1,951	169
First child -----	3,525	54	285	1,585	713	858	30
Second child -----	6,783	155	903	3,610	1,263	788	64
Third child -----	5,828	223	1,480	3,102	770	222	31
Fourth child -----	3,217	226	1,132	1,473	313	52	21
Fifth child -----	1,628	189	738	563	109	19	10
Sixth child -----	737	116	410	188	17	3	3
Seventh child -----	310	79	158	66	7	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	203	67	88	40	5	1	2
Not stated -----	61	3	4	26	12	8	8
30-34 years -----	9,899	805	2,278	4,354	1,256	1,125	81
First child -----	845	34	65	324	152	265	5
Second child -----	2,136	74	199	1,046	365	433	19
Third child -----	2,508	97	411	1,268	403	303	26
Fourth child -----	1,739	136	495	822	197	83	6
Fifth child -----	1,071	111	386	458	83	27	6
Sixth child -----	656	114	284	214	31	10	3
Seventh child -----	423	99	201	104	12	2	5
Eighth child and over -----	503	140	237	108	12	-	6
Not stated -----	18	-	-	10	1	2	5
35-39 years -----	3,324	499	1,064	1,131	272	328	30
First child -----	159	14	23	54	15	49	4
Second child -----	369	20	49	157	51	88	4
Third child -----	548	37	101	235	73	99	3
Fourth child -----	513	41	154	221	43	51	3
Fifth child -----	466	48	170	185	38	23	2
Sixth child -----	372	61	164	109	26	9	3
Seventh child -----	276	69	116	71	14	4	2
Eighth child and over -----	613	208	284	99	12	4	6
Not stated -----	8	1	3	-	-	1	3
40 years and over -----	935	221	333	280	51	38	12
First child -----	33	8	5	7	7	5	1
Second child -----	49	12	7	14	6	10	-
Third child -----	60	9	17	20	3	9	2
Fourth child -----	111	12	33	52	3	10	1
Fifth child -----	96	15	23	43	13	1	1
Sixth child -----	114	15	49	38	8	2	2
Seventh child -----	108	25	41	38	3	-	1
Eighth child and over -----	362	124	158	68	8	1	3
Not stated -----	2	1	-	-	-	-	1

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of father and race	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹	2,857,147	95,858	320,525	1,003,782	452,008	554,122	430,852
Under 15 years	126	50	33	-	-	-	43
15-19 years	96,134	4,935	42,102	38,309	3,649	35	7,104
20-24 years	603,261	20,310	123,546	321,216	88,719	28,915	20,555
25-29 years	851,972	23,583	80,738	354,996	181,755	190,812	20,086
30-34 years	603,356	19,421	38,083	178,538	126,267	227,299	13,748
35-39 years	220,046	12,685	18,661	67,379	35,989	79,111	6,221
40-44 years	70,175	7,212	8,226	23,447	9,595	18,931	2,784
45-49 years	22,959	3,536	2,933	7,307	2,808	5,240	1,135
50-54 years	8,454	1,656	1,056	2,436	869	1,847	590
55 years and over	4,869	1,369	615	1,200	428	850	407
Not stated	375,795	1,101	4,532	8,954	1,929	1,082	358,197
White	2,268,302	78,762	257,437	839,609	389,872	502,221	200,401
Under 15 years	55	14	21	-	-	-	20
15-19 years	74,757	4,431	33,856	30,440	2,824	21	3,185
20-24 years	506,273	18,149	104,952	270,777	74,839	25,965	11,591
25-29 years	736,667	19,799	64,945	304,293	159,269	175,592	12,965
30-34 years	519,485	15,656	28,720	148,364	110,349	207,238	9,155
35-39 years	182,980	10,021	13,639	54,840	30,593	69,973	3,914
40-44 years	55,235	5,395	5,752	18,553	7,871	16,089	1,574
45-49 years	17,283	2,550	2,007	5,553	2,181	4,400	592
50-54 years	6,187	1,148	697	1,779	673	1,580	310
55 years and over	3,293	822	370	845	347	716	193
Not stated	165,887	776	2,478	4,165	926	647	156,895
Black	500,973	11,158	54,206	138,807	49,410	30,519	216,873
Under 15 years	64	30	12	-	-	-	22
15-19 years	18,756	313	7,146	6,881	704	13	3,699
20-24 years	82,203	1,115	15,585	43,360	11,596	2,410	8,137
25-29 years	93,086	2,182	13,621	42,752	18,025	10,422	6,084
30-34 years	61,959	2,475	8,045	24,711	12,165	10,812	3,751
35-39 years	26,868	1,920	4,361	10,261	4,012	4,397	1,917
40-44 years	11,185	1,353	2,167	4,065	1,269	1,346	985
45-49 years	4,415	727	819	1,461	493	473	442
50-54 years	1,813	396	313	542	155	166	241
55 years and over	1,254	403	223	285	62	89	192
Not stated	199,370	244	1,914	4,489	929	391	191,403

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,857,147	117,105	526,299	1,234,182	520,532	416,542	42,487
White	2,268,302	84,474	359,595	996,890	428,837	367,279	31,227
All other	588,845	32,631	166,704	237,292	91,695	49,263	11,260
Black	500,973	23,762	150,924	207,817	77,659	32,628	8,183
Alabama	61,554	3,271	15,239	25,395	10,085	7,355	209
White	39,677	2,094	8,600	16,509	6,587	5,804	83
All other	21,877	1,177	6,639	8,886	3,498	1,551	126
Black	21,500	1,105	6,588	8,787	3,425	1,479	116
Alaska	10,096	223	1,343	4,328	2,343	1,499	360
White	7,103	76	670	2,976	1,817	1,317	247
All other	2,993	147	673	1,352	526	182	113
Black	457	3	61	226	121	33	13
Arizona	51,478	4,169	10,373	19,361	11,008	6,095	472
White	43,513	3,483	7,995	16,383	9,657	5,621	374
All other	7,965	686	2,378	2,978	1,351	474	98
Black	2,227	76	594	878	519	145	15
Arkansas	35,807	1,890	8,663	15,269	4,931	3,590	1,464
White	26,543	1,401	5,663	11,480	3,857	3,070	1,072
All other	9,264	489	3,000	3,789	1,074	520	392
Black	8,918	439	2,931	3,659	1,034	475	380
Colorado	52,103	1,485	8,265	20,623	11,532	9,444	754
White	47,751	1,293	7,570	18,819	10,674	8,932	463
All other	4,352	192	695	1,804	858	512	291
Black	2,541	22	455	1,208	580	241	35
Connecticut	39,919	1,225	5,099	13,125	7,799	7,543	5,128
White	34,307	1,026	3,842	11,247	6,988	7,076	4,128
All other	5,612	199	1,257	1,878	811	467	1,000
Black	4,949	125	1,218	1,764	698	253	891
Delaware	9,184	261	1,558	4,571	1,246	1,524	24
White	6,867	203	887	3,443	965	1,358	11
All other	2,317	58	671	1,128	281	166	13
Black	2,217	58	666	1,092	257	131	13
District of Columbia	9,201	490	2,097	3,488	1,240	1,473	413
White	1,541	161	113	220	167	820	60
All other	7,660	329	1,984	3,268	1,073	653	353
Black	7,567	320	1,971	3,240	1,063	626	347
Florida	138,491	8,343	29,539	58,253	26,125	15,742	489
White	101,014	4,698	18,332	42,972	21,101	13,687	224
All other	37,477	3,645	11,207	15,281	5,024	2,055	265
Black	35,846	3,405	10,972	14,782	4,739	1,696	252
Georgia	89,943	4,055	22,708	37,830	13,465	10,922	963
White	56,491	2,390	12,216	23,128	9,335	8,804	618
All other	33,452	1,665	10,492	14,702	4,130	2,118	345
Black	32,532	1,560	10,380	14,420	3,975	1,916	281
Hawaii	18,214	574	2,125	8,025	4,338	3,095	57
White	4,044	45	394	1,820	1,045	716	24
All other	14,170	529	1,731	6,205	3,293	2,379	33
Black	640	6	73	331	181	49	-
Idaho	19,623	528	2,502	7,072	5,219	2,357	1,945
White	19,016	500	2,381	6,859	5,079	2,309	1,878
All other	607	28	121	203	140	48	67
Black	91	-	9	38	28	8	8
Illinois	185,028	12,141	35,523	73,067	34,977	28,683	637
White	141,223	10,391	21,297	57,776	26,824	24,520	415
All other	43,805	1,750	14,226	15,291	8,153	4,163	222
Black	39,482	1,252	13,900	14,499	7,432	2,236	163
Indiana	84,645	2,636	17,127	39,989	13,123	10,577	1,193
White	74,731	2,375	14,341	35,715	11,450	9,847	1,003
All other	9,914	261	2,786	4,274	1,673	730	190
Black	9,270	197	2,704	4,106	1,575	520	168
Iowa	45,928	904	5,537	22,038	10,216	7,079	154
White	44,155	779	5,118	21,407	9,954	6,832	65
All other	1,773	125	419	631	262	247	89
Black	1,120	38	329	457	174	119	3
Kansas	41,246	1,066	6,378	17,972	8,993	6,671	166
White	36,788	826	5,387	16,056	8,159	6,278	82
All other	4,458	240	991	1,916	834	393	84
Black	3,352	59	799	1,566	675	243	10
Kentucky	57,243	4,145	14,564	24,876	7,564	5,934	160
White	51,391	3,944	12,844	22,269	6,614	5,586	134
All other	5,852	201	1,720	2,607	950	348	26
Black	5,368	147	1,642	2,406	885	267	21
Louisiana	82,234	4,700	18,876	36,189	11,780	9,834	855
White	50,417	2,420	8,858	23,177	7,818	7,668	476
All other	31,817	2,280	10,018	13,012	3,962	2,166	379
Black	30,545	1,947	9,737	12,653	3,831	2,025	352
Maine	16,525	442	2,549	7,805	2,983	2,511	235
White	16,196	409	2,489	7,675	2,923	2,473	227
All other	329	33	60	130	60	38	8
Black	93	2	10	45	21	13	2

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Maryland-----	61,347	1,549	10,323	25,777	10,768	11,702	1,228
White ---	41,241	937	5,598	17,430	7,369	9,300	607
All other--	20,106	612	4,725	8,347	3,399	2,402	621
Black --	18,500	533	4,598	7,922	3,128	1,762	557
Massachusetts-----	74,025	3,018	9,251	29,093	15,055	15,920	1,688
White ---	67,097	2,506	8,043	26,466	13,939	14,881	1,262
All other--	6,928	512	1,208	2,627	1,116	1,039	426
Black --	5,383	265	1,076	2,258	908	555	321
Michigan-----	140,693	3,130	25,559	64,250	28,395	18,635	724
White ---	115,683	2,352	18,331	54,742	23,378	16,434	446
All other--	25,010	778	7,228	9,508	5,017	2,201	278
Black --	22,696	542	6,850	8,882	4,672	1,498	252
Minnesota-----	68,662	848	6,116	30,451	14,704	11,360	5,183
White ---	64,203	291	5,203	29,157	14,061	10,958	4,535
All other--	4,459	557	913	1,294	643	404	648
Black --	1,622	28	383	623	361	151	76
Mississippi-----	46,231	3,607	12,595	16,969	7,879	5,106	75
White ---	23,782	1,457	4,583	9,351	4,671	3,694	26
All other--	22,449	2,150	8,012	7,618	3,208	1,412	49
Black --	22,065	2,090	7,926	7,500	3,157	1,346	46
Missouri-----	76,964	2,394	15,062	34,584	13,715	10,868	341
White ---	64,343	1,853	11,071	29,839	11,466	9,858	226
All other--	12,621	511	3,991	4,745	2,249	1,010	115
Black --	11,702	423	3,858	4,474	2,111	728	108
Montana-----	14,316	332	1,918	6,213	3,384	2,396	73
White ---	12,680	204	1,400	5,625	3,093	2,316	42
All other--	1,636	128	518	588	291	80	31
Black --	66	2	10	32	18	4	-
Nebraska-----	27,176	440	3,122	12,566	6,420	4,590	38
White ---	25,293	336	2,624	11,812	6,062	4,426	33
All other--	1,883	104	498	754	358	164	5
Black --	1,311	30	355	548	278	98	2
Nevada-----	14,103	565	2,582	6,396	2,896	1,433	231
White ---	11,736	483	2,007	5,312	2,465	1,266	203
All other--	2,367	82	575	1,084	431	167	28
Black --	1,404	26	375	704	223	64	12
New Hampshire-----	13,517	318	1,827	5,976	2,756	2,606	34
White ---	13,295	301	1,796	5,894	2,711	2,559	34
All other--	222	17	31	82	45	47	-
Black --	112	5	15	50	24	18	-
New Jersey-----	96,651	4,512	14,398	40,282	16,876	19,542	1,041
White ---	74,857	3,548	8,618	31,756	13,506	16,660	769
All other--	21,794	964	5,780	8,526	3,370	2,882	272
Black --	19,418	845	5,624	7,971	3,043	1,697	238
New Mexico-----	26,699	1,461	4,803	10,332	3,681	2,533	3,889
White ---	22,144	1,106	3,621	8,556	3,095	2,339	3,427
All other--	4,555	355	1,182	1,776	586	194	462
Black --	693	4	97	262	180	47	153
New York-----	242,297	11,189	40,615	103,684	43,785	37,958	5,066
White ---	183,904	7,527	25,723	80,295	34,567	32,441	3,351
All other--	58,393	3,662	14,892	23,389	9,218	5,517	1,715
Black --	50,410	2,871	14,055	20,565	8,133	3,284	1,502
North Carolina-----	83,774	3,513	20,070	34,760	14,065	11,292	74
White ---	56,770	2,222	11,546	23,085	10,447	9,444	26
All other--	27,004	1,291	8,524	11,675	3,618	1,848	48
Black --	24,763	1,074	7,838	10,880	3,351	1,582	38
North Dakota-----	12,398	167	1,187	5,132	3,706	2,174	32
White ---	11,377	105	868	4,739	3,519	2,096	30
All other--	1,021	62	299	393	187	78	2
Black --	114	2	6	54	32	20	-
Ohio-----	167,055	4,271	31,509	80,792	27,224	21,564	1,695
White ---	142,325	3,601	24,911	70,622	22,947	19,637	607
All other--	24,730	670	6,598	10,170	4,277	1,927	1,088
Black --	23,053	499	6,393	9,693	4,014	1,389	1,065
Oklahoma-----	53,668	1,812	11,975	23,090	9,244	6,482	1,065
White ---	42,727	1,333	8,838	18,281	7,546	5,805	924
All other--	10,941	479	3,137	4,809	1,698	677	141
Black --	5,114	82	1,218	2,491	934	335	54
Oregon-----	43,022	1,559	6,757	16,694	10,210	6,568	1,234
White ---	39,878	1,077	6,210	15,751	9,602	6,171	1,067
All other--	3,144	482	547	943	608	397	167
Black --	925	28	200	357	231	92	17
Pennsylvania-----	160,428	4,453	25,090	82,132	23,881	23,793	1,079
White ---	137,763	3,778	18,728	72,118	20,700	21,856	583
All other--	22,665	675	6,362	10,014	3,181	1,937	496
Black --	20,686	436	6,203	9,472	2,911	1,283	381
Rhode Island-----	12,448	676	2,030	4,703	2,275	2,142	622
White ---	11,187	520	1,749	4,359	2,133	2,043	383
All other--	1,261	156	281	344	142	99	239
Black --	816	57	223	272	112	58	94

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-207

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
South Carolina	51,853	2,551	12,455	22,327	7,886	6,523	111
White	30,618	1,438	6,066	12,493	5,295	5,272	54
All other	21,235	1,113	6,389	9,834	2,591	1,251	57
Black	20,790	1,064	6,319	9,680	2,523	1,155	49
South Dakota	12,733	404	1,655	5,452	3,319	1,829	74
White	10,906	248	985	4,808	3,042	1,775	48
All other	1,827	156	670	644	277	54	26
Black	97	2	13	45	29	8	-
Tennessee	67,081	4,004	16,052	27,860	10,323	8,692	150
White	51,447	3,232	11,527	21,272	7,873	7,440	103
All other	15,634	772	4,525	6,588	2,450	1,252	47
Black	15,056	661	4,458	6,433	2,362	1,101	41
Utah	41,343	680	4,889	15,364	13,291	6,817	302
White	39,439	412	4,547	14,813	12,870	6,555	242
All other	1,904	268	342	551	421	262	60
Black	284	3	54	110	83	33	1
Vermont	7,952	154	1,019	3,480	1,530	1,602	167
White	7,892	148	1,010	3,461	1,523	1,586	164
All other	60	6	9	19	7	16	3
Black	20	-	6	10	1	3	-
Virginia	79,256	3,702	14,831	31,921	13,879	14,666	257
White	58,148	2,292	8,983	23,365	10,766	12,592	150
All other	21,108	1,410	5,848	8,556	3,113	2,074	107
Black	19,224	1,210	5,666	8,007	2,741	1,503	97
West Virginia	27,842	1,526	6,550	12,856	3,715	3,064	131
White	26,692	1,479	6,332	12,344	3,474	2,938	125
All other	1,150	47	218	512	241	126	6
Black	1,020	38	207	480	220	70	5
Wisconsin	74,337	1,454	10,202	37,019	14,305	11,253	104
White	67,825	902	8,012	34,664	13,417	10,750	80
All other	6,512	552	2,190	2,355	888	503	24
Black	4,808	180	1,843	1,837	684	261	3
Wyoming	10,814	268	1,792	4,751	2,398	1,504	101
White	10,282	242	1,648	4,539	2,286	1,471	96
All other	532	26	144	212	112	33	5
Black	106	1	16	48	32	8	1

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
TOTAL, 249 SMSA'S-----	2,015,851	77,935	352,883	853,361	379,065	323,621	28,984
WHITE-----	1,561,047	55,476	230,015	671,532	303,222	281,107	19,691
BLACK-----	396,979	16,377	115,215	163,873	66,252	28,168	7,094
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,535	180	1,505	4,603	1,757	1,448	38
WHITE-----	8,174	130	1,162	4,009	1,496	1,346	31
BLACK-----	1,272	31	340	575	249	72	7
ALBANY, GA-----	2,236	84	658	871	388	221	14
WHITE-----	1,039	36	245	427	192	131	4
BLACK-----	1,179	46	405	440	192	88	8
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,341	225	1,334	4,285	2,364	1,897	236
WHITE-----	9,606	182	1,162	4,018	2,246	1,792	206
BLACK-----	577	25	165	228	93	41	25
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	8,104	363	1,188	3,432	1,305	1,149	667
WHITE-----	7,028	287	995	3,001	1,116	1,046	579
BLACK-----	244	-	18	122	61	25	18
ALEXANDRIA, LA-----	2,712	153	679	1,189	413	259	15
WHITE-----	1,757	76	333	818	309	211	10
BLACK-----	928	74	342	363	99	42	8
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	8,211	205	1,231	4,003	1,355	1,323	94
WHITE-----	7,822	185	1,122	3,848	1,310	1,271	86
BLACK-----	278	8	99	119	31	15	6
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,941	38	278	1,185	277	160	3
WHITE-----	1,922	38	275	1,172	276	158	3
BLACK-----	15	-	1	11	1	2	-
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-----	4,255	55	489	1,826	1,051	722	108
WHITE-----	3,372	34	337	1,429	858	636	78
BLACK-----	312	2	43	147	86	23	11
ANDERSON, IND-----	1,792	51	358	884	252	218	29
WHITE-----	1,563	48	296	781	218	195	25
BLACK-----	206	3	57	96	29	17	4
ANDERSON, S.C-----	1,935	122	558	798	256	201	-
WHITE-----	1,463	85	390	581	223	180	-
BLACK-----	463	31	166	216	33	17	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,888	32	448	1,195	884	1,322	7
WHITE-----	3,198	26	319	970	737	1,140	6
BLACK-----	548	4	122	196	122	104	-
ANNISTON, ALA-----	1,760	88	445	663	331	230	3
WHITE-----	1,287	73	314	482	216	200	2
BLACK-----	452	11	126	174	113	27	1
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,616	74	429	2,685	810	616	2
WHITE-----	4,484	16	416	2,651	795	604	2
BLACK-----	9	-	-	5	3	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-209

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
ASHEVILLE, N.C.-----	2,131	92	498	826	358	357	-
WHITE-----	1,902	86	438	724	313	341	-
BLACK-----	201	4	51	94	41	11	-
ATHENS, GA-----	1,890	95	461	722	281	325	6
WHITE-----	1,383	61	277	490	245	304	6
BLACK-----	496	32	184	230	34	16	-
ATLANTA, GA-----	32,528	886	6,220	12,708	6,414	5,584	716
WHITE-----	21,232	560	3,481	7,887	4,374	4,442	488
BLACK-----	10,864	272	2,717	4,725	1,960	1,010	180
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.-----	2,740	92	582	1,192	484	357	33
WHITE-----	1,937	77	318	857	365	304	16
BLACK-----	769	13	261	319	114	45	17
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C.-----	5,945	275	1,416	2,605	923	712	14
WHITE-----	3,457	166	696	1,428	587	570	10
BLACK-----	2,381	103	698	1,131	326	119	4
BALTIMORE, MD-----	31,398	938	6,287	13,265	5,054	5,037	817
WHITE-----	20,284	525	3,007	8,782	3,405	4,155	410
BLACK-----	10,528	378	3,205	4,328	1,561	690	366
BANGOR, MAINE-----	1,931	44	319	505	367	277	19
WHITE-----	1,889	41	311	890	354	275	18
BLACK-----	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	9,791	334	1,695	4,185	1,658	1,812	103
WHITE-----	6,219	178	769	2,829	1,066	1,335	42
BLACK-----	3,442	138	919	1,323	572	439	51
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	2,866	50	643	1,355	539	272	7
WHITE-----	2,546	42	545	1,208	489	255	7
BLACK-----	288	5	92	132	49	10	-
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,807	29	321	985	311	159	2
WHITE-----	1,770	27	313	971	305	152	2
BLACK-----	25	-	7	11	5	2	-
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	2,653	137	637	1,053	521	291	14
WHITE-----	1,969	95	361	825	422	258	8
BLACK-----	646	35	273	214	90	24	6
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,919	24	202	856	466	363	8
WHITE-----	1,802	19	176	805	442	354	6
BLACK-----	15	-	2	10	2	1	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,453	214	801	1,450	653	328	7
WHITE-----	2,558	138	527	1,135	487	266	5
BLACK-----	795	57	258	282	149	49	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,216	70	584	1,910	993	601	58
WHITE-----	4,063	56	553	1,879	956	568	51
BLACK-----	86	4	21	22	25	12	2

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	13,283	462	2,615	5,418	2,685	2,078	2
WHITE-----	8,362	333	1,485	3,454	1,464	1,612	1
BLACK-----	4,844	124	1,124	1,945	1,206	441	
BISMARCK, N.DAK-----	1,571	16	116	669	495	274	
WHITE-----	1,505	14	104	639	479	268	
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	1,198	25	191	461	192	299	
WHITE-----	1,130	24	185	443	177	273	
BLACK-----	47	1	5	15	11	14	
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,839	25	193	785	349	480	
WHITE-----	1,713	26	169	749	313	453	
BLACK-----	105	1	24	31	30	19	
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	3,211	28	331	1,057	566	539	25
WHITE-----	3,082	23	317	1,021	928	520	21
BLACK-----	20	-	2	7	6	3	
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	46,624	1,572	5,076	18,021	9,408	11,094	1,45
WHITE-----	41,275	1,152	4,218	16,057	8,562	10,239	1,04
BLACK-----	4,126	215	773	1,693	681	453	31
BRADENTON, FLA-----	2,022	121	500	907	326	166	
WHITE-----	1,659	103	361	756	285	153	
BLACK-----	356	15	139	150	40	11	
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-DANBURY, CONN-----	9,739	434	1,172	2,726	1,731	1,938	1,73
WHITE-----	8,022	345	804	2,155	1,503	1,810	1,40
BLACK-----	1,482	50	353	539	198	60	28
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,307	225	1,917	7,237	3,510	2,489	92
WHITE-----	13,850	161	1,351	6,430	3,064	2,309	53
BLACK-----	2,175	55	515	733	404	89	37
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	1,117	43	261	456	202	154	
WHITE-----	859	31	169	347	165	142	
BLACK-----	250	11	92	107	28	12	
BURLINGTON, VT-----	1,713	33	170	719	346	438	
WHITE-----	1,688	33	169	711	345	426	
BLACK-----	7	-	1	4	-	2	
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,842	114	987	3,334	704	700	
WHITE-----	5,299	92	832	3,064	634	674	
BLACK-----	511	20	152	261	64	14	
CASPER, WYO-----	1,665	48	295	688	383	246	
WHITE-----	1,618	41	285	671	373	243	
BLACK-----	18	-	4	11	3	-	
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,568	35	323	1,322	434	450	
WHITE-----	2,463	32	304	1,274	415	438	
BLACK-----	73	-	18	34	15	6	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-211

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	2,599	32	310	910	651	685	11
WHITE-----	2,153	19	222	767	545	592	8
BLACK-----	362	11	84	131	93	40	3
CHARLESTON-NCRTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	8,213	313	1,705	3,584	1,507	1,093	11
WHITE-----	4,914	154	849	2,112	956	836	7
BLACK-----	3,166	145	831	1,443	522	222	3
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,800	151	778	1,749	592	514	16
WHITE-----	3,535	143	740	1,625	527	482	14
BLACK-----	234	4	35	117	57	20	1
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	9,458	385	2,244	3,441	1,830	1,548	10
WHITE-----	6,415	261	1,265	2,193	1,382	1,308	2
BLACK-----	2,885	104	951	1,204	421	200	5
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	1,658	80	315	517	253	491	2
WHITE-----	1,299	64	192	359	223	459	2
BLACK-----	338	14	122	157	28	17	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	6,140	326	1,395	2,448	1,134	809	28
WHITE-----	5,027	285	1,098	1,964	933	725	18
BLACK-----	1,062	30	291	470	192	71	8
CHICAGO, ILL-----	118,724	10,388	23,311	42,639	22,017	19,878	491
WHITE-----	82,026	9,025	11,421	29,552	15,012	16,259	313
BLACK-----	33,076	1,026	11,642	11,992	6,386	1,893	137
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	23,412	726	4,707	10,816	3,822	3,235	106
WHITE-----	19,398	610	3,538	9,101	3,168	2,916	65
BLACK-----	3,823	98	1,150	1,673	622	242	38
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	3,329	102	782	1,553	561	329	2
WHITE-----	2,319	69	528	1,050	385	286	1
BLACK-----	856	15	228	419	160	33	1
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,732	685	4,424	12,090	5,139	4,145	1,245
WHITE-----	20,272	550	2,627	9,386	3,837	3,620	252
BLACK-----	7,134	119	1,768	2,601	1,256	402	988
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	6,425	86	1,043	2,809	1,548	925	14
WHITE-----	5,498	52	896	2,334	1,345	861	10
BLACK-----	627	10	93	317	168	37	2
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,501	23	172	490	341	464	11
WHITE-----	1,335	16	134	431	312	431	11
BLACK-----	134	5	35	53	21	20	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,277	148	1,072	2,442	1,221	1,370	24
WHITE-----	3,673	74	483	1,331	709	1,066	10
BLACK-----	2,500	68	582	1,075	491	274	10
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,143	204	896	1,975	635	426	7
WHITE-----	2,224	90	428	1,022	379	300	5
BLACK-----	1,838	108	452	916	244	116	2

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					NOT STATED
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	
COLUMBUS, OHIO	17,483	350	3,475	7,425	3,039	3,148	
WHITE	14,239	266	2,601	6,090	2,442	2,803	
BLACK	2,933	51	841	1,250	549	237	
CUMBERLAND, MD.—W. VA	1,385	16	225	713	259	164	
WHITE	1,345	14	222	692	250	163	
BLACK	38	2	7	21	8	--	
DANVILLE, VA	1,500	101	409	644	192	151	
WHITE	880	47	172	392	145	121	
BLACK	617	54	236	251	47	29	
DAVENPORT—ROCK ISLAND—MCCLINE, IOWA—ILL	6,540	217	1,135	2,867	1,381	929	
WHITE	5,885	132	916	2,635	1,304	891	
BLACK	534	23	207	213	64	26	
DAYTON, OHIO	13,012	289	2,540	5,990	2,398	1,786	
WHITE	10,650	233	1,879	5,035	1,931	1,564	
BLACK	2,243	48	651	923	453	167	
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA	3,049	95	724	1,332	576	311	
WHITE	2,400	81	513	1,089	461	253	
BLACK	614	17	209	234	106	46	
DECATUR, ILL	1,937	27	407	897	358	243	
WHITE	1,580	16	268	747	317	229	
BLACK	344	8	139	147	39	9	
DENVER—BOULDER, COLO	28,306	850	4,425	10,739	6,040	5,688	5
WHITE	25,259	708	3,942	9,553	5,477	5,296	2
BLACK	1,822	11	350	857	382	189	
DES MOINES, IOWA	5,609	125	811	2,390	1,212	1,009	
WHITE	5,098	83	694	2,206	1,142	963	
BLACK	354	14	98	152	55	33	
DETROIT, MICH	61,996	1,497	11,744	27,841	12,477	7,968	4
WHITE	45,325	1,038	6,939	21,539	9,002	6,569	2
BLACK	15,619	371	4,701	6,069	3,298	962	2
DUBUQUE, IOWA	1,543	25	152	850	292	221	
WHITE	1,527	25	151	846	286	216	
BLACK	9	--	--	3	3	3	
DULUTH—SUPERIOR, MINN.—WIS	4,104	34	510	1,541	915	596	11
WHITE	3,952	20	460	1,898	896	585	1
BLACK	30	--	6	9	11	2	
EAU CLAIRE, WIS	2,189	59	228	1,040	499	360	
WHITE	2,107	17	215	1,032	485	353	
BLACK	8	--	1	2	2	3	
ELKHART, IND	2,290	127	560	1,030	304	263	
WHITE	2,134	113	494	977	296	248	
BLACK	132	5	64	48	6	9	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-213

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
ELMIRA, N.Y.	1,403	26	251	660	305	141	20
WHITE	1,319	22	218	629	291	139	20
BLACK	76	4	33	25	14	-	-
ENID, OKLA.	1,279	42	249	599	217	167	5
WHITE	1,200	35	234	567	202	157	5
BLACK	47	3	10	18	11	5	-
ERIE, PA.	4,282	110	750	2,244	599	573	6
WHITE	3,917	87	614	2,106	548	558	4
BLACK	322	12	132	127	41	9	1
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG.	4,216	50	663	1,599	1,054	800	50
WHITE	4,017	44	624	1,533	1,007	771	38
BLACK	46	1	6	17	15	7	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY.	4,774	96	892	2,274	799	568	145
WHITE	4,337	83	775	2,086	737	550	106
BLACK	404	11	107	179	57	12	38
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN.	2,342	9	172	797	788	516	60
WHITE	2,306	8	168	787	780	503	60
BLACK	7	-	-	1	-	6	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.	5,140	115	1,027	2,482	951	556	5
WHITE	3,054	58	568	1,467	575	385	1
BLACK	1,818	41	386	892	345	151	3
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK.	2,682	140	538	1,161	460	357	26
WHITE	2,569	129	518	1,114	440	344	24
BLACK	27	-	4	8	11	4	-
FLINT, MICH.	8,548	164	1,814	4,037	1,714	801	18
WHITE	6,557	127	1,273	3,211	1,274	657	15
BLACK	1,905	35	524	797	420	126	3
FLORENCE, ALA.	1,904	101	481	808	263	249	2
WHITE	1,554	84	369	676	210	213	2
BLACK	347	17	112	131	53	34	-
FLORENCE, S.C.	1,900	96	476	830	256	197	5
WHITE	972	46	190	380	203	151	2
BLACK	918	47	284	446	93	45	3
FORT COLLINS, COLO.	2,497	47	267	856	670	617	40
WHITE	2,427	45	262	827	656	599	38
BLACK	13	-	2	5	2	4	-
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA.	12,112	537	2,138	4,999	2,656	1,659	123
WHITE	8,595	153	1,070	3,591	2,286	1,469	26
BLACK	3,349	373	1,048	1,359	339	135	95
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA.	2,755	135	696	1,217	444	257	6
WHITE	2,233	95	475	1,021	402	237	3
BLACK	507	40	220	191	39	15	2

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	3,122	198	811	1,320	549	226	
WHITE-----	2,702	171	668	1,158	477	214	
BLACK-----	168	7	44	67	44	4	
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	1,992	38	297	1,042	390	220	
WHITE-----	1,621	21	222	862	323	189	
BLACK-----	293	3	68	136	57	28	
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	6,442	252	1,049	2,935	1,254	823	1
WHITE-----	5,681	227	846	2,609	1,110	782	1
BLACK-----	705	15	197	310	131	31	
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,419	78	367	568	244	155	
WHITE-----	1,153	70	294	461	185	134	
BLACK-----	261	8	70	106	54	21	
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	2,457	63	348	965	486	591	
WHITE-----	1,678	27	171	585	367	526	
BLACK-----	753	35	176	377	111	53	
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,056	291	2,161	5,485	1,876	1,085	1
WHITE-----	8,078	240	1,417	4,100	1,305	908	1
BLACK-----	2,899	46	737	1,366	555	148	
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	1,586	46	289	710	314	200	
WHITE-----	1,571	45	287	706	312	196	
BLACK-----	9	-	1	3	2	2	
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.-MINN-----	1,920	25	130	869	461	385	
WHITE-----	1,817	17	115	820	441	374	
BLACK-----	48	2	2	26	14	4	
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	11,243	214	1,602	4,994	2,618	1,754	
WHITE-----	10,235	173	1,269	4,612	2,458	1,677	
BLACK-----	858	19	303	331	141	54	
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,514	47	232	709	328	197	
WHITE-----	1,360	30	172	662	305	190	
BLACK-----	39	1	4	20	12	2	
GREELEY, COLO-----	2,240	176	413	842	405	384	
WHITE-----	2,202	176	407	829	395	375	
BLACK-----	14	-	1	4	4	5	
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,823	47	276	1,636	482	382	
WHITE-----	2,675	13	236	1,585	472	369	
BLACK-----	17	-	3	7	1	6	
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C-----	10,543	378	2,280	4,223	1,840	1,815	
WHITE-----	7,814	293	1,500	3,088	1,429	1,501	
BLACK-----	2,605	64	751	1,102	395	289	
GREENVILLE--SPARTANBURG, S.C-----	8,494	484	2,088	3,189	1,401	1,317	
WHITE-----	6,546	355	1,372	2,355	1,193	1,218	
BLACK-----	1,917	125	712	780	205	93	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-215

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
HAGERSTOWN, MD-----	1,380	26	307	711	197	132	7
WHITE-----	1,290	24	285	663	186	126	6
BLACK-----	68	-	20	37	6	4	1
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	4,127	82	874	2,035	598	498	40
WHITE-----	3,842	75	813	1,909	549	464	32
BLACK-----	249	3	57	122	37	22	8
HARRISBURG, PA-----	6,012	140	917	2,954	982	925	94
WHITE-----	5,158	108	688	2,565	870	880	47
BLACK-----	770	27	216	366	90	30	41
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	13,480	395	1,661	4,496	2,825	2,746	1,357
WHITE-----	11,580	338	1,259	3,914	2,550	2,572	947
BLACK-----	1,675	34	391	539	240	98	373
HICKORY, N.C-----	1,665	76	465	693	239	188	4
WHITE-----	1,451	73	392	594	214	177	1
BLACK-----	207	3	72	97	22	10	3
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	13,983	464	1,622	5,950	3,378	2,518	51
WHITE-----	3,191	34	306	1,453	777	560	21
BLACK-----	617	6	69	321	174	47	-
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W. VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	4,436	182	1,120	2,031	599	496	8
WHITE-----	4,318	175	1,100	1,980	574	477	8
BLACK-----	97	1	18	45	24	9	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	4,468	205	1,025	1,782	845	605	6
WHITE-----	3,463	175	728	1,449	643	466	2
BLACK-----	955	25	292	317	188	129	4
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	18,846	452	4,228	8,020	2,992	2,859	295
WHITE-----	15,321	373	3,085	6,573	2,417	2,620	253
BLACK-----	3,381	66	1,121	1,421	554	182	37
IOWA CITY, IOWA-----	1,349	38	66	357	327	554	7
WHITE-----	1,267	36	62	349	310	504	6
BLACK-----	31	-	1	3	10	17	-
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,213	36	419	1,028	456	263	8
WHITE-----	2,026	29	363	947	430	250	7
BLACK-----	169	5	53	78	25	8	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	5,987	242	1,134	1,909	1,499	1,192	11
WHITE-----	2,876	94	327	941	733	778	3
BLACK-----	3,084	147	805	963	758	403	8
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	12,760	389	2,839	6,034	2,076	1,368	54
WHITE-----	8,875	261	1,749	4,196	1,538	1,094	37
BLACK-----	3,757	118	1,067	1,797	517	242	16
JACKSONVILLE, N.C-----	2,786	67	540	1,447	505	224	3
WHITE-----	2,135	49	410	1,108	375	192	1
BLACK-----	564	13	111	305	107	26	2

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	2,113	28	366	1,095	367	257	
WHITE-----	1,994	22	333	1,039	355	245	
BLACK-----	99	-	32	49	11	7	
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,097	976	1,929	3,264	951	952	
WHITE-----	5,522	734	1,173	2,327	654	614	
BLACK-----	2,233	199	726	851	252	201	
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	5,208	384	1,255	2,154	756	651	
WHITE-----	5,029	379	1,211	2,080	719	633	
BLACK-----	156	4	40	67	32	12	
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,492	58	477	2,067	527	356	
WHITE-----	3,431	57	459	2,040	516	352	
BLACK-----	54	1	16	25	8	4	
JOPLIN, MO-----	1,943	54	487	885	308	207	
WHITE-----	1,887	53	469	860	297	206	
BLACK-----	33	-	11	13	9	-	
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MICH-----	4,440	138	763	1,704	991	832	
WHITE-----	3,861	120	614	1,491	866	761	
BLACK-----	515	14	134	200	114	50	
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	1,795	55	362	870	301	199	
WHITE-----	1,366	33	216	705	231	179	
BLACK-----	401	12	143	163	66	17	
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	22,137	497	3,862	9,652	4,245	3,746	1
WHITE-----	17,725	352	2,714	7,751	3,472	3,387	
BLACK-----	3,974	81	1,098	1,767	724	266	
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,815	47	357	866	362	182	
WHITE-----	1,711	40	319	823	352	177	
BLACK-----	79	5	33	31	9	1	
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	6,412	220	1,457	2,517	1,121	1,072	
WHITE-----	5,666	203	1,270	2,216	976	978	
BLACK-----	683	11	180	286	134	71	
KOKOMO, IND-----	1,517	47	280	785	248	148	
WHITE-----	1,424	46	262	733	234	143	
BLACK-----	84	1	17	50	11	2	
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,396	24	110	528	409	325	
WHITE-----	1,358	10	105	521	404	318	
BLACK-----	7	-	1	1	2	3	
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	3,290	127	592	1,363	632	568	
WHITE-----	2,431	62	328	1,007	524	504	
BLACK-----	842	63	263	352	104	58	
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,714	26	218	648	365	454	
WHITE-----	1,626	25	211	632	349	407	
BLACK-----	42	-	4	13	14	11	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-217

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	3,464	146	724	1,614	534	409	37
WHITE-----	2,567	91	481	1,226	394	346	29
BLACK-----	877	45	239	382	136	63	8
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	5,339	422	1,553	2,212	766	380	6
WHITE-----	4,063	337	1,136	1,625	624	337	4
BLACK-----	1,244	81	405	578	140	38	2
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,940	894	996	2,556	724	708	22
WHITE-----	5,659	870	894	2,490	694	693	18
BLACK-----	206	4	97	78	20	6	1
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	7,542	182	1,105	3,300	1,581	1,356	18
WHITE-----	6,855	116	944	3,083	1,455	1,241	16
BLACK-----	522	9	142	183	113	73	2
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	1,937	154	176	521	208	146	732
WHITE-----	1,854	150	174	503	200	142	685
BLACK-----	47	-	2	8	6	4	27
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	8,271	300	1,663	4,030	1,523	716	39
WHITE-----	6,620	246	1,250	3,228	1,262	605	29
BLACK-----	1,279	25	352	642	196	55	9
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	1,031	4	124	332	251	320	-
WHITE-----	898	4	100	302	204	288	-
BLACK-----	70	-	15	22	19	14	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,587	146	524	1,213	442	241	21
WHITE-----	1,681	35	338	794	293	211	10
BLACK-----	540	13	118	274	108	22	5
LEHISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	1,473	73	295	749	207	142	7
WHITE-----	1,450	70	291	738	205	140	6
BLACK-----	9	-	2	5	-	1	1
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	4,915	240	1,022	1,731	893	1,000	29
WHITE-----	4,189	216	806	1,425	778	944	20
BLACK-----	689	23	213	298	111	35	9
LIHA, OHIO-----	3,883	82	618	2,062	717	399	5
WHITE-----	3,556	62	505	1,927	672	381	5
BLACK-----	312	16	107	134	42	13	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	3,117	39	327	1,219	779	748	5
WHITE-----	2,947	32	295	1,156	744	713	3
BLACK-----	88	-	14	37	21	15	1
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	6,868	208	1,305	3,042	1,172	1,085	56
WHITE-----	4,603	137	709	1,992	845	889	31
BLACK-----	2,194	56	591	1,025	320	182	20
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	6,273	117	806	2,625	1,076	1,526	123
WHITE-----	5,284	74	531	2,216	945	1,407	111
BLACK-----	885	40	267	384	119	65	10

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,304	76	883	2,120	742	455	
WHITE-----	3,759	59	725	1,879	660	416	
BLACK-----	492	15	146	224	73	26	
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	13,763	383	3,180	6,189	2,184	1,804	
WHITE-----	11,255	309	2,374	5,140	1,762	1,656	
BLACK-----	2,384	48	791	1,011	402	128	
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,993	86	417	822	364	304	
WHITE-----	1,458	50	244	584	301	279	
BLACK-----	516	35	172	233	59	17	
HACON, GA-----	4,214	153	974	1,973	619	487	
WHITE-----	2,375	65	396	1,104	427	372	
BLACK-----	1,811	82	576	855	188	109	
MADISON, WIS-----	4,637	46	360	1,757	1,098	1,374	
WHITE-----	4,347	20	326	1,689	1,051	1,260	
BLACK-----	145	3	26	42	33	41	
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	4,224	118	577	1,883	819	816	
WHITE-----	4,164	112	567	1,860	810	804	
BLACK-----	34	4	5	15	5	5	
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,021	57	413	1,120	228	197	
WHITE-----	1,825	53	358	1,013	205	188	
BLACK-----	183	2	55	101	16	9	
MEDFORD, OREG-----	2,035	33	309	924	457	241	
WHITE-----	1,983	28	296	910	441	239	
BLACK-----	3	-	1	-	2	-	
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA, FLA-----	3,622	69	553	1,729	836	429	
WHITE-----	2,949	40	377	1,435	715	378	
BLACK-----	620	26	173	274	111	34	
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	16,327	678	3,626	6,783	2,971	2,243	
WHITE-----	7,783	181	1,080	3,145	1,710	1,659	
BLACK-----	8,357	440	2,528	3,601	1,237	533	
MIAMI, FLA-----	23,894	2,704	4,319	8,516	5,024	2,900	
WHITE-----	14,746	960	2,051	5,577	3,720	2,417	
BLACK-----	8,772	1,681	2,228	3,228	1,219	406	
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	22,018	571	3,649	10,061	4,045	3,678	
WHITE-----	17,608	354	2,004	8,390	3,439	3,414	
BLACK-----	3,958	157	1,559	1,522	543	174	
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	35,764	582	3,124	14,297	7,744	7,036	2,
WHITE-----	32,280	112	2,461	13,353	7,240	6,694	2,
BLACK-----	1,544	25	373	604	333	136	
MOBILE, ALA-----	8,158	347	2,078	3,647	1,220	860	
WHITE-----	5,055	217	1,137	2,253	761	685	
BLACK-----	3,034	102	933	1,382	445	171	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-219

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
MONROE, LA-----	2,438	136	573	962	431	325	11
WHITE-----	1,399	59	250	562	269	253	6
BLACK-----	1,030	75	323	396	161	70	5
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	4,684	233	999	1,915	792	720	25
WHITE-----	2,497	95	338	1,039	505	515	5
BLACK-----	2,164	132	658	871	284	200	19
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,649	37	325	730	261	294	2
WHITE-----	1,478	30	284	646	236	280	2
BLACK-----	158	7	40	78	24	9	-
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH---	2,918	77	600	1,361	627	240	13
WHITE-----	2,445	57	444	1,174	539	222	9
BLACK-----	422	14	139	166	85	14	4
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	12,742	535	2,893	5,087	2,072	2,132	23
WHITE-----	9,961	412	2,099	4,046	1,600	1,792	12
BLACK-----	2,658	94	777	1,016	451	312	8
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	30,577	607	2,521	13,524	6,819	6,633	473
WHITE-----	27,051	516	1,813	12,086	6,076	6,152	408
BLACK-----	3,017	70	680	1,315	640	257	55
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	6,442	792	1,113	2,513	1,140	832	52
WHITE-----	6,146	760	1,045	2,399	1,087	809	46
BLACK-----	246	24	60	97	46	17	2
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBCY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	7,207	276	746	3,182	1,273	1,684	46
WHITE-----	6,189	245	576	2,845	1,083	1,401	35
BLACK-----	742	23	160	279	152	120	8
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	9,890	286	1,420	3,478	1,950	1,780	976
WHITE-----	8,216	240	1,008	2,860	1,691	1,647	770
BLACK-----	1,548	38	408	602	224	80	196
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	3,504	41	404	1,364	626	487	582
WHITE-----	3,243	36	343	1,272	586	460	546
BLACK-----	205	3	54	74	31	12	31
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	21,971	1,041	4,739	9,024	3,679	3,222	266
WHITE-----	11,955	485	1,682	5,048	2,172	2,416	148
BLACK-----	9,484	405	2,924	3,839	1,455	750	107
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	127,133	8,743	24,788	52,486	18,579	19,942	2,595
WHITE-----	79,887	5,542	12,882	33,254	11,347	15,334	1,528
BLACK-----	40,808	2,557	11,325	16,843	6,418	2,762	903
NEWARK, N.J-----	24,463	1,358	3,796	9,239	4,174	5,609	287
WHITE-----	16,223	1,052	1,532	6,008	2,873	4,562	196
BLACK-----	7,634	283	2,228	3,103	1,230	711	79
NEWARK, OHIO-----	1,895	33	309	1,091	264	197	1
WHITE-----	1,846	32	300	1,075	245	189	1
BLACK-----	39	1	7	15	12	4	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y.-----	4,000	105	656	1,777	788	590	
WHITE-----	3,558	87	520	1,598	725	559	
BLACK-----	400	21	131	163	56	19	
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	6,193	141	1,118	2,903	1,137	883	
WHITE-----	3,937	65	571	1,853	756	681	
BLACK-----	2,141	58	534	1,003	362	180	
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C.-----	14,539	632	2,958	6,206	2,673	2,023	
WHITE-----	9,266	245	1,440	4,301	1,751	1,512	
BLACK-----	4,854	348	1,479	1,780	845	368	
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	7,392	122	1,050	3,895	1,254	1,066	
WHITE-----	7,240	115	1,014	3,835	1,226	1,045	
BLACK-----	99	1	30	43	20	5	
OCALA, FLA-----	1,901	62	522	837	334	143	
WHITE-----	1,379	39	344	616	253	124	
BLACK-----	520	23	178	219	81	19	
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	15,724	523	3,264	6,644	2,997	2,178	
WHITE-----	12,516	396	2,483	5,217	2,415	1,922	
BLACK-----	1,995	22	411	1,008	384	154	
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	10,337	226	1,425	4,552	2,350	1,768	
WHITE-----	8,939	157	1,048	3,982	2,079	1,659	
BLACK-----	1,197	30	337	498	245	82	
ORLANDO, FLA-----	10,685	405	2,226	4,651	2,071	1,313	
WHITE-----	8,243	296	1,429	3,620	1,732	1,160	
BLACK-----	2,309	90	783	990	315	124	
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,442	36	285	749	220	152	
WHITE-----	1,356	33	262	701	211	149	
BLACK-----	77	3	22	45	7	-	
PANAMA CITY, FLA-----	1,723	74	360	823	295	171	
WHITE-----	1,390	52	255	683	251	149	
BLACK-----	280	6	92	119	44	17	
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,369	57	438	1,197	415	252	
WHITE-----	2,326	56	430	1,176	409	245	
BLACK-----	27	-	7	15	3	2	
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS-----	2,022	100	436	962	346	174	
WHITE-----	1,479	74	286	719	264	134	
BLACK-----	515	22	145	231	79	37	
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J.-----	6,638	645	1,245	2,708	1,021	963	
WHITE-----	5,149	558	786	2,080	819	857	
BLACK-----	1,401	81	447	614	189	64	
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,994	148	950	2,145	1,133	600	
WHITE-----	3,680	98	575	1,585	886	525	
BLACK-----	1,197	24	356	529	233	51	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-221

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,989	143	1,019	2,700	1,234	880	13
WHITE-----	5,236	98	762	2,422	1,110	837	7
BLACK-----	695	34	248	263	113	31	6
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	1,859	97	393	834	324	206	5
WHITE-----	989	39	157	482	180	130	1
BLACK-----	829	53	228	343	133	68	4
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	68,448	1,599	11,214	32,087	11,287	11,506	755
WHITE-----	49,690	1,057	6,019	23,588	8,451	9,846	329
BLACK-----	17,383	378	5,102	7,738	2,655	1,176	334
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	27,726	2,333	5,239	10,166	6,226	3,609	153
WHITE-----	25,145	2,186	4,493	9,254	5,708	3,369	135
BLACK-----	1,423	52	418	531	314	96	12
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,614	65	418	647	266	212	6
WHITE-----	723	37	148	317	115	103	3
BLACK-----	882	28	269	329	149	104	3
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	28,025	306	3,208	14,952	4,626	4,838	95
WHITE-----	24,319	214	2,283	13,207	4,061	4,488	66
BLACK-----	3,457	81	912	1,687	525	233	19
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,798	35	247	769	409	335	3
WHITE-----	1,730	25	231	744	396	327	3
BLACK-----	47	2	13	18	11	3	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,665	72	470	1,532	697	758	136
WHITE-----	3,588	66	457	1,504	683	745	133
BLACK-----	32	-	6	14	7	4	1
PORTSMOUTH-DORVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	6,255	151	797	2,846	1,305	1,105	51
WHITE-----	6,105	136	776	2,793	1,274	1,076	50
BLACK-----	72	1	9	34	17	11	-
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	3,025	59	434	1,168	736	533	95
WHITE-----	2,650	51	328	1,050	666	476	79
BLACK-----	314	6	101	110	58	24	15
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PANTUCKET, R.I-----	11,315	665	1,895	4,244	2,015	1,884	612
WHITE-----	10,136	509	1,637	3,933	1,889	1,794	374
BLACK-----	756	57	206	248	99	53	93
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	7,504	58	474	2,040	3,145	1,729	58
WHITE-----	7,276	41	455	1,996	3,068	1,660	56
BLACK-----	13	-	3	4	2	4	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,929	31	414	870	391	221	2
WHITE-----	1,867	27	407	844	366	221	2
BLACK-----	43	1	5	18	19	-	-
RACINE, WIS-----	2,855	75	650	1,309	464	355	2
WHITE-----	2,420	58	467	1,144	410	339	2
BLACK-----	408	12	177	158	47	13	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C.-----	6,944	171	1,066	2,165	1,532	2,004	
WHITE-----	4,509	75	421	1,300	1,074	1,636	
BLACK-----	2,308	85	638	848	439	291	
READING, PA-----	4,128	187	758	2,068	555	558	
WHITE-----	3,858	167	674	1,963	516	536	
BLACK-----	223	8	76	93	36	10	
RENO, NEV-----	3,100	105	437	1,239	814	453	
WHITE-----	2,697	88	359	1,071	717	415	
BLACK-----	101	1	16	56	18	8	
RICHMOND, VA-----	9,320	381	1,550	3,531	1,777	2,064	
WHITE-----	5,927	161	638	2,124	1,276	1,723	
BLACK-----	3,277	202	895	1,377	484	309	
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,675	119	478	1,041	547	479	
WHITE-----	2,250	97	360	865	472	448	
BLACK-----	405	19	118	171	69	26	
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,662	13	82	468	420	361	
WHITE-----	1,601	3	81	460	411	340	
BLACK-----	11	-	-	-	2	9	
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	14,371	345	2,111	5,881	3,267	2,557	
WHITE-----	12,195	225	1,432	5,075	2,949	2,401	
BLACK-----	1,941	82	645	751	283	91	
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,410	163	1,035	1,946	734	526	
WHITE-----	3,761	125	766	1,714	670	481	
BLACK-----	573	20	255	219	56	23	
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	1,648	102	429	610	274	231	
WHITE-----	1,134	65	243	407	205	213	
BLACK-----	500	33	185	198	66	17	
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,638	90	750	1,757	654	370	
WHITE-----	2,718	56	458	1,360	505	325	
BLACK-----	874	22	280	384	147	39	
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	3,238	18	251	1,838	582	445	
WHITE-----	3,198	9	247	1,826	573	440	
BLACK-----	5	-	-	2	2	1	
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,569	73	346	674	301	173	
WHITE-----	1,482	65	314	649	283	170	
BLACK-----	72	5	27	23	14	2	
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	38,731	1,057	7,486	16,416	7,822	5,825	
WHITE-----	28,705	667	4,082	12,856	5,970	5,073	
BLACK-----	9,613	360	3,357	3,462	1,791	577	
SALEM, OREG-----	4,317	251	697	1,737	959	597	
WHITE-----	4,091	216	650	1,663	916	575	
BLACK-----	36	1	6	15	10	4	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-223

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
SALISBURY-CONCORD, N.C.	2,351	121	563	981	419	267	-
WHITE	1,810	84	389	755	350	232	-
BLACK	516	31	165	219	67	34	-
SALT LAKE CITY-CGDEN, UTAH	24,657	480	3,181	9,649	7,320	3,851	176
WHITE	23,440	272	2,992	9,276	7,071	3,699	130
BLACK	252	3	51	102	75	20	1
SARASOTA, FLA.	1,969	63	393	857	405	246	1
WHITE	1,702	53	285	750	374	239	1
BLACK	251	7	106	101	34	3	-
SAVANNAH, GA.	4,184	137	978	1,970	614	478	7
WHITE	2,301	71	431	1,124	344	329	2
BLACK	1,831	52	543	830	264	139	3
SHARON, PA.	1,656	74	240	901	223	214	4
WHITE	1,533	71	196	841	210	211	4
BLACK	111	3	43	54	11	-	-
SHEBOYGAN, WIS.	1,595	48	200	796	337	208	6
WHITE	1,535	7	198	791	331	208	-
BLACK	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
SHREVEPORT, LA.	7,187	173	1,635	3,473	1,005	833	64
WHITE	4,093	98	623	1,941	699	685	47
BLACK	3,040	65	1,010	1,503	298	143	17
SIoux CITY, IOWA-NEBR.	2,168	57	342	1,081	382	304	2
WHITE	2,075	47	314	1,044	370	299	1
BLACK	23	-	6	12	4	1	-
SIoux FALLS, S. DAK.	1,933	28	197	818	546	333	11
WHITE	1,869	17	186	800	531	328	7
BLACK	12	-	1	4	7	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND.	4,265	125	800	1,995	689	630	26
WHITE	3,672	101	615	1,740	613	580	19
BLACK	546	18	177	241	70	35	5
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.	3,040	41	532	1,310	596	550	11
WHITE	2,645	34	390	1,153	549	510	9
BLACK	363	6	138	146	42	29	2
SPRINGFIELD, MO.	2,960	72	540	1,284	601	455	8
WHITE	2,847	61	512	1,238	581	447	8
BLACK	72	4	17	33	14	4	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO	2,794	65	633	1,396	443	251	6
WHITE	2,482	55	550	1,251	390	231	5
BLACK	292	8	79	139	49	17	-
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.	7,725	340	1,225	3,193	1,495	1,403	69
WHITE	6,983	317	1,052	2,841	1,386	1,324	63
BLACK	659	17	156	328	98	55	5

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					NOT STATED
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	
STATE COLLEGE, PA-----	1,301	37	138	549	210	361	
WHITE-----	1,230	36	137	537	196	318	
BLACK-----	26	-	-	7	9	10	
STUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,089	45	341	1,101	376	213	
WHITE-----	1,954	45	309	1,038	352	202	
BLACK-----	118	2	31	58	22	4	
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,343	168	1,518	4,070	1,921	1,549	11
WHITE-----	8,370	126	1,185	3,691	1,803	1,463	10
BLACK-----	772	25	278	316	92	44	1
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	2,355	51	340	815	551	594	
WHITE-----	1,547	28	149	524	374	468	
BLACK-----	790	23	188	288	172	119	
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	19,382	890	4,576	8,110	3,626	2,153	2
WHITE-----	15,495	700	3,192	6,567	3,070	1,945	2
BLACK-----	3,671	146	1,339	1,484	525	171	
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,460	62	494	1,129	419	352	
WHITE-----	2,326	60	469	1,085	381	327	
BLACK-----	110	-	23	37	33	17	
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	12,625	243	2,296	6,123	2,334	1,599	3
WHITE-----	10,767	177	1,778	5,347	1,972	1,472	2
BLACK-----	1,598	31	479	682	318	82	
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,936	44	398	1,391	569	524	10
WHITE-----	2,583	33	320	1,242	488	493	
BLACK-----	285	7	63	124	67	22	
TRENTON, N.J-----	4,025	100	684	1,621	578	880	16
WHITE-----	2,728	66	301	1,106	419	756	80
BLACK-----	1,198	32	378	493	147	68	80
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	9,088	510	1,691	3,389	2,108	1,368	20
WHITE-----	8,074	454	1,438	3,000	1,884	1,283	10
BLACK-----	435	12	100	175	120	27	10
TULSA, OKLA-----	12,164	282	2,546	5,390	2,202	1,705	30
WHITE-----	9,637	202	1,821	4,222	1,820	1,543	20
BLACK-----	1,283	15	345	606	225	86	10
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,009	87	491	719	341	349	20
WHITE-----	1,206	48	245	423	220	262	10
BLACK-----	793	38	246	295	120	80	10
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,577	115	731	2,087	1,005	593	40
WHITE-----	4,285	96	648	1,971	955	572	40
BLACK-----	237	8	73	98	42	14	0
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,052	154	578	877	246	188	5
WHITE-----	1,496	113	384	628	200	166	5
BLACK-----	524	35	184	239	43	16	0

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-225

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NCT STATED
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	45,815	1,238	5,711	16,908	9,024	12,073	861
WHITE-----	27,792	612	2,293	9,425	5,807	9,366	289
BLACK-----	16,003	466	3,281	6,926	2,836	1,952	539
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA-----	2,332	40	299	1,137	460	394	2
WHITE-----	2,053	27	218	1,028	417	361	2
BLACK-----	244	11	76	99	37	21	-
WAUSAU, WIS-----	1,805	19	174	982	380	247	3
WHITE-----	1,770	2	170	974	378	245	1
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	7,812	638	1,500	3,003	1,610	964	97
WHITE-----	5,540	274	832	2,182	1,351	870	31
BLACK-----	2,227	358	663	813	250	77	66
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,351	44	410	1,218	394	277	8
WHITE-----	2,270	42	400	1,168	384	268	8
BLACK-----	69	2	9	46	10	2	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	8,134	292	1,392	3,510	1,705	1,203	32
WHITE-----	6,880	179	1,086	2,994	1,506	1,103	12
BLACK-----	911	14	253	414	162	65	3
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	1,773	40	334	936	277	185	1
WHITE-----	1,704	36	318	906	265	179	-
BLACK-----	61	2	16	27	12	4	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD-----	7,705	155	1,259	3,973	929	1,374	15
WHITE-----	6,043	118	776	3,145	750	1,247	7
BLACK-----	1,580	37	478	796	166	95	8
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	1,911	53	443	820	337	258	-
WHITE-----	1,330	38	262	569	246	215	-
BLACK-----	566	14	176	246	88	42	-
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MASS-----	8,552	252	1,321	3,442	1,866	1,587	84
WHITE-----	8,215	223	1,251	3,333	1,800	1,530	78
BLACK-----	227	7	59	81	56	22	2
YORK, PA-----	5,230	110	893	2,832	645	740	10
WHITE-----	4,925	98	783	2,691	622	723	8
BLACK-----	263	5	105	123	19	9	2
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,504	189	1,238	4,025	1,204	837	11
WHITE-----	6,299	160	896	3,420	1,036	776	11
BLACK-----	1,174	28	340	596	164	46	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-71. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES										
All races -----	686,605	375,768	162,711	79,641	34,941	14,850	6,564	3,218	3,314	5,511
Under 15 years -----	8,589	8,268	198	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	259,239	205,985	41,774	7,664	1,088	122	17	3	7	2,511
20-24 years -----	246,919	117,491	75,588	35,328	12,276	3,379	816	191	89	1,711
25-29 years -----	109,174	31,319	31,915	23,998	12,265	5,505	2,162	838	476	611
30-34 years -----	45,300	9,993	10,629	9,780	6,625	3,805	2,043	1,123	987	311
35-39 years -----	14,281	2,367	2,310	2,494	2,278	1,643	1,155	753	1,198	111
40-44 years -----	2,951	330	285	365	395	375	354	290	532	111
45-49 years -----	152	15	12	9	13	21	17	20	45	11
White -----	337,050	207,428	70,124	32,822	13,525	5,743	2,497	1,263	1,244	2,411
Under 15 years -----	3,030	2,969	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	128,986	110,914	14,802	2,052	201	19	3	1	1	911
20-24 years -----	119,958	66,926	33,422	13,687	3,924	944	188	41	21	811
25-29 years -----	52,575	18,498	15,022	10,711	4,848	2,051	705	253	140	311
30-34 years -----	23,015	6,333	5,351	4,798	3,065	1,886	811	460	348	111
35-39 years -----	7,808	1,582	1,321	1,368	1,259	812	572	345	495	111
40-44 years -----	1,601	196	162	202	224	215	211	150	225	111
45-49 years -----	77	10	7	4	6	16	7	13	14	11
All other -----	349,555	168,340	92,587	46,819	21,416	9,107	4,067	1,955	2,070	3,111
Under 15 years -----	5,559	5,299	161	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	130,253	95,071	26,972	5,612	887	103	14	2	6	1,511
20-24 years -----	126,961	50,565	42,166	21,641	8,352	2,435	628	150	48	911
25-29 years -----	56,599	12,821	16,893	13,287	7,419	3,454	1,457	585	336	311
30-34 years -----	22,285	3,660	5,278	4,982	3,560	2,119	1,232	663	639	111
35-39 years -----	6,473	785	989	1,126	1,019	831	583	408	703	111
40-44 years -----	1,350	134	123	163	171	160	143	140	307	111
45-49 years -----	75	5	5	5	7	5	10	7	31	11
Black -----	328,879	157,334	87,710	44,397	20,235	8,597	3,797	1,797	1,938	3,011
Under 15 years -----	5,361	5,111	152	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	123,483	89,622	25,897	5,441	870	101	14	2	3	1,511
20-24 years -----	119,550	46,897	39,826	20,708	8,023	2,357	609	149	45	911
25-29 years -----	52,883	11,670	15,928	12,453	6,983	3,265	1,380	541	330	311
30-34 years -----	20,456	3,259	4,899	4,595	3,263	1,965	1,130	611	588	111
35-39 years -----	5,863	665	889	1,044	929	765	522	363	661	111
40-44 years -----	1,220	106	114	148	162	141	132	124	286	111
45-49 years -----	63	4	5	5	4	3	10	7	25	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES										
All races -----	546,880	296,287	131,085	64,446	28,094	11,948	5,255	2,521	2,538	4,711
Under 15 years -----	6,476	6,240	134	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	199,183	157,742	32,475	5,922	835	89	10	3	6	2,111
20-24 years -----	198,134	94,448	60,620	28,339	9,702	2,655	674	152	50	1,411
25-29 years -----	90,409	26,573	26,482	19,614	9,931	4,414	1,726	660	388	611
30-34 years -----	38,352	8,843	9,116	8,205	5,458	3,154	1,658	880	749	211
35-39 years -----	11,859	2,138	1,997	2,049	1,852	1,317	909	595	924	111
40-44 years -----	2,356	291	253	306	307	302	267	216	390	111
45-49 years -----	111	12	8	8	9	17	11	15	31	11
White -----	263,498	160,047	55,621	26,254	10,833	4,635	2,071	1,045	1,036	1,911
Under 15 years -----	2,228	2,177	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	97,100	82,939	11,568	1,627	167	16	3	1	1	711
20-24 years -----	94,341	52,550	26,155	10,862	3,137	765	170	35	17	611
25-29 years -----	42,749	15,330	12,123	8,553	3,866	1,664	582	213	123	211
30-34 years -----	19,262	5,457	4,471	3,954	2,488	1,386	678	390	293	111
35-39 years -----	6,466	1,417	1,128	1,093	998	621	464	284	410	111
40-44 years -----	1,296	168	141	162	173	171	171	112	182	111
45-49 years -----	56	9	5	3	4	12	3	10	10	11
All other -----	283,382	136,240	75,464	38,192	17,261	7,313	3,184	1,476	1,502	2,711
Under 15 years -----	4,248	4,063	104	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
15-19 years -----	102,083	74,803	20,907	4,295	668	73	7	2	5	1,311
20-24 years -----	103,793	41,898	34,465	17,477	6,565	1,890	504	117	33	84
25-29 years -----	47,660	11,243	14,359	11,061	6,065	2,750	1,144	447	265	311
30-34 years -----	19,090	3,386	4,645	4,251	2,970	1,768	980	490	456	14
35-39 years -----	5,393	721	869	956	854	696	445	311	514	2
40-44 years -----	1,060	123	112	144	134	131	96	104	208	111
45-49 years -----	55	3	3	5	5	5	8	5	21	11
Black -----	271,794	129,793	72,828	36,900	16,625	7,050	3,053	1,414	1,442	2,811
Under 15 years -----	4,144	3,962	101	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
15-19 years -----	98,552	71,911	20,397	4,203	660	71	7	2	3	1,211
20-24 years -----	99,815	39,762	33,295	17,031	6,399	1,855	498	117	30	82
25-29 years -----	45,407	10,400	13,772	10,601	5,836	2,671	1,115	434	262	31
30-34 years -----	17,878	3,040	4,367	4,018	2,802	1,677	925	475	435	13
35-39 years -----	4,970	617	790	902	794	657	407	286	493	2
40-44 years -----	980	99	103	137	130	116	93	95	201	11
45-49 years -----	48	2	3	5	4	3	8	5	18	11

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-71. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES										
All races -----	139,725	79,481	31,626	15,195	6,847	2,902	1,309	697	776	892
Under 15 years -----	2,113	2,028	64	-	1	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years -----	60,056	48,243	9,299	1,742	253	33	7	-	-	478
20-24 years -----	48,785	23,043	14,968	6,989	2,574	724	142	39	19	287
25-29 years -----	18,765	4,746	5,433	4,384	2,334	1,091	436	178	88	75
30-34 years -----	6,948	1,150	1,513	1,575	1,167	651	385	243	238	26
35-39 years -----	2,422	229	313	445	426	326	246	158	274	5
40-44 years -----	595	39	32	59	88	73	87	74	142	1
45-49 years -----	41	3	4	1	4	4	6	5	14	-
White -----	73,552	47,381	14,503	6,568	2,692	1,108	426	218	208	448
Under 15 years -----	802	792	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years -----	31,866	27,975	3,234	425	34	3	-	-	-	215
20-24 years -----	25,617	14,376	7,267	2,825	787	179	18	6	4	155
25-29 years -----	9,826	3,168	2,899	2,158	980	387	123	40	17	54
30-34 years -----	3,753	876	880	844	577	300	133	70	55	18
35-39 years -----	1,342	165	193	275	261	191	108	61	65	3
40-44 years -----	305	28	21	40	51	44	40	38	43	-
45-49 years -----	21	1	2	1	2	4	4	3	4	-
All other -----	66,173	32,100	17,123	8,627	4,155	1,794	883	479	568	444
Under 15 years -----	1,311	1,236	57	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
15-19 years -----	28,170	20,268	6,065	1,317	219	30	7	-	1	263
20-24 years -----	23,168	8,667	7,701	4,164	1,787	545	124	33	15	132
25-29 years -----	8,939	1,578	2,534	2,226	1,354	704	313	138	71	21
30-34 years -----	3,195	274	633	731	590	351	252	173	183	8
35-39 years -----	1,080	64	120	170	165	135	138	97	189	2
40-44 years -----	290	11	11	19	37	29	47	36	99	1
45-49 years -----	20	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	10	-
Black -----	57,085	27,541	14,882	7,497	3,610	1,547	744	383	496	385
Under 15 years -----	1,217	1,149	51	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
15-19 years -----	24,931	17,711	5,500	1,238	210	30	7	-	-	235
20-24 years -----	19,735	7,135	6,531	3,677	1,624	502	111	32	15	108
25-29 years -----	7,476	1,270	2,156	1,852	1,147	594	265	107	68	17
30-34 years -----	2,578	219	532	577	461	288	205	136	153	7
35-39 years -----	893	48	99	142	135	108	115	77	168	1
40-44 years -----	240	7	11	11	32	125	39	29	85	1
45-49 years -----	15	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	7	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
California—Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	16,410	140	5,311	368	774	1,224	1,415	1,530	5,995	3,047	1,369	457	87	4
White	11,724	98	3,837	262	568	932	1,027	1,048	4,323	2,108	938	344	72	4
Black	3,969	36	1,280	96	184	260	320	420	1,434	781	341	88	9	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	17,726	113	5,975	396	837	1,388	1,592	1,762	6,239	3,333	1,496	474	92	4
White	14,592	87	4,994	328	705	1,162	1,341	1,458	5,080	2,717	1,228	400	82	4
Black	2,423	24	760	50	100	166	198	246	945	460	186	42	6	-
Balance of area	12,827	110	4,260	276	681	927	1,141	1,235	4,435	2,338	1,252	344	80	8
White	10,976	94	3,648	246	594	805	978	1,025	3,790	1,975	1,077	314	70	8
Black	1,253	14	436	20	68	91	124	133	451	228	104	18	2	-
Colorado	7,015	66	2,727	177	419	580	736	815	2,538	1,106	427	121	30	-
White	5,806	53	2,340	156	355	515	630	684	2,048	879	355	104	27	-
Black	1,046	9	345	19	60	58	94	114	435	189	54	11	3	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,918	30	1,062	79	171	226	302	284	1,110	473	174	57	12	-
White	2,021	20	774	61	114	175	224	200	742	306	126	43	10	-
Black	815	8	265	17	54	46	71	77	342	146	41	11	2	-
Colorado Springs	576	8	231	12	33	48	70	68	223	79	23	9	3	-
White	446	6	180	9	22	39	59	51	175	57	18	7	3	-
Black	122	1	48	3	10	9	10	16	46	21	5	1	-	-
Denver	2,342	22	831	67	138	178	232	216	887	394	151	48	9	-
White	1,575	14	594	52	92	136	165	149	567	249	108	36	7	-
Black	693	7	217	14	44	37	61	61	296	125	36	10	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	940	7	359	17	51	70	108	113	337	155	58	19	5	-
White	785	6	310	15	48	61	97	89	277	122	48	18	4	-
Black	136	-	44	2	3	8	11	20	56	29	6	-	1	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,151	6	494	27	75	107	128	157	401	160	68	16	6	-
White	1,106	6	481	27	74	106	124	150	382	153	63	15	6	-
Black	31	-	10	-	-	1	4	5	13	4	4	-	-	-
Balance of area	2,006	23	812	54	122	177	198	261	690	318	127	29	7	-
White	1,894	21	775	53	119	173	185	245	647	298	118	28	7	-
Black	64	1	26	-	3	3	8	12	24	10	3	-	-	-
Connecticut	7,696	59	2,611	159	387	606	693	766	2,756	1,424	614	203	26	3
White	4,634	21	1,517	82	207	381	398	449	1,627	891	406	149	20	3
Black	3,012	38	1,083	76	180	223	292	312	1,114	516	203	54	4	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,276	43	1,503	102	243	350	374	434	1,600	737	293	86	11	3
White	1,850	10	643	41	96	174	147	185	684	322	136	46	6	3
Black	2,408	33	857	61	147	174	227	248	907	411	157	40	3	-
Bridgeport	1,060	10	376	25	57	95	101	98	416	176	59	20	2	1
White	522	2	177	13	22	50	42	50	203	91	32	15	1	1
Black	528	8	196	12	35	43	59	47	208	83	27	5	1	-
Hartford	1,519	15	548	42	98	133	123	152	554	261	106	28	6	1
White	697	5	252	16	46	68	54	68	248	127	46	15	3	1
Black	815	10	296	26	52	65	69	84	303	132	60	13	1	-
New Haven	1,021	13	344	24	53	73	87	107	372	184	82	24	1	1
White	312	2	104	6	10	30	24	34	109	48	34	13	1	1
Black	709	11	240	18	43	43	63	73	263	136	48	11	-	-
Stamford	276	4	91	4	12	16	30	29	103	44	23	10	1	-
White	88	-	28	3	4	4	8	7	35	15	9	2	-	-
Black	188	4	65	1	8	12	22	22	68	29	14	8	1	-
Waterbury	400	1	144	7	23	33	33	48	155	72	23	4	-	-
White	231	1	84	3	14	22	19	26	89	41	15	1	-	-
Black	168	-	60	4	9	11	14	22	65	31	8	3	1	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,207	10	369	19	56	93	100	101	446	219	123	33	7	-
White	883	5	259	13	37	63	72	74	334	164	90	25	6	-
Black	317	5	109	6	19	30	27	27	111	52	31	8	1	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,052	2	391	21	49	82	120	119	344	209	75	28	3	-
White	846	2	302	14	41	68	92	87	277	173	64	25	3	-
Black	196	-	84	6	8	14	27	29	65	35	9	3	-	-
Balance of area	1,161	4	348	17	39	81	99	112	366	259	123	56	5	-
White	1,055	4	313	14	33	76	87	103	332	232	116	53	5	-
Black	91	-	33	3	6	5	11	8	31	18	6	3	-	-
Delaware	2,226	36	893	87	129	199	237	241	887	297	78	29	6	-
White	793	6	308	20	36	91	90	71	313	106	40	16	4	-
Black	1,429	30	583	67	93	106	147	170	574	191	36	13	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	799	16	358	36	59	68	92	103	298	95	22	6	4	-
White	139	2	55	-	6	14	14	21	54	18	4	4	2	-
Black	660	14	303	36	53	54	78	82	244	77	18	2	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	188	-	69	8	4	17	17	23	83	30	4	2	-	-
White	60	-	29	2	2	11	6	8	21	8	2	-	-	-
Black	128	-	40	6	2	6	11	15	62	22	2	2	-	-
Balance of area	1,239	20	466	43	66	114	128	115	506	172	52	21	2	-
White	594	4	224	18	28	66	70	42	238	80	34	12	2	-
Black	641	16	240	25	38	46	58	73	268	92	16	9	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Iowa	4,949	39	2,225	152	324	529	611	609	1,718	704	194	60	9	-
White--	4,260	29	1,933	129	285	460	539	520	1,485	600	154	52	7	-
Black--	624	10	264	21	35	62	64	82	212	94	34	8	2	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more	935	6	400	32	54	88	107	119	350	129	39	11	-	-
White--	693	3	309	25	41	64	85	94	255	92	24	10	-	-
Black--	229	3	86	6	12	24	19	25	92	34	13	1	-	-
Cedar Rapids	256	2	115	9	14	24	29	39	92	28	14	5	-	-
White--	223	2	99	8	12	20	26	33	81	23	13	5	-	-
Black--	27	-	15	-	2	4	3	6	9	3	-	-	-	-
Des Moines	679	4	285	23	40	64	78	80	258	101	25	6	-	-
White--	470	1	210	17	29	44	59	61	174	69	11	5	-	-
Black--	202	3	71	6	10	20	16	19	83	31	13	1	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,319	11	601	44	94	151	158	154	425	200	57	20	5	-
White--	984	6	444	29	71	121	114	109	324	148	42	17	3	-
Black--	302	5	142	14	21	27	39	41	92	46	12	3	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	813	5	340	18	42	84	91	105	306	122	30	10	-	-
White--	733	3	304	17	40	71	85	91	283	111	25	7	-	-
Black--	73	2	32	1	1	10	6	14	20	11	5	3	-	-
Balance of area	1,882	17	884	58	134	206	255	231	637	253	68	19	4	-
White--	1,850	17	876	58	133	204	255	226	623	249	63	18	4	-
Black--	20	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	8	3	4	1	-	-
Kansas	5,101	48	2,170	140	327	466	565	672	1,908	675	211	73	16	-
White--	3,291	33	1,482	93	224	336	390	439	1,180	406	129	47	14	-
Black--	1,683	14	644	44	97	125	167	211	677	251	71	24	2	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,561	25	1,048	66	156	228	278	320	974	358	110	38	8	-
White--	1,156	13	501	28	78	118	134	143	426	149	48	13	6	-
Black--	1,350	12	530	37	77	106	142	168	523	202	58	23	2	-
Kansas City	1,081	11	449	27	69	99	118	136	421	138	44	15	3	-
White--	393	4	183	9	30	46	43	55	149	40	14	1	2	-
Black--	682	7	262	18	38	52	74	80	272	97	30	13	1	-
Topeka	399	4	142	12	23	34	35	38	145	78	23	5	2	-
White--	232	2	86	5	15	24	24	18	87	42	11	3	1	-
Black--	151	2	49	6	8	8	10	17	54	32	11	2	1	-
Wichita	1,081	10	457	27	64	95	125	146	408	142	43	18	3	-
White--	531	7	232	14	33	48	67	70	190	67	23	9	3	-
Black--	517	3	219	13	31	46	58	71	197	73	17	8	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	69	2	28	3	4	6	7	8	24	11	2	2	-	-
White--	65	2	27	3	4	6	7	7	23	10	1	2	-	-
Black--	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,184	9	481	24	62	114	122	159	455	165	55	16	3	-
White--	902	7	386	18	42	100	101	125	331	118	42	15	3	-
Black--	243	2	84	6	15	14	19	30	108	40	8	1	-	-
Balance of area	1,287	12	613	47	105	118	158	185	455	141	44	17	5	-
White--	1,168	11	568	44	100	112	148	164	400	129	38	17	5	-
Black--	86	-	29	1	5	5	6	12	45	8	4	-	-	-
Kentucky	8,799	145	3,644	344	612	841	909	938	3,152	1,235	430	151	39	3
White--	5,740	101	2,452	225	430	564	597	636	1,998	755	287	119	25	3
Black--	3,046	42	1,189	119	181	276	312	301	1,150	477	142	32	14	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,480	35	983	94	161	230	235	263	913	397	115	26	11	-
White--	895	12	350	26	61	87	75	101	319	147	50	12	5	-
Black--	1,580	22	632	68	100	143	160	161	592	249	65	14	6	-
Lexington	686	6	258	26	47	55	56	74	262	110	33	14	3	-
White--	312	3	104	11	18	18	21	36	117	61	17	7	3	-
Black--	374	3	154	15	29	37	35	38	145	49	16	7	-	-
Louisville	1,794	29	725	68	114	175	179	189	651	287	82	12	8	-
White--	583	9	246	15	43	69	54	65	202	86	33	5	2	-
Black--	1,206	19	478	53	71	106	125	123	447	200	49	7	6	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	412	8	167	11	18	40	48	50	155	63	12	5	2	-
White--	315	5	133	10	15	26	42	40	115	46	11	4	1	-
Black--	97	3	34	1	3	14	6	10	40	17	1	1	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,152	16	494	46	72	131	122	123	398	163	58	18	5	-
White--	694	13	305	29	45	78	72	81	244	82	33	12	5	-
Black--	457	3	189	17	27	53	50	42	153	81	25	6	-	-
Balance of area	4,755	86	2,000	193	361	440	504	502	1,686	612	245	102	21	3
White--	3,836	71	1,664	160	309	373	408	414	1,320	480	193	91	14	3
Black--	912	14	334	33	51	66	96	88	365	130	51	11	7	3
Louisiana	19,374	320	7,858	705	1,261	1,787	2,009	2,096	6,763	2,915	1,050	382	83	3
White--	3,670	39	1,614	124	262	374	434	420	1,264	491	186	61	15	-
Black--	15,613	277	6,205	577	997	1,403	1,570	1,658	5,478	2,409	856	319	66	3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,107	89	2,685	206	410	620	708	741	2,558	1,135	440	171	29	-
White--	606	5	217	15	37	49	59	57	222	96	44	17	5	-
Black--	6,483	84	2,464	191	373	571	646	683	2,330	1,035	393	154	23	-
Baton Rouge	1,371	18	501	34	79	121	130	137	492	229	93	33	5	-
White--	152	-	51	7	8	12	10	14	59	27	9	5	1	-
Black--	1,214	18	449	27	71	109	120	122	431	200	84	28	4	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Table with 14 columns: Area and race, Total, Under 15 years, 15-19 years (Total, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years), 20-24 years, 25-29 years, 30-34 years, 35-39 years, 40-44 years, 45-46 years. Rows include Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, and Michigan.

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Michigan—Con.														
Urban places of 100,000 or more	11,337	152	4,099	372	637	966	1,067	1,057	4,152	1,970	751	184	28	1
White	2,489	15	948	61	123	242	252	270	923	385	161	50	7	—
Black	8,801	135	3,133	311	508	721	809	784	3,214	1,577	586	134	21	1
Dearborn	64	2	28	—	3	8	10	7	16	12	4	2	—	—
White	63	2	27	—	3	7	10	7	16	12	4	2	—	—
Black	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	8,378	116	2,907	276	463	666	753	749	3,046	1,530	603	151	24	1
White	1,122	7	409	23	57	103	111	115	392	187	92	31	4	—
Black	7,229	108	2,488	253	403	561	640	631	2,646	1,338	508	120	20	1
Flint	1,268	16	494	38	62	117	142	135	473	197	72	16	—	—
White	346	4	130	11	15	34	29	41	143	39	21	9	—	—
Black	919	12	363	27	46	83	113	94	328	158	51	7	—	—
Grand Rapids	800	14	321	33	54	80	68	86	300	117	36	9	3	—
White	345	1	116	9	12	26	24	45	144	59	19	4	2	—
Black	443	12	201	24	40	54	42	41	152	55	17	5	1	—
Lansing	574	3	237	18	43	59	65	52	229	78	21	5	1	—
White	363	—	155	11	24	36	49	35	140	53	10	4	1	—
Black	206	3	79	7	19	22	14	17	88	25	10	1	—	—
Livonia	59	—	28	4	1	10	6	7	21	8	2	—	—	—
White	57	—	27	4	1	10	6	6	21	7	2	—	—	—
Black	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Warren	194	1	84	3	11	26	23	21	67	28	13	1	—	—
White	193	1	84	3	11	26	23	21	67	28	13	—	—	—
Black	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,336	32	920	87	160	206	233	234	824	363	152	38	7	—
White	1,286	10	510	43	95	109	129	134	448	202	85	26	5	—
Black	1,039	21	407	44	64	97	104	98	373	158	67	11	2	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,580	47	1,452	115	215	346	367	409	1,357	476	181	57	10	—
White	1,991	12	826	55	112	206	220	233	774	240	106	26	7	—
Black	1,544	35	610	58	101	138	147	166	566	229	71	31	2	—
Balance of area	5,746	45	2,600	174	413	588	709	716	1,988	737	278	81	16	1
White	5,091	41	2,329	154	359	533	647	636	1,753	638	239	75	15	1
Black	592	3	240	19	50	45	55	71	216	93	34	5	1	—
Minnesota														
White	6,396	28	2,703	121	367	582	814	819	2,350	871	332	92	19	1
Black	864	9	292	30	48	80	72	62	340	151	55	14	3	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,936	23	1,012	74	153	203	297	285	1,105	502	219	58	16	1
White	1,783	7	616	29	91	101	199	196	685	306	130	29	10	—
Black	776	9	274	28	47	76	65	58	304	129	46	11	3	—
Duluth	279	1	101	2	14	21	35	29	109	42	17	6	3	—
White	242	1	89	2	11	18	32	26	94	35	16	4	3	—
Black	12	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	5	2	1	—	—	—
Minneapolis	1,637	12	543	46	85	110	145	157	617	286	136	37	6	—
White	827	1	270	13	45	43	76	93	314	150	72	17	3	—
Black	535	6	186	21	27	47	47	44	213	88	30	10	2	—
St. Paul	1,020	10	368	26	54	72	117	99	379	174	66	15	7	1
White	714	5	257	14	35	40	91	77	277	121	42	8	4	—
Black	229	3	84	7	18	27	18	14	86	39	15	1	1	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	203	1	84	2	8	20	26	28	71	39	5	2	1	—
White	196	1	81	2	7	20	25	27	69	38	4	2	1	—
Black	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,875	5	759	32	91	145	235	256	724	248	102	33	4	—
White	1,753	5	721	30	90	139	220	242	681	218	96	29	3	—
Black	62	—	14	2	1	2	5	4	25	17	3	3	—	—
Balance of area	2,996	19	1,403	70	200	352	396	385	1,041	360	128	38	6	1
White	2,664	15	1,285	60	179	322	370	354	915	309	102	32	5	1
Black	23	—	4	—	—	2	2	—	9	5	5	—	—	—
Mississippi														
White	1,391	32	655	64	116	150	151	174	479	149	48	23	4	1
Black	11,893	289	5,273	578	915	1,230	1,306	1,244	3,920	1,563	588	179	72	9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,291	29	513	61	75	111	124	142	472	185	68	21	2	1
White	87	3	33	4	3	6	12	8	31	14	4	2	—	—
Black	1,202	26	479	57	71	105	112	134	441	171	64	18	2	1
Jackson	1,291	29	513	61	75	111	124	142	472	185	68	21	2	1
White	87	3	33	4	3	6	12	8	31	14	4	2	—	—
Black	1,202	26	479	57	71	105	112	134	441	171	64	18	2	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,496	84	1,509	175	249	370	372	343	1,210	476	141	50	22	4
White	325	4	140	14	29	34	27	36	123	42	9	4	3	—
Black	3,168	80	1,369	161	220	336	345	307	1,086	433	131	46	19	4
Balance of area	8,554	209	3,937	406	711	911	972	937	2,728	1,059	431	132	53	5
White	979	25	482	46	84	110	112	130	325	93	35	17	1	—
Black	7,523	183	3,425	360	624	789	849	803	2,393	959	393	115	51	4
Missouri														
White	6,234	62	2,746	162	386	679	808	711	2,153	865	280	104	24	—
Black	7,464	114	2,842	278	473	604	730	757	2,753	1,178	427	131	18	1

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Missouri—Con.														
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,012	104	2,704	246	428	585	740	705	2,542	1,129	398	120	14	1
White	1,673	15	694	51	101	149	216	177	563	277	95	28	1	
Black	5,313	89	2,001	195	326	434	521	525	1,970	848	301	91	12	1
Independence	215	4	90	5	9	16	32	28	80	34	6	1		
White	203	3	85	5	9	16	29	26	78	30	6	1		
Black	7	1	2				2		1	3				
Kansas City	2,369	37	931	77	151	185	267	251	871	368	122	35	4	1
White	646	4	254	21	37	60	73	63	230	103	45	10		
Black	1,714	33	674	56	114	124	193	187	639	262	76	25	4	1
St. Louis	4,191	62	1,583	149	258	367	408	401	1,513	692	254	78	9	
White	620	7	269	13	47	57	87	65	188	113	31	12		
Black	3,564	55	1,312	136	210	309	321	336	1,322	579	223	65	8	
Springfield	237	1	100	15	10	17	33	25	78	35	16	6	1	
White	204	1	86	12	8	16	27	23	67	31	13	5	1	
Black	28	—	13	3	2	1	5	2	8	4	1			
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	422	4	200	16	23	49	54	58	150	52	9	6	1	
White	300	3	143	10	16	36	41	40	104	35	8	6	1	
Black	118	1	56	6	7	13	12	18	44	16	1			
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,570	12	630	43	92	149	184	162	591	226	85	22	4	
White	845	4	379	25	51	95	112	96	318	102	29	10	3	
Black	719	8	250	18	41	54	72	65	268	124	56	12	1	
Balance of area	4,750	56	2,075	135	319	504	567	550	1,644	642	221	88	24	
White	3,416	40	1,530	76	218	399	439	398	1,168	451	148	60	19	
Black	1,314	16	535	59	99	103	125	149	471	190	69	28	5	
Montana	1,912	14	803	46	117	181	234	225	718	240	106	26	3	2
White	1,219	12	517	28	77	120	143	149	459	147	64	17	1	2
Black	22	—	5	—	—	—	2	3	9	3	4	1	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	371	4	142	13	19	25	50	35	138	55	23	8	—	1
White	264	4	104	9	15	20	35	25	96	39	16	4	—	1
Black	16	—	4	—	—	—	2	2	7	2	2	1	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	321	1	147	11	13	39	41	43	110	40	16	5	1	1
White	270	1	121	8	11	30	33	39	95	35	13	4	—	1
Black	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—
Balance of area	1,220	9	514	22	85	117	143	147	470	145	67	13	2	—
White	685	7	292	11	51	70	75	85	268	73	35	9	1	—
Black	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	3,268	27	1,349	94	188	304	386	377	1,277	425	146	37	5	2
White	2,337	15	1,000	60	139	241	294	266	906	293	95	24	3	1
Black	781	12	293	30	41	58	74	90	314	109	41	10	2	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,738	12	675	48	98	135	198	196	707	239	82	19	2	2
White	976	1	387	18	57	79	121	112	398	137	44	8	—	1
Black	713	11	274	29	40	54	71	80	287	93	36	10	2	—
Lincoln	304	—	121	7	19	23	39	33	124	42	13	3	—	1
White	260	—	105	6	17	20	33	29	106	34	12	3	—	—
Black	30	—	10	1	2	2	2	3	12	7	1	—	—	—
Omaha	1,434	12	554	41	79	112	159	163	583	197	69	16	2	1
White	716	1	282	12	40	59	88	83	292	103	32	5	—	1
Black	683	11	264	28	38	52	69	77	275	86	35	10	2	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	482	6	201	15	26	51	53	56	192	57	20	5	1	—
White	439	5	190	15	25	49	51	50	172	49	17	5	1	—
Black	24	1	4	—	—	1	1	2	14	4	1	—	—	—
Balance of area	1,048	9	473	31	64	118	135	125	378	129	44	13	2	—
White	922	9	423	27	57	113	122	104	336	107	34	11	2	—
Black	44	—	15	1	1	3	2	8	13	12	4	—	—	—
Nevada	2,132	26	804	69	144	188	201	202	771	332	143	43	13	—
White	1,244	9	449	28	77	106	114	124	474	186	87	31	8	—
Black	752	17	314	36	64	71	76	67	241	125	41	10	4	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	948	11	346	35	61	73	90	87	352	157	60	17	5	—
White	514	2	181	16	28	37	46	54	202	85	31	12	1	—
Black	415	9	163	19	33	36	42	33	143	68	24	5	3	—
Las Vegas	948	11	346	35	61	73	90	87	352	157	60	17	5	—
White	514	2	181	16	28	37	46	54	202	85	31	12	1	—
Black	415	9	163	19	33	36	42	33	143	68	24	5	3	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	200	1	61	4	6	24	13	14	79	40	13	4	2	—
White	156	—	45	3	4	20	9	9	64	30	12	3	2	—
Black	21	1	9	1	2	3	1	2	6	5	—	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	612	11	263	22	59	58	59	65	198	88	42	8	2	—
White	284	4	116	5	30	24	26	31	103	37	20	3	1	—
Black	303	7	139	16	28	32	31	32	86	48	17	5	1	—
Balance of area	372	3	134	8	18	33	39	36	142	47	28	14	4	—
White	290	3	107	4	15	25	33	30	105	34	24	13	4	—
Black	13	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	6	4	—	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Pennsylvania	29,957	291	11,181	862	1,653	2,542	3,042	3,082	11,198	4,776	1,856	525	127	3
White	15,659	101	6,247	440	924	1,477	1,711	1,695	5,733	2,306	911	280	80	1
Black	14,124	188	4,886	418	723	1,053	1,319	1,373	5,398	2,444	921	240	45	2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	14,474	166	5,082	393	744	1,120	1,409	1,416	5,485	2,470	944	263	62	2
White	3,834	21	1,427	87	213	339	405	383	1,429	624	237	73	23	
Black	10,564	144	3,632	304	529	776	995	1,028	4,032	1,835	696	186	37	2
Allentown	391	3	142	9	17	35	41	40	144	71	23	7	1	
White	307	2	109	7	14	30	32	26	116	55	18	6	1	
Black	81	1	32	2	3	5	8	14	27	15	5	1		
Erie	562	9	193	15	36	45	49	48	214	105	31	8	2	
White	334	4	118	8	22	29	32	27	128	62	16	4	2	
Black	225	5	73	7	13	16	16	21	85	43	15	4		
Philadelphia	11,435	140	3,969	319	561	871	1,107	1,111	4,326	1,979	756	212	51	2
White	2,534	12	971	62	148	236	268	257	929	394	161	50	17	
Black	8,839	127	2,979	255	412	630	833	849	3,377	1,576	587	158	33	2
Pittsburgh	1,895	12	703	44	117	158	188	196	735	281	126	32	6	
White	489	1	159	4	17	33	50	55	197	86	35	10	1	
Black	1,398	11	543	40	100	125	137	141	536	194	88	22	4	
Scranton	191	2	75	6	13	11	24	21	66	34	8	4	2	
White	170	2	70	6	12	11	23	18	59	27	7	3	2	
Black	21	-	5	-	1	-	1	3	7	7	1	1	-	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,297	36	1,293	98	205	303	335	352	1,235	495	187	44	7	
White	1,752	14	703	34	104	165	199	201	638	259	108	25	5	
Black	1,517	21	583	64	99	136	135	149	587	229	76	19	2	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,099	25	1,536	121	221	324	420	450	1,522	666	258	69	23	
White	2,785	12	1,096	89	152	249	294	312	1,025	424	160	51	17	
Black	1,288	13	433	31	69	74	124	135	486	239	94	17	6	
Balance of area	8,087	64	3,270	250	483	795	878	864	2,956	1,145	467	149	35	1
White	7,288	54	3,021	230	455	724	813	799	2,641	999	406	131	35	1
Black	755	10	238	19	26	67	65	61	293	141	55	18		
Rhode Island	1,968	18	753	53	110	181	178	231	743	287	127	32	7	1
White	1,481	13	583	37	90	145	141	170	541	204	108	25	6	1
Black	445	4	158	16	19	35	32	56	181	76	18	7	1	
Urban places of 100,000 or more	751	8	264	22	29	56	60	97	284	123	57	13	2	
White	389	4	134	8	14	32	31	49	136	60	46	8	1	
Black	334	3	121	14	14	24	25	44	136	57	11	5	1	
Providence	751	8	264	22	29	56	60	97	284	123	57	13	2	
White	389	4	134	8	14	32	31	49	136	60	46	8	1	
Black	334	3	121	14	14	24	25	44	136	57	11	5	1	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	324	3	129	14	23	31	30	31	122	46	16	6	2	
White	295	3	121	13	22	28	29	29	111	39	14	5	2	
Black	28	-	8	1	1	3	1	2	10	7	2	1	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	590	4	230	10	34	64	56	66	220	83	40	10	2	1
White	513	3	205	9	30	58	53	57	187	72	34	9	2	1
Black	74	1	25	1	4	6	3	9	31	11	5	1	-	
Balance of area	303	3	130	7	24	30	32	37	117	35	14	3	1	
White	284	3	123	7	24	29	28	35	107	33	14	3	1	
Black	9	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	-	-	-	
South Carolina	12,299	215	5,511	495	917	1,228	1,473	1,398	4,199	1,576	591	176	30	1
White	2,107	18	1,046	95	175	239	282	255	694	215	95	35	4	
Black	10,171	197	4,456	398	741	989	1,189	1,139	3,499	1,356	495	141	26	1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	660	9	275	18	58	53	77	69	214	32	9	9	1	
White	71	1	34	2	11	8	7	6	22	11	2	1		
Black	589	8	241	16	47	45	70	63	192	109	30	8	1	
Columbia	660	9	275	18	58	53	77	69	214	120	32	9	1	
White	71	1	34	2	11	8	7	6	22	11	2	1		
Black	589	8	241	16	47	45	70	63	192	109	30	8	1	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	955	14	437	41	74	96	126	100	331	113	52	8	-	
White	133	1	67	7	11	14	14	21	37	15	13	-	-	
Black	821	13	370	34	63	82	112	79	294	97	39	8	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,669	36	763	65	143	202	182	171	552	217	78	17	6	
White	211	2	101	7	19	30	27	18	71	27	6	4	-	
Black	1,457	34	661	58	124	172	155	152	481	190	72	13	6	
Balance of area	9,015	156	4,036	371	642	877	1,088	1,058	3,102	1,126	429	142	24	
White	1,692	14	844	79	134	187	234	210	564	162	74	30	4	
Black	7,304	142	3,184	290	507	690	852	845	2,532	960	354	112	20	
South Dakota	1,742	7	684	45	101	155	181	202	617	262	125	40	7	
White	866	2	411	28	67	88	114	114	297	93	46	15	2	
Black	19	-	5	-	4	3	1	1	10	3	1	-	-	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	189	-	72	6	6	16	15	29	65	31	18	2	1	
White	167	-	69	6	6	16	13	28	55	26	15	2	-	
Black	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	375	1	132	4	15	38	38	37	147	61	26	7	1	
White	258	1	91	1	12	24	27	27	108	41	12	4	1	
Black	9	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	
Balance of area	1,178	6	480	35	80	101	128	136	405	170	81	31	5	
White	441	1	251	21	49	48	74	59	134	26	19	9	1	
Black	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Utah—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	378	5	159	8	29	32	35	55	137	55	13	5	4	-
White	341	5	148	7	29	28	34	50	124	48	10	3	3	-
Black	13	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	6	2	1	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,503	20	629	48	110	134	167	170	550	200	82	20	2	-
White	1,328	18	581	46	102	128	155	150	461	179	73	14	2	-
Black	29	-	8	-	1	3	-	4	12	8	1	-	-	-
Vermont	1,109	5	462	27	64	112	117	142	399	158	65	15	5	-
White	1,102	5	459	26	64	112	117	140	396	157	65	15	5	-
Black	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	173	-	77	6	12	17	17	25	65	21	10	-	-	-
White	173	-	77	6	12	17	17	25	65	21	10	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	936	5	385	21	52	95	100	117	334	137	55	15	5	-
White	929	5	382	20	52	95	100	115	331	136	55	15	5	-
Black	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Virginia	15,367	222	5,719	442	886	1,224	1,550	1,617	5,821	2,390	893	273	46	3
White	5,089	56	1,914	123	303	396	547	545	1,888	746	351	114	20	-
Black	10,182	165	3,785	318	579	823	996	1,069	3,898	1,625	528	152	26	3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	6,321	95	2,194	189	349	451	587	618	2,463	1,085	367	104	12	1
White	1,390	10	450	26	69	92	119	144	538	235	120	31	6	-
Black	4,886	85	1,732	163	277	356	464	472	1,909	844	239	70	6	1
Alexandria	423	8	138	20	20	30	32	36	168	73	27	8	1	-
White	106	-	22	1	4	5	5	7	38	24	20	2	-	-
Black	311	8	115	19	15	25	27	29	129	47	5	6	1	-
Arlington County	304	1	83	1	15	11	24	32	97	64	41	16	2	-
White	158	-	36	-	6	5	8	17	44	38	26	12	2	-
Black	125	1	40	1	8	4	13	14	48	23	11	2	-	-
Hampton	445	5	147	8	20	36	43	40	180	75	28	10	-	-
White	118	2	42	2	5	15	11	9	46	18	9	1	-	-
Black	327	3	105	6	15	21	32	31	134	57	19	9	-	-
Newport News	709	12	256	15	39	51	73	78	276	120	33	11	1	-
White	150	1	58	1	8	9	17	23	63	15	12	1	1	-
Black	558	12	198	14	31	42	56	55	212	105	21	10	-	-
Norfolk	1,557	26	546	50	81	127	147	141	619	268	78	20	-	-
White	334	5	98	8	15	23	23	29	148	55	24	4	-	-
Black	1,215	21	446	42	66	104	123	111	467	213	52	16	-	-
Portsmouth	721	10	286	32	53	56	77	68	285	99	32	6	-	-
White	100	1	34	3	6	6	12	7	44	13	7	1	-	-
Black	621	9	252	29	47	50	65	61	241	86	25	5	-	-
Richmond	1,586	27	509	47	85	94	131	152	610	314	97	26	-	-
White	117	-	37	3	4	6	11	13	40	31	5	4	-	-
Black	1,464	27	472	44	81	88	120	139	567	282	92	21	-	-
Virginia Beach	576	6	229	16	36	46	60	71	228	72	31	7	-	-
White	307	2	123	8	21	23	32	39	115	41	17	6	-	-
Black	265	4	104	8	14	22	28	32	111	31	14	1	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,115	14	411	42	86	87	101	95	424	169	71	20	4	2
White	322	4	110	8	19	29	28	26	140	40	16	9	3	-
Black	791	10	300	34	67	57	73	69	284	128	55	11	1	2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,250	17	449	38	74	79	118	140	476	211	76	18	3	-
White	417	4	151	8	25	30	43	45	156	71	29	5	1	-
Black	826	13	296	30	49	49	73	95	318	139	47	11	2	-
Balance of area	6,681	96	2,665	173	377	607	744	764	2,458	925	379	131	27	-
White	2,960	38	1,203	81	190	245	357	330	1,054	400	186	69	10	-
Black	3,679	57	1,457	91	186	361	386	433	1,387	514	187	60	17	-
Washington	10,096	78	3,660	225	573	829	996	1,037	3,761	1,726	666	172	33	-
White	8,001	60	2,976	182	465	687	822	820	2,955	1,328	523	130	29	-
Black	1,183	12	354	24	53	66	96	115	477	241	77	21	1	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,669	19	855	48	101	203	253	250	981	538	216	49	11	-
White	1,598	13	494	25	48	123	159	139	594	323	138	27	9	-
Black	804	5	260	18	37	53	76	76	297	168	57	16	1	-
Seattle	1,434	9	409	24	55	92	128	110	527	310	132	39	8	-
White	740	5	185	9	16	46	62	52	279	163	79	23	6	-
Black	546	4	176	12	32	33	56	43	197	116	40	12	1	-
Spokane	546	6	201	8	21	49	60	63	207	94	34	3	1	-
White	468	5	172	7	18	39	55	53	177	81	31	1	1	-
Black	37	1	13	1	2	4	2	4	15	8	-	-	-	-
Tacoma	689	4	245	16	25	62	65	77	247	134	50	7	2	-
White	390	3	137	9	14	38	42	34	138	79	28	3	2	-
Black	221	-	71	5	3	16	18	29	85	44	17	4	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	326	1	126	8	22	30	40	26	126	59	11	2	1	-
White	302	1	116	8	18	28	39	23	118	55	9	2	1	-
Black	12	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,165	13	825	48	129	171	237	240	826	317	132	45	7	-
White	1,930	12	754	41	121	161	214	217	726	281	112	38	7	-
Black	125	-	32	4	4	3	9	12	59	23	10	1	-	-
Balance of area	4,936	45	1,854	121	321	425	466	521	1,828	812	307	76	14	-
White	4,171	34	1,612	108	278	375	410	441	1,517	669	264	63	12	-
Black	242	7	59	2	10	9	11	27	114	48	10	4	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
West Virginia -----	3,711	54	1,635	139	299	390	392	415	1,285	465	188	63	20	1
White--	3,153	51	1,439	127	270	353	339	350	1,048	380	156	60	18	1
Black--	554	3	195	12	28	37	53	65	236	83	32	3	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	373	5	148	15	21	32	43	37	146	43	24	7	-	-
White--	249	4	106	10	17	25	32	22	94	22	16	7	-	-
Black--	124	1	42	5	4	7	11	15	52	21	8	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	655	8	288	15	50	75	70	78	221	93	34	8	3	-
White--	513	7	233	14	39	63	55	62	164	72	27	7	3	-
Black--	140	1	55	1	11	12	15	16	57	19	7	1	-	-
Balance of area -----	2,683	41	1,199	109	228	283	279	300	918	329	130	48	17	1
White--	2,391	40	1,100	103	214	265	252	266	790	286	113	46	15	1
Black--	290	1	98	6	13	18	27	34	127	43	17	2	2	-
Wisconsin -----	10,622	90	4,530	286	585	1,018	1,246	1,395	3,883	1,436	521	141	21	-
White--	7,097	32	3,145	148	379	709	895	1,014	2,543	924	348	89	16	-
Black--	3,143	56	1,250	126	190	285	308	341	1,186	449	155	42	5	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	4,365	52	1,703	152	227	362	454	508	1,618	661	252	70	9	-
White--	1,556	6	583	33	71	115	163	201	573	250	111	29	4	-
Black--	2,722	45	1,091	116	153	239	281	302	1,009	397	138	37	5	-
Madison -----	316	1	107	4	10	29	26	38	116	59	28	5	-	-
White--	254	-	89	2	9	23	22	33	88	52	23	2	-	-
Black--	57	1	18	2	1	6	4	5	24	7	5	2	-	-
Milwaukee -----	4,049	51	1,596	148	217	333	428	470	1,502	602	224	65	9	-
White--	1,302	6	494	31	62	92	141	168	485	198	88	27	4	-
Black--	2,665	44	1,073	114	152	233	277	297	985	390	133	35	5	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	1,345	12	558	27	79	122	157	173	512	175	71	17	-	-
White--	991	4	423	17	49	89	126	142	365	131	54	14	-	-
Black--	309	8	118	8	28	31	22	29	129	37	14	3	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	1,478	10	638	27	75	135	195	206	542	200	71	14	3	-
White--	1,370	7	600	25	66	124	190	195	498	183	68	11	3	-
Black--	75	3	28	2	6	9	3	8	31	10	1	2	-	-
Balance of area -----	3,434	16	1,631	80	204	399	440	508	1,211	400	127	40	9	-
White--	3,180	15	1,539	73	193	381	416	476	1,107	360	115	35	9	-
Black--	37	-	13	-	3	6	2	2	17	5	2	-	-	-
Wyoming -----	952	3	420	28	57	91	129	115	350	128	38	12	1	-
White--	829	2	376	25	51	84	111	105	303	103	32	12	1	-
Black--	35	-	12	-	-	1	5	6	15	7	1	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	370	-	154	11	19	31	50	43	144	55	15	2	-	-
White--	326	-	141	11	18	30	45	37	123	46	14	2	-	-
Black--	31	-	11	-	-	1	4	6	14	5	1	-	-	-
Balance of area -----	582	3	266	17	38	60	79	72	206	73	23	10	1	-
White--	503	2	235	14	33	54	66	68	180	57	18	10	1	-
Black--	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-73. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All births, ¹ all ages -----	2,857,147	117,105	526,299	1,234,182	520,532	416,542	42,487
Under 15 years-----	7,653	5,548	1,882	-	-	-	223
15-19 years-----	415,367	31,113	221,695	142,471	12,986	124	6,978
20-24 years-----	952,792	31,689	181,343	513,304	172,863	39,754	13,839
25-29 years-----	893,773	23,436	76,639	378,630	213,254	189,581	12,233
30-34 years-----	456,929	15,360	30,171	154,138	98,577	151,976	6,707
35-39 years-----	112,100	7,495	11,655	38,871	20,148	31,883	2,048
40 years and over-----	18,533	2,464	2,914	6,768	2,704	3,224	459
White, all ages -----	2,268,302	84,474	359,595	996,890	428,837	367,279	31,227
Under 15 years-----	2,678	2,027	559	-	-	-	92
15-19 years-----	280,769	22,817	144,832	100,400	8,115	82	4,523
20-24 years-----	750,693	24,791	132,045	415,648	135,105	33,057	10,047
25-29 years-----	748,791	17,090	52,894	318,239	182,701	168,325	9,542
30-34 years-----	381,985	10,891	19,924	126,305	83,956	135,723	5,186
35-39 years-----	89,539	5,248	7,524	31,028	16,762	27,419	1,558
40 years and over-----	13,847	1,610	1,817	5,270	2,198	2,673	279
Black, all ages -----	500,973	23,782	150,924	207,817	77,659	32,628	8,183
Under 15 years-----	4,779	3,366	1,292	-	-	-	121
15-19 years-----	123,719	7,036	71,323	38,764	4,514	33	2,049
20-24 years-----	176,851	4,423	43,960	86,645	33,507	5,511	2,805
25-29 years-----	117,784	3,975	20,770	51,508	25,209	14,481	1,841
30-34 years-----	57,113	2,858	8,911	23,079	11,473	9,792	1,000
35-39 years-----	17,086	1,550	3,662	6,520	2,564	2,501	289
40 years and over-----	3,641	554	1,006	1,301	392	310	78
Births to married women, all ages -----	2,309,999	76,240	303,522	1,026,907	466,925	405,702	30,703
Under 15 years-----	641	492	117	-	-	-	32
15-19 years-----	204,166	14,866	95,784	83,512	7,014	97	2,873
20-24 years-----	755,340	22,874	118,995	421,288	145,870	36,693	9,620
25-29 years-----	809,295	18,106	54,888	341,008	199,586	185,445	10,262
30-34 years-----	423,000	12,059	22,664	140,133	93,050	149,319	5,775
35-39 years-----	101,405	5,876	8,850	34,974	18,903	31,042	1,760
40 years and over-----	16,152	1,947	2,224	5,992	2,502	3,106	381
White, all ages -----	2,023,709	62,075	257,838	907,182	408,990	362,283	25,341
Under 15 years-----	565	444	98	-	-	-	23
15-19 years-----	183,099	13,477	86,737	74,620	5,815	74	2,376
20-24 years-----	663,403	19,193	102,728	376,004	125,601	31,916	7,961
25-29 years-----	712,680	14,089	43,624	302,168	177,662	166,527	8,610
30-34 years-----	366,911	9,151	16,806	120,297	81,653	134,274	4,730
35-39 years-----	84,338	4,372	6,308	29,206	16,158	26,892	1,402
40 years and over-----	12,713	1,349	1,537	4,887	2,101	2,600	239
Black, all ages -----	214,406	6,721	35,911	96,257	45,622	27,140	2,755
Under 15 years-----	47	29	13	-	-	-	5
15-19 years-----	15,637	637	6,653	7,124	986	14	223
20-24 years-----	72,598	1,511	12,774	36,951	16,862	3,652	848
25-29 years-----	72,115	1,859	8,942	31,070	17,070	12,284	890
30-34 years-----	39,509	1,464	4,751	15,593	8,445	8,692	564
35-39 years-----	12,000	883	2,165	4,588	1,965	2,223	176
40 years and over-----	2,500	338	613	931	294	275	49
Births to unmarried women, all ages -----	547,148	40,865	222,777	207,275	53,607	10,840	11,784
Under 15 years-----	7,012	5,056	1,765	-	-	-	191
15-19 years-----	211,201	16,227	125,911	58,959	5,972	27	4,105
20-24 years-----	197,452	8,815	62,348	92,016	26,993	3,061	4,219
25-29 years-----	84,478	5,330	21,751	37,622	13,668	4,136	1,971
30-34 years-----	33,929	3,301	7,507	14,005	5,527	2,657	932
35-39 years-----	10,695	1,619	2,805	3,897	1,245	841	288
40 years and over-----	2,381	517	690	776	202	118	78
White, all ages -----	244,593	22,399	101,757	89,708	19,847	4,996	5,886
Under 15 years-----	2,113	1,583	461	-	-	-	69
15-19 years-----	97,670	9,340	58,095	25,780	2,300	8	2,147
20-24 years-----	87,290	5,598	29,317	39,644	9,504	1,141	2,086
25-29 years-----	36,111	3,001	9,270	16,071	5,039	1,798	932
30-34 years-----	15,074	1,740	3,118	6,008	2,303	1,449	456
35-39 years-----	5,201	876	1,216	1,822	604	527	156
40 years and over-----	1,134	261	280	383	97	73	40
Black, all ages -----	286,567	17,041	115,013	111,560	32,037	5,488	5,428
Under 15 years-----	4,732	3,337	1,279	-	-	-	116
15-19 years-----	108,082	6,399	64,670	31,640	3,528	19	1,826
20-24 years-----	104,253	2,912	31,186	49,694	16,645	1,859	1,957
25-29 years-----	45,669	2,116	11,828	20,438	8,139	2,197	951
30-34 years-----	17,604	1,394	4,160	7,486	3,028	1,100	436
35-39 years-----	5,086	667	1,497	1,932	599	278	113
40 years and over-----	1,141	216	393	370	98	35	29

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred; see Technical Appendix, Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER						RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS		40 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL, 305 SMSA'S	546,880	6,476	199,183	198,134	90,409	38,352	11,859	2,467	201.0
WHITE	263,498	2,228	97,100	94,341	42,749	19,262	6,466	1,352	123.2
BLACK	271,794	4,144	98,552	99,815	45,407	17,878	4,970	1,028	567.1
ABILENE, TEX	275	6	149	84	20	12	4	-	100.5
WHITE	202	4	114	57	14	9	4	-	81.1
BLACK	72	2	34	27	6	3	-	-	347.8
AKRON, OHIO	1,686	28	624	642	267	101	19	5	176.8
WHITE	907	14	352	351	129	45	13	3	111.0
BLACK	772	13	270	289	136	56	6	2	606.9
ALBANY, GA	693	12	303	234	82	52	6	4	309.9
WHITE	69	2	37	22	2	4	2	-	66.4
BLACK	622	10	264	212	80	48	4	4	527.6
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y.	1,622	12	612	613	236	102	34	13	156.9
WHITE	1,269	5	486	481	180	77	30	10	132.1
BLACK	348	7	124	132	54	24	4	3	603.1
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX	1,880	20	694	676	308	140	34	8	232.0
WHITE	1,447	18	564	511	216	106	26	6	205.9
BLACK	98	-	28	40	22	6	2	-	401.6
ALEXANDRIA, LA	585	14	250	183	88	35	11	4	215.7
WHITE	132	3	64	41	15	6	2	1	75.1
BLACK	451	10	186	141	73	29	9	3	486.0
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J.	1,223	5	491	447	202	60	10	4	148.9
WHITE	1,032	8	422	373	165	52	8	4	131.9
BLACK	179	1	65	68	35	8	2	-	643.9
ALTOONA, PA	287	2	124	95	40	20	5	1	147.9
WHITE	281	2	123	93	38	19	5	1	146.2
BLACK	6	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	*400.0
AMARILLO, TEX	373	8	161	139	43	17	3	2	112.4
WHITE	265	6	113	95	32	15	3	1	88.1
BLACK	108	2	48	44	11	2	-	1	511.8
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF	4,723	31	1,444	1,818	842	376	160	52	142.8
WHITE	4,278	25	1,311	1,684	734	328	146	46	146.2
BLACK	273	2	87	96	54	28	4	2	318.9
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA	593	4	185	225	119	46	10	4	139.4
WHITE	347	1	119	126	67	23	7	4	102.9
BLACK	92	-	28	32	25	7	-	-	294.9
ANDERSON, IND	359	6	154	140	38	14	4	3	200.3
WHITE	225	6	85	89	27	11	4	3	144.0
BLACK	129	-	65	50	11	3	-	-	626.2
ANDERSON, S.C	339	5	171	107	30	20	-	2	175.2
WHITE	101	-	53	33	8	7	-	-	69.0
BLACK	238	5	118	74	22	13	-	2	514.0

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	464	3	164	173	82	23	17	2	119.3
WHITE-----	248	2	86	91	45	11	11	2	77.5
BLACK-----	214	1	78	82	35	12	6	-	390.5
ANNISTON, ALA-----	295	5	137	96	44	10	2	1	167.6
WHITE-----	94	2	45	29	13	4	-	1	73.0
BLACK-----	200	3	91	67	31	6	2	-	442.5
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	392	1	187	125	55	20	4	-	84.5
WHITE-----	373	1	180	119	52	19	2	-	83.2
BLACK-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	*111.1
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	280	5	110	107	39	14	4	1	131.4
WHITE-----	160	3	60	62	21	9	4	1	84.1
BLACK-----	116	2	49	43	17	5	-	-	577.1
ATHENS, GA-----	397	10	153	140	54	28	10	2	210.1
WHITE-----	103	-	45	38	12	4	4	-	74.5
BLACK-----	294	10	108	102	42	24	6	2	592.7
ATLANTA, GA-----	7,083	117	2,700	2,492	1,200	420	124	30	217.8
WHITE-----	1,343	21	594	425	170	87	32	14	63.2
BLACK-----	5,728	96	2,104	2,061	1,028	331	92	16	527.2
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	883	12	353	336	125	47	8	2	322.2
WHITE-----	337	2	139	122	45	22	7	-	174.0
BLACK-----	540	10	211	211	80	25	1	2	702.2
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	1,378	15	520	527	228	72	15	1	231.8
WHITE-----	298	2	128	127	30	9	2	-	86.2
BLACK-----	1,072	13	392	396	198	61	11	1	450.2
AUSTIN, TEX-----	1,315	31	575	426	192	69	19	3	137.4
WHITE-----	843	19	357	282	120	49	14	2	102.4
BLACK-----	469	12	217	143	72	19	5	1	402.2
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	1,975	26	824	628	319	124	46	8	220.4
WHITE-----	1,607	22	686	510	255	96	30	8	199.5
BLACK-----	304	4	116	104	52	20	8	-	506.1
BALTIMORE, MD-----	10,056	114	3,616	3,785	1,675	686	163	17	320.2
WHITE-----	2,677	18	958	966	471	202	57	5	132.0
BLACK-----	7,276	95	2,629	2,783	1,181	472	104	12	691.1
BANGOR, MAINE-----	319	-	134	121	53	8	-	3	165.2
WHITE-----	306	-	130	117	50	6	-	3	162.0
BLACK-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	*250.0
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	1,956	25	736	690	322	130	41	8	199.8
WHITE-----	347	4	139	129	47	19	8	1	55.8
BLACK-----	1,600	25	593	559	272	111	33	7	464.8
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	424	6	173	163	60	18	4	-	147.9
WHITE-----	272	3	117	98	39	12	3	-	106.8
BLACK-----	149	3	56	63	20	6	1	-	517.4

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-247

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
BAY CITY, MICH-----	207	-	85	76	29	15	1	1	114.6
WHITE-----	197	-	83	70	29	14	-	1	111.3
BLACK-----	9	-	2	5	-	1	1	-	360.0
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	1,071	17	423	365	173	61	24	8	153.0
WHITE-----	321	6	146	110	41	8	8	2	65.6
BLACK-----	742	10	276	254	131	50	15	6	388.1
BELLINGHAM, WASH-----	228	-	77	86	40	16	8	1	135.8
WHITE-----	187	-	61	75	33	11	6	1	120.8
BLACK-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	*111.1
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	595	17	291	202	56	22	7	-	224.3
WHITE-----	193	2	93	67	22	8	1	-	98.0
BLACK-----	400	15	196	135	34	14	6	-	619.2
BILLINGS, MONT-----	244	3	91	97	32	18	3	-	127.1
WHITE-----	201	3	81	79	23	14	1	-	111.5
BLACK-----	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	*533.3
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	617	14	280	213	70	30	7	3	178.7
WHITE-----	200	2	81	86	24	4	3	-	78.2
BLACK-----	414	12	199	126	45	25	4	3	520.8
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	589	3	235	226	70	35	17	3	139.7
WHITE-----	548	3	219	214	60	32	17	3	134.9
BLACK-----	39	-	15	12	9	3	-	-	453.5
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	2,940	34	1,158	1,076	460	153	53	6	221.3
WHITE-----	452	6	198	154	58	26	8	2	54.1
BLACK-----	2,485	28	958	921	402	127	45	4	513.0
BISHARCK, N.DAK-----	160	1	75	56	14	8	6	-	101.8
WHITE-----	138	1	65	44	14	8	6	-	91.7
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	124	-	40	42	24	18	-	-	103.5
WHITE-----	106	-	37	36	20	13	-	-	93.8
BLACK-----	17	-	3	6	4	4	-	-	361.7
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	216	1	88	78	26	18	3	2	117.5
WHITE-----	175	1	77	58	18	16	3	2	102.2
BLACK-----	40	-	11	19	8	2	-	-	381.0
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	299	2	133	99	44	17	3	1	93.1
WHITE-----	283	2	126	93	41	17	3	1	91.8
BLACK-----	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	250.0
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	7,411	52	2,482	2,818	1,263	572	186	38	159.0
WHITE-----	5,177	27	1,807	2,007	813	367	129	27	125.4
BLACK-----	2,139	25	642	784	430	198	51	9	518.4
BRADENTON, FLA-----	448	5	187	173	52	21	9	1	221.6
WHITE-----	221	4	87	88	25	9	7	1	133.2
BLACK-----	227	1	100	85	27	12	2	-	637.6

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
BREHERTON, WASH-----	310	4	118	110	48	25	5	-	115.4
WHITE-----	258	3	92	94	40	25	4	-	109.6
BLACK-----	20	-	11	5	3	-	1	-	206.2
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-DANBURY, CONN-----	2,135	23	655	751	422	204	68	12	219.2
WHITE-----	1,209	7	322	408	270	141	51	10	150.7
BLACK-----	907	16	330	338	144	60	17	2	612.0
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	452	8	126	145	95	48	23	7	82.0
WHITE-----	445	8	126	142	91	48	23	7	81.1
BLACK-----	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	*352.9
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	175	4	82	57	21	8	2	1	100.2
WHITE-----	75	1	37	24	8	3	2	-	49.7
BLACK-----	99	3	45	32	13	5	-	1	436.1
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	3,140	35	1,103	1,215	543	188	45	11	192.6
WHITE-----	1,636	8	600	631	275	90	26	6	118.1
BLACK-----	1,433	26	481	559	254	91	17	5	658.9
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	192	7	80	75	24	5	1	-	171.9
WHITE-----	60	1	30	22	5	2	-	-	69.8
BLACK-----	132	6	50	53	19	3	1	-	528.0
BURLINGTON, VT-----	208	-	86	81	25	15	1	-	121.4
WHITE-----	208	-	86	81	25	15	1	-	123.2
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	842	9	335	331	121	34	10	2	144.1
WHITE-----	556	5	238	210	73	22	6	2	104.9
BLACK-----	284	4	97	120	47	12	4	-	555.8
CASPER, WYO-----	166	-	78	59	22	6	1	-	99.7
WHITE-----	154	-	75	54	19	5	1	-	95.2
BLACK-----	9	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	*500.0
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	330	2	148	114	41	17	8	-	128.5
WHITE-----	296	2	132	103	35	16	8	-	120.2
BLACK-----	28	-	15	9	4	-	-	-	383.6
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	349	8	139	116	53	23	10	-	134.3
WHITE-----	255	1	65	54	27	6	2	-	72.0
BLACK-----	191	7	74	60	25	17	8	-	527.6
CHARLESTON-NCRTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	1,778	27	755	623	239	103	28	3	216.5
WHITE-----	328	3	154	103	41	21	5	1	66.7
BLACK-----	1,445	24	600	518	197	81	23	2	456.4
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	589	11	216	231	79	44	7	1	155.0
WHITE-----	457	10	177	174	56	32	7	1	129.3
BLACK-----	132	1	39	57	23	12	-	-	564.1
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	2,030	50	960	676	237	84	17	6	214.6
WHITE-----	455	8	234	146	45	16	4	2	70.9
BLACK-----	1,564	42	719	528	191	67	13	4	542.1

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-249

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	323	3	98	147	53	15	4	3	194.8
WHITE-----	120	1	41	53	16	8	1	-	92.4
BLACK-----	201	2	57	94	36	7	2	3	594.7
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	1,118	31	454	406	150	63	10	4	182.1
WHITE-----	451	9	186	162	52	34	6	2	89.7
BLACK-----	665	22	267	243	98	29	4	2	626.2
CHICAGO, ILL-----	32,057	452	11,714	11,737	5,208	2,133	652	161	270.0
WHITE-----	9,385	70	3,331	3,349	1,544	732	303	56	114.4
BLACK-----	22,466	375	8,332	8,320	3,616	1,377	341	101	679.2
CHICO, CALIF-----	373	6	133	142	58	24	8	2	169.0
WHITE-----	327	6	115	124	50	22	8	2	155.8
BLACK-----	28	-	8	16	4	-	-	-	583.3
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	4,794	65	1,940	1,739	700	253	70	27	204.8
WHITE-----	2,343	28	1,045	803	304	113	39	11	120.8
BLACK-----	2,443	37	890	934	396	139	31	16	639.0
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	434	7	197	154	52	16	3	5	130.4
WHITE-----	143	4	63	55	12	8	-	1	61.7
BLACK-----	290	3	134	99	39	8	3	4	338.8
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	6,606	68	2,364	2,476	1,120	448	102	28	238.2
WHITE-----	2,129	14	872	738	313	138	46	8	105.0
BLACK-----	4,452	54	1,485	1,728	804	306	56	19	624.1
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	730	10	292	278	107	29	11	3	113.6
WHITE-----	574	7	227	220	84	24	9	3	104.4
BLACK-----	144	2	61	53	22	5	1	-	229.7
COLUMBIA, MO-----	187	2	76	70	29	5	3	2	124.6
WHITE-----	118	1	41	48	19	4	3	2	88.4
BLACK-----	68	1	35	22	9	1	-	-	507.5
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	1,395	27	564	484	233	63	21	3	222.2
WHITE-----	245	4	119	78	30	9	5	-	66.7
BLACK-----	1,147	23	443	405	203	54	16	3	458.8
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	962	14	380	336	135	65	25	7	232.2
WHITE-----	189	-	86	77	16	6	4	-	85.0
BLACK-----	769	14	294	257	119	57	21	7	418.4
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	3,628	37	1,340	1,451	536	196	57	11	207.5
WHITE-----	1,865	15	737	717	255	97	33	7	131.0
BLACK-----	1,735	18	596	720	276	97	24	4	591.5
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	871	14	340	296	125	58	29	5	125.1
WHITE-----	764	12	295	258	114	52	28	5	115.1
BLACK-----	107	2	45	38	15	6	1	-	384.9
CUMBERLAND, MD.-W. VA-----	188	2	79	72	21	12	2	-	135.7
WHITE-----	168	2	73	62	19	10	2	-	124.9
BLACK-----	20	-	6	10	2	2	-	-	526.3

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEX-----	9,190	214	4,011	3,179	1,194	460	115	17	164.1
WHITE-----	3,882	78	1,662	1,356	511	211	53	11	86.7
BLACK-----	5,255	136	2,333	1,807	676	238	59	6	525.3
DANVILLE, VA-----	351	11	144	121	48	23	3	1	234.0
WHITE-----	63	4	27	18	7	6	1	-	71.0
BLACK-----	288	7	117	103	41	17	2	1	466.0
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MCLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	1,074	11	504	344	164	37	14	-	164.4
WHITE-----	726	3	346	233	108	27	9	-	123.4
BLACK-----	343	8	155	109	56	10	5	-	642.4
DAYTON, OHIO-----	2,778	35	1,071	1,075	392	156	39	10	213.4
WHITE-----	1,330	15	560	492	158	79	19	7	124.4
BLACK-----	1,441	20	508	579	234	77	20	3	642.4
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA-----	761	10	286	303	111	41	9	1	249.4
WHITE-----	358	4	133	139	51	24	6	1	149.4
BLACK-----	402	6	153	164	60	16	3	-	654.4
DECATUR, ILL-----	383	4	151	150	62	15	1	-	197.4
WHITE-----	167	-	69	57	31	9	1	-	105.4
BLACK-----	216	4	82	93	31	6	-	-	627.4
DENVER-BOULDER, COLC-----	4,361	31	1,634	1,614	697	290	79	16	154.4
WHITE-----	3,381	22	1,326	1,213	507	234	65	14	133.4
BLACK-----	869	7	276	366	163	45	10	2	476.4
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	872	5	372	314	134	37	10	-	155.4
WHITE-----	655	2	296	227	100	21	9	-	128.4
BLACK-----	210	3	72	86	33	15	1	-	593.4
DETROIT, MICH-----	12,426	151	4,566	4,489	2,110	852	220	38	200.4
WHITE-----	4,076	25	1,673	1,438	575	275	76	14	89.4
BLACK-----	8,304	124	2,875	3,037	1,528	573	143	24	531.4
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	140	-	70	48	13	7	1	1	90.4
WHITE-----	137	-	68	48	12	7	1	1	89.4
BLACK-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	*111.4
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	604	2	262	216	83	24	12	5	147.4
WHITE-----	538	2	239	192	71	21	8	5	136.4
BLACK-----	14	-	4	7	2	1	-	-	466.4
EAU CLAIRE, WIS-----	242	1	126	84	21	9	1	-	110.4
WHITE-----	236	1	124	80	21	9	1	-	112.0
BLACK-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	*250.0
EL PASO, TEX-----	1,403	8	486	489	245	114	48	13	127.4
WHITE-----	1,299	6	440	450	233	110	47	13	127.0
BLACK-----	103	2	46	38	12	4	1	-	173.4
ELKHART, IND-----	355	6	156	113	56	17	6	1	155.0
WHITE-----	268	3	109	92	43	15	5	1	125.4
BLACK-----	86	3	47	21	12	2	1	-	651.5

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-251

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
ELMIRA, N.Y.	275	1	115	107	42	10	-	-	196.0
WHITE	227	1	94	92	32	8	-	-	172.1
BLACK	48	-	21	15	10	2	-	-	631.6
ENID, OKLA.	103	2	36	36	12	12	5	-	80.5
WHITE	82	-	33	29	9	8	3	-	68.3
BLACK	17	2	3	6	2	2	2	-	361.7
ERIE, PA.	785	11	281	285	146	45	14	3	183.3
WHITE	553	6	205	198	103	28	10	3	141.2
BLACK	226	5	73	86	43	15	4	-	701.9
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG.	641	5	227	227	117	55	9	1	152.0
WHITE	606	3	219	209	113	52	9	1	150.9
BLACK	12	-	1	8	2	1	-	-	260.9
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY.	756	6	333	264	100	40	11	2	158.4
WHITE	478	2	229	160	63	16	8	-	110.2
BLACK	275	4	102	104	36	24	3	2	680.7
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN.	203	2	92	79	18	9	3	-	86.7
WHITE	193	2	92	69	18	9	3	-	83.7
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.	759	13	307	302	92	27	17	1	147.7
WHITE	190	4	72	82	22	5	5	-	62.2
BLACK	545	5	226	213	65	20	11	1	299.8
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK.	261	2	107	93	37	15	5	2	97.3
WHITE	245	2	102	89	34	12	5	1	95.4
BLACK	9	-	2	4	1	2	-	-	333.3
FLINT, MICH.	1,794	16	719	661	268	102	26	2	209.9
WHITE	797	4	329	304	95	46	18	1	121.5
BLACK	994	12	389	355	173	56	8	1	521.8
FLORENCE, ALA.	258	6	101	97	38	12	3	1	135.5
WHITE	91	1	38	28	14	6	3	1	58.6
BLACK	167	5	63	69	24	6	-	-	481.3
FLORENCE, S.C.	504	2	208	184	74	24	11	1	265.3
WHITE	63	-	24	25	7	5	2	-	64.8
BLACK	440	2	183	159	67	19	9	1	479.3
FORT COLLINS, COLO.	236	3	96	89	32	12	3	1	94.5
WHITE	231	3	95	88	32	10	2	1	95.2
BLACK	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	*153.8
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA.	2,885	60	1,062	1,032	475	176	66	14	238.2
WHITE	816	6	270	311	144	56	22	7	94.9
BLACK	2,051	52	786	713	329	120	44	7	612.4
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA.	583	10	239	212	80	34	8	-	211.6
WHITE	248	1	100	93	38	13	3	-	111.1
BLACK	335	9	139	119	42	21	5	-	660.7

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	428	2	197	158	45	14	11	1	137.1
WHITE-----	294	-	135	107	34	10	7	1	108.8
BLACK-----	90	1	43	32	9	2	3	-	535.7
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	230	3	104	89	29	3	1	1	115.5
WHITE-----	123	-	54	50	17	1	1	-	75.9
BLACK-----	105	3	49	38	12	2	-	1	358.4
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	1,063	13	418	425	131	57	14	5	165.0
WHITE-----	625	6	257	243	73	38	7	1	110.0
BLACK-----	432	7	159	179	57	19	7	4	612.8
FRESNO, CALIF-----	2,793	42	1,071	952	472	200	46	10	255.8
WHITE-----	1,831	16	649	654	324	140	38	10	209.2
BLACK-----	886	26	392	278	130	54	6	-	542.2
GADSDEN, ALA-----	215	5	97	68	29	11	5	-	151.5
WHITE-----	76	1	32	22	12	6	3	-	6
BLACK-----	139	4	65	46	17	5	2	-	51
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	574	21	190	215	97	36	11	4	23
WHITE-----	129	1	36	50	25	12	4	1	71
BLACK-----	444	20	154	164	72	24	7	3	585
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	672	11	291	230	92	38	6	4	185
WHITE-----	252	2	116	82	35	13	1	3	90.
BLACK-----	417	9	175	148	55	25	4	1	529.
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	2,694	26	961	1,035	418	189	51	14	243.7
WHITE-----	953	7	395	357	122	48	19	5	118.0
BLACK-----	1,737	15	564	678	295	140	32	9	599.2
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	261	-	121	95	34	7	2	2	164.6
WHITE-----	257	-	121	93	32	7	2	2	163.6
BLACK-----	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	*333.3
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.-MINN-----	113	1	45	48	12	2	4	1	58.9
WHITE-----	103	1	41	46	8	2	4	1	56.7
BLACK-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	41.7
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	1,232	19	518	463	163	51	14	4	109.6
WHITE-----	750	6	302	297	101	32	9	3	73.3
BLACK-----	466	12	210	161	58	19	5	1	543.1
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	233	2	97	83	29	14	7	1	153.9
WHITE-----	157	2	65	52	22	11	4	1	115.4
BLACK-----	10	-	2	4	1	2	1	-	256.4
GREELEY, COLO-----	269	6	122	84	39	14	2	2	120.1
WHITE-----	264	6	121	81	38	14	2	2	119.9
BLACK-----	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	*285.7
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	312	1	133	108	47	19	4	-	110.5
WHITE-----	269	1	118	94	38	14	4	-	100.6
BLACK-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	*58.8

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

I-253

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C.-----	1,852	37	812	684	219	73	22	5	175.7
WHITE-----	480	6	208	174	55	25	9	3	61.4
BLACK-----	1,362	31	597	508	163	48	13	2	522.8
GREENVILLE--SPARTANBURG, S.C.-----	1,555	31	740	507	185	74	15	3	183.1
WHITE-----	458	6	235	139	52	19	6	1	70.0
BLACK-----	1,096	25	505	367	133	55	9	2	571.7
HAGERSTOWN, MD-----	207	6	85	71	30	14	-	1	150.0
WHITE-----	174	6	76	56	25	10	-	1	134.9
BLACK-----	31	-	9	15	5	2	-	-	455.9
HAMILTON--MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	600	12	266	219	61	27	14	1	145.4
WHITE-----	467	10	220	165	40	16	11	1	121.6
BLACK-----	130	1	46	48	21	11	3	-	522.1
HARRISBURG, PA-----	1,133	17	465	407	148	77	16	3	188.5
WHITE-----	620	7	261	222	73	44	10	3	120.2
BLACK-----	504	10	201	182	74	31	6	-	654.5
HARTFORD--NEW BRITAIN--BRISTOL, CONN-----	2,555	16	905	932	442	191	58	11	189.5
WHITE-----	1,532	5	530	561	274	114	40	8	132.3
BLACK-----	1,008	11	372	367	163	76	18	1	601.8
HICKORY, N.C-----	264	1	126	98	21	10	7	1	158.6
WHITE-----	143	1	70	51	12	5	4	-	98.6
BLACK-----	121	-	56	47	9	5	3	1	584.5
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	2,326	14	836	886	362	155	64	9	166.3
WHITE-----	356	1	87	145	77	30	15	1	111.6
BLACK-----	65	-	26	21	12	6	-	-	105.3
HOUSTON, TEX-----	9,349	161	3,816	3,277	1,350	559	166	20	148.7
WHITE-----	4,113	81	1,609	1,398	645	279	89	12	84.7
BLACK-----	5,192	80	2,195	1,868	700	266	76	7	423.9
HUNTINGTON--ASHLAND, W. VA.--KY.--OHIO-----	551	6	224	210	69	19	20	3	124.2
WHITE-----	498	6	202	189	60	18	20	3	115.3
BLACK-----	52	-	22	21	9	-	-	-	536.1
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	708	12	342	242	76	29	6	1	158.5
WHITE-----	258	7	131	79	29	8	3	1	74.5
BLACK-----	449	5	210	163	47	21	3	-	470.2
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	3,996	59	1,731	1,482	482	177	57	8	212.0
WHITE-----	1,901	22	857	688	220	78	31	5	124.1
BLACK-----	2,087	37	871	791	262	98	25	3	617.3
IOWA CITY, IOWA-----	80	-	23	43	10	2	2	-	59.3
WHITE-----	73	-	20	39	10	2	2	-	57.6
BLACK-----	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	225.8
JACKSON, MICH-----	332	2	156	110	45	14	5	-	150.0
WHITE-----	236	-	109	81	32	9	5	-	116.5
BLACK-----	92	2	46	27	13	4	-	-	544.4

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
JACKSON, MISS-----	1,696	33	691	602	242	90	31	7	283.3
WHITE-----	148	3	60	56	20	7	2	-	51.5
BLACK-----	1,546	30	630	546	222	83	28	7	501.3
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	2,917	51	1,188	1,047	433	144	44	10	228.6
WHITE-----	869	13	351	318	128	36	21	2	97.9
BLACK-----	2,044	38	836	727	305	108	23	7	544.1
JACKSONVILLE, N.C-----	178	1	75	69	25	6	2	-	63.9
WHITE-----	92	-	39	37	12	2	2	-	43.1
BLACK-----	84	1	36	31	12	4	-	-	148.9
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	311	2	144	110	38	11	4	2	147.2
WHITE-----	254	1	120	86	32	10	3	2	127.4
BLACK-----	57	1	24	24	6	1	1	-	575.8
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	2,434	22	761	918	432	216	59	26	300.6
WHITE-----	1,220	10	341	479	218	127	32	13	220.9
BLACK-----	1,196	12	418	434	207	87	25	13	535.6
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	541	3	248	165	81	28	13	3	103.9
WHITE-----	468	2	213	147	71	20	12	3	93.1
BLACK-----	73	1	35	18	10	8	1	-	467.9
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	324	1	142	115	39	15	10	2	92.8
WHITE-----	292	1	131	101	36	12	9	2	85.1
BLACK-----	32	-	11	14	3	3	1	-	592.6
JOPLIN, MO-----	223	4	109	68	34	6	2	-	114.8
WHITE-----	203	4	101	60	31	5	2	-	107.6
BLACK-----	17	-	6	7	3	1	-	-	515.2
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MICH-----	598	6	242	232	76	29	9	1	134.7
WHITE-----	381	4	146	157	47	22	5	-	98.7
BLACK-----	215	5	95	75	28	7	4	1	417.5
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	433	1	176	157	67	26	5	1	241.2
WHITE-----	152	-	58	58	24	9	3	-	111.3
BLACK-----	280	1	118	98	43	17	2	1	698.3
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	4,344	64	1,759	1,612	636	199	63	11	196.2
WHITE-----	1,864	23	792	675	260	87	22	5	105.2
BLACK-----	2,455	41	955	931	371	111	40	6	617.8
KENOSHA, WIS-----	311	4	135	108	46	13	5	-	171.3
WHITE-----	254	3	116	83	36	11	5	-	148.5
BLACK-----	52	1	18	21	10	2	-	-	658.2
KILLEEN-TEMPLE, TEX-----	550	6	206	255	57	22	3	1	96.9
WHITE-----	276	3	107	120	28	16	1	1	69.7
BLACK-----	260	3	95	130	26	4	2	-	184.9
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	1,001	15	394	372	138	59	22	1	156.1
WHITE-----	587	4	253	201	82	33	13	1	103.6
BLACK-----	411	11	140	169	56	26	9	-	601.8

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-255

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
KOKOMO, IND-----	236	2	108	84	27	10	4	1	155.6
WHITE-----	181	1	81	66	23	7	2	1	127.1
BLACK-----	54	1	26	18	4	3	2	-	642.9
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	164	-	68	61	23	11	1	-	117.5
WHITE-----	162	-	67	61	22	11	1	-	119.3
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	510	5	193	180	81	34	15	2	155.0
WHITE-----	169	2	70	59	24	9	4	1	69.5
BLACK-----	339	2	123	120	57	25	11	1	402.6
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	136	4	54	46	21	7	3	1	79.3
WHITE-----	126	4	51	42	21	5	3	-	77.5
BLACK-----	9	-	3	3	-	2	-	1	214.3
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	535	10	196	212	77	33	6	1	154.4
WHITE-----	193	2	75	78	27	9	1	1	75.2
BLACK-----	340	8	121	133	49	24	5	-	387.7
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	1,278	29	497	469	188	60	30	5	239.4
WHITE-----	522	10	204	193	68	27	15	5	128.5
BLACK-----	751	15	291	274	120	33	14	-	603.7
LANCASTER, PA-----	801	7	310	313	100	51	16	4	134.8
WHITE-----	644	5	257	241	82	45	12	2	113.8
BLACK-----	149	2	51	68	17	5	4	2	723.3
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	943	6	411	353	122	37	12	2	125.0
WHITE-----	713	3	325	253	93	26	11	2	104.0
BLACK-----	225	3	83	99	29	10	1	-	431.0
LAREDDO, TEX-----	271	1	102	93	41	27	5	2	98.0
WHITE-----	271	1	102	93	41	27	5	2	98.4
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	285	1	105	92	58	21	6	2	147.1
WHITE-----	276	1	102	90	56	19	6	2	148.9
BLACK-----	5	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	106.4
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	1,531	20	594	547	238	97	26	9	185.1
WHITE-----	785	5	286	306	117	51	16	4	118.6
BLACK-----	718	15	302	230	117	40	10	4	561.4
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	114	1	45	46	17	4	1	-	110.6
WHITE-----	81	1	37	29	10	3	1	-	90.2
BLACK-----	18	-	4	10	4	-	-	-	257.1
LAWTON, OKLA-----	358	4	146	132	48	24	1	3	138.4
WHITE-----	135	2	55	49	16	12	-	1	80.3
BLACK-----	158	2	72	61	15	6	-	2	292.6
LEWISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	256	3	132	80	32	7	2	-	173.8
WHITE-----	251	3	130	80	30	6	2	-	173.1
BLACK-----	5	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	*555.6

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	928	11	356	357	137	44	18	5	188.8
WHITE-----	489	6	174	191	78	24	11	5	116.7
BLACK-----	439	5	182	166	59	20	7	-	637.2
LIMA, OHIO-----	501	9	214	182	61	19	13	3	129.0
WHITE-----	313	5	149	99	40	11	8	1	88.0
BLACK-----	188	4	65	83	21	8	5	2	602.6
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	326	-	127	136	45	14	3	1	104.6
WHITE-----	281	-	110	118	37	13	3	-	95.4
BLACK-----	31	-	11	12	7	1	-	-	352.3
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	1,610	23	630	578	245	93	40	1	234.4
WHITE-----	386	6	173	116	54	24	13	-	83.9
BLACK-----	1,222	17	456	462	191	68	27	1	557.0
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	1,061	10	381	393	180	79	16	2	169.1
WHITE-----	497	1	170	195	78	48	4	1	94.1
BLACK-----	562	5	210	197	102	31	12	1	635.0
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TEX-----	379	7	171	124	53	16	6	2	139.4
WHITE-----	107	2	46	41	12	3	2	1	53.2
BLACK-----	272	5	125	83	41	13	4	1	391.4
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	747	5	285	295	102	48	9	3	173.6
WHITE-----	454	-	180	173	62	29	7	3	120.8
BLACK-----	287	5	102	121	38	19	2	-	583.3
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	37,938	316	10,880	13,692	7,675	3,867	1,247	257	274.1
WHITE-----	24,943	176	7,021	8,967	5,060	2,646	901	172	233.9
BLACK-----	12,037	136	3,651	4,427	2,383	1,065	300	75	562.8
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	3,022	40	1,266	1,087	447	147	25	10	219.6
WHITE-----	1,484	18	670	507	189	79	17	4	131.9
BLACK-----	1,533	21	595	578	257	68	8	6	643.0
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	410	7	201	145	36	15	5	1	108.0
WHITE-----	271	7	127	98	26	9	3	1	80.5
BLACK-----	137	-	73	46	10	6	2	-	359.6
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	403	5	141	159	55	31	7	1	202.2
WHITE-----	116	-	43	52	12	6	3	-	79.6
BLACK-----	287	5	98	107	47	25	4	1	556.2
MACON, GA-----	1,153	20	515	410	148	46	14	-	273.6
WHITE-----	180	2	80	66	14	16	2	-	75.8
BLACK-----	973	18	435	344	134	30	12	-	537.3
MADISON, WIS-----	482	1	158	196	84	37	6	-	103.9
WHITE-----	411	-	137	165	75	31	3	-	94.5
BLACK-----	63	1	20	27	8	5	2	-	434.5
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	474	2	199	165	74	24	7	3	112.2
WHITE-----	460	2	194	160	72	22	7	3	110.5
BLACK-----	11	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	323.5

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-257

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
HANSFIELD, OHIO-----	346	4	134	142	46	14	6	-	171.2
WHITE-----	229	2	93	89	30	10	5	-	125.5
BLACK-----	115	2	40	52	16	4	1	-	628.4
MCALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	625	5	174	225	128	63	23	7	81.7
WHITE-----	620	5	172	223	127	63	23	7	81.2
BLACK-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	*166.7
MEDFORD, OREG-----	310	3	117	116	51	16	6	1	152.3
WHITE-----	302	3	115	111	51	16	6	-	152.3
BLACK-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	*666.7
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA, FLA-----	659	12	285	230	88	30	11	3	181.9
WHITE-----	303	4	119	118	43	13	4	2	102.7
BLACK-----	356	8	166	112	45	17	7	1	574.2
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	5,593	104	2,135	1,963	894	362	114	21	342.6
WHITE-----	535	8	205	201	78	30	12	1	68.7
BLACK-----	5,053	96	1,930	1,758	816	332	101	20	604.6
MIAMI, FLA-----	6,926	88	2,074	2,443	1,354	648	273	46	289.9
WHITE-----	1,605	11	415	574	318	185	84	18	108.8
BLACK-----	5,268	77	1,651	1,848	1,023	455	186	28	600.5
MIDLAND, TEX-----	210	3	91	78	24	9	5	-	104.0
WHITE-----	107	1	46	34	17	5	4	-	59.9
BLACK-----	101	2	43	44	7	4	1	-	465.4
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	4,823	55	1,937	1,782	703	263	73	10	219.0
WHITE-----	2,051	8	831	753	293	127	34	5	116.5
BLACK-----	2,684	46	1,075	994	395	133	36	5	678.1
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	4,817	28	1,820	1,778	781	303	87	20	134.7
WHITE-----	3,588	12	1,402	1,339	561	205	57	12	111.2
BLACK-----	834	9	286	325	145	52	14	3	540.2
MOBILE, ALA-----	2,084	37	879	737	281	100	38	12	255.5
WHITE-----	430	8	201	153	48	12	6	2	85.1
BLACK-----	1,647	29	677	582	232	85	32	10	542.8
MODESTO, CALIF-----	960	8	388	348	152	48	16	-	186.7
WHITE-----	884	8	370	312	138	42	14	-	180.7
BLACK-----	56	-	10	26	14	4	2	-	538.5
MONROE, LA-----	724	15	311	267	93	33	2	3	297.0
WHITE-----	95	-	43	38	10	4	-	-	67.9
BLACK-----	629	15	268	229	83	29	2	3	610.7
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	1,253	28	485	426	213	55	36	10	267.5
WHITE-----	128	3	49	48	20	5	3	-	51.3
BLACK-----	1,124	25	436	377	193	50	33	10	519.4
MUNCIE, IND-----	301	5	136	116	27	12	2	3	182.5
WHITE-----	206	3	92	76	21	9	2	3	139.4
BLACK-----	94	2	44	39	6	3	-	-	594.9

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH---	644	11	268	231	93	31	10	-	220.7
WHITE-----	366	4	160	133	46	17	6	-	149.7
BLACK-----	260	7	100	93	44	12	4	-	616.1
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	2,545	43	1,045	892	377	142	38	8	199.7
WHITE-----	970	9	411	335	156	42	14	3	97.4
BLACK-----	1,574	34	634	556	221	100	24	5	592.2
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	3,444	30	1,180	1,205	610	287	111	21	112.6
WHITE-----	1,799	12	583	615	338	175	65	11	66.5
BLACK-----	1,626	18	593	584	266	111	44	10	538.9
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	929	6	370	333	135	59	25	1	144.2
WHITE-----	791	5	324	273	116	51	21	1	128.7
BLACK-----	132	1	44	57	19	7	4	-	536.6
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOCY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	855	9	319	318	131	62	13	3	118.6
WHITE-----	517	1	187	186	90	39	11	3	83.5
BLACK-----	335	8	131	130	41	23	2	-	451.5
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	2,140	17	731	766	400	168	55	3	216.4
WHITE-----	1,136	6	389	389	210	103	37	2	138.3
BLACK-----	1,001	11	342	375	190	64	18	1	646.6
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	442	1	160	162	84	25	9	1	126.1
WHITE-----	350	1	121	131	65	22	9	1	107.9
BLACK-----	82	-	35	28	16	3	-	-	400.0
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	5,902	68	2,187	2,164	969	354	136	24	268.6
WHITE-----	912	6	352	327	149	57	16	5	76.3
BLACK-----	4,963	62	1,825	1,830	816	293	119	18	523.3
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	40,897	304	11,305	13,972	8,598	4,619	1,737	362	321.7
WHITE-----	16,016	103	4,374	5,302	3,420	1,863	799	155	200.5
BLACK-----	24,308	199	6,833	8,473	5,034	2,671	899	199	595.7
NEWARK, N.J-----	6,412	87	2,320	2,335	1,047	440	155	28	262.1
WHITE-----	1,668	12	548	623	292	127	57	9	102.8
BLACK-----	4,725	75	1,767	1,706	747	313	98	19	618.9
NEWARK, OHIO-----	235	1	87	107	27	11	2	-	124.0
WHITE-----	220	1	82	100	24	11	2	-	119.2
BLACK-----	14	-	5	7	2	-	-	-	359.0
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y-----	636	9	242	240	91	35	16	3	159.0
WHITE-----	406	1	149	154	66	20	14	2	114.1
BLACK-----	229	8	93	86	25	15	2	-	572.5
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	1,381	20	492	546	227	69	25	2	223.0
WHITE-----	333	3	126	135	42	23	3	1	84.6
BLACK-----	1,046	17	366	410	184	46	22	1	488.6
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C-----	3,616	49	1,381	1,398	546	188	46	8	248.7
WHITE-----	865	9	300	361	123	53	14	5	93.4
BLACK-----	2,738	40	1,077	1,031	422	133	32	3	564.1

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-259

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	879	6	353	282	155	56	22	5	118.9
WHITE-----	812	6	340	253	137	50	21	5	112.2
BLACK-----	63	-	12	28	16	6	1	-	636.4
OCALA, FLA-----	462	13	181	185	54	19	7	3	243.0
WHITE-----	163	6	61	60	20	9	4	3	118.2
BLACK-----	299	7	120	125	34	10	3	-	575.0
ODESSA, TEX-----	220	7	94	79	29	9	1	1	74.0
WHITE-----	186	6	79	70	23	6	1	1	65.6
BLACK-----	34	1	15	9	6	3	-	-	290.6
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	2,432	30	937	941	365	110	44	5	154.7
WHITE-----	1,170	11	467	435	169	56	29	3	93.5
BLACK-----	1,047	14	389	438	149	41	14	2	524.8
OLYMPIA, WASH-----	320	3	124	109	61	16	6	1	146.9
WHITE-----	292	3	117	97	54	15	5	1	148.8
BLACK-----	8	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	195.1
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	1,968	16	792	768	272	96	20	4	190.4
WHITE-----	1,182	4	495	454	164	54	9	2	132.2
BLACK-----	746	12	285	297	100	40	10	2	623.2
ORLANDO, FLA-----	2,605	39	1,049	971	375	127	32	8	243.8
WHITE-----	1,142	9	444	434	172	63	16	4	138.5
BLACK-----	1,453	30	603	534	204	62	16	4	629.3
OWENSBORO, KY-----	161	5	65	68	20	1	1	1	111.7
WHITE-----	113	2	45	47	16	1	1	1	83.3
BLACK-----	48	3	20	21	4	-	-	-	623.4
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CALIF-----	1,291	10	413	512	212	110	26	8	134.4
WHITE-----	1,107	10	349	446	176	94	24	8	126.9
BLACK-----	118	-	44	44	16	12	2	-	335.2
PANAMA CITY, FLA-----	254	5	115	86	33	11	2	2	147.4
WHITE-----	132	3	52	52	17	5	1	2	95.0
BLACK-----	121	2	63	33	16	6	1	-	432.1
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	277	2	119	96	37	14	4	5	116.9
WHITE-----	269	2	115	92	37	14	4	5	115.6
BLACK-----	8	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	296.3
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS-----	406	6	167	153	53	18	4	5	200.8
WHITE-----	132	2	59	50	13	5	1	2	89.2
BLACK-----	272	4	107	103	39	13	3	3	528.2
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J-----	1,729	26	662	603	271	129	31	7	260.5
WHITE-----	793	10	267	267	138	84	23	4	154.0
BLACK-----	927	16	395	332	131	43	7	3	661.7
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	963	15	348	377	153	52	15	3	192.8
WHITE-----	310	2	106	134	45	16	5	2	84.2
BLACK-----	649	13	240	242	107	36	10	1	542.2

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
PEORIA, ILL-----	977	14	397	354	152	52	6	2	163.1
WHITE-----	507	3	232	179	66	23	3	1	96.8
BLACK-----	464	11	162	173	85	29	3	1	667.6
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	540	5	210	215	82	26	2	-	290.5
WHITE-----	81	1	24	39	10	6	1	-	81.9
BLACK-----	458	4	186	175	72	20	1	-	552.5
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	18,172	197	6,497	6,906	3,044	1,141	317	70	265.5
WHITE-----	6,266	29	2,445	2,340	957	358	109	28	126.1
BLACK-----	11,799	167	4,020	4,534	2,069	767	201	41	678.8
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	4,764	58	1,947	1,739	644	290	74	12	171.8
WHITE-----	3,728	32	1,567	1,333	488	228	68	12	148.3
BLACK-----	692	22	266	274	92	34	4	-	486.3
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	556	6	243	187	81	26	11	2	344.5
WHITE-----	56	-	24	19	5	7	-	1	77.5
BLACK-----	500	6	219	168	76	19	11	1	566.9
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	4,241	37	1,544	1,631	662	274	71	22	151.3
WHITE-----	2,049	12	727	805	323	132	37	13	84.3
BLACK-----	2,174	25	814	818	337	138	34	8	628.9
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	250	1	115	77	40	15	2	-	139.0
WHITE-----	221	-	105	66	34	14	2	-	127.7
BLACK-----	27	1	9	11	5	1	-	-	574.5
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	480	3	202	162	69	34	9	1	131.0
WHITE-----	469	3	201	158	65	32	9	1	130.7
BLACK-----	9	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	281.3
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	3,179	25	1,182	1,163	550	209	43	7	153.8
WHITE-----	2,550	16	967	931	440	154	36	6	138.6
BLACK-----	491	8	163	184	99	35	1	1	588.7
PORTSMOUTH-DOVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	638	2	276	235	79	34	8	4	102.0
WHITE-----	615	2	271	225	76	29	8	4	100.7
BLACK-----	20	-	5	9	1	5	-	-	277.8
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	458	1	153	178	78	33	13	2	151.4
WHITE-----	263	1	86	107	37	20	10	2	99.2
BLACK-----	193	-	66	70	41	13	3	-	614.6
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PANTUCKET, R.I-----	1,805	18	690	679	262	118	31	7	159.5
WHITE-----	1,352	13	532	491	185	100	25	6	133.4
BLACK-----	412	4	146	168	70	17	6	1	545.0
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	226	4	88	82	40	8	3	1	30.1
WHITE-----	213	4	83	77	38	8	3	-	29.3
BLACK-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	*76.9
PUEBLO, COLO-----	421	7	163	146	65	25	9	6	218.2
WHITE-----	397	6	158	135	61	23	9	5	212.6
BLACK-----	21	-	5	11	3	1	-	1	488.4

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-261

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
RACINE, WIS-----	654	8	304	242	66	26	8	-	229.1
WHITE-----	381	1	195	130	37	13	5	-	157.4
BLACK-----	270	7	108	110	29	13	3	-	661.8
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C-----	1,394	32	553	471	220	85	27	6	200.7
WHITE-----	206	4	77	70	33	17	4	1	45.7
BLACK-----	1,184	28	476	400	186	67	22	5	513.0
READING, PA-----	697	8	291	250	94	41	11	2	168.8
WHITE-----	548	3	230	197	76	31	9	2	142.0
BLACK-----	139	4	57	50	17	9	2	-	623.3
REDDING, CALIF-----	282	2	106	98	44	28	2	2	150.5
WHITE-----	254	2	98	82	42	26	2	2	142.9
BLACK-----	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	400.0
RENO, NEV-----	344	2	103	139	64	25	9	2	111.0
WHITE-----	267	-	80	107	49	21	8	2	99.0
BLACK-----	28	2	11	9	5	1	-	-	277.2
RICHLAND-KENNEWICK-PASCO, WASH-----	372	1	154	129	56	23	7	2	120.5
WHITE-----	329	1	142	108	48	21	7	2	114.0
BLACK-----	35	-	8	17	8	2	-	-	493.0
RICHMOND, VA-----	2,223	29	743	847	423	136	41	4	238.5
WHITE-----	389	1	136	146	72	22	12	-	65.6
BLACK-----	1,826	28	606	696	350	114	28	4	557.2
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	5,885	56	2,206	2,153	920	412	118	20	192.9
WHITE-----	4,669	48	1,760	1,737	704	306	98	16	171.8
BLACK-----	1,044	8	392	348	190	88	16	2	468.0
ROANOKE, VA-----	494	8	174	202	71	27	9	3	184.7
WHITE-----	250	5	90	110	28	11	5	1	111.1
BLACK-----	242	3	83	92	42	16	4	2	597.5
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	148	-	63	54	25	3	2	1	89.0
WHITE-----	146	-	62	54	25	2	2	1	91.2
BLACK-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	*90.9
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	2,652	23	995	971	409	183	62	9	184.5
WHITE-----	1,371	5	504	507	211	102	35	7	112.4
BLACK-----	1,258	18	480	458	194	80	26	2	648.1
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	773	7	349	278	84	43	11	1	175.3
WHITE-----	435	1	199	156	49	24	5	1	115.7
BLACK-----	336	6	150	121	35	18	6	-	586.4
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	404	9	197	129	49	15	4	1	245.1
WHITE-----	101	1	58	29	8	4	1	-	89.1
BLACK-----	302	8	139	99	41	11	3	1	604.0
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	3,670	36	1,152	1,380	709	289	90	14	213.5
WHITE-----	2,576	18	810	958	507	197	72	14	179.8
BLACK-----	916	16	308	360	164	62	6	-	575.0

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SAGINAW, MICH-----	922	12	379	311	147	68	5	-	253.4
WHITE-----	361	2	168	104	59	25	3	-	132.8
BLACK-----	554	10	208	204	87	43	2	-	633.9
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	300	2	144	118	21	13	2	-	92.6
WHITE-----	297	2	144	116	21	13	1	-	92.9
BLACK-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	*200.0
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	258	2	139	79	29	3	5	1	164.4
WHITE-----	207	2	116	56	24	3	5	1	139.7
BLACK-----	48	-	22	21	5	-	-	-	666.7
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	9,145	118	3,593	3,288	1,422	533	162	29	236.1
WHITE-----	2,754	15	1,225	934	402	124	43	7	95.9
BLACK-----	6,375	99	2,362	2,349	1,019	408	117	21	663.2
SALEM, OREG-----	671	6	272	246	101	34	9	3	155.4
WHITE-----	631	5	256	231	95	32	9	3	154.2
BLACK-----	11	-	4	5	2	-	-	-	305.6
SALINAS-SEASIDE-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	1,013	12	304	392	191	64	40	10	163.8
WHITE-----	842	8	248	328	154	56	40	8	165.6
BLACK-----	138	4	46	52	28	8	-	-	246.4
SALISBURY-CONCORD, N.C-----	358	8	170	135	33	9	1	2	152.3
WHITE-----	98	3	51	34	8	1	-	1	54.1
BLACK-----	258	5	117	101	25	8	1	1	500.0
SALT LAKE CITY-CGDEN, UTAH-----	1,995	19	819	741	285	101	23	7	80.9
WHITE-----	1,796	19	757	654	245	93	21	7	76.6
BLACK-----	98	-	32	40	23	2	1	-	388.9
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	178	3	77	65	23	6	2	2	107.9
WHITE-----	155	3	64	56	22	6	2	2	99.3
BLACK-----	23	-	13	9	1	-	-	-	306.7
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	2,875	45	1,178	947	451	168	72	10	138.6
WHITE-----	2,298	36	929	741	368	147	67	10	120.6
BLACK-----	572	13	245	206	82	21	5	-	399.4
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	5,819	22	1,805	2,114	1,160	540	142	36	179.4
WHITE-----	4,109	16	1,296	1,478	791	406	96	26	156.2
BLACK-----	1,325	4	391	537	281	74	32	6	469.4
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	10,377	75	2,720	3,553	2,334	1,217	418	56	220.3
WHITE-----	4,681	33	1,162	1,471	1,084	659	246	26	152.1
BLACK-----	4,994	40	1,398	1,878	1,080	452	124	22	554.0
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	4,042	51	1,402	1,358	712	396	99	24	183.3
WHITE-----	3,224	35	1,158	1,074	545	312	70	22	181.4
BLACK-----	573	8	196	212	91	50	14	2	437.7
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPC, CALIF-----	766	2	254	260	144	80	20	6	162.1
WHITE-----	674	2	220	236	122	70	18	6	158.0
BLACK-----	66	-	32	14	14	4	2	-	330.0

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

I-263

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SANTA CRUZ, CALIF-----	629	6	148	203	158	82	24	8	195.2
WHITE-----	593	6	142	187	144	82	24	8	192.2
BLACK-----	22	-	4	8	10	-	-	-	423.1
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	844	10	228	280	170	122	30	4	179.7
WHITE-----	728	6	186	238	154	116	24	4	166.8
BLACK-----	58	2	24	20	12	-	-	-	557.7
SARASOTA, FLA-----	347	6	126	134	54	18	6	3	176.2
WHITE-----	185	1	69	69	29	14	3	-	108.7
BLACK-----	161	5	57	65	24	4	3	3	641.4
SAVANNAH, GA-----	1,147	18	461	415	174	61	18	-	274.1
WHITE-----	204	-	74	79	36	13	2	-	88.7
BLACK-----	939	18	387	334	136	48	16	-	512.8
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	3,471	24	1,138	1,295	673	257	71	13	140.5
WHITE-----	2,579	18	859	975	480	184	52	11	123.0
BLACK-----	644	6	196	242	137	48	14	1	462.0
SHARON, PA-----	197	3	79	78	24	10	3	-	119.0
WHITE-----	129	3	46	56	16	6	2	-	84.1
BLACK-----	66	-	33	20	8	4	1	-	594.6
SHEBOYGAN, WIS-----	141	1	72	48	15	5	-	-	88.4
WHITE-----	140	1	72	47	15	5	-	-	91.2
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	154	5	72	53	15	7	2	-	107.7
WHITE-----	94	4	44	34	8	3	1	-	72.4
BLACK-----	60	1	28	19	7	4	1	-	491.8
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	2,027	35	936	659	243	106	37	7	282.0
WHITE-----	313	5	143	105	37	17	5	1	76.5
BLACK-----	1,713	34	792	554	206	89	32	6	563.5
SIoux CITY, IOHA-NEBR-----	363	3	155	118	65	14	7	1	167.4
WHITE-----	324	3	139	105	57	12	7	1	156.1
BLACK-----	11	-	6	3	2	-	-	-	478.3
SIoux FALLS, S. DAK-----	219	-	89	74	32	20	3	1	113.3
WHITE-----	193	-	84	63	27	17	2	-	103.3
BLACK-----	6	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	*500.0
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	761	14	301	285	119	28	12	2	178.4
WHITE-----	408	1	167	158	58	14	10	-	111.1
BLACK-----	351	13	134	126	60	14	2	2	642.9
SPOKANE, WASH-----	864	5	332	333	129	54	5	2	150.4
WHITE-----	759	6	295	291	111	51	3	2	142.6
BLACK-----	52	3	15	24	10	-	-	-	403.1
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	605	5	256	205	87	31	13	4	199.0
WHITE-----	351	5	153	116	48	18	8	3	132.7
BLACK-----	247	4	99	87	39	13	4	1	680.4

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	311	1	133	105	44	20	7	1	105.1
WHITE-----	274	1	116	93	40	17	6	1	96.2
BLACK-----	32	-	16	9	4	2	1	-	444.4
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	535	7	221	207	60	27	7	6	191.5
WHITE-----	368	-	158	143	38	18	6	5	148.3
BLACK-----	165	7	62	64	22	8	1	1	565.1
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	1,602	15	636	622	215	88	19	7	207.4
WHITE-----	1,164	5	474	445	157	60	14	5	166.7
BLACK-----	424	5	157	171	58	27	4	2	643.4
STATE COLLEGE, PA-----	117	-	50	46	15	4	1	1	89.9
WHITE-----	113	-	50	43	14	4	1	1	91.9
BLACK-----	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	115.4
STEBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	258	4	106	89	41	15	3	-	123.5
WHITE-----	194	2	88	68	24	9	3	-	99.3
BLACK-----	64	2	18	21	17	6	-	-	542.4
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	1,563	18	561	568	270	120	18	8	229.8
WHITE-----	1,101	14	391	390	200	86	14	6	201.3
BLACK-----	372	4	134	144	58	30	2	-	643.6
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	1,752	10	662	645	286	111	29	9	187.5
WHITE-----	1,180	6	443	445	189	76	15	6	141.0
BLACK-----	514	4	193	184	84	33	13	3	665.8
TACOMA, WASH-----	1,470	9	519	560	262	93	25	2	156.3
WHITE-----	966	6	355	361	165	59	18	2	127.9
BLACK-----	370	2	108	159	74	21	6	-	360.3
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	512	5	177	199	89	31	10	1	217.4
WHITE-----	84	1	28	35	15	3	2	-	54.3
BLACK-----	427	4	149	163	74	28	8	1	540.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	4,259	65	1,742	1,531	589	234	82	12	219.7
WHITE-----	1,960	19	776	710	277	123	47	8	126.5
BLACK-----	2,280	50	960	814	307	110	35	4	621.1
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	299	1	123	99	54	14	6	2	121.5
WHITE-----	246	1	108	76	45	10	5	1	105.8
BLACK-----	52	-	15	23	9	3	1	1	472.7
TEXARKANA, TEX.-TEXARKANA, ARK-----	443	12	213	137	48	19	11	3	224.9
WHITE-----	115	3	53	36	13	6	3	1	84.5
BLACK-----	326	9	159	101	35	13	7	2	546.1
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	2,446	37	964	946	340	121	32	6	193.7
WHITE-----	1,409	15	610	504	188	67	19	6	130.9
BLACK-----	1,009	22	345	426	151	53	12	-	631.4
TOPEKA, KANS-----	453	4	169	162	86	24	6	2	154.3
WHITE-----	283	2	112	103	49	12	4	1	109.6
BLACK-----	152	2	49	55	32	11	2	1	533.3

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-265

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TRENTON, N.J.	1,191	27	469	442	173	67	12	1	295.9
WHITE	353	8	129	138	51	20	6	1	129.4
BLACK	833	15	339	302	122	45	6	-	695.3
TUCSON, ARIZ.	1,578	10	582	588	252	112	26	8	173.6
WHITE	1,150	8	432	434	176	82	14	4	142.4
BLACK	190	-	62	84	32	12	-	-	436.8
TULSA, OKLA.	1,719	33	729	609	221	90	27	10	141.3
WHITE	825	12	372	265	115	44	11	6	85.6
BLACK	720	15	295	274	84	37	13	2	561.2
TUSCALOOSA, ALA.	490	10	202	173	70	28	5	2	243.9
WHITE	73	-	32	19	13	7	1	1	60.5
BLACK	417	10	170	154	57	21	4	1	525.9
TYLER, TEX.	311	3	155	102	34	14	3	-	141.1
WHITE	94	1	51	23	12	5	2	-	57.7
BLACK	217	2	104	79	22	9	1	-	384.8
UTICA-ROME, N.Y.	706	8	280	252	96	40	27	3	154.2
WHITE	568	7	223	201	74	35	25	3	132.6
BLACK	132	1	55	48	22	5	1	-	557.0
VALLEJO-FAIRFIELD-NAPA, CALIF.	898	8	324	326	150	74	14	2	155.1
WHITE	559	4	200	191	96	56	10	2	124.6
BLACK	299	2	110	113	52	18	4	-	379.0
VICTORIA, TEX.	153	2	67	47	24	7	4	2	99.9
WHITE	119	2	53	37	17	5	3	2	83.6
BLACK	34	-	14	10	7	2	1	-	357.9
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J.	737	17	332	252	90	34	9	3	359.2
WHITE	370	5	158	126	51	23	6	1	247.3
BLACK	359	12	171	124	37	10	3	2	685.1
VISALIA-TULARE-PORTERVILLE, CALIF.	1,274	2	490	434	210	94	32	12	231.1
WHITE	1,192	2	446	402	206	94	30	12	226.7
BLACK	64	-	34	28	2	-	-	-	492.3
WACO, TEX.	543	13	248	170	73	23	13	3	192.6
WHITE	231	5	104	76	32	8	5	1	102.6
BLACK	312	8	144	94	41	15	8	2	556.1
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	11,542	115	3,644	4,223	2,227	1,036	244	53	251.9
WHITE	2,812	14	892	908	541	336	105	16	101.2
BLACK	8,545	100	2,724	3,259	1,639	662	126	35	534.0
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA	371	1	167	122	60	17	2	2	159.1
WHITE	214	-	96	74	33	10	1	-	104.2
BLACK	153	1	69	47	27	6	1	2	627.0
HAUSAU, WIS.	142	-	66	51	21	3	1	-	78.7
WHITE	138	-	65	50	19	3	1	-	78.0
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	2,062	31	733	693	390	152	51	12	264.0
WHITE-----	588	5	210	210	111	40	10	2	106.1
BLACK-----	1,469	26	522	482	277	111	41	10	659.6
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	316	5	138	106	43	13	10	1	134.4
WHITE-----	283	5	128	95	32	12	10	1	124.7
BLACK-----	32	-	10	11	10	1	-	-	463.8
WICHITA, KANS-----	1,236	12	530	467	152	52	20	3	152.0
WHITE-----	680	9	302	247	76	32	11	3	98.8
BLACK-----	521	3	220	199	74	17	8	-	571.9
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	229	7	113	70	30	5	4	-	93.6
WHITE-----	121	5	54	37	17	4	4	-	57.2
BLACK-----	105	2	58	31	13	1	-	-	402.3
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	305	-	111	130	51	8	5	-	172.0
WHITE-----	263	-	101	109	41	8	4	-	154.3
BLACK-----	42	-	10	21	10	-	1	-	688.5
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD-----	1,808	26	768	702	219	65	23	5	234.7
WHITE-----	747	7	325	283	86	35	9	2	123.6
BLACK-----	1,059	19	443	419	133	28	14	3	670.3
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	394	6	184	135	47	18	4	-	206.2
WHITE-----	100	-	42	37	16	3	2	-	75.2
BLACK-----	294	6	142	98	31	15	2	-	519.4
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEDWINGSTER, MASS-----	1,281	15	521	452	189	73	24	7	149.8
WHITE-----	1,165	13	480	413	165	63	22	5	141.8
BLACK-----	106	1	38	36	19	8	2	2	467.0
YAKIMA, WASH-----	709	13	305	252	92	37	8	2	209.3
WHITE-----	547	9	254	186	66	27	4	1	179.1
BLACK-----	10	-	5	3	1	1	-	-	344.8
YORK, PA-----	783	6	315	287	117	48	8	2	149.7
WHITE-----	598	3	244	211	91	42	5	2	121.4
BLACK-----	180	3	71	73	25	5	3	-	684.4
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	1,261	21	462	502	188	71	17	-	168.0
WHITE-----	570	9	220	220	78	34	9	-	90.5
BLACK-----	688	12	241	282	109	36	8	-	586.0
YUBA CITY, CALIF-----	299	-	104	121	52	18	2	2	149.2
WHITE-----	266	-	98	102	48	14	2	2	143.1
BLACK-----	31	-	4	19	4	4	-	-	348.3

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race, and Sex: United States, 1981
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Plurality of birth, race, and sex	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races ² -----	3,629,238	3,826	16,018	22,121	47,000	157,784	592,958	1,341,907	1,053,583	321,054	57,827	8,052	7,108
Single live births-----	3,557,804	2,965	13,198	18,101	37,605	138,258	571,727	1,331,273	1,051,274	320,834	57,800	8,039	6,730
Live births in twin deliveries-----	70,049	817	2,617	3,767	6,998	19,198	21,130	10,612	2,302	220	27	13	348
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,385	44	203	253	397	328	101	22	7	-	-	-	30
Male -----	1,860,272	1,946	8,223	11,316	23,297	71,623	258,172	646,815	586,898	202,774	39,605	5,656	3,947
Single live births-----	1,824,431	1,507	6,794	9,409	19,017	62,330	247,607	640,739	585,418	202,620	39,592	5,649	3,749
Live births in twin deliveries-----	35,151	423	1,338	1,783	4,083	9,125	10,498	6,065	1,477	154	13	7	185
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	690	16	91	124	197	168	67	11	3	-	-	-	13
Female -----	1,768,966	1,880	7,795	10,805	23,703	86,161	334,786	695,092	466,685	118,280	18,222	2,396	3,161
Single live births-----	1,733,373	1,458	6,404	8,692	18,588	75,928	324,120	690,534	465,856	118,214	18,208	2,390	2,981
Live births in twin deliveries-----	34,698	394	1,279	1,984	4,915	10,073	10,632	4,547	825	66	14	6	163
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	695	28	112	129	200	160	34	11	4	-	-	-	17
White, all ages -----	2,908,669	2,226	9,798	14,238	31,385	106,989	423,524	1,062,482	905,159	287,704	52,495	7,098	5,571
Single live births-----	2,853,842	1,649	7,979	11,422	24,599	92,432	406,699	1,053,497	903,167	287,516	52,473	7,090	5,319
Live births in twin deliveries-----	53,653	544	1,651	2,602	6,457	14,272	16,734	8,965	1,985	188	22	8	225
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,174	33	168	214	329	285	91	20	7	-	-	-	27
Male -----	1,494,437	1,151	5,085	7,388	15,773	49,154	182,909	505,945	501,129	181,649	36,087	5,049	3,118
Single live births-----	1,466,948	835	4,172	6,031	12,702	42,263	174,609	500,857	499,862	181,514	36,076	5,045	2,982
Live births in twin deliveries-----	26,905	303	833	1,253	2,914	6,748	8,238	5,078	1,264	135	11	4	124
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	584	13	80	104	157	143	62	10	3	-	-	-	12
Female -----	1,414,232	1,075	4,713	6,850	15,612	57,835	240,615	556,537	404,030	106,055	16,408	2,049	2,453
Single live births-----	1,386,894	814	3,807	5,391	11,897	50,169	232,090	552,640	403,305	106,002	16,397	2,045	2,337
Live births in twin deliveries-----	26,748	241	818	1,349	3,543	7,524	8,496	3,887	721	53	11	4	101
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	590	20	88	110	172	142	29	10	4	-	-	-	15
Black, all ages -----	587,797	1,492	5,805	7,196	14,179	44,800	142,575	225,003	115,663	25,172	3,939	729	1,244
Single live births-----	573,274	1,228	4,873	6,079	11,836	40,492	138,809	223,612	115,406	25,149	3,936	724	1,130
Live births in twin deliveries-----	14,340	253	901	1,083	2,289	4,270	3,756	1,389	257	23	3	5	111
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	183	11	31	34	54	38	10	2	-	-	-	-	3
Male -----	297,864	746	2,930	3,569	6,807	19,646	63,313	113,652	67,412	16,020	2,602	489	678
Single live births-----	290,559	631	2,449	3,056	5,724	17,571	61,368	112,817	67,231	16,006	2,600	486	620
Live births in twin deliveries-----	7,220	112	472	496	1,054	2,055	1,940	834	181	14	2	3	57
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	85	3	9	17	29	20	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
Female -----	289,933	746	2,875	3,627	7,372	25,154	79,262	111,351	48,251	9,152	1,337	240	566
Single live births-----	282,715	597	2,424	3,023	6,112	22,921	77,441	110,795	48,175	9,143	1,336	238	510
Live births in twin deliveries-----	7,120	141	429	587	1,235	2,215	1,816	555	76	9	1	2	54
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	98	8	22	17	25	18	5	1	-	-	-	-	2

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-76. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1981—Con.
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES													
All races ² -----	70,049	817	2,617	3,767	8,398	19,198	21,130	10,612	2,302	220	27	13	348
Under 15 years -----	80	4	10	5	19	21	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	7,185	166	464	660	1,259	2,118	1,727	620	102	16	-	2	51
15 years -----	290	4	29	41	73	73	50	14	1	2	-	-	3
16 years -----	685	13	43	84	126	201	143	59	5	4	-	-	7
17 years -----	1,271	34	119	129	221	384	293	74	14	1	-	-	2
18 years -----	2,081	60	123	195	365	589	495	193	34	6	-	-	21
19 years -----	2,858	55	150	211	474	871	746	280	48	3	-	2	18
20-24 years -----	21,320	296	944	1,285	2,928	6,359	6,072	2,742	509	44	8	4	129
25-29 years -----	23,610	200	743	1,068	2,906	6,208	7,508	3,945	835	75	7	4	111
30-34 years -----	13,718	116	354	591	1,453	3,466	4,464	2,506	643	64	11	3	47
35-39 years -----	3,644	33	92	147	374	901	1,175	707	187	18	1	-	9
40-44 years -----	482	2	10	10	57	124	166	83	26	3	-	-	1
45-49 years -----	10	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	53,653	544	1,651	2,602	6,457	14,272	16,734	8,965	1,985	188	22	8	225
Under 15 years -----	23	-	2	2	6	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	4,518	100	250	391	737	1,302	1,167	454	78	7	-	-	32
15 years -----	131	3	8	19	32	28	30	10	1	-	-	-	-
16 years -----	390	4	13	40	76	114	93	38	4	2	-	-	6
17 years -----	803	20	75	81	132	240	190	51	12	-	-	-	2
18 years -----	1,326	37	76	128	208	373	326	140	24	2	-	-	12
19 years -----	1,868	36	78	123	289	547	528	215	37	3	-	-	12
20-24 years -----	15,859	212	583	857	2,062	4,639	4,730	2,230	417	41	7	3	78
25-29 years -----	19,023	122	508	810	2,243	4,872	6,150	3,430	732	66	7	3	80
30-34 years -----	11,002	79	246	434	1,098	2,674	3,642	2,162	572	55	7	2	31
35-39 years -----	2,843	29	55	99	271	686	904	613	164	17	1	-	4
40-44 years -----	381	2	7	8	38	92	136	74	22	2	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	14,340	253	901	1,083	2,289	4,270	3,756	1,389	257	23	3	5	111
Under 15 years -----	51	4	8	3	11	13	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,474	65	206	264	499	737	504	149	22	7	-	2	19
15 years -----	155	1	21	22	40	44	20	2	-	2	-	-	3
16 years -----	280	9	28	44	49	83	45	20	1	-	-	-	1
17 years -----	442	14	44	45	83	133	98	22	2	1	-	-	-
18 years -----	682	22	43	66	148	183	148	49	10	4	-	-	9
19 years -----	915	19	70	87	179	294	193	56	9	-	-	2	6
20-24 years -----	4,940	79	332	394	802	1,549	1,204	455	78	1	1	1	44
25-29 years -----	3,965	73	220	238	582	1,157	1,139	434	85	8	-	1	28
30-34 years -----	2,198	29	97	144	296	623	660	270	56	6	2	1	14
35-39 years -----	617	3	35	38	84	163	208	69	12	-	-	-	5
40-44 years -----	91	-	3	2	15	28	29	8	4	1	-	-	1
45-49 years -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES													
All races ² -----	1,385	44	203	253	397	328	101	22	7	-	-	-	30
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	96	12	24	13	24	17	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
15 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16 years -----	8	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years -----	20	5	9	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years -----	28	5	6	2	5	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
19 years -----	38	2	6	6	14	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	309	20	71	48	88	48	16	2	1	-	-	-	15
25-29 years -----	566	9	77	100	174	145	43	7	1	-	-	-	10
30-34 years -----	323	3	22	72	89	93	32	6	3	-	-	-	3
35-39 years -----	80	-	9	16	19	21	8	5	2	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	11	-	-	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	1,174	33	168	214	329	285	91	20	7	-	-	-	27
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	72	6	19	10	18	13	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
15 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16 years -----	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years -----	15	3	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years -----	22	3	4	2	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
19 years -----	30	-	6	6	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	256	18	53	40	76	38	15	2	1	-	-	-	13
25-29 years -----	480	6	67	87	137	127	41	5	1	-	-	-	9
30-34 years -----	288	3	22	61	79	85	26	6	3	-	-	-	3
35-39 years -----	72	-	7	16	17	18	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	183	11	31	34	54	38	10	2	-	-	-	-	3
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	20	6	5	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years -----	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years -----	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years -----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 years -----	8	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	53	2	18	8	12	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years -----	69	3	6	12	27	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
30-34 years -----	33	-	-	11	8	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	5	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-271

Table 1-77. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											NOT STATED
		499 GRAMS OR LESS	500- 999 GRAMS	1,000- 1,499 GRAMS	1,500- 1,999 GRAMS	2,000- 2,499 GRAMS	2,500- 2,999 GRAMS	3,000- 3,499 GRAMS	3,500- 3,999 GRAMS	4,000- 4,499 GRAMS	4,500- 4,999 GRAMS	5,000 GRAMS OR MORE	
MINNESOTA	68,662	54	234	318	682	2,295	8,550	23,587	22,641	7,640	1,497	181	983
WHITE	64,203	42	206	272	611	2,047	7,635	21,827	21,598	7,368	1,448	170	959
BLACK	1,622	9	22	31	30	99	342	648	341	77	13	4	6
MISSISSIPPI	46,231	50	261	385	755	2,512	8,795	17,322	12,008	3,351	657	100	35
WHITE	23,782	10	70	113	257	886	3,367	8,629	7,459	2,427	488	62	14
BLACK	22,065	40	187	269	495	1,603	5,364	8,552	4,439	892	166	38	20
MISSOURI	76,964	57	333	471	1,050	3,274	12,193	27,892	22,878	7,297	1,275	173	71
WHITE	64,343	44	219	315	743	2,331	9,013	23,077	20,445	6,741	1,194	163	58
BLACK	11,702	12	110	155	293	897	3,011	4,426	2,230	482	66	9	11
MONTANA	14,316	12	43	71	136	528	2,233	5,494	4,327	1,228	211	20	13
WHITE	12,680	11	38	62	116	465	1,967	4,909	3,847	1,061	177	17	10
BLACK	66	-	2	-	1	2	13	33	12	3	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	27,176	18	111	104	288	963	3,792	9,845	8,734	2,732	521	58	10
WHITE	25,293	13	93	86	246	835	3,378	9,110	8,344	2,625	499	56	8
BLACK	1,311	4	15	17	31	99	314	510	244	60	14	1	2
NEVADA	14,103	10	47	92	199	632	2,499	5,448	3,903	1,060	185	20	8
WHITE	11,736	7	33	63	151	500	1,959	4,484	3,395	956	163	18	7
BLACK	1,404	3	13	25	35	99	357	565	245	53	9	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,517	15	32	57	124	447	1,828	4,819	4,477	1,430	251	30	7
WHITE	13,295	14	32	57	123	441	1,793	4,721	4,423	1,408	247	29	7
BLACK	112	-	-	-	1	4	21	52	20	11	3	1	-
NEW JERSEY	96,651	119	499	585	1,314	4,370	16,449	36,639	27,183	7,850	1,424	181	38
WHITE	74,857	64	284	346	806	2,664	11,135	28,198	22,912	6,975	1,284	161	28
BLACK	19,418	52	208	230	479	1,614	4,778	7,409	3,741	760	120	17	10
NEW MEXICO	26,699	26	83	142	333	1,350	5,579	10,742	6,365	1,436	196	58	389
WHITE	22,144	17	75	112	287	1,125	4,643	8,830	5,269	1,229	174	40	343
BLACK	693	5	4	10	8	49	146	285	137	27	-	4	18
NEW YORK	242,297	217	1,164	1,640	3,431	11,348	42,914	92,592	66,142	18,699	3,308	418	424
WHITE	183,904	133	640	967	2,116	7,252	29,343	69,781	54,136	16,004	2,875	354	303
BLACK	50,410	78	502	632	1,231	3,744	11,934	19,772	10,152	2,331	370	62	102
NORTH CAROLINA	83,774	100	474	637	1,293	4,078	14,552	30,855	23,425	6,900	1,250	163	47
WHITE	56,770	42	194	319	672	2,169	8,167	20,370	17,943	5,680	1,065	129	20
BLACK	24,763	56	272	303	588	1,784	5,979	9,625	4,889	1,054	156	32	25
NORTH DAKOTA	12,398	10	49	47	108	342	1,548	4,359	4,150	1,457	287	35	6
WHITE	11,377	10	41	39	105	306	1,408	4,018	3,828	1,326	263	29	4
BLACK	114	-	4	-	-	2	18	52	32	6	-	-	-
OHIO	167,055	187	747	1,028	2,166	7,111	27,103	60,594	49,120	15,342	2,840	459	358
WHITE	142,325	124	480	724	1,577	5,232	20,707	51,205	44,528	14,338	2,689	430	291
BLACK	23,053	63	261	294	568	1,807	6,044	8,671	4,206	911	160	24	64
OKLAHOMA	53,668	43	196	322	672	2,328	8,548	19,528	15,908	5,069	908	103	43
WHITE	42,727	32	135	219	515	1,739	6,333	15,513	13,156	4,258	736	85	26
BLACK	5,114	8	46	63	95	366	1,296	1,968	996	227	35	4	10
OREGON	43,022	35	136	178	376	1,351	5,576	15,060	14,300	4,899	905	154	52
WHITE	39,878	32	122	160	330	1,179	4,955	13,825	13,518	4,683	876	149	49
BLACK	925	2	6	8	18	60	208	355	199	61	8	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	160,428	97	660	975	2,001	6,702	25,844	59,955	47,242	13,837	2,563	276	276
WHITE	137,763	54	427	651	1,445	4,951	20,196	51,226	42,935	12,996	2,431	257	196
BLACK	20,686	39	228	308	534	1,648	5,199	7,882	3,953	769	121	19	80
RHODE ISLAND	12,448	26	55	56	130	467	2,000	4,622	3,701	1,127	209	33	22
WHITE	11,187	19	49	47	103	386	1,697	4,126	3,445	1,061	201	31	22
BLACK	816	6	6	6	20	53	178	314	185	42	4	2	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,853	74	317	433	905	2,864	9,723	19,214	13,541	4,009	667	92	14
WHITE	30,618	24	118	185	362	1,201	4,398	10,999	9,531	3,190	537	66	7
BLACK	20,790	49	197	247	533	1,643	5,238	8,012	3,919	791	128	26	7
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,733	20	36	62	153	404	1,619	4,441	4,278	1,401	274	33	12
WHITE	10,906	15	29	48	125	312	1,362	3,808	3,738	1,200	235	28	6
BLACK	97	3	-	1	3	6	20	32	25	7	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	67,081	79	321	465	1,008	3,506	11,747	24,654	18,550	5,581	958	129	85
WHITE	51,447	32	167	281	589	2,212	7,861	18,595	15,672	5,001	855	117	65
BLACK	15,056	46	153	179	414	1,264	3,754	5,827	2,739	556	92	12	20
TEXAS	281,651	225	1,219	1,714	3,774	12,545	47,730	106,913	79,461	22,880	4,220	585	285
WHITE	237,620	143	817	1,210	2,722	9,254	37,031	89,574	70,910	21,215	3,956	548	240
BLACK	38,884	77	384	479	990	3,051	9,486	15,556	7,461	1,507	223	33	37
UTAH	41,343	24	116	186	384	1,479	6,353	15,817	12,678	3,586	556	82	82
WHITE	39,439	22	109	177	364	1,398	5,972	15,027	12,193	3,479	542	80	76
BLACK	284	2	3	1	3	16	63	121	65	9	-	1	-
VERMONT	7,952	5	15	47	89	334	1,150	2,831	2,517	756	134	17	57
WHITE	7,892	5	15	47	89	329	1,138	2,806	2,501	754	134	17	57
BLACK	20	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	6	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	79,256	106	396	520	1,120	3,619	13,319	28,783	22,771	7,063	1,215	230	114
WHITE	58,148	49	213	271	646	2,167	8,309	20,634	18,471	6,054	1,071	197	66
BLACK	19,224	56	174	237	448	1,377	4,620	7,383	3,838	885	128	31	47
WASHINGTON	69,714	45	237	308	694	2,370	9,192	24,763	22,341	7,868	1,608	193	95
WHITE	61,513	33	186	256	585	1,942	7,612	21,542	20,284	7,323	1,503	175	72
BLACK	2,910	4	28	28	49	190	598	1,113	685	171	29	7	8

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-77. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE ¹	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		499 GRAMS OR LESS	500- 999 GRAMS	1,000- 1,499 GRAMS	1,500- 1,999 GRAMS	2,000- 2,499 GRAMS	2,500- 2,999 GRAMS	3,000- 3,499 GRAMS	3,500- 3,999 GRAMS	4,000- 4,499 GRAMS	4,500- 4,999 GRAMS	5,000 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,842	30	110	159	380	1,284	4,458	10,321	8,094	2,483	444	63	16
WHITE-----	26,692	29	100	152	358	1,196	4,187	9,877	7,840	2,437	439	61	16
BLACK-----	1,020	1	10	6	21	81	246	384	222	42	5	2	-
WISCONSIN-----	74,337	72	313	359	754	2,417	9,962	26,363	24,280	8,055	1,534	204	24
WHITE-----	67,825	59	258	289	609	1,993	8,542	23,850	22,850	7,690	1,467	197	21
BLACK-----	4,808	11	49	66	125	356	1,111	1,889	964	195	36	4	2
WYOMING-----	10,814	10	38	49	115	501	2,149	4,342	2,769	730	95	12	4
WHITE-----	10,282	10	38	44	107	474	2,035	4,141	2,639	689	90	11	4
BLACK-----	106	-	-	3	4	10	30	44	14	1	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-273

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES ¹							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	6.6	12.4	7.5	5.6	5.4	6.7	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	52.5	67.8	56.7	49.5	45.6	46.2	43.7
1-11 months -----	20.9	26.6	20.8	17.8	17.1	16.0	15.9
12-17 months -----	7.7	11.0	7.9	6.2	6.1	7.1	7.3
18-23 months -----	5.2	9.2	5.8	4.1	4.1	4.7	7.3
24-35 months -----	4.5	8.5	5.5	3.6	3.6	4.6	5.0
36-47 months -----	4.7	8.7	5.8	4.0	3.7	4.8	5.6
48-59 months -----	5.2	8.8	6.5	4.8	4.2	4.7	6.8
60-71 months -----	5.5	10.8	6.4	5.4	4.7	5.9	6.5
72 months or more -----	6.8	10.0	8.0	6.8	6.3	7.2	8.8
Not stated-----	7.7	12.9	6.6	6.7	6.4	7.8	9.3
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	7.1	11.8	8.5	4.9	5.1	6.6	8.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	59.8	67.9	59.9	56.4	55.4	57.1	*50.0
1-11 months -----	20.4	25.7	18.3	15.4	18.1	15.5	*28.6
12-17 months -----	7.3	10.9	6.7	5.2	5.5	5.8	6.3
18-23 months -----	5.0	8.8	5.2	3.5	3.8	4.4	8.2
24-35 months -----	4.3	8.2	4.9	3.1	3.4	4.8	4.4
36-47 months -----	4.4	8.7	5.3	3.5	3.4	4.6	3.3
48-59 months -----	5.2	8.6	6.2	4.5	4.2	4.5	4.3
60-71 months -----	5.4	10.7	6.1	5.1	4.5	6.4	7.1
72 months or more -----	7.0	10.3	7.8	6.8	6.6	7.9	10.0
Not stated-----	7.2	12.6	8.0	5.8	5.9	7.1	12.0
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	6.6	15.0	8.7	5.7	5.0	6.2	8.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.9	65.6	53.2	45.6	42.0	49.3	*72.2
1-11 months -----	20.4	29.7	21.6	15.6	14.9	13.5	*22.2
12-17 months -----	7.6	11.3	8.8	5.8	5.3	6.4	3.0
18-23 months -----	5.3	11.2	6.5	4.1	3.6	3.8	5.5
24-35 months -----	4.7	10.5	6.5	3.8	3.2	3.9	4.4
36-47 months -----	4.6	9.2	6.6	4.3	3.2	4.3	6.3
48-59 months -----	4.9	11.9	6.9	4.9	3.6	4.0	8.9
60-71 months -----	5.2	12.5	7.5	5.3	4.2	5.4	7.5
72 months or more -----	6.3	-	9.2	6.6	5.6	6.6	9.3
Not stated-----	7.7	13.9	9.3	6.8	6.7	7.7	6.9
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	7.7	18.8	11.7	7.4	6.0	6.6	7.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	47.7	77.2	53.2	46.1	43.7	43.6	39.3
1-11 months -----	24.2	32.0	26.6	22.8	16.7	25.4	*33.3
12-17 months -----	8.5	11.9	10.8	7.4	5.9	6.3	14.1
18-23 months -----	5.5	11.2	7.8	5.0	4.0	4.4	7.3
24-35 months -----	5.3	10.5	8.3	5.0	3.8	4.4	6.5
36-47 months -----	5.3	14.0	9.0	5.4	4.1	3.9	2.7
48-59 months -----	5.7	*6.7	10.3	6.1	4.4	5.4	6.4
60-71 months -----	6.4	-	8.3	7.7	5.5	5.0	7.2
72 months or more -----	7.0	*20.0	11.6	8.1	6.5	6.8	8.2
Not stated-----	8.4	13.5	11.1	8.4	6.7	9.1	5.5
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	8.4	25.8	13.8	8.6	6.9	7.4	8.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	47.3	*57.9	60.3	49.0	40.1	43.5	36.7
1-11 months -----	22.1	40.9	26.1	20.6	19.9	9.2	*13.3
12-17 months -----	9.2	19.1	12.1	8.1	7.8	8.4	8.1
18-23 months -----	6.0	15.6	8.9	5.5	5.0	5.0	3.8
24-35 months -----	5.5	25.0	9.6	5.3	4.5	5.9	4.6
36-47 months -----	6.0	-	9.0	6.5	5.5	5.5	5.7
48-59 months -----	6.5	-	11.8	7.4	6.1	4.9	7.8
60-71 months -----	6.3	-	8.6	9.2	5.2	5.9	5.7
72 months or more -----	7.7	*50.0	13.2	9.6	7.2	7.6	7.7
Not stated-----	10.0	*21.4	12.3	11.3	7.8	9.3	14.2
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	8.3	33.3	16.7	9.6	7.3	7.0	7.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	45.1	*50.0	67.7	41.7	43.9	38.5	51.9
1-11 months -----	22.1	*66.7	27.4	22.1	20.0	16.9	*11.1
12-17 months -----	8.9	*22.2	12.5	9.3	6.8	8.5	14.7
18-23 months -----	6.4	*100.0	11.8	7.2	5.2	5.5	7.1
24-35 months -----	5.4	*50.0	12.0	6.4	5.2	3.7	4.3
36-47 months -----	6.5	-	13.6	8.2	6.0	5.6	5.7
48-59 months -----	6.0	-	18.9	8.3	5.6	4.6	6.2
60-71 months -----	6.8	-	*16.7	7.7	6.8	6.1	8.2
72 months or more -----	8.0	-	10.0	8.5	8.9	7.7	7.6
Not stated-----	8.4	-	11.7	9.9	7.3	7.6	9.3
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	8.7	*25.0	23.3	10.5	7.6	7.4	9.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	43.2	*100.0	68.0	38.8	43.6	44.4	28.6
1-11 months -----	17.4	-	30.8	23.6	11.4	13.6	-
12-17 months -----	9.1	-	21.8	8.9	8.4	7.4	4.8
18-23 months -----	6.3	-	18.5	5.9	5.3	6.0	13.6
24-35 months -----	5.3	-	8.5	7.8	4.6	4.6	6.2
36-47 months -----	7.5	-	*7.1	12.9	6.5	6.5	9.0
48-59 months -----	6.6	-	-	13.8	6.5	5.0	7.9
60-71 months -----	8.4	-	-	9.8	9.3	8.0	7.4
72 months or more -----	9.3	-	*37.5	4.1	7.7	8.5	11.0
Not stated-----	9.9	-	25.8	14.1	8.2	8.0	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES—Con.							
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	8.6	*27.8	13.3	12.9	9.4	7.6	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.6	*100.0	*20.0	50.0	52.3	46.8	43.1
1-11 months -----	19.2	-	*33.3	28.6	19.4	13.6	18.2
12-17 months -----	8.4	-	12.0	10.5	8.0	8.4	5.9
18-23 months -----	6.0	-	*29.4	8.6	4.8	5.7	6.9
24-35 months -----	5.6	-	9.1	8.2	6.5	4.8	4.6
36-47 months -----	7.4	-	-	12.2	9.5	6.7	6.2
48-59 months -----	7.4	-	-	7.1	12.7	6.2	8.9
60-71 months -----	6.7	-	-	5.0	8.1	8.3	4.3
72 months or more -----	10.0	-	*33.3	36.4	14.1	9.1	8.9
Not stated-----	8.0	*36.4	9.3	15.5	7.2	5.2	8.5
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	5.3	9.9	6.0	4.6	4.5	5.8	7.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.6	64.0	54.4	47.3	43.4	43.5	39.7
1-11 months -----	17.2	21.7	17.3	14.8	14.8	13.3	18.0
12-17 months -----	6.0	8.4	6.2	5.1	4.8	6.2	7.4
18-23 months -----	4.2	7.0	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.0	6.9
24-35 months -----	3.6	6.3	4.4	3.0	3.2	3.8	4.0
36-47 months -----	3.7	7.0	4.5	3.4	3.1	4.0	4.9
48-59 months -----	4.2	6.5	5.2	3.9	3.7	4.1	5.0
60-71 months -----	4.4	6.6	4.7	4.4	4.0	4.9	5.4
72 months or more -----	5.6	4.6	6.0	5.4	5.2	6.3	7.7
Not stated-----	6.1	10.3	6.8	5.4	5.2	6.8	7.8
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	5.1	9.5	5.4	4.3	4.4	5.9	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	57.7	65.2	58.0	55.2	54.4	54.5	*42.9
1-11 months -----	17.4	21.3	16.2	14.6	16.9	13.0	*16.7
12-17 months -----	5.9	8.4	5.7	5.0	4.9	5.8	7.1
18-23 months -----	4.1	6.9	4.3	3.2	3.6	4.0	8.9
24-35 months -----	3.5	6.2	4.0	2.8	3.2	4.3	4.2
36-47 months -----	3.6	6.8	4.3	3.2	3.1	4.2	1.7
48-59 months -----	4.3	6.3	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	1.8
60-71 months -----	4.5	6.9	4.7	4.4	4.1	5.8	4.3
72 months or more -----	5.7	3.8	5.9	5.4	5.5	7.0	9.0
Not stated-----	5.9	10.5	6.5	4.9	5.0	6.5	9.6
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	5.3	11.9	7.0	4.7	4.2	5.4	7.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	45.4	58.9	50.7	42.7	39.1	47.5	*66.7
1-11 months -----	16.5	24.0	17.6	13.3	13.2	12.9	*25.0
12-17 months -----	5.8	8.5	6.7	4.9	4.4	5.4	3.6
18-23 months -----	4.2	8.1	5.3	3.4	3.2	3.0	5.4
24-35 months -----	3.6	7.5	5.1	3.1	2.8	3.4	4.4
36-47 months -----	3.7	10.0	5.2	3.5	2.8	3.4	5.9
48-59 months -----	4.0	11.1	5.5	4.0	3.2	3.7	2.6
60-71 months -----	3.9	-	4.8	3.9	3.4	4.4	7.9
72 months or more -----	5.1	-	6.4	5.1	4.6	5.8	8.4
Not stated-----	5.9	8.2	7.4	5.3	5.1	6.7	6.5
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	6.1	14.5	9.3	5.9	5.0	5.9	6.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	43.9	66.7	49.0	43.4	41.5	39.2	36.4
1-11 months -----	19.4	25.8	22.7	18.1	13.2	21.2	*33.3
12-17 months -----	6.1	7.6	7.7	5.6	4.7	5.6	11.8
18-23 months -----	4.4	8.3	6.3	4.0	3.6	4.3	7.5
24-35 months -----	4.1	11.8	6.5	3.9	3.4	4.3	5.7
36-47 months -----	4.1	-	7.6	4.1	3.3	3.6	2.9
48-59 months -----	4.1	-	8.6	3.8	3.6	4.0	5.1
60-71 months -----	5.3	-	5.7	6.0	4.8	4.8	6.3
72 months or more -----	6.0	-	6.4	6.7	5.5	6.1	7.2
Not stated-----	6.7	12.1	8.3	7.0	4.9	9.0	4.8
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	6.3	16.4	10.8	6.3	5.5	6.1	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	42.4	*50.0	54.6	43.0	38.8	39.8	37.5
1-11 months -----	16.2	*20.0	18.6	15.5	17.3	9.8	*10.0
12-17 months -----	7.0	13.6	10.6	6.1	5.1	8.5	7.1
18-23 months -----	4.2	-	5.9	3.5	4.4	4.4	3.5
24-35 months -----	4.1	-	7.6	3.8	3.6	4.9	3.6
36-47 months -----	4.2	-	5.2	4.7	3.9	4.3	5.1
48-59 months -----	5.1	-	13.0	5.0	5.0	4.4	6.5
60-71 months -----	4.5	-	8.3	6.7	3.7	4.3	4.2
72 months or more -----	6.3	*100.0	6.7	6.8	5.4	6.4	7.5
Not stated-----	7.9	*50.0	8.7	9.0	6.3	6.5	13.3
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	6.2	*42.9	13.6	6.5	5.5	5.7	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	40.2	*100.0	67.6	37.1	38.0	37.6	47.8
1-11 months -----	14.7	*100.0	17.0	13.2	14.5	14.0	*25.0
12-17 months -----	6.1	-	9.0	5.7	4.8	7.5	16.4
18-23 months -----	4.4	-	10.9	3.7	4.2	4.3	8.0
24-35 months -----	3.6	*100.0	8.3	4.4	3.7	2.5	2.6
36-47 months -----	5.0	-	17.9	6.4	4.5	4.6	5.2
48-59 months -----	5.4	-	*31.3	7.4	4.5	4.8	6.0
60-71 months -----	5.5	-	-	8.0	5.9	4.0	7.3
72 months or more -----	6.3	-	-	3.8	6.3	6.2	6.8
Not stated-----	6.9	-	4.4	7.8	5.8	7.9	7.7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
WHITE—Con.							
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	6.3	-	21.1	6.8	5.5	5.5	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	35.4	-	*75.0	27.9	35.0	39.1	27.3
1-11 months-----	11.6	-	*25.0	19.4	7.0	11.1	-
12-17 months-----	6.7	-	21.7	6.5	5.7	6.5	4.3
18-23 months-----	4.1	-	*10.5	3.5	3.7	3.8	9.9
24-35 months-----	4.1	-	*6.3	5.2	3.9	4.1	2.8
36-47 months-----	4.9	-	-	2.4	3.9	4.8	9.7
48-59 months-----	5.3	-	-	17.9	4.6	3.7	7.4
60-71 months-----	5.8	-	-	11.1	7.0	5.1	4.2
72 months or more-----	7.3	-	-	4.0	5.1	6.2	9.4
Not stated-----	7.3	-	*38.5	8.5	7.0	5.0	7.9
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	6.1	-	5.7	8.1	6.8	5.7	5.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	43.6	-	-	42.9	48.8	43.6	33.3
1-11 months-----	12.4	-	*14.3	-	19.0	6.0	*15.4
12-17 months-----	6.1	-	*7.1	7.8	6.0	5.9	5.4
18-23 months-----	4.4	-	*25.0	3.9	2.9	4.8	6.1
24-35 months-----	3.6	-	*5.6	5.6	3.8	3.0	4.1
36-47 months-----	5.4	-	-	3.2	7.1	5.2	4.9
48-59 months-----	5.5	-	-	-	7.0	5.3	5.9
60-71 months-----	5.5	-	-	-	7.7	6.5	3.8
72 months or more-----	6.9	-	-	*27.8	9.5	7.9	5.1
Not stated-----	5.3	-	2.3	13.0	6.7	2.5	5.5
BLACK							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	12.5	16.8	12.9	11.3	10.9	12.0	12.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	62.8	74.5	64.0	59.3	55.4	56.3	56.4
1-11 months-----	30.4	34.4	29.6	28.4	24.8	26.7	20.0
12-17 months-----	13.8	15.9	14.2	11.4	12.6	11.2	9.5
18-23 months-----	10.8	13.2	10.9	9.3	8.8	9.7	11.6
24-35 months-----	10.1	12.3	10.5	9.2	7.9	10.6	9.9
36-47 months-----	9.9	11.1	10.3	9.1	9.1	10.2	7.3
48-59 months-----	9.9	11.5	10.6	9.8	8.5	8.2	14.8
60-71 months-----	10.1	15.2	10.5	10.1	8.9	11.6	11.5
72 months or more-----	11.2	14.5	11.7	11.0	10.7	11.8	13.3
Not stated-----	13.3	16.7	13.7	12.4	12.7	11.9	13.8
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	11.9	16.1	11.7	10.1	10.3	11.6	14.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	70.4	73.9	69.5	66.8	63.9	*75.0	*100.0
1-11 months-----	29.9	33.9	26.7	20.5	24.7	*30.8	*100.0
12-17 months-----	13.7	16.3	12.8	8.4	10.2	6.9	-
18-23 months-----	10.9	12.8	10.9	7.9	7.3	7.2	*10.0
24-35 months-----	10.1	12.1	10.0	8.3	7.1	13.5	9.4
36-47 months-----	9.6	11.4	10.2	7.9	7.5	8.4	3.2
48-59 months-----	9.9	11.5	10.5	8.9	8.0	9.2	*18.8
60-71 months-----	9.4	15.1	9.9	8.8	7.9	8.3	18.2
72 months or more-----	11.2	16.7	11.2	11.0	11.3	12.4	14.7
Not stated-----	12.9	16.2	13.0	11.2	11.5	11.4	25.0
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	12.4	18.5	13.4	11.1	10.3	11.6	13.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	62.0	73.8	60.1	61.1	57.5	53.2	*100.0
1-11 months-----	29.7	35.9	29.6	24.9	24.1	*11.8	-
12-17 months-----	13.8	14.8	14.9	11.3	11.9	9.9	-
18-23 months-----	10.6	15.1	10.5	9.0	8.7	12.4	*20.0
24-35 months-----	10.0	13.5	10.7	9.2	7.3	6.6	-
36-47 months-----	9.5	8.1	10.2	9.2	8.0	9.8	-
48-59 months-----	9.4	12.6	10.4	9.4	7.4	4.6	34.5
60-71 months-----	11.0	*17.6	12.7	10.8	9.1	13.4	8.6
72 months or more-----	10.8	-	13.6	10.7	9.9	12.2	15.4
Not stated-----	13.5	20.1	14.1	12.1	13.8	10.9	5.3
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	13.2	21.4	15.6	12.6	10.8	10.8	11.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	58.5	82.5	60.5	55.4	51.9	63.5	*50.0
1-11 months-----	33.6	35.4	33.3	34.4	27.0	52.4	-
12-17 months-----	14.3	14.5	15.7	12.6	13.1	8.9	*27.3
18-23 months-----	9.6	13.4	10.8	9.3	7.0	5.0	*5.6
24-35 months-----	10.2	9.8	11.6	10.3	7.0	10.3	6.1
36-47 months-----	10.1	21.2	11.4	10.1	9.0	6.8	2.9
48-59 months-----	11.4	*10.0	13.3	12.3	8.4	11.9	13.8
60-71 months-----	10.5	-	11.3	11.7	9.5	6.1	14.3
72 months or more-----	10.5	-	17.4	10.6	10.0	10.4	12.1
Not stated-----	13.1	13.0	14.8	13.0	12.6	10.5	10.2
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	14.1	29.7	17.4	13.7	12.5	13.0	11.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	60.2	*66.7	68.0	61.3	48.5	57.4	*33.3
1-11 months-----	29.9	*43.8	30.7	30.0	27.8	*8.3	-
12-17 months-----	13.5	20.0	14.3	12.0	16.2	9.2	*16.7
18-23 months-----	11.5	*33.3	12.9	10.9	10.8	9.6	*10.0
24-35 months-----	10.3	*31.3	12.0	9.1	9.5	13.6	11.8
36-47 months-----	12.1	-	13.5	11.2	12.2	13.7	11.5
48-59 months-----	11.2	-	11.1	12.2	10.8	8.3	17.2
60-71 months-----	11.5	-	9.7	13.5	9.3	12.7	*15.8
72 months or more-----	11.5	-	20.7	12.8	11.0	11.8	9.9
Not stated-----	16.0	*10.0	17.8	15.8	14.6	17.3	15.8

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.,

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK—Con.							
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	14.0	*28.6	19.2	14.8	12.8	12.4	11.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	52.8	-	66.7	47.1	57.6	38.5	*75.0
1-11 months-----	31.9	*50.0	35.8	33.6	25.4	*31.3	-
12-17 months-----	14.1	*33.3	14.6	14.4	12.6	14.4	*16.7
18-23 months-----	12.5	*100.0	12.9	13.5	11.0	12.4	*5.3
24-35 months-----	11.2	-	15.4	10.3	10.7	11.7	16.7
36-47 months-----	10.6	-	8.3	10.8	10.8	10.9	10.0
48-59 months-----	8.1	-	10.0	9.8	8.2	5.4	7.9
60-71 months-----	11.3	-	*25.0	8.2	9.6	15.2	13.3
72 months or more-----	12.1	-	*12.5	14.0	13.6	12.0	9.0
Not stated-----	13.3	-	19.4	14.8	12.3	8.7	17.1
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	14.6	*25.0	25.3	14.9	13.1	13.2	16.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	55.8	*100.0	*64.7	48.0	58.0	65.2	*33.3
1-11 months-----	24.0	-	34.6	29.8	17.0	*9.1	-
12-17 months-----	14.1	-	22.8	12.4	14.6	10.8	*16.7
18-23 months-----	11.6	-	22.2	9.0	10.4	12.2	28.0
24-35 months-----	8.8	-	9.7	10.6	7.0	6.7	19.0
36-47 months-----	15.7	-	*12.5	21.6	15.2	13.6	11.1
48-59 months-----	9.5	-	-	8.8	11.0	7.1	*11.1
60-71 months-----	14.7	-	-	8.7	11.8	17.1	*26.7
72 months or more-----	13.2	-	*60.0	4.5	11.0	12.9	15.4
Not stated-----	17.3	-	*18.8	22.5	14.0	18.2	11.8
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	14.2	*28.6	22.0	17.6	14.6	13.1	12.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	56.3	*100.0	*33.3	54.8	55.2	56.3	*64.7
1-11 months-----	30.5	-	*50.0	41.0	25.0	26.7	*27.3
12-17 months-----	12.3	-	14.7	13.7	10.9	14.0	7.0
18-23 months-----	10.8	-	*33.3	13.0	9.8	10.2	9.1
24-35 months-----	10.5	-	*18.2	10.0	11.3	10.9	8.3
36-47 months-----	12.6	-	-	17.4	15.0	12.0	8.6
48-59 months-----	12.9	-	-	*20.0	23.0	9.2	10.4
60-71 months-----	9.5	-	-	*14.3	6.5	14.0	5.3
72 months or more-----	15.6	-	*50.0	*46.7	19.5	11.3	17.1
Not stated-----	12.7	*50.0	*25.0	17.5	10.5	10.4	14.3

¹Includes races other than white and black..²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
ALL RACES¹				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² -----	6.8	6.3	7.9	9.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	52.5	52.1	74.7	81.8
1-11 months -----	15.1	20.5	11.4	45.8
12-17 months -----	7.0	7.4	6.3	13.6
18-23 months -----	5.3	5.0	7.0	3.8
24-35 months -----	4.6	4.2	7.1	5.6
36-47 months -----	4.6	4.3	7.3	7.8
48-59 months -----	5.0	4.8	7.8	10.0
60 months and over -----	6.1	5.9	8.2	10.3
Not stated -----	8.6	7.1	9.3	9.1
First live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	8.5	-	8.5	-
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	75.6	-	75.6	-
1-11 months -----	13.4	-	13.4	-
12-17 months -----	6.8	-	6.8	-
18-23 months -----	7.5	-	7.5	-
24-35 months -----	7.7	-	7.7	-
36-47 months -----	7.5	-	7.5	-
48-59 months -----	7.5	-	7.5	-
60 months and over -----	8.2	-	8.2	-
Not stated -----	9.3	-	9.3	-
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.1	5.9	6.9	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	59.4	59.2	74.2	*87.5
1-11 months -----	15.0	20.1	9.6	*36.4
12-17 months -----	6.7	7.1	5.7	14.1
18-23 months -----	5.0	4.8	6.4	3.8
24-35 months -----	4.2	4.0	6.4	8.8
36-47 months -----	4.2	4.1	6.8	4.9
48-59 months -----	4.9	4.7	8.7	16.0
60 months and over -----	6.0	5.9	8.3	12.5
Not stated -----	7.9	6.9	-	8.5
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.6	6.3	7.0	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	48.9	48.7	75.0	*66.7
1-11 months -----	15.4	20.0	9.8	*20.0
12-17 months -----	7.0	7.3	6.0	12.1
18-23 months -----	5.1	5.0	6.6	3.8
24-35 months -----	4.5	4.3	6.4	3.1
36-47 months -----	4.3	4.2	6.6	11.1
48-59 months -----	4.5	4.4	7.1	-
60 months and over -----	5.6	5.5	8.0	5.3
Not stated -----	8.5	6.9	-	9.2
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	7.7	7.4	8.1	9.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	47.4	47.3	73.9	*100.0
1-11 months -----	18.9	23.2	12.1	*71.4
12-17 months -----	7.8	8.1	6.4	*11.8
18-23 months -----	5.4	5.2	7.4	-
24-35 months -----	5.0	4.8	6.9	-
36-47 months -----	4.9	4.8	8.3	*20.0
48-59 months -----	5.5	5.3	10.1	*12.5
60 months and over -----	6.3	6.2	9.0	-
Not stated -----	9.4	7.9	-	9.9
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy -----	8.4	8.1	7.8	10.6
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	46.1	45.9	*68.8	*100.0
1-11 months -----	17.4	21.0	10.8	*100.0
12-17 months -----	8.2	8.5	6.5	*18.2
18-23 months -----	6.0	6.0	6.4	*7.7
24-35 months -----	5.2	5.1	7.5	-
36-47 months -----	6.2	6.1	8.0	-
48-59 months -----	6.1	6.0	9.5	-
60 months and over -----	7.5	7.5	7.8	19.0
Not stated -----	9.9	8.4	-	10.5
WHITE				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² -----	5.5	5.1	6.7	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	49.7	49.3	72.9	*82.4
1-11 months -----	12.2	16.9	9.6	*33.3
12-17 months -----	5.6	5.8	5.3	11.3
18-23 months -----	4.3	4.0	6.0	4.4
24-35 months -----	3.7	3.4	6.0	6.5
36-47 months -----	3.8	3.5	6.3	8.6
48-59 months -----	4.1	3.8	6.4	6.7
60 months and over -----	5.1	4.8	7.4	9.0
Not stated -----	6.9	5.7	7.7	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE—Con.				
First live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	7.3	-	7.3	-
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	75.8	-	75.8	-
1-11 months -----	11.5	-	11.5	-
12-17 months -----	5.9	-	5.9	-
18-23 months -----	6.5	-	6.5	-
24-35 months -----	6.7	-	6.7	-
36-47 months -----	6.6	-	6.6	-
48-59 months -----	6.4	-	6.4	-
60 months and over -----	7.5	-	7.5	-
Not stated -----	7.7	-	7.7	-
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	5.1	4.9	5.8	6.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	57.3	57.1	69.6	*80.0
1-11 months -----	12.4	17.2	8.3	*28.6
12-17 months -----	5.5	5.7	4.7	12.1
18-23 months -----	4.1	3.9	5.5	4.3
24-35 months -----	3.5	3.4	5.2	9.8
36-47 months -----	3.5	3.5	5.8	6.3
48-59 months -----	4.0	3.9	6.9	13.6
60 months and over -----	4.9	4.9	7.0	13.9
Not stated -----	6.4	5.7	-	6.9
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	5.3	5.0	5.6	7.3
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	45.3	45.1	75.0	*75.0
1-11 months -----	11.9	16.1	7.7	-
12-17 months -----	5.5	5.7	5.1	9.1
18-23 months -----	4.0	3.9	5.0	4.8
24-35 months -----	3.5	3.4	4.9	3.7
36-47 months -----	3.5	3.4	5.0	9.5
48-59 months -----	3.6	3.6	4.8	-
60 months and over -----	4.5	4.4	6.8	-
Not stated -----	6.6	5.3	-	7.3
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.1	5.9	6.7	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	44.0	43.8	*64.7	*100.0
1-11 months -----	14.2	18.4	9.5	*50.0
12-17 months -----	5.7	5.9	5.1	*9.1
18-23 months -----	4.4	4.3	6.2	-
24-35 months -----	3.9	3.7	6.5	-
36-47 months -----	3.9	3.8	7.9	*33.3
48-59 months -----	4.0	3.9	6.9	-
60 months and over -----	5.3	5.2	7.1	-
Not stated -----	7.2	6.2	-	7.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	41.2	40.9	*66.7	*100.0
1-11 months -----	11.6	14.7	7.9	-
12-17 months -----	6.0	6.3	4.8	*14.3
18-23 months -----	4.3	4.2	5.2	*8.3
24-35 months -----	3.8	3.7	5.7	-
36-47 months -----	4.4	4.3	6.5	-
48-59 months -----	4.7	4.6	5.8	-
60 months and over -----	5.9	5.8	7.8	*20.0
Not stated -----	7.3	6.4	-	7.7
BLACK				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² -----	12.7	12.1	14.0	14.8
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	62.8	62.5	80.0	*75.0
1-11 months -----	27.0	29.9	22.8	*58.3
12-17 months -----	13.1	13.4	12.3	25.0
18-23 months -----	10.8	10.4	12.7	-
24-35 months -----	10.0	9.6	12.3	-
36-47 months -----	9.4	9.1	12.0	*5.3
48-59 months -----	9.8	9.3	14.3	*50.0
60 months and over -----	10.3	10.1	12.6	*11.8
Not stated -----	14.5	13.0	14.9	14.8
First live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	14.7	-	14.7	-
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	75.0	-	75.0	-
1-11 months -----	26.7	-	26.7	-
12-17 months -----	13.5	-	13.5	-
18-23 months -----	13.7	-	13.7	-
24-35 months -----	12.9	-	12.9	-
36-47 months -----	12.7	-	12.7	-
48-59 months -----	13.5	-	13.5	-
60 months and over -----	12.7	-	12.7	-
Not stated -----	14.9	-	14.9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-279

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
BLACK—Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	11.9	11.6	13.0	13.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	70.4	70.2	*93.3	*100.0
1-11 months -----	26.4	29.5	20.1	*50.0
12-17 months -----	13.3	13.6	12.0	*25.0
18-23 months -----	10.7	10.6	11.5	-
24-35 months -----	9.9	9.6	12.0	-
36-47 months -----	9.1	9.0	10.5	-
48-59 months -----	9.5	9.2	15.1	*50.0
60 months and over -----	10.0	9.9	12.3	-
Not stated -----	13.5	12.7	-	13.9
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	12.4	11.9	13.0	14.8
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	62.5	62.4	*75.0	-
1-11 months -----	26.3	29.3	19.7	*25.0
12-17 months -----	12.7	13.2	10.2	*22.2
18-23 months -----	10.6	10.3	13.4	-
24-35 months -----	9.7	9.5	11.9	-
36-47 months -----	8.9	8.7	12.5	*16.7
48-59 months -----	8.8	8.5	14.4	-
60 months and over -----	10.2	10.1	12.9	*20.0
Not stated -----	14.3	12.7	-	14.8
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	13.2	12.8	13.2	15.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	57.7	57.5	*100.0	-
1-11 months -----	30.4	32.3	23.4	*100.0
12-17 months -----	13.5	13.7	11.7	*33.3
18-23 months -----	9.1	8.9	11.0	-
24-35 months -----	9.7	9.8	8.8	-
36-47 months -----	8.9	8.9	10.4	-
48-59 months -----	11.0	10.7	18.3	*100.0
60 months and over -----	9.8	9.7	13.9	-
Not stated -----	15.1	13.3	-	15.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy -----	14.1	13.7	13.3	17.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	56.5	56.4	*75.0	*100.0
1-11 months -----	27.4	29.4	19.9	*100.0
12-17 months -----	12.8	12.8	12.9	*25.0
18-23 months -----	11.2	11.3	9.4	-
24-35 months -----	9.7	9.6	12.2	-
36-47 months -----	11.5	11.5	11.4	-
48-59 months -----	10.6	10.4	16.9	-
60 months and over -----	11.6	11.6	9.0	*16.7
Not stated -----	16.4	14.3	-	17.1

¹Includes races other than white and black.²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-80. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,360	3,260	3,240	3,360	3,420	3,450	3,290
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.0	9.6	10.2	6.6	5.5	4.6	10.2
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,120	3,120	3,120	-	-	-	3,110
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	14.9	14.8	14.6	-	-	-	20.3
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,240	3,180	3,210	3,290	3,310	3,420	3,170
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	9.8	11.3	10.6	8.1	8.3	8.9	13.3
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,330	3,250	3,240	3,350	3,380	3,410	3,260
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.1	8.8	9.8	6.6	5.8	4.9	10.2
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,330	3,270	3,390	3,430	3,440	3,340
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.9	7.9	9.9	6.0	5.1	4.6	9.0
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,430	3,350	3,310	3,410	3,460	3,470	3,370
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.9	8.5	10.0	6.6	5.3	4.4	9.0
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,420	3,360	3,300	3,410	3,450	3,480	3,350
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.3	9.1	11.6	7.7	6.7	5.0	10.4
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,380	3,300	3,400	3,450	3,480	3,310
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	8.7	8.8	12.3	8.5	7.3	6.8	10.0
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,360	3,310	3,250	3,400	3,530	3,380	3,350
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.1	9.6	18.2	11.5	13.3	10.6	5.0
WHITE							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,410	3,300	3,290	3,410	3,460	3,480	3,350
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.7	8.3	8.4	5.5	4.6	4.2	8.3
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,240	3,240	3,220	-	-	-	3,320
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.9	10.6	12.0	-	-	-	10.9
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,310	3,220	3,280	3,360	3,400	3,530	3,240
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.9	9.9	8.7	6.4	6.3	1.2	10.8
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,380	3,280	3,280	3,390	3,430	3,450	3,330
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.8	7.9	8.2	5.4	4.6	4.0	8.2
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,440	3,370	3,330	3,430	3,460	3,470	3,390
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.0	7.0	8.0	5.2	4.4	4.2	7.4
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,470	3,400	3,360	3,450	3,490	3,500	3,430
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.1	7.5	8.1	5.7	4.6	4.1	7.1
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,470	3,410	3,350	3,450	3,480	3,520	3,400
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	6.3	8.2	9.9	6.7	6.0	4.4	10.0
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,450	3,420	3,360	3,440	3,490	3,520	3,390
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.6	7.6	10.2	7.4	6.6	6.6	9.3
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,440	3,430	3,260	3,450	3,590	3,430	*3,570
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.7	7.4	15.1	11.8	12.5	11.5	*13.3
ALL OTHER							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,180	3,140	3,120	3,190	3,240	3,260	3,120
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.8	12.9	14.2	11.2	9.8	8.0	15.6
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,050	3,050	3,080	-	-	-	2,930
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	17.0	17.2	15.6	-	-	-	26.6
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,110	3,050	3,090	3,140	3,170	3,150	3,030
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	13.6	15.2	14.2	12.2	11.6	23.8	17.8
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,170	3,130	3,110	3,170	3,210	3,220	3,100
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.8	12.1	14.1	11.4	10.0	9.2	15.3
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,220	3,210	3,160	3,230	3,250	3,250	3,160
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.5	10.2	14.2	10.4	9.3	8.1	14.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,230	3,210	3,260	3,290	3,290	3,210
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.3	11.1	13.7	10.9	9.5	7.3	15.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,260	3,200	3,270	3,290	3,300	3,230
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.3	11.4	14.7	11.7	10.0	8.4	11.6
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,300	3,190	3,250	3,310	3,280	3,190
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.1	11.1	15.7	12.5	10.5	7.5	11.0
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,230	3,220	3,250	3,220	*3,200	*3,160	3,250
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	13.0	11.8	22.7	10.2	*17.6	*5.9	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-281

Table 1-80. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
BLACK							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,160	3,110	3,100	3,180	3,220	3,270	3,100
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.6	14.7	14.9	12.0	10.5	9.0	17.9
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,040	3,040	3,070	-	-	-	2,910
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	17.1	17.3	15.7	-	-	-	28.3
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,090	3,030	3,080	3,120	3,170	3,120	3,020
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	14.1	16.0	14.7	12.7	11.7	27.3	18.3
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,150	3,110	3,090	3,160	3,200	3,220	3,090
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.5	14.2	15.0	12.1	10.5	9.7	16.9
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,210	3,180	3,130	3,210	3,240	3,250	3,140
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.6	12.2	15.0	11.3	10.1	9.1	17.9
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,250	3,210	3,190	3,240	3,270	3,300	3,180
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.5	13.2	14.7	11.8	10.3	8.1	19.3
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,250	3,230	3,190	3,260	3,280	3,310	3,170
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.7	13.6	15.6	12.5	10.7	9.7	17.2
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,250	3,290	3,190	3,250	3,290	3,300	3,130
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	13.3	13.1	16.2	12.7	11.2	9.3	13.7
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,240	3,320	3,160	3,220	*3,090	*3,250	*3,250
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	15.1	10.2	24.6	9.1	*20.0	*12.5	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-81. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams by Marital Status of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-year	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
ALL BIRTHS														
All races ¹ -----	6.8	14.0	9.4	12.3	10.9	10.0	9.2	8.5	7.0	5.8	5.8	7.1	8.3	1
First births -----	7.1	13.6	8.6	11.5	10.1	9.2	8.3	7.4	6.4	6.2	7.2	9.4	11.5	2
Second and higher order births -----	6.6	26.8	12.2	24.5	18.2	14.6	11.9	10.9	7.5	5.6	5.4	6.7	8.0	1
Birth order not stated -----	8.5	18.2	12.3	13.1	13.9	10.0	14.1	11.3	7.7	7.7	6.4	6.7	6.7	
White -----	5.7	10.4	7.7	9.7	8.8	8.4	7.7	6.9	5.8	5.0	5.0	6.2	7.3	1
First births -----	6.1	10.1	7.2	9.3	8.4	7.8	7.1	6.2	5.5	5.6	6.6	8.5	10.5	2
Second and higher order births -----	5.3	19.4	9.8	20.3	14.2	12.2	9.9	8.7	6.0	4.6	4.6	5.8	6.9	
Birth order not stated -----	6.6	22.2	9.7	11.8	12.7	7.2	10.5	9.0	6.1	6.2	5.0	6.1	7.5	
Black -----	12.5	16.7	14.1	15.5	14.9	14.1	13.5	13.7	12.5	11.4	11.3	12.4	13.2	1
First births -----	12.6	16.3	12.9	14.6	13.7	13.0	12.5	12.2	11.8	12.0	13.9	16.9	18.2	*7
Second and higher order births -----	12.5	27.2	16.8	27.4	21.9	17.9	15.5	15.8	12.9	11.2	10.9	11.9	12.9	1
Birth order not stated -----	14.9	17.2	15.8	14.4	15.0	13.1	19.5	15.3	12.5	17.3	15.9	12.5	-	
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN														
All races ¹ -----	5.7	10.4	7.5	9.8	8.9	8.3	7.5	6.8	5.8	5.2	5.3	6.5	7.6	
First births -----	6.0	9.9	6.8	9.1	8.2	7.6	6.8	6.0	5.5	5.7	6.8	8.8	10.7	2
Second and higher order births -----	5.5	18.2	9.5	20.3	14.5	11.6	9.7	8.6	6.2	4.9	4.9	6.1	7.3	
Birth order not stated -----	6.1	*50.0	8.6	6.0	10.1	6.6	10.7	8.0	5.6	6.1	5.2	6.1	5.3	
White -----	5.2	9.6	7.1	9.5	8.5	8.0	7.1	6.3	5.3	4.8	4.8	5.9	6.9	
First births -----	5.6	9.3	6.5	9.0	8.0	7.4	6.5	5.7	5.1	5.4	6.4	8.2	10.0	2
Second and higher order births -----	5.0	14.3	8.8	20.3	13.4	10.9	9.2	7.9	5.6	4.4	4.4	5.5	6.6	
Birth order not stated -----	5.6	*33.3	8.2	4.8	11.1	5.1	9.9	8.0	5.0	5.5	4.8	5.5	5.1	
Black -----	10.1	18.8	12.1	15.1	14.6	12.8	12.3	11.6	10.4	9.5	9.7	10.8	11.5	1
First births -----	10.5	17.5	10.5	12.9	12.6	10.6	11.2	9.7	9.9	10.5	12.1	15.4	17.8	*3
Second and higher order births -----	10.0	*16.7	14.4	24.5	20.8	16.8	13.7	13.8	10.7	9.2	9.3	10.3	11.1	1
Birth order not stated -----	10.7	*100.0	9.8	*14.3	-	12.0	14.6	8.3	9.3	12.2	11.2	12.1	-	
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN														
All races ¹ -----	11.5	14.4	11.5	12.9	11.9	11.4	11.1	11.3	11.3	11.5	11.8	12.6	13.2	1
First births -----	10.5	14.0	10.4	12.2	11.0	10.4	10.0	9.7	10.2	11.2	12.0	13.9	15.8	*3
Second and higher order births -----	12.6	28.7	15.7	25.8	20.1	17.0	14.6	14.7	12.3	11.6	11.7	12.4	12.9	1
Birth order not stated -----	14.8	17.1	14.9	14.6	15.4	12.3	16.3	15.2	12.9	18.5	16.6	12.3	12.5	
White -----	8.9	10.6	8.9	9.9	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.2	10.2	10.6	1
First births -----	8.4	10.3	8.3	9.5	8.7	8.3	8.2	7.7	8.3	9.2	9.4	11.7	14.8	*1
Second and higher order births -----	9.6	24.3	12.8	20.2	15.4	15.1	12.0	12.0	9.3	8.6	9.1	9.8	9.9	1
Birth order not stated -----	12.1	20.8	12.3	16.7	14.2	10.8	11.5	11.8	11.4	13.7	8.5	12.8	*20.0	
Black -----	14.4	16.6	14.4	15.6	14.9	14.2	13.8	14.3	14.0	14.5	15.1	16.2	17.1	2
First births -----	13.5	16.3	13.2	14.6	13.7	13.2	12.7	12.8	13.1	14.5	17.4	20.1	18.9	*10
Second and higher order births -----	15.2	27.6	17.4	27.5	22.1	18.0	15.9	16.6	14.6	14.4	14.6	15.8	17.0	1
Birth order not stated -----	16.8	16.3	16.5	14.4	15.7	13.2	20.1	17.2	14.2	23.6	23.4	13.6	-	

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-283

Table 1-82. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams by Educational Attainment of Mother, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	7.0	9.6	10.2	6.6	5.5	4.6	10.2
1st and 2d month -----	6.0	8.7	9.4	5.9	5.2	4.6	8.3
3d month -----	6.5	9.0	9.5	6.2	5.1	4.3	8.9
4th-6th month -----	8.3	9.5	10.3	7.6	6.5	4.8	9.9
7th-9th month -----	8.3	8.4	9.4	8.1	6.5	4.5	7.8
No prenatal care -----	22.0	21.2	23.5	21.4	18.9	15.7	24.9
Not stated -----	11.9	11.2	14.5	11.9	9.4	8.7	12.5
White -----	5.7	8.3	8.4	5.5	4.6	4.2	8.3
1st and 2d month -----	5.2	7.7	7.9	5.2	4.6	4.2	7.1
3d month -----	5.4	8.2	7.9	5.3	4.2	3.8	7.4
4th-6th month -----	6.7	8.0	8.5	6.1	4.9	4.1	8.1
7th-9th month -----	6.8	7.1	7.9	6.4	5.2	4.0	5.6
No prenatal care -----	18.4	18.4	19.7	17.7	15.0	15.1	20.2
Not stated -----	10.0	9.7	12.0	10.4	8.2	8.0	9.8
Black -----	12.6	14.7	14.9	12.0	10.5	9.0	17.9
1st and 2d month -----	11.6	13.6	14.3	11.4	10.0	8.9	15.2
3d month -----	11.9	13.4	14.0	11.4	10.2	9.0	16.3
4th-6th month -----	12.6	14.2	14.2	11.7	10.6	8.4	14.6
7th-9th month -----	11.9	13.6	12.7	11.8	9.1	7.1	13.3
No prenatal care -----	27.7	28.0	28.5	26.9	25.1	21.0	33.9
Not stated -----	17.3	17.5	19.2	16.3	13.2	13.0	22.4

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table I-83. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
White ² -----	756,231	490	2,411	3,717	8,226	28,205	109,567	273,079	236,874	76,417	14,191	1,867	1,187
20-27 weeks -----	3,509	326	1,467	571	188	159	209	279	178	49	12	11	60
28-31 weeks -----	6,376	29	413	1,737	1,561	609	645	787	397	131	21	6	40
32-35 weeks -----	27,712	8	112	701	3,424	7,464	6,810	5,491	2,798	696	134	17	57
36 weeks -----	20,101	2	17	78	504	3,090	7,060	6,071	2,506	611	119	14	29
37-39 weeks -----	255,919	11	52	155	1,317	9,867	49,331	107,112	68,946	16,164	2,336	353	275
40 weeks -----	165,632	4	24	28	258	2,309	18,112	62,174	60,410	18,736	3,055	338	184
41 weeks -----	122,043	11	30	59	171	1,425	10,654	40,337	46,834	18,303	3,638	449	132
42 weeks and over -----	127,695	2	25	67	273	1,944	12,427	41,490	47,066	19,255	4,371	610	165
Not stated -----	27,013	51	242	307	518	1,321	4,282	9,305	7,715	2,465	504	68	235
Black ² -----	108,120	211	933	1,291	2,460	8,086	26,228	41,815	21,389	4,634	759	159	155
20-27 weeks -----	1,684	158	559	221	127	147	187	180	68	12	3	1	21
28-31 weeks -----	2,665	7	160	537	431	387	455	458	180	27	4	1	18
32-35 weeks -----	9,362	-	37	237	959	2,010	2,594	2,423	927	137	18	6	14
36 weeks -----	5,130	-	2	30	183	851	1,753	1,600	566	115	17	6	7
37-39 weeks -----	41,110	1	14	64	389	2,734	11,737	17,184	7,439	1,283	191	41	33
40 weeks -----	18,490	-	7	9	64	650	3,559	8,029	4,843	1,128	162	31	8
41 weeks -----	11,471	3	19	12	53	382	2,088	4,740	3,153	834	144	30	13
42 weeks and over -----	13,905	2	15	27	76	509	2,776	5,754	3,534	970	186	38	18
Not stated -----	4,188	27	93	145	175	411	1,065	1,422	667	128	32	5	18

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks are included in the totals but not shown separately.
³Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-84. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother								
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con.												
White -----	54,559	27,339	27,220	23	4,550	16,025	19,435	11,238	2,899	385	4	
Under 20 weeks -----	73	46	27	-	14	28	16	13	2	-	-	
20-27 weeks -----	2,102	1,125	977	2	306	730	631	339	81	13	-	
28-31 weeks -----	3,092	1,565	1,527	2	392	1,009	1,013	522	142	11	1	
32-35 weeks -----	10,245	5,201	5,044	12	934	3,070	3,606	2,023	518	81	1	
36 weeks -----	5,237	2,637	2,600	-	429	1,530	1,922	1,049	259	48	-	
37-39 weeks -----	21,098	10,523	10,575	1	1,426	5,747	7,739	4,806	1,239	140	-	
40 weeks -----	5,197	2,559	2,638	4	344	1,457	1,922	1,162	280	28	-	
41 weeks -----	2,617	1,267	1,350	-	192	807	960	495	138	25	-	
42 weeks and over -----	2,656	1,288	1,368	2	241	909	906	438	141	19	-	
Not stated -----	2,242	1,128	1,114	-	272	738	720	391	99	20	2	
Black -----	14,513	7,301	7,212	51	2,490	4,989	4,032	2,231	622	94	4	
Under 20 weeks -----	81	34	47	1	16	36	22	4	2	-	-	
20-27 weeks -----	1,007	527	480	6	234	373	241	109	39	5	-	
28-31 weeks -----	1,193	599	594	8	305	381	294	155	47	3	-	
32-35 weeks -----	3,149	1,543	1,606	23	559	1,077	866	461	133	28	2	
36 weeks -----	1,158	606	552	-	181	407	330	188	46	6	-	
37-39 weeks -----	4,751	2,364	2,387	4	655	1,610	1,392	834	222	32	2	
40 weeks -----	991	505	486	3	159	323	294	149	57	6	-	
41 weeks -----	623	327	296	-	102	224	178	92	24	3	-	
42 weeks and over -----	838	429	409	1	127	300	241	143	24	2	-	
Not stated -----	722	367	355	5	152	258	174	96	28	9	-	

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-85. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 49 Reporting States and District of Columbia, 198

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
All reporting areas	3,602,539	1,601	23,084	37,903	157,792	106,854	1,280,737	766,443	540,606	549,672	137,8
	White--	847	13,571	23,418	105,091	76,704	1,001,280	638,451	462,048	460,418	104,6
	Black--	706	8,878	13,154	46,588	26,019	228,096	102,301	62,396	72,859	26,1
Alabama	61,554	37	465	911	3,245	2,163	22,195	12,881	8,904	9,552	1,2
	White--	39,677	15	176	358	1,482	1,123	13,643	8,973	6,568	6,714
	Black--	21,500	22	284	550	1,739	1,017	8,402	3,839	2,292	2,786
Alaska	10,096	1	50	64	350	270	3,334	2,128	1,614	1,670	6
	White--	7,103	1	30	35	174	161	2,246	1,548	1,233	1,291
	Black--	457	-	6	7	25	9	163	95	56	77
Arizona	51,478	20	270	440	2,118	1,453	18,655	11,004	7,927	7,682	1,9
	White--	43,513	12	200	348	1,631	1,193	15,767	9,612	6,942	6,626
	Black--	2,227	6	38	30	147	74	887	408	260	304
Arkansas	35,807	18	204	378	1,474	1,059	11,536	7,193	4,955	5,458	3,5
	White--	26,543	10	101	192	840	693	8,309	5,776	4,076	4,410
	Black--	8,918	8	103	183	611	358	3,100	1,349	841	1,001
California	420,726	117	2,065	3,850	17,836	12,057	148,640	87,835	61,729	64,325	22,2
	White--	341,234	83	1,385	2,767	13,114	9,305	117,488	73,102	52,255	54,378
	Black--	45,030	26	547	748	3,211	1,750	17,085	7,899	5,208	5,948
Colorado	52,103	10	254	470	2,054	1,535	19,130	11,364	7,852	7,880	1,5
	White--	47,751	8	219	410	1,781	1,378	17,406	10,528	7,346	7,334
	Black--	2,541	2	28	43	144	104	1,034	518	268	322
Connecticut	39,919	21	237	291	1,161	880	11,452	6,823	4,758	4,008	10,2
	White--	34,307	17	168	209	866	719	9,878	6,126	4,315	3,544
	Black--	4,949	4	65	80	273	148	1,390	591	361	421
Delaware	9,184	6	74	122	446	273	3,142	1,838	1,491	1,558	2
	White--	6,867	2	26	60	243	1,74	2,213	1,493	1,264	1,234
	Black--	2,217	4	48	58	197	93	882	322	227	310
District of Columbia	9,201	6	162	233	626	367	3,493	1,592	1,121	1,155	4
	White--	1,541	-	6	20	61	46	539	375	254	166
	Black--	7,567	6	156	213	564	317	2,908	1,196	857	978
Florida	138,491	78	1,004	1,892	6,861	4,462	49,149	28,547	20,808	22,492	3,3
	White--	101,014	27	500	874	3,892	2,733	34,095	22,050	16,853	17,834
	Black--	35,846	51	494	792	2,994	1,664	14,385	6,184	3,749	4,443
Georgia	89,943	86	870	1,241	4,799	3,166	32,037	17,659	12,448	12,975	4,6
	White--	56,491	32	263	391	2,007	1,640	19,150	12,176	9,062	9,034
	Black--	32,532	54	601	848	2,758	1,498	12,546	5,291	3,290	3,836
Hawaii	18,214	13	99	181	771	582	7,031	3,902	2,550	2,676	4
	White--	4,044	5	22	20	115	93	1,304	908	742	737
	Black--	640	-	4	7	39	21	254	136	80	81
Idaho	19,623	1	68	129	614	474	6,741	4,502	3,049	2,989	1,0
	White--	19,016	1	65	119	587	452	6,522	4,372	2,976	2,906
	Black--	91	-	1	3	2	34	25	11	13	
Illinois	185,028	105	1,462	2,202	8,881	5,897	67,991	40,058	27,871	27,120	3,4
	White--	141,223	38	764	1,199	5,204	3,859	50,266	32,154	23,141	21,967
	Black--	39,482	65	676	974	3,498	1,895	15,723	7,021	4,216	4,720
Indiana	84,645	43	433	709	3,016	2,038	25,672	16,765	12,276	13,341	10,3
	White--	74,731	29	343	552	2,468	1,772	22,854	15,344	11,475	12,297
	Black--	9,270	14	90	153	523	250	2,581	1,306	722	971
Iowa	45,928	12	206	353	1,617	1,209	15,225	10,352	7,709	8,061	1,1
	White--	44,155	11	190	326	1,512	1,144	14,564	10,023	7,515	7,809
	Black--	1,120	1	13	21	87	46	420	195	123	159
Kansas	41,246	22	239	411	1,726	1,161	14,164	8,996	6,715	6,851	3
	White--	36,788	11	175	344	1,390	982	12,467	8,212	6,209	6,196
	Black--	3,352	9	55	56	273	127	1,299	565	368	503
Kentucky	57,243	24	333	583	2,638	1,642	18,806	11,488	8,560	9,419	3,7
	White--	51,391	17	226	476	2,158	1,383	16,591	10,498	7,898	8,621
	Black--	5,368	6	102	100	450	241	2,049	901	589	720
Louisiana	82,234	50	654	1,142	4,587	2,971	31,305	16,302	10,852	11,985	2,3
	White--	50,417	13	204	399	1,927	1,456	18,713	10,968	7,644	7,796
	Black--	30,545	37	445	732	2,580	1,473	12,086	5,083	3,078	4,018
Maine	16,525	12	69	151	528	383	5,531	3,652	2,839	2,805	3
	White--	16,196	12	68	147	517	374	5,392	3,585	2,806	2,755
	Black--	93	-	-	1	5	2	42	12	14	
Maryland	61,347	55	552	811	2,863	1,880	22,016	12,771	8,961	9,039	2,3
	White--	41,241	17	222	365	1,415	1,043	14,159	9,193	6,701	6,571
	Black--	18,500	38	325	428	1,397	785	7,164	3,231	2,058	2,293
Massachusetts	74,025	19	356	618	2,638	1,889	25,960	16,563	12,005	11,569	2,4
	White--	67,097	17	299	512	2,279	1,651	23,271	15,305	11,174	10,727
	Black--	5,383	2	51	92	302	206	2,036	951	634	697
Michigan	140,693	68	961	1,352	5,858	3,863	48,888	29,945	21,858	22,822	5,0
	White--	115,683	39	573	870	3,989	2,887	39,427	25,801	19,112	19,649
	Black--	22,696	27	383	461	1,748	919	8,546	3,655	2,452	2,874
Minnesota	68,662	4	279	496	2,244	1,624	22,856	15,185	11,015	9,871	5,0
	White--	64,203	4	245	415	2,004	1,459	21,208	14,270	10,479	9,291
	Black--	1,622	-	22	42	97	60	625	338	194	191
Mississippi	46,231	21	453	764	2,856	1,716	17,370	9,204	6,217	6,876	7
	White--	23,782	5	107	217	876	667	8,453	5,220	3,852	4,009
	Black--	22,065	16	341	538	1,959	1,035	8,763	3,913	2,312	2,823

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-289

Table 1-85. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Missouri -----	76,964	25	462	817	3,489	2,335	26,881	16,470	12,253	12,961	1,271
White--	64,343	16	296	531	2,399	1,766	21,827	14,312	10,824	11,363	1,009
Black--	11,702	9	161	285	1,043	540	4,678	1,976	1,295	1,476	239
Montana -----	14,316	2	64	104	522	403	5,049	3,213	2,379	2,280	300
White--	12,680	2	58	83	446	349	4,444	2,893	2,165	1,993	247
Black--	66	-	-	3	5	-	27	14	6	11	-
Nebraska -----	27,176	4	158	191	1,035	712	9,391	6,159	4,553	4,414	559
White--	25,293	2	124	161	902	633	8,663	5,813	4,334	4,154	507
Black--	1,311	-	28	27	103	51	527	223	140	187	25
Nevada -----	14,103	10	72	135	641	406	5,080	3,018	2,048	2,259	434
White--	11,736	7	54	96	486	309	4,183	2,587	1,737	1,945	332
Black--	1,404	1	16	34	95	68	552	264	164	147	63
New Hampshire -----	13,517	7	53	94	369	312	4,630	3,079	2,379	2,363	231
White--	13,295	7	53	94	364	308	4,537	3,032	2,351	2,321	228
Black--	112	-	-	-	2	2	50	25	12	20	1
New Jersey -----	96,651	55	676	1,031	4,014	2,861	36,931	21,724	14,476	13,024	1,859
White--	74,857	25	374	601	2,484	1,958	27,905	17,801	12,108	10,635	966
Black--	19,418	30	293	417	1,439	830	7,888	3,435	2,052	2,175	859
New York -----	242,297	82	1,769	2,765	10,867	7,292	92,181	54,557	36,142	33,318	3,324
White--	183,904	46	960	1,627	6,820	4,666	67,945	42,945	29,423	26,611	2,661
Black--	50,410	35	773	1,050	3,688	2,184	20,642	9,861	5,707	5,881	589
North Carolina -----	83,774	65	722	1,149	4,415	2,743	29,655	17,258	12,721	13,613	1,433
White--	56,770	23	296	484	2,118	1,480	19,344	12,567	9,735	9,881	842
Black--	24,763	41	412	635	2,175	1,183	9,494	4,239	2,684	3,351	549
North Dakota -----	12,398	6	59	84	389	288	4,304	2,706	2,181	2,174	207
White--	11,377	6	47	70	334	250	3,908	2,520	2,057	1,992	193
Black--	114	-	4	-	-	4	56	12	12	22	4
Ohio -----	167,055	73	1,123	1,742	7,172	4,885	59,179	35,658	25,942	25,960	5,321
White--	142,325	35	735	1,178	5,197	3,774	49,408	31,494	23,251	22,880	4,373
Black--	23,053	37	380	556	1,906	1,057	9,046	3,831	2,481	2,890	869
Oklahoma -----	53,668	24	304	602	2,449	1,486	18,028	11,268	8,205	9,664	1,638
White--	42,727	14	208	389	1,714	1,100	14,226	9,250	6,841	7,757	1,228
Black--	5,114	8	64	130	458	219	1,900	878	560	716	181
Oregon -----	43,022	18	186	309	1,319	962	13,867	9,701	7,190	7,810	1,660
White--	39,878	18	171	265	1,173	877	12,703	9,113	6,777	7,320	1,461
Black--	925	-	8	14	38	21	334	165	136	161	48
Pennsylvania -----	160,428	96	1,044	1,517	6,254	4,444	56,724	35,044	24,881	23,783	6,641
White--	137,763	54	688	1,010	4,652	3,480	48,424	31,205	22,534	20,991	4,725
Black--	20,686	41	342	478	1,525	895	7,449	3,473	2,122	2,597	1,764
Rhode Island -----	12,448	5	85	113	512	322	4,454	2,806	2,082	1,904	165
White--	11,187	5	70	85	417	268	3,972	2,569	1,928	1,755	118
Black--	816	-	13	16	68	31	324	148	108	91	17
South Carolina -----	51,853	50	566	847	3,070	1,970	18,959	10,175	7,241	8,128	847
White--	30,618	10	201	281	1,134	899	10,571	6,566	5,133	5,395	428
Black--	20,790	40	362	562	1,910	1,054	8,206	3,541	2,033	2,672	410
South Dakota -----	12,733	6	61	119	465	303	4,163	2,963	2,088	2,174	391
White--	10,906	3	46	100	354	240	3,497	2,621	1,844	1,909	292
Black--	97	-	-	2	5	1	36	19	16	15	3
Tennessee -----	67,081	23	437	726	3,184	2,279	24,058	14,770	9,471	9,980	2,153
White--	51,447	15	232	427	2,025	1,516	17,685	11,336	8,043	8,504	1,664
Black--	15,056	8	200	296	1,137	744	6,110	3,301	1,357	1,432	471
Texas -----	281,651	108	1,659	3,196	14,121	9,223	104,596	57,616	38,725	41,503	10,904
White--	237,620	75	1,115	2,254	10,584	7,228	87,195	49,860	34,104	36,054	9,151
Black--	38,884	29	516	906	3,245	1,796	15,196	6,750	4,029	4,896	1,521
Utah -----	41,343	6	129	259	1,267	978	15,723	9,860	6,041	4,813	2,267
White--	39,439	6	124	240	1,186	923	15,044	9,493	5,839	4,613	1,971
Black--	284	-	2	3	13	10	109	54	39	30	24
Vermont -----	7,952	2	26	68	273	239	2,767	1,825	1,391	1,201	160
White--	7,892	2	26	68	270	234	2,747	1,812	1,383	1,191	159
Black--	20	-	-	-	3	-	8	5	1	3	-
Virginia -----	79,256	43	617	873	3,789	2,525	28,942	17,024	11,964	11,968	1,511
White--	58,148	19	294	473	2,107	1,616	20,465	13,216	9,586	9,340	1,032
Black--	19,224	23	310	381	1,572	864	7,641	3,442	2,146	2,415	430
Washington -----	69,714	17	331	539	2,352	1,765	22,830	15,699	11,695	12,406	2,080
White--	61,513	11	256	424	1,951	1,468	19,743	14,124	10,629	11,198	1,709
Black--	2,910	1	35	52	165	114	1,115	504	394	438	92
West Virginia -----	27,842	10	169	319	1,142	891	9,965	5,888	4,454	4,338	666
White--	26,692	10	156	289	1,070	845	9,498	5,668	4,316	4,233	607
Black--	1,020	-	13	29	66	44	396	197	127	95	53
Wisconsin -----	74,337	15	437	633	2,475	1,890	26,126	16,956	12,410	11,728	1,667
White--	67,825	10	355	497	2,008	1,621	23,688	15,707	11,668	10,846	1,425
Black--	4,808	5	68	115	394	211	1,858	903	509	622	123
Wyoming -----	10,814	-	56	77	400	326	3,935	2,457	1,610	1,727	226
White--	10,282	-	55	66	364	309	3,753	2,335	1,546	1,641	213
Black--	106	-	1	5	9	2	50	17	6	13	3

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-86. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: United States, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2nd month	3rd month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Rhode Island -----	12,448	7,505	2,685	714	333	166	68	42	18	55	862
White-----	11,187	6,980	2,473	615	265	130	52	33	13	41	585
All other--	1,261	525	212	99	68	36	16	9	5	14	277
Black ---	816	379	138	63	45	22	10	7	3	12	137
South Carolina -----	51,853	22,373	12,818	6,447	3,909	2,438	1,582	889	344	637	416
White-----	30,618	16,097	7,571	2,945	1,584	909	620	370	144	202	176
All other--	21,235	6,276	5,247	3,502	2,325	1,529	962	519	200	435	240
Black ---	20,790	6,128	5,104	3,441	2,290	1,507	951	504	199	432	234
South Dakota -----	12,733	5,015	4,002	1,560	811	429	302	202	93	197	122
White-----	10,906	4,525	3,668	1,334	632	283	179	100	29	82	74
All other--	1,827	490	334	226	179	146	123	102	64	115	48
Black ---	97	20	30	17	12	4	2	3	4	5	-
Tennessee-----	67,081	34,457	14,405	6,988	3,858	2,554	1,500	783	333	913	1,290
White-----	51,447	27,998	11,256	4,723	2,604	1,591	951	581	245	498	1,000
All other--	15,634	6,459	3,149	2,265	1,254	963	549	202	88	415	290
Black ---	15,056	6,205	3,022	2,208	1,218	928	530	191	86	394	274
Texas -----	281,651	127,953	60,105	29,933	18,675	12,273	9,284	5,721	2,968	8,105	6,634
White-----	237,620	112,131	50,410	24,008	14,635	9,712	7,498	4,666	2,431	6,516	5,613
All other--	44,031	15,822	9,695	5,925	4,040	2,561	1,786	1,055	537	1,589	1,021
Black ---	38,884	13,429	8,663	5,456	3,728	2,297	1,617	915	457	1,472	850
Utah -----	41,343	20,199	12,324	3,969	1,657	809	533	286	126	182	1,258
White-----	39,439	19,550	11,848	3,756	1,535	722	462	237	94	141	1,094
All other--	1,904	649	476	213	122	87	71	49	32	41	164
Black ---	284	102	89	35	21	12	8	5	1	-	11
Vermont -----	7,952	3,377	2,716	920	404	225	107	65	16	17	105
White-----	7,892	3,357	2,695	912	402	220	106	64	15	17	104
All other--	60	20	21	8	2	5	1	1	1	-	1
Black ---	20	7	8	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Virginia -----	79,256	47,165	16,633	6,652	3,393	1,932	1,176	692	298	577	738
White-----	58,148	36,460	12,043	4,218	2,022	1,131	738	428	181	316	611
All other--	21,108	10,705	4,590	2,434	1,371	801	438	264	117	261	127
Black ---	19,224	9,658	4,203	2,245	1,278	733	402	237	107	251	110
Washington -----	69,714	37,941	16,399	6,466	3,303	1,923	1,289	762	322	371	938
White-----	61,513	34,461	14,487	5,454	2,718	1,542	1,028	578	259	282	704
All other--	8,201	3,480	1,912	1,012	585	381	261	184	63	89	234
Black ---	2,910	1,220	701	397	185	143	93	47	14	26	84
West Virginia -----	27,842	11,403	7,656	3,576	1,868	1,135	763	476	187	252	526
White-----	26,692	11,094	7,367	3,378	1,752	1,065	711	435	167	230	493
All other--	1,150	309	289	198	116	70	52	41	20	22	33
Black ---	1,020	258	256	179	101	65	51	39	18	22	31
Wisconsin -----	74,337	38,952	23,090	6,186	2,679	1,404	872	459	199	282	214
White-----	67,825	36,665	21,046	5,328	2,170	1,095	637	330	150	216	188
All other--	6,512	2,287	2,044	858	509	309	235	129	49	66	26
Black ---	4,808	1,670	1,584	635	346	228	158	93	34	50	10
Wyoming -----	10,814	5,533	2,864	1,114	560	291	174	97	35	79	67
White-----	10,282	5,294	2,731	1,063	519	270	153	87	30	72	63
All other--	532	239	133	51	41	21	21	10	5	7	4
Black ---	106	39	33	16	9	2	4	-	-	2	1

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-89. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1970]

Table with 14 columns: Area, years of school completed by mother, and race; Total; and 13 categories of prenatal visits (No visits, 1-2 visits, 3-4 visits, 5-6 visits, 7-8 visits, 9-10 visits, 11-12 visits, 13-14 visits, 15-16 visits, 17-18 visits, 19 visits or more, Not stated).

*Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-89. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
Balance of area													
All races ¹ -----	1,128,904	8,930	13,380	25,512	56,737	109,617	237,753	347,541	167,862	88,105	18,902	21,171	33,394
0-8 years -----	29,309	922	1,342	2,397	3,568	4,297	6,007	5,597	2,165	1,279	257	294	1,184
9-11 years -----	159,608	3,205	4,811	8,929	15,501	22,123	34,477	36,278	15,593	8,875	1,890	2,507	5,419
12 years -----	497,629	3,179	4,831	9,748	29,968	49,070	107,554	156,283	74,007	38,920	8,037	8,907	13,145
13-15 years -----	226,422	826	1,381	2,712	7,848	18,779	46,923	75,096	38,401	19,990	4,527	5,004	4,935
16 years or more -----	202,306	341	770	1,384	5,111	14,243	40,853	71,938	36,659	18,416	4,051	4,329	4,211
Not stated -----	13,630	457	245	342	741	1,105	1,939	2,369	1,037	625	140	130	4,500
White -----	995,929	6,478	9,347	18,081	44,299	91,906	210,295	316,784	153,743	80,480	17,099	18,982	28,435
0-8 years -----	23,450	681	1,012	1,813	2,754	3,343	4,816	4,711	1,836	1,098	223	253	910
9-11 years -----	129,876	2,220	3,195	6,174	11,490	17,407	28,513	31,293	13,737	7,769	1,627	2,127	4,324
12 years -----	443,473	2,321	3,350	6,829	18,936	41,690	95,997	143,624	68,195	35,881	7,286	8,049	11,315
13-15 years -----	202,661	636	996	1,964	6,242	15,983	42,078	68,658	35,132	18,195	4,097	4,481	4,199
16 years or more -----	184,981	281	640	1,086	4,369	12,648	37,279	66,396	33,907	16,988	3,742	3,963	3,682
Not stated -----	11,488	339	154	215	508	835	1,612	2,102	936	549	124	109	4,005
Black -----	105,560	2,196	3,545	6,441	10,394	14,367	21,818	23,054	10,153	6,117	1,479	1,851	4,145
0-8 years -----	3,863	192	251	414	541	601	794	535	192	127	21	28	167
9-11 years -----	26,193	903	1,505	2,512	3,607	4,187	5,260	4,198	1,475	976	227	342	1,001
12 years -----	45,304	788	1,321	2,812	4,368	6,221	9,745	10,125	4,512	2,587	639	751	1,635
13-15 years -----	18,827	169	329	622	1,295	2,288	3,891	4,940	2,394	1,461	357	452	629
16 years or more -----	9,803	41	82	182	410	866	1,897	3,066	1,510	909	220	260	360
Not stated -----	1,570	103	57	99	173	204	231	190	70	57	15	18	353
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES													
All races ¹ -----	806,407	7,934	15,179	31,097	61,492	106,899	180,062	210,597	100,986	49,987	10,775	11,292	20,107
0-8 years -----	37,463	1,109	2,383	3,946	5,404	6,131	8,802	5,883	2,521	1,294	269	411	1,310
9-11 years -----	167,564	3,217	6,438	12,124	20,393	27,057	35,168	32,874	14,121	7,738	1,600	2,122	4,712
12 years -----	368,086	2,652	4,787	10,951	25,124	48,308	84,847	101,160	48,467	23,760	5,158	5,055	7,817
13-15 years -----	134,853	611	1,017	2,662	6,804	15,566	31,117	40,062	20,302	9,913	2,163	2,163	2,473
16 years or more -----	88,497	163	304	979	3,029	8,780	20,413	28,875	14,796	6,887	1,480	1,390	1,401
Not stated -----	9,944	182	250	435	738	1,057	1,715	1,743	779	395	105	151	2,394
White -----	678,091	5,176	8,910	19,614	44,093	86,335	154,791	187,819	90,974	44,091	9,624	9,630	17,034
0-8 years -----	27,972	777	1,591	2,696	3,763	4,533	5,200	4,725	2,079	1,034	207	321	1,046
9-11 years -----	125,022	1,945	3,514	7,184	13,443	19,851	27,312	26,928	11,811	6,316	1,329	1,656	3,733
12 years -----	314,538	1,760	2,773	6,842	18,351	39,654	73,793	90,765	43,797	21,116	4,632	4,387	6,668
13-15 years -----	119,783	437	632	1,801	5,293	13,387	27,924	36,745	18,645	8,915	1,975	1,881	2,148
16 years or more -----	82,106	130	224	783	2,663	8,010	19,060	27,051	13,909	6,348	1,389	1,246	1,293
Not stated -----	8,670	127	176	308	580	900	1,502	1,605	733	362	92	139	2,146
Black -----	102,544	2,120	5,077	9,495	14,384	16,628	20,215	17,898	7,749	4,772	933	1,408	1,865
0-8 years -----	7,357	237	643	1,021	1,316	1,244	1,209	879	348	195	45	71	149
9-11 years -----	35,445	1,001	2,398	4,177	5,923	6,047	6,605	4,949	1,870	1,174	229	401	671
12 years -----	43,490	690	1,659	3,407	5,670	7,110	9,008	8,350	3,648	2,201	428	593	726
13-15 years -----	11,145	195	282	659	1,129	1,608	2,382	2,436	1,221	773	146	221	153
16 years or more -----	4,375	26	47	149	248	532	878	1,206	636	408	76	116	53
Not stated -----	732	31	48	82	98	87	133	78	26	21	9	6	113

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-90. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Birth Weight, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races ² -----	3,181,813	3,439	14,393	19,715	42,004	140,449	523,083	1,175,025	920,913	279,751	50,331	6,816	5,894
No visits -----	43,782	304	1,200	1,296	1,923	4,299	10,317	14,303	7,567	1,884	381	72	236
1-2 visits -----	58,792	536	1,656	1,572	2,402	5,175	13,124	19,567	11,200	2,746	495	90	225
3-4 visits -----	108,787	991	3,122	2,708	3,784	9,089	23,776	37,264	21,153	5,447	909	151	393
5-6 visits -----	211,504	608	3,321	4,383	7,163	16,031	44,017	75,002	46,272	11,946	2,051	311	395
7-8 visits -----	361,312	228	1,505	3,148	7,770	23,899	72,099	134,228	89,385	24,010	4,049	587	404
9-10 visits -----	670,884	163	1,038	2,342	7,272	29,986	118,695	258,249	188,960	53,426	8,919	1,139	695
11-12 visits -----	869,618	95	638	1,491	4,873	25,699	125,862	331,600	277,054	84,881	14,676	1,817	932
13-14 visits -----	425,015	28	236	572	1,999	10,042	53,780	154,629	144,750	48,357	9,014	1,205	403
15-16 visits -----	225,842	34	200	401	1,322	6,183	28,477	79,125	76,042	27,367	5,640	802	245
17-18 visits -----	49,710	4	38	94	365	1,417	6,445	16,948	16,525	6,221	1,368	231	56
19 visits or more -----	56,324	27	161	347	828	2,620	8,431	18,970	17,011	6,193	1,430	243	63
Not stated -----	100,243	421	1,278	1,361	2,303	6,009	18,060	35,140	24,994	7,273	1,401	168	1,835
White -----	2,545,291	1,950	8,662	12,469	27,755	94,449	371,668	929,075	791,956	250,972	45,724	6,030	4,581
No visits -----	26,387	133	531	598	982	2,174	5,652	8,896	5,434	1,482	311	59	135
1-2 visits -----	35,353	272	814	756	1,266	2,646	7,080	11,909	7,925	2,094	408	69	114
3-4 visits -----	66,833	591	1,855	1,571	2,091	4,798	13,009	22,792	14,905	4,137	733	112	235
5-6 visits -----	142,903	370	2,218	2,959	4,697	9,732	26,371	49,825	34,855	9,671	1,699	248	255
7-8 visits -----	270,087	143	1,011	2,213	5,525	16,360	48,827	98,779	72,380	20,570	3,497	482	300
9-10 visits -----	540,136	87	678	1,525	5,075	21,192	86,889	205,931	161,832	47,531	8,036	999	561
11-12 visits -----	741,994	65	392	1,009	3,434	18,905	97,534	278,989	247,501	78,126	13,570	1,661	805
13-14 visits -----	368,736	17	148	378	1,434	7,540	42,264	131,713	130,520	44,804	8,463	1,095	350
15-16 visits -----	192,761	21	131	287	911	4,481	21,737	66,139	67,740	25,104	5,266	733	211
17-18 visits -----	42,209	3	27	68	279	1,066	4,934	14,045	14,546	5,717	1,264	213	47
19 visits or more -----	45,965	17	123	257	607	1,954	6,322	15,114	14,511	5,518	1,273	222	47
Not stated -----	71,927	231	734	848	1,454	3,601	11,249	24,943	19,807	6,218	1,204	137	1,501
Black -----	542,074	1,409	5,423	6,737	13,148	41,670	132,476	207,832	105,414	22,665	3,539	643	1,115
No visits -----	15,764	165	646	655	888	1,979	4,280	4,822	1,842	328	59	10	90
1-2 visits -----	20,656	252	801	768	1,071	2,340	5,408	6,614	2,690	518	67	18	105
3-4 visits -----	36,810	376	1,191	1,060	1,574	3,938	9,624	12,544	5,168	1,038	134	30	130
5-6 visits -----	59,829	227	1,041	1,322	2,272	5,765	15,706	21,738	9,532	1,786	267	53	120
7-8 visits -----	78,422	79	464	857	2,077	6,840	20,501	30,243	14,061	2,705	421	86	85
9-10 visits -----	111,284	70	347	767	2,007	7,934	28,069	44,245	22,247	4,685	689	109	115
11-12 visits -----	105,253	27	227	436	1,313	6,008	23,972	43,351	23,625	5,229	827	131	107
13-14 visits -----	45,183	11	82	174	504	2,173	9,605	18,337	11,070	2,685	416	92	34
15-16 visits -----	28,452	13	67	110	391	1,569	6,005	11,175	6,898	1,846	288	57	33
17-18 visits -----	6,535	1	10	25	82	320	1,366	2,551	1,679	403	78	15	5
19 visits or more -----	9,302	8	37	79	201	620	1,959	3,443	2,209	585	135	15	11
Not stated -----	24,584	180	510	484	768	2,184	5,981	8,769	4,393	857	158	27	273

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-91. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Marital Status of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
TOTAL													
All races ¹ ----	3,181,813	43,782	58,792	108,787	211,504	361,312	670,884	869,618	425,015	225,842	49,710	56,324	100,243
1st and 2d month--	1,616,971	...	7,339	12,935	39,640	113,701	306,158	556,443	309,371	169,948	37,513	42,391	21,532
3d month ----	754,320	...	5,303	13,252	43,930	97,514	207,594	229,488	88,015	41,197	9,269	9,604	9,154
4th-6th month ----	571,640	...	16,284	48,003	98,242	132,271	146,054	77,807	25,320	13,386	2,631	3,862	7,780
7th-9th month ----	119,161	...	28,149	33,075	27,625	15,465	7,585	3,074	1,001	529	100	185	2,373
No prenatal care---	43,782	43,782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	75,939	...	1,717	1,522	2,067	2,361	3,493	2,806	1,308	782	197	282	59,404
White -----	2,545,291	26,387	35,353	66,833	142,903	270,087	540,136	741,994	368,736	192,761	42,209	45,965	71,927
1st and 2d month--	1,379,423	...	4,730	8,169	28,498	90,372	257,635	485,303	272,208	147,785	32,445	35,556	16,722
3d month ----	608,693	...	3,126	8,117	30,542	74,737	168,287	192,892	75,174	34,083	7,623	7,449	6,663
4th-6th month ----	398,300	...	8,970	28,219	63,735	92,517	106,358	59,447	19,600	9,927	1,948	2,655	4,924
7th-9th month ----	78,828	...	17,576	21,398	18,834	10,834	5,241	2,174	732	379	64	129	1,467
No prenatal care---	26,387	26,387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	53,660	...	951	930	1,294	1,627	2,615	2,178	1,022	587	129	176	42,151
Black -----	542,074	15,764	20,656	36,810	59,829	78,422	111,284	105,253	45,183	28,452	6,535	9,302	24,584
1st and 2d month--	197,078	...	2,320	4,225	9,716	19,861	40,535	57,821	29,047	18,851	4,387	6,084	4,231
3d month ----	123,975	...	1,935	4,527	11,760	19,571	33,628	30,173	10,668	6,187	1,434	1,960	2,132
4th-6th month ----	152,102	...	6,690	17,773	30,410	34,566	34,419	15,946	4,996	3,111	622	1,117	2,452
7th-9th month ----	39,948	...	9,046	9,829	7,345	3,809	1,965	796	244	128	31	47	708
No prenatal care---	15,764	15,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	19,207	...	665	456	598	615	737	517	228	175	61	94	15,061
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN													
All races ¹ ----	2,591,921	20,230	31,874	63,305	139,281	270,569	549,869	767,390	383,772	200,821	44,065	48,206	72,539
1st and 2d month--	1,448,472	...	4,842	8,490	30,112	95,508	269,807	508,341	286,188	155,594	34,211	37,773	17,606
3d month ----	623,292	...	3,037	8,328	31,547	76,937	171,888	197,824	77,035	34,834	7,785	7,618	6,659
4th-6th month ----	377,460	...	8,075	26,821	60,182	87,304	100,934	57,098	18,809	9,423	1,856	2,479	4,479
7th-9th month ----	68,232	...	15,075	18,748	16,119	9,190	4,581	2,031	670	345	74	129	1,270
No prenatal care---	20,230	20,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	54,235	...	845	918	1,321	1,630	2,659	2,296	1,070	625	139	207	42,525
White -----	2,275,717	15,468	24,299	48,180	112,014	229,376	483,962	692,052	347,573	180,677	39,502	42,250	60,364
1st and 2d month--	1,303,984	...	3,856	6,570	24,903	83,163	241,832	462,534	260,594	141,066	30,870	33,462	15,134
3d month ----	548,271	...	2,302	6,332	25,725	65,937	151,774	176,992	69,301	30,880	6,874	6,513	5,641
4th-6th month ----	309,918	...	5,971	20,137	47,661	71,571	84,459	48,880	16,193	7,905	1,584	2,018	3,539
7th-9th month ----	53,385	...	11,558	14,453	12,729	7,376	3,650	1,669	559	287	55	103	946
No prenatal care---	15,468	15,468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	44,691	...	612	688	996	1,329	2,247	1,977	926	539	119	154	35,104
Black -----	237,318	3,791	5,766	11,489	20,554	30,804	49,158	55,534	26,218	15,977	3,717	5,038	9,272
1st and 2d month--	108,211	...	784	1,511	4,031	9,372	20,784	33,706	18,193	11,471	2,734	3,630	1,995
3d month ----	56,605	...	567	1,579	4,568	8,284	15,162	15,045	5,813	3,157	731	948	751
4th-6th month ----	51,259	...	1,733	5,276	9,440	11,708	12,254	6,271	2,023	1,239	224	402	689
7th-9th month ----	10,372	...	2,521	2,998	2,328	1,230	651	282	89	38	15	17	203
No prenatal care---	3,791	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	7,080	...	161	125	187	210	307	230	100	72	13	41	5,634
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN													
All races ¹ ----	589,892	23,552	26,918	45,482	72,223	90,743	121,015	102,228	41,243	25,021	5,645	8,118	27,704
1st and 2d month--	168,499	...	2,497	4,445	9,528	18,193	36,351	48,102	23,183	14,354	3,302	4,618	3,926
3d month ----	131,028	...	2,266	4,924	12,383	20,577	35,706	31,864	10,980	6,363	1,484	1,986	2,495
4th-6th month ----	194,180	...	8,209	21,182	38,060	44,967	45,120	20,709	6,511	3,963	775	1,383	3,301
7th-9th month ----	50,929	...	13,074	14,327	11,506	6,275	3,004	1,043	331	184	26	56	1,103
No prenatal care---	23,552	23,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	21,704	...	872	604	746	731	834	510	238	157	58	75	16,879
White -----	269,574	10,919	11,054	18,653	30,889	40,711	56,174	49,942	21,163	12,084	2,707	3,715	11,563
1st and 2d month--	75,439	...	874	1,599	3,595	7,209	15,803	22,769	11,614	6,719	1,575	2,094	1,588
3d month ----	60,422	...	824	1,785	4,817	8,800	16,513	15,900	5,873	3,203	749	936	1,022
4th-6th month ----	88,382	...	2,999	8,082	16,074	20,946	21,899	10,567	3,407	2,022	364	637	1,385
7th-9th month ----	25,443	...	6,018	6,945	6,105	3,458	1,591	505	173	92	9	26	521
No prenatal care---	10,919	10,919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	8,969	...	339	242	298	298	368	201	96	48	10	22	7,047
Black -----	304,756	11,973	14,890	25,321	39,275	47,618	62,126	49,719	18,965	12,475	2,818	4,264	15,312
1st and 2d month--	88,867	...	1,536	2,714	5,685	10,489	19,751	24,115	10,854	7,380	1,653	2,454	2,236
3d month ----	67,370	...	1,368	2,948	7,192	11,287	18,466	15,128	4,855	3,030	703	1,012	1,381
4th-6th month ----	100,843	...	4,957	12,497	20,970	22,858	22,165	9,675	2,973	1,872	398	715	1,763
7th-9th month ----	23,576	...	6,525	6,831	5,017	2,579	1,314	514	155	90	16	30	505
No prenatal care---	11,973	11,973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated-----	12,127	...	504	331	411	405	430	287	128	103	48	53	9,427

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-92. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score, 5-Minute Apgar Score, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to States reporting both 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1-minute Apgar score and race	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All races ¹ ----	2,854,808	2,269	6,480	4,415	4,346	6,014	11,059	22,862	54,745	231,289	1,595,338	833,203	82,788
0 -----	2,270	676	401	217	195	134	108	85	38	58	56	40	262
1 -----	18,279	824	4,516	1,510	1,520	1,667	1,976	1,900	1,598	1,388	969	128	283
2 -----	19,515	224	801	1,804	1,139	1,701	2,454	3,287	2,956	2,780	1,918	205	246
3 -----	23,901	69	218	312	834	1,057	2,590	4,305	5,372	4,930	3,675	338	201
4 -----	34,599	28	100	151	172	651	1,683	5,104	8,216	9,832	7,764	674	224
5 -----	59,232	19	64	85	116	207	1,064	4,463	13,089	20,148	17,925	1,798	254
6 -----	111,966	23	63	68	96	162	276	2,225	13,719	44,288	45,673	4,985	388
7 -----	288,677	53	51	83	93	160	340	564	6,874	84,289	178,168	17,369	633
8 -----	959,368	133	98	88	95	166	282	536	1,814	59,014	786,217	109,447	1,478
9 -----	1,165,040	190	92	51	33	63	184	224	2,978	543,109	614,450	2,926	2,926
10 -----	83,336	16	5	1	6	2	24	11	22	125	737	81,665	722
Not stated -----	88,825	14	71	45	47	44	78	158	307	1,459	9,127	2,104	75,171
White -----	2,278,680	1,555	4,107	2,833	2,839	4,107	7,669	16,659	41,525	182,387	1,274,210	676,535	64,254
0 -----	1,583	449	268	152	135	94	79	59	31	33	38	30	215
1 -----	12,194	572	2,861	946	992	1,151	1,334	1,275	1,096	996	683	100	188
2 -----	13,616	148	498	1,161	751	1,144	1,679	2,316	2,133	2,044	1,424	160	158
3 -----	17,165	37	131	189	542	713	1,791	3,083	3,902	3,644	2,714	285	134
4 -----	25,951	17	60	98	109	455	1,227	3,766	6,190	7,382	5,943	545	159
5 -----	45,715	15	42	53	72	141	762	3,394	10,014	15,491	14,065	1,474	192
6 -----	88,764	18	39	44	58	101	196	1,668	10,598	34,911	36,784	4,054	293
7 -----	233,769	35	32	62	63	118	233	429	5,375	66,868	145,495	14,540	519
8 -----	779,294	105	66	63	66	115	195	402	1,425	47,581	635,640	92,443	1,193
9 -----	926,902	138	62	36	19	42	119	170	555	2,400	424,880	496,047	2,434
10 -----	66,864	10	5	1	2	-	13	6	18	107	642	65,407	653
Not stated -----	66,863	11	43	28	30	33	41	91	188	930	5,902	1,450	58,116
Black -----	488,985	656	2,196	1,479	1,397	1,742	3,090	5,658	11,762	41,998	268,590	134,039	16,378
0 -----	616	200	126	60	51	36	25	25	5	24	13	6	45
1 -----	5,517	241	1,534	523	483	459	582	559	456	342	232	23	83
2 -----	5,351	71	276	602	364	526	713	882	731	649	412	41	84
3 -----	6,091	31	84	117	276	311	735	1,126	1,325	1,140	841	41	64
4 -----	7,613	11	39	48	60	172	420	1,212	1,807	2,135	1,550	103	56
5 -----	11,838	4	20	32	43	61	276	980	2,714	4,090	3,284	273	61
6 -----	20,106	4	20	23	36	56	72	521	2,776	8,183	7,518	813	84
7 -----	46,337	16	18	21	26	40	90	122	1,332	14,990	27,245	2,337	100
8 -----	148,411	24	26	23	28	48	80	116	336	9,465	123,834	14,190	241
9 -----	203,340	46	26	13	11	20	52	47	167	500	100,709	101,325	424
10 -----	14,474	5	-	-	4	2	8	4	4	13	76	14,300	58
Not stated -----	19,291	3	27	17	15	11	37	64	109	467	2,876	587	15,078

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-93. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 46 Reporting States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Nebraska -----	27,176	15	149	159	262	349	718	1,546	4,088	11,717	7,644	404	125
White--	25,293	13	121	137	231	317	668	1,422	3,843	10,998	7,054	385	104
Black--	1,311	2	24	18	24	26	39	90	161	470	436	10	11
Nevada-----	14,103	8	86	76	87	169	292	443	993	3,311	5,817	139	2,682
White--	11,736	4	63	59	66	142	226	348	826	2,808	4,614	125	2,455
Black--	1,404	2	21	11	13	15	42	59	78	240	798	7	118
New Hampshire----	13,517	4	53	64	90	120	239	399	1,181	3,580	7,123	497	167
White--	13,295	4	53	63	90	117	239	392	1,156	3,510	7,015	491	165
Black--	112	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	17	33	52	2	2
New Jersey-----	96,651	48	576	510	726	959	1,570	2,615	7,273	28,996	49,685	3,006	687
White--	74,857	23	384	330	456	669	1,046	1,885	5,278	22,278	39,518	2,495	495
Black--	19,418	23	184	173	260	275	498	688	1,871	6,092	8,742	434	178
New Mexico-----	26,699	21	143	163	226	311	570	1,229	3,425	11,326	6,529	364	2,392
White--	22,144	13	115	137	188	251	487	1,017	2,837	9,462	5,142	308	2,187
Black--	693	-	16	6	6	8	10	48	100	257	160	8	74
New York-----	242,297	95	1,533	1,366	1,743	2,276	3,874	7,038	18,420	60,485	132,162	10,389	2,896
White--	183,904	69	922	860	1,148	1,577	2,764	5,233	13,923	47,633	99,090	8,566	2,119
Black--	50,410	25	556	493	560	644	1,012	1,635	4,037	11,265	28,037	1,431	715
North Carolina----	83,774	68	603	704	750	982	1,536	2,959	7,507	25,938	38,453	3,175	1,099
White--	56,770	35	307	378	439	561	974	1,857	5,054	17,877	26,575	2,124	589
Black--	24,763	31	282	316	298	399	536	1,045	2,268	7,432	10,759	946	451
North Dakota-----	12,398	13	111	146	169	288	493	1,082	2,287	4,382	3,040	239	148
White--	11,377	11	91	136	161	282	457	1,014	2,100	4,021	2,746	217	141
Black--	114	2	4	2	4	4	-	2	18	42	30	6	-
Ohio-----	167,055	112	1,044	1,262	1,475	2,221	3,677	6,781	17,518	60,046	66,408	3,176	3,335
White--	142,325	89	714	978	1,093	1,745	2,944	5,565	14,930	51,955	56,690	2,900	2,722
Black--	23,053	22	322	276	373	454	700	1,149	2,435	7,467	9,016	248	591
Oregon-----	43,022	27	257	320	388	591	1,005	2,034	5,788	18,061	13,259	549	743
White--	39,878	25	228	288	357	530	943	1,875	5,373	16,726	12,318	530	685
Black--	925	1	16	10	14	20	19	52	135	402	242	3	11
Pennsylvania-----	160,428	126	986	915	1,239	1,692	2,751	5,381	14,049	52,702	71,343	7,881	1,363
White--	137,763	87	657	638	941	1,277	2,161	4,373	11,757	44,925	62,389	7,516	1,042
Black--	20,686	38	317	265	285	393	557	952	2,135	7,214	7,956	289	285
Rhode Island-----	12,448	8	112	119	92	155	239	541	1,422	5,459	3,943	231	127
White--	11,187	7	89	100	82	139	213	472	1,285	4,964	3,521	223	92
Black--	816	1	20	14	9	12	20	57	92	334	238	5	14
South Carolina----	51,853	30	340	417	440	607	969	2,115	4,869	17,776	22,046	1,815	429
White--	30,618	14	148	168	183	304	493	1,119	2,888	10,779	13,402	948	172
Black--	20,790	16	190	244	255	298	470	984	1,941	6,843	8,434	860	255
South Dakota-----	12,733	11	88	90	125	186	324	793	1,868	4,701	3,849	474	224
White--	10,908	8	72	72	100	149	271	692	1,602	4,113	3,265	393	169
Black--	97	-	2	1	1	2	2	7	16	40	20	1	5
Tennessee-----	67,081	41	530	518	588	865	1,306	2,629	6,950	24,855	25,534	2,120	1,145
White--	51,447	28	267	312	367	553	916	1,924	5,314	18,931	20,058	1,848	929
Black--	15,056	13	262	203	215	307	381	687	1,582	5,745	5,207	251	203
Utah-----	41,343	30	279	320	432	764	1,476	2,811	7,278	19,992	7,447	201	313
White--	39,439	29	260	306	409	730	1,402	2,699	6,985	19,064	7,078	187	290
Black--	284	1	3	2	3	3	12	25	43	135	54	3	-
Vermont-----	7,952	-	32	46	70	118	198	378	1,003	3,048	2,763	142	154
White--	7,892	-	31	46	70	118	197	376	999	3,027	2,737	139	152
Black--	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	11	-	-
Virginia-----	79,256	48	561	638	754	1,018	1,715	2,919	7,198	27,696	32,488	1,126	3,095
White--	58,148	32	339	388	464	673	1,148	2,007	5,035	20,234	24,565	943	2,320
Black--	19,224	16	213	243	274	321	534	873	2,010	6,737	7,215	168	620
Washington-----	69,714	58	463	479	658	978	1,790	3,549	8,484	25,101	26,536	892	726
White--	61,513	50	368	403	562	870	1,593	3,098	7,464	22,117	23,527	819	642
Black--	2,910	-	42	34	49	46	84	188	381	1,141	914	10	21
West Virginia-----	27,842	20	132	169	197	308	540	1,025	2,721	8,869	12,413	1,145	303
White--	26,692	20	122	159	186	292	519	981	2,629	8,553	11,865	1,081	285
Black--	1,020	-	10	10	10	14	20	41	79	274	489	56	17
Wisconsin-----	74,337	2	445	514	599	947	1,624	3,248	8,441	29,484	26,584	1,973	476
White--	67,825	2	387	455	527	844	1,474	2,980	7,794	26,913	24,128	1,884	437
Black--	4,808	-	46	50	64	84	112	187	471	1,895	1,832	45	22
Wyoming-----	10,814	18	71	86	113	170	341	668	1,696	4,758	2,613	174	106
White--	10,282	16	66	80	105	161	324	642	1,609	4,509	2,498	169	103
Black--	106	-	1	3	1	2	3	12	12	47	24	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-94. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Missouri	76,964	46	164	123	139	200	348	793	1,937	8,999	52,039	11,464	712
White	64,343	30	121	92	107	140	271	618	1,561	7,372	43,086	10,369	576
Black	11,702	15	40	31	32	60	72	160	356	1,532	8,312	985	107
Montana	14,316	8	30	21	21	42	64	147	386	1,707	8,401	3,373	116
White	12,680	8	27	19	17	36	52	132	342	1,521	7,484	2,936	106
Black	66	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	2	49	8	1
Nebraska	27,176	18	51	30	35	68	136	307	749	3,260	18,103	4,297	122
White	25,293	17	37	25	30	62	119	267	679	3,044	16,898	4,014	101
Black	1,311	1	11	3	5	4	12	36	51	159	817	201	11
Nevada	14,103	7	19	9	11	23	41	100	217	797	8,752	1,454	2,673
White	11,736	7	14	7	5	16	29	76	176	651	7,048	1,258	2,449
Black	1,404	—	5	1	5	6	9	18	29	86	1,056	70	119
New Hampshire	13,517	7	21	17	15	18	42	70	196	739	4,861	7,409	122
White	13,295	7	21	16	15	17	42	69	196	728	4,754	7,309	121
Black	112	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	5	53	50	1
New Jersey	96,651	68	193	146	125	173	308	531	1,240	5,311	47,157	40,603	796
White	74,857	29	129	91	75	111	176	331	811	3,788	36,043	32,685	588
Black	19,418	37	60	54	49	60	127	193	413	1,410	10,068	6,756	191
New Mexico	26,699	13	49	26	27	55	86	211	588	2,977	15,620	4,581	2,466
White	22,144	9	43	22	25	41	62	169	513	2,530	12,787	3,678	2,265
Black	693	4	4	2	—	6	6	8	14	84	375	116	74
New York	242,297	161	632	379	384	450	828	1,381	3,439	13,402	91,134	127,171	2,936
White	183,904	119	387	235	225	273	510	909	2,389	9,947	70,528	96,212	2,170
Black	50,410	39	228	133	150	166	298	436	965	3,150	18,247	25,893	705
North Carolina	83,774	75	217	169	132	196	348	671	1,459	5,794	46,123	26,862	1,728
White	56,770	42	100	82	66	100	172	351	864	3,675	31,897	18,488	933
Black	24,763	30	114	82	63	90	169	312	561	2,018	13,105	7,512	707
North Dakota	12,398	12	16	27	24	45	114	210	445	1,765	7,421	2,164	155
White	11,377	8	12	27	22	43	106	196	419	1,639	6,886	1,871	148
Black	114	2	4	—	—	2	—	4	—	10	70	18	—
Ohio	167,055	105	365	245	265	376	614	1,517	3,434	14,249	104,370	38,057	3,458
White	142,325	86	244	181	188	276	458	1,162	2,708	11,912	88,163	34,120	2,827
Black	23,053	18	118	63	75	99	147	346	690	2,212	15,086	3,594	605
Oregon	43,022	30	71	46	58	78	155	356	1,007	5,249	29,198	6,025	749
White	39,878	28	63	42	54	74	144	333	928	4,856	26,699	5,693	694
Black	925	1	4	3	2	2	7	9	25	122	679	62	9
Pennsylvania	160,428	134	397	248	238	252	477	962	2,405	10,085	81,260	62,548	1,422
White	137,763	100	265	165	171	191	353	733	1,849	8,166	66,933	57,740	1,097
Black	20,686	34	125	81	66	59	121	216	533	1,808	13,307	4,048	288
Rhode Island	12,448	11	49	14	21	21	43	68	244	1,404	8,497	1,948	128
White	11,187	10	36	12	19	17	37	59	214	1,263	7,585	1,842	93
Black	816	1	11	1	2	3	6	9	26	98	581	64	14
South Carolina	51,853	43	158	120	102	142	255	492	1,013	4,365	30,657	14,023	483
White	30,618	18	65	45	35	62	104	209	478	2,309	18,566	8,532	195
Black	20,790	25	92	75	64	79	150	280	530	2,024	11,804	5,381	286
South Dakota	12,733	9	28	18	18	37	47	120	278	1,232	6,843	3,859	244
White	10,906	5	23	17	13	27	34	99	235	1,032	5,979	3,247	195
Black	97	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	19	49	16	5
Tennessee	67,081	44	152	131	129	168	295	554	1,380	5,796	41,319	15,867	1,246
White	51,447	27	73	70	74	99	181	362	920	4,286	30,814	13,542	999
Black	15,056	17	78	61	54	69	112	187	449	1,470	10,132	2,196	231
Utah	41,343	42	63	36	52	104	211	587	1,354	5,578	30,317	2,650	349
White	39,439	39	60	35	50	95	203	565	1,300	5,343	28,903	2,522	324
Black	284	3	—	—	2	—	—	2	10	35	223	9	—
Vermont	7,952	4	9	3	5	16	39	56	141	835	4,615	2,070	159
White	7,892	4	9	3	5	15	39	56	141	833	4,585	2,045	157
Black	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	10	—
Virginia	79,256	69	209	162	143	174	328	704	1,610	6,769	48,874	19,252	962
White	58,148	38	115	81	70	105	185	438	988	4,534	35,149	15,225	620
Black	19,224	30	90	80	69	68	137	259	589	2,096	12,372	3,109	325
Washington	69,714	56	121	85	103	116	254	642	1,584	6,633	45,828	13,437	855
White	61,513	40	99	73	82	92	222	572	1,386	5,785	40,277	12,129	756
Black	2,910	5	12	6	9	12	11	38	90	346	2,028	330	23
West Virginia	27,842	22	55	38	41	42	86	202	484	2,029	14,764	9,192	887
White	26,692	22	46	36	39	42	80	191	472	1,939	14,191	8,793	841
Black	1,020	—	9	2	2	—	6	11	12	74	501	359	44
Wisconsin	74,337	—	162	96	87	159	273	599	1,342	6,013	44,691	20,429	486
White	67,825	—	138	79	78	148	234	529	1,213	5,506	40,289	19,166	445
Black	4,808	—	20	16	8	6	33	60	104	382	3,396	761	22
Wyoming	10,814	22	28	14	17	33	64	152	364	1,542	6,460	1,988	130
White	10,282	20	26	14	16	29	59	143	343	1,442	6,158	1,905	127
Black	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	11	74	10	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-95. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1981 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Table with columns for 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, age of mother, and race; Total; and Apgar score (0-10, Not stated). Rows include 1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE 1 and 5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE 3, each broken down by race (All races, White, Black) and age groups (Under 15 years, 15-19 years, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years, 20-24 years, 25-29 years, 30-34 years, 35-39 years, 40-44 years, 45-49 years).

1 Data are for 46 reporting States.
2 Includes races other than white and black.
3 Data are for 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-96. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Live-Birth Order and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, live-birth order, and race	Total	Apgar score												
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated	
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹														
All races ² -----	2,854,808	2,270	18,279	19,515	23,901	34,599	59,232	111,966	288,677	959,368	1,165,040	83,336	88,625	
First child-----	1,220,939	893	8,781	9,475	11,742	16,972	28,455	54,012	134,372	414,995	477,385	29,646	34,211	
Second child-----	916,523	600	4,860	5,212	6,332	9,212	16,515	31,739	86,295	308,974	391,402	28,736	26,646	
Third child-----	429,035	356	2,508	2,561	3,153	4,748	8,102	15,154	40,103	142,874	181,254	14,644	13,578	
Fourth child-----	158,451	152	1,069	1,152	1,365	1,888	3,191	5,910	15,552	51,927	64,936	5,686	5,623	
Fifth child-----	59,441	75	442	503	586	780	1,376	2,371	5,685	19,451	23,628	2,131	2,413	
Sixth child-----	25,607	30	197	227	245	366	572	1,022	2,642	8,258	9,913	948	1,187	
Seventh child-----	12,168	20	111	110	160	199	313	521	1,189	3,769	4,629	490	657	
Eighth child and over-----	13,497	29	124	143	158	223	361	575	1,333	4,140	4,971	562	878	
Not stated-----	19,147	115	187	132	160	211	347	662	1,506	4,980	6,922	493	3,432	
White-----	2,278,680	1,583	12,194	13,616	17,165	25,951	45,715	88,764	233,769	779,294	926,902	66,864	66,863	
First child-----	997,844	658	6,156	6,915	8,828	13,232	22,747	43,875	111,255	344,340	388,458	24,395	26,985	
Second child-----	746,899	425	3,256	3,701	4,644	7,018	12,913	25,476	70,826	255,647	318,756	23,850	20,387	
Third child-----	333,642	228	1,589	1,696	2,121	3,386	6,021	11,689	31,684	113,150	140,782	11,468	9,828	
Fourth child-----	114,297	94	640	698	839	1,243	2,205	4,263	11,576	38,509	46,301	4,135	3,794	
Fifth child-----	39,919	41	238	280	338	478	862	1,647	3,992	13,627	15,482	1,420	1,514	
Sixth child-----	16,407	16	113	121	132	226	341	708	1,790	5,508	6,186	587	679	
Seventh child-----	7,470	7	49	54	90	110	185	311	759	2,450	2,781	289	385	
Eighth child and over-----	7,853	15	52	74	81	126	188	338	816	2,556	2,793	299	515	
Not stated-----	14,349	99	101	77	92	132	253	457	1,071	3,507	5,363	421	2,776	
Black-----	488,985	616	5,517	5,351	6,091	7,613	11,838	20,106	46,337	148,411	203,340	14,474	19,291	
First child-----	189,075	209	2,370	2,313	2,636	3,293	4,973	8,753	19,571	58,118	75,709	4,643	6,487	
Second child-----	142,527	155	1,473	1,372	1,548	1,957	3,178	5,393	12,974	43,619	61,207	4,170	5,481	
Third child-----	81,739	120	832	783	945	1,179	1,825	3,028	7,133	24,734	34,993	2,812	3,355	
Fourth child-----	38,117	51	389	418	462	578	863	1,449	3,371	11,215	16,292	1,396	1,633	
Fifth child-----	16,832	31	189	202	215	272	441	642	1,431	4,824	7,136	652	797	
Sixth child-----	7,825	13	81	98	95	122	204	257	702	2,259	3,227	320	447	
Seventh child-----	3,920	12	51	51	62	64	114	184	333	1,054	1,584	183	228	
Eighth child and over-----	4,690	10	52	61	67	78	153	204	427	1,253	1,826	240	319	
Not stated-----	4,260	15	80	53	61	70	87	196	395	1,335	1,366	58	544	
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³														
All races ² -----	2,864,009	2,273	6,539	4,449	4,374	6,063	11,122	22,965	54,950	232,162	1,602,054	834,026	83,032	
First child-----	1,225,416	948	2,942	1,945	1,986	2,776	5,250	11,140	26,430	106,693	693,874	340,042	31,390	
Second child-----	919,009	661	1,960	1,276	1,207	1,654	2,928	6,166	15,332	69,419	516,410	277,282	24,714	
Third child-----	430,226	328	903	685	631	872	1,610	3,128	7,390	32,696	238,202	130,964	12,817	
Fourth child-----	158,980	165	371	290	278	386	714	1,283	2,975	12,741	86,170	48,140	5,467	
Fifth child-----	59,679	69	142	102	129	157	274	606	1,253	4,914	31,951	17,737	2,345	
Sixth child-----	25,705	38	61	50	47	67	127	249	581	2,161	13,556	7,584	1,184	
Seventh child-----	12,219	18	38	23	34	45	73	125	282	1,055	6,205	3,691	630	
Eighth child and over-----	13,535	17	21	41	23	52	73	148	352	1,196	6,683	4,052	877	
Not stated-----	19,240	29	101	37	39	54	73	120	355	1,287	9,003	4,534	3,608	
White-----	2,280,221	1,557	4,113	2,834	2,840	4,111	7,678	16,667	41,553	182,508	1,275,378	676,707	64,275	
First child-----	998,679	679	1,927	1,308	1,351	1,961	3,777	8,433	20,737	85,804	565,033	282,162	25,507	
Second child-----	747,337	451	1,258	827	791	1,179	2,077	4,537	11,749	55,762	419,223	230,047	19,436	
Third child-----	333,803	219	551	416	398	543	1,043	2,172	5,386	24,977	184,657	103,881	9,560	
Fourth child-----	114,353	103	208	167	160	240	413	827	1,984	9,056	62,167	35,288	3,740	
Fifth child-----	39,939	37	69	53	68	88	161	335	771	3,304	21,514	12,029	1,510	
Sixth child-----	16,418	23	27	25	26	38	85	144	360	1,356	8,764	4,887	683	
Seventh child-----	7,470	6	12	8	16	22	38	75	152	637	3,832	2,293	379	
Eighth child and over-----	7,857	11	8	15	12	23	40	69	180	710	3,910	2,369	510	
Not stated-----	14,365	28	53	15	18	17	44	75	234	902	6,278	3,751	2,950	
Black-----	496,552	658	2,249	1,512	1,424	1,787	3,142	5,753	11,939	42,743	274,063	134,681	16,601	
First child-----	192,669	249	943	597	583	753	1,342	2,448	5,022	18,023	108,040	49,398	5,271	
Second child-----	144,548	188	660	425	390	427	794	1,505	3,219	11,684	80,830	39,792	4,634	
Third child-----	82,760	101	320	248	216	303	511	890	1,805	6,676	45,347	23,438	2,905	
Fourth child-----	38,585	58	148	114	111	135	271	423	896	3,202	20,405	11,290	1,532	
Fifth child-----	17,048	31	66	49	57	61	102	238	425	1,385	8,848	5,044	742	
Sixth child-----	7,910	14	33	25	21	28	39	97	196	675	3,973	2,363	446	
Seventh child-----	3,971	10	24	14	16	21	28	42	112	345	1,914	1,235	210	
Eighth child and over-----	4,724	6	11	19	11	24	28	68	153	395	2,226	1,463	320	
Not stated-----	4,337	1	44	21	19	35	27	42	111	358	2,480	658	541	

¹Data are for 48 reporting States.

²Includes races other than white and black.

³Data are for 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-97. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, years of school completed by mother, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹													
All races ² -----	2,785,094	2,212	17,816	19,036	23,243	33,621	57,442	108,417	280,193	934,267	1,138,504	82,444	87,899
0-8 years -----	114,542	148	886	951	1,128	1,607	2,589	4,827	11,656	36,178	46,162	4,135	4,475
9-11 years -----	510,669	500	4,142	4,310	5,108	7,151	12,035	22,001	54,935	168,971	200,033	15,612	15,871
12 years -----	1,203,033	870	7,325	8,026	9,771	14,444	24,839	47,120	122,557	405,925	492,056	37,057	33,043
13-15 years -----	508,802	332	2,892	3,112	4,019	5,810	10,131	19,445	50,806	175,388	210,024	13,763	13,080
16 years or more -----	407,063	210	1,978	2,257	2,854	4,170	7,145	13,980	37,098	138,070	176,681	10,977	11,643
Not stated -----	40,985	152	593	380	363	439	703	1,244	3,141	9,735	13,548	900	9,787
White-----	2,217,167	1,533	11,826	13,213	16,603	25,081	44,122	85,666	226,305	757,177	903,375	66,045	66,221
0-8 years -----	82,777	91	555	648	729	1,038	1,796	3,384	8,589	26,443	33,583	2,966	2,955
9-11 years -----	349,757	286	2,333	2,557	3,089	4,557	8,008	15,190	39,145	118,917	135,076	10,487	10,112
12 years -----	974,946	603	4,959	5,682	7,155	11,131	19,490	37,859	100,680	334,309	397,484	30,450	25,144
13-15 years -----	420,159	252	2,045	2,264	2,991	4,551	8,132	16,049	42,432	147,264	172,431	11,636	10,112
16 years or more -----	359,296	186	1,588	1,836	2,416	3,524	6,241	12,320	33,165	123,234	155,179	9,817	9,790
Not stated -----	30,232	115	346	226	223	280	455	864	2,294	7,010	9,622	689	8,108
Black-----	486,075	616	5,475	5,317	6,042	7,567	11,754	19,918	45,956	147,270	202,426	14,464	19,270
0-8 years -----	23,302	47	281	258	331	435	621	970	2,264	6,795	9,189	976	1,135
9-11 years -----	147,069	198	1,701	1,647	1,907	2,421	3,709	6,278	14,203	44,851	59,966	4,775	5,413
12 years -----	200,994	253	2,197	2,186	2,413	3,007	4,807	8,281	19,138	61,537	83,952	5,931	7,292
13-15 years -----	75,405	68	769	770	916	1,095	1,772	2,939	7,117	23,042	32,367	1,877	2,673
16 years or more -----	31,536	18	314	329	365	491	647	1,191	2,645	9,298	13,999	750	1,489
Not stated -----	7,769	32	213	127	110	118	198	259	589	1,747	2,953	155	1,268
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³													
All races ² -----	2,794,295	2,217	6,418	4,364	4,271	5,947	10,868	22,323	53,366	225,529	1,556,226	820,589	82,177
0-8 years -----	115,032	141	309	238	204	303	556	1,062	2,450	9,620	59,216	36,321	4,612
9-11 years -----	512,766	464	1,495	1,046	1,043	1,443	2,635	5,087	11,643	45,118	278,845	147,545	16,402
12 years -----	1,206,521	921	2,555	1,881	1,780	2,486	4,667	9,628	22,857	97,272	668,078	362,848	31,548
13-15 years -----	510,042	337	1,003	652	683	952	1,756	3,677	9,269	40,824	294,122	145,262	11,505
16 years or more -----	408,536	252	687	400	447	655	1,078	2,556	6,415	30,044	237,987	119,730	8,285
Not stated -----	41,398	102	369	147	114	108	176	313	732	2,651	17,978	8,883	9,825
White-----	2,218,708	1,517	4,014	2,761	2,758	4,019	7,456	16,095	40,167	176,723	1,235,101	664,578	63,519
0-8 years -----	82,938	85	196	161	130	201	344	686	1,651	6,784	42,197	27,404	3,099
9-11 years -----	349,870	269	781	551	568	840	1,529	3,132	7,688	30,817	189,425	103,606	10,664
12 years -----	975,166	640	1,662	1,219	1,190	1,724	3,235	7,128	17,556	77,719	538,365	299,767	24,911
13-15 years -----	420,326	244	640	437	454	674	1,279	2,813	7,314	33,230	242,385	121,510	9,346
16 years or more -----	360,116	206	532	310	350	528	915	2,144	5,521	26,386	210,237	105,724	7,263
Not stated -----	30,292	73	203	83	66	52	104	192	437	1,787	12,492	6,567	8,236
Black-----	493,642	653	2,237	1,506	1,415	1,775	3,131	5,715	11,849	42,397	272,035	134,351	16,578
0-8 years -----	23,622	47	96	72	67	86	179	321	643	2,117	12,115	6,740	1,139
9-11 years -----	149,040	185	683	470	455	572	1,044	1,835	3,710	13,111	81,146	40,431	5,398
12 years -----	204,234	269	839	636	550	711	1,296	2,330	4,862	17,423	113,410	55,771	6,137
13-15 years -----	76,468	86	334	198	213	252	427	812	1,733	6,577	43,420	20,496	1,920
16 years or more -----	32,162	38	127	74	86	106	130	324	678	2,577	18,051	9,174	797
Not stated -----	8,116	28	158	56	44	48	55	93	223	592	3,893	1,739	1,187

¹Data are for 45 reporting States.
²Includes races other than white and black.
³Data are for 45 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹													
All races ² -----	2,854,808	2,270	18,279	19,515	23,901	34,599	59,232	111,966	288,677	959,368	1,165,040	83,336	88,62
1st and 2d month -----	1,465,336	950	8,583	9,241	11,343	16,748	28,869	55,052	143,500	494,458	617,832	41,780	36,98
3d month -----	682,922	472	4,044	4,478	5,601	8,144	14,356	27,144	71,082	234,719	274,683	20,455	17,74
4th-6th month -----	500,608	423	3,413	3,802	4,744	6,769	11,308	21,410	53,267	166,160	198,976	15,887	14,44
7th-9th month -----	99,419	84	537	655	876	1,243	2,187	4,181	10,744	32,603	39,749	3,283	3,27
No prenatal care -----	34,885	154	849	605	570	634	908	1,350	3,401	9,751	12,327	702	3,63
Not stated -----	71,638	187	853	734	767	1,061	1,604	2,829	6,683	21,677	21,473	1,229	12,54
White-----	2,278,680	1,583	12,194	13,616	17,165	25,951	45,715	88,764	233,769	779,294	926,902	66,864	66,88
1st and 2d month -----	1,248,824	730	6,312	7,017	8,863	13,523	23,863	46,477	123,206	426,158	526,910	36,109	29,65
3d month -----	550,363	331	2,720	3,189	4,120	6,245	11,264	21,777	58,326	192,785	219,585	16,600	13,42
4th-6th month -----	344,305	245	1,941	2,300	2,894	4,390	7,615	14,885	38,138	118,274	133,510	10,751	9,36
7th-9th month -----	63,393	50	308	374	526	768	1,366	2,797	7,245	21,167	24,723	2,034	2,03
No prenatal care -----	19,464	89	376	281	266	313	491	757	1,955	5,450	6,775	411	2,30
Not stated -----	52,331	138	537	455	496	712	1,116	2,071	4,899	15,460	15,399	959	10,08
Black-----	488,985	616	5,517	5,351	6,091	7,613	11,838	20,106	46,337	148,411	203,340	14,474	19,28
1st and 2d month -----	179,242	198	2,048	1,996	2,207	2,789	4,305	7,285	16,762	54,555	75,712	4,826	6,55
3d month -----	112,582	129	1,208	1,189	1,355	1,684	2,709	4,686	10,769	34,596	47,003	3,359	3,88
4th-6th month -----	136,887	160	1,340	1,368	1,704	2,156	3,316	5,774	13,057	40,938	57,804	4,674	4,58
7th-9th month -----	30,136	28	199	239	304	396	689	1,185	2,880	9,284	12,778	1,122	1,03
No prenatal care -----	13,930	56	441	310	284	296	386	540	1,318	3,815	5,019	272	1,18
Not stated -----	16,208	45	281	249	237	292	433	636	1,551	5,223	5,024	221	2,01
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³													
All races ² -----	2,864,009	2,273	6,539	4,449	4,374	6,063	11,122	22,965	54,950	232,162	1,602,054	834,026	83,03
1st and 2d month -----	1,468,171	1,039	3,071	2,105	2,023	2,791	5,182	10,976	26,420	114,478	833,856	431,860	34,37
3d month -----	684,443	493	1,309	920	971	1,425	2,558	5,335	13,077	56,446	385,342	199,819	16,74
4th-6th month -----	502,365	402	1,080	809	848	1,191	2,212	4,523	10,581	43,456	274,973	148,425	13,86
7th-9th month -----	99,762	68	191	119	119	202	387	755	2,109	8,586	53,726	30,347	3,21
No prenatal care -----	35,066	145	471	248	192	208	355	584	1,052	2,991	15,684	9,509	3,62
Not stated -----	74,202	126	477	248	221	246	428	792	1,711	6,205	38,473	14,066	11,20
White-----	2,280,221	1,557	4,113	2,834	2,840	4,111	7,678	16,667	41,553	182,508	1,275,378	676,707	64,27
1st and 2d month -----	1,249,475	766	2,134	1,485	1,471	2,088	3,947	8,674	21,459	96,334	708,235	374,554	28,34
3d month -----	550,627	354	815	624	627	960	1,769	3,951	10,145	44,984	309,803	163,502	13,09
4th-6th month -----	344,483	231	586	427	475	714	1,319	2,781	6,977	29,720	188,361	103,570	9,32
7th-9th month -----	63,428	40	76	66	70	116	220	464	1,287	5,575	33,851	19,601	2,06
No prenatal care -----	19,495	84	212	101	83	99	159	285	543	1,650	8,588	5,391	2,29
Not stated -----	52,713	82	290	151	114	134	264	511	1,142	4,245	26,540	10,089	9,15
Black-----	496,552	658	2,249	1,512	1,424	1,787	3,142	5,753	11,939	42,743	274,083	134,681	16,60
1st and 2d month -----	181,392	253	873	595	502	641	1,115	2,072	4,349	15,333	102,534	47,730	5,39
3d month -----	113,821	120	454	280	322	429	728	1,268	2,618	9,919	63,597	30,789	3,29
4th-6th month -----	138,448	161	454	355	360	426	811	1,609	3,302	12,076	75,074	39,713	4,10
7th-9th month -----	30,439	24	51	51	48	79	152	264	701	2,512	16,326	9,279	95
No prenatal care -----	14,080	57	244	143	99	106	190	280	474	1,213	6,316	3,768	1,19
Not stated -----	18,372	43	173	88	93	106	146	260	495	1,690	10,216	3,402	1,66

¹Data are for 46 reporting States.
²Includes races other than white and black.
³Data are for 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-100. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Plurality of Birth, Sex of Child, and Race
Total of Reporting Areas, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, plurality of birth, sex, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹													
All races ² -----	2,854,808	2,270	18,279	19,515	23,901	34,599	59,232	111,966	288,677	959,368	1,165,040	83,336	88,62
Single live births -----	2,798,287	2,090	16,408	17,889	22,331	32,652	56,501	107,578	280,490	942,600	1,150,949	82,330	86,46
Live births in twin deliveries -----	55,433	178	1,800	1,556	1,510	1,881	2,659	4,292	8,032	16,499	13,932	1,003	2,09
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	1,088	2	71	70	60	66	72	96	155	269	159	3	6
Male -----	1,463,064	1,214	10,048	10,930	13,147	18,873	31,884	58,859	148,369	487,940	593,938	42,687	45,17
Single live births -----	1,434,798	1,131	9,062	10,052	12,359	17,879	30,548	56,793	144,311	479,750	586,566	42,204	44,12
Live births in twin deliveries -----	27,730	82	954	844	762	964	1,299	2,024	3,974	8,054	7,267	483	1,02
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	536	1	32	34	26	30	37	42	84	136	85	-	2
Female -----	1,391,744	1,056	8,231	8,585	10,754	15,726	27,348	53,107	140,308	471,428	571,102	40,649	43,45
Single live births -----	1,363,489	959	7,346	7,837	9,972	14,773	25,953	50,785	136,179	462,850	564,363	40,126	42,34
Live births in twin deliveries -----	27,703	96	846	712	743	917	1,360	2,268	4,058	8,445	6,665	520	1,08
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	552	1	39	36	34	36	35	54	71	133	74	3	3
White -----	2,278,680	1,583	12,194	13,616	17,165	25,951	45,715	88,764	233,769	779,294	926,902	66,864	66,86
Single live births -----	2,235,672	1,456	10,928	12,514	16,067	24,498	43,686	85,429	227,429	766,296	915,998	66,079	65,29
Live births in twin deliveries -----	42,097	125	1,215	1,041	1,048	1,406	1,967	3,250	6,205	12,782	10,779	785	1,51
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	911	2	51	61	50	47	62	85	135	236	125	-	5
Male -----	1,170,737	834	6,778	7,696	9,598	14,253	24,712	46,918	120,685	397,472	473,127	34,266	34,39
Single live births -----	1,149,296	776	6,090	7,084	9,042	13,513	23,727	45,352	117,547	391,127	467,503	33,893	33,64
Live births in twin deliveries -----	20,983	57	665	580	533	717	956	1,527	3,064	6,225	5,558	373	721
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	458	1	23	32	23	23	29	39	74	120	66	-	21
Female -----	1,107,943	749	5,416	5,920	7,567	11,698	21,003	41,846	113,084	381,822	453,775	32,598	32,461
Single live births -----	1,086,376	680	4,838	5,430	7,025	10,985	19,959	40,077	109,882	375,169	448,495	32,186	31,651
Live births in twin deliveries -----	21,114	68	550	461	515	689	1,011	1,723	3,141	6,537	5,221	412	781
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	453	1	28	29	27	24	33	46	61	116	59	-	21
Black -----	488,985	616	5,517	5,351	6,091	7,613	11,838	20,106	46,337	148,411	203,340	14,474	19,29
Single live births -----	476,881	568	4,957	4,858	5,647	7,156	11,203	19,174	44,682	145,110	200,506	14,271	18,741
Live births in twin deliveries -----	11,944	48	541	484	434	438	627	924	1,636	3,271	2,807	200	531
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	160	-	19	9	10	19	8	8	19	30	27	3	1
Male -----	247,558	344	2,959	2,904	3,194	4,044	6,256	10,365	23,200	74,249	103,092	7,398	9,551
Single live births -----	241,444	322	2,684	2,651	2,978	3,805	5,947	9,925	22,368	72,636	101,555	7,298	9,271
Live births in twin deliveries -----	6,048	22	267	251	213	232	303	439	823	1,600	1,521	100	271
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	66	-	8	2	3	7	6	1	9	13	16	-	-
Female -----	241,427	272	2,558	2,447	2,897	3,569	5,582	9,741	23,137	74,162	100,248	7,076	9,731
Single live births -----	235,437	246	2,273	2,207	2,669	3,351	5,256	9,249	22,314	72,474	98,951	6,973	9,474
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,896	26	274	233	221	206	324	485	813	1,671	1,266	100	251
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	94	-	11	7	7	12	2	7	10	17	11	3	7
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³													
All races ² -----	2,864,009	2,273	6,539	4,449	4,374	6,063	11,122	22,965	54,950	232,162	1,602,054	834,026	83,031
Single live births -----	2,807,258	1,998	5,680	3,922	3,968	5,532	10,228	21,246	51,615	223,386	1,575,276	823,594	80,811
Live births in twin deliveries -----	55,659	256	820	500	391	518	856	1,655	3,246	8,577	26,362	10,338	2,141
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	1,092	19	39	27	15	13	38	64	89	199	416	96	71
Male -----	1,467,860	1,222	3,535	2,451	2,419	3,414	6,086	12,567	29,730	122,182	819,232	422,580	42,441
Single live births -----	1,439,474	1,085	3,063	2,175	2,192	3,109	5,634	11,719	28,092	117,912	805,856	417,259	41,371
Live births in twin deliveries -----	27,848	125	450	264	223	300	435	820	1,600	4,169	13,153	5,279	1,031
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	538	12	22	12	4	5	17	28	38	101	223	42	31
Female -----	1,396,149	1,051	3,004	1,998	1,955	2,649	5,036	10,398	25,220	109,980	782,822	411,446	40,591
Single live births -----	1,367,784	913	2,617	1,747	1,776	2,423	4,594	9,527	23,523	105,474	769,420	406,335	39,431
Live births in twin deliveries -----	27,811	131	370	236	168	218	421	835	1,646	4,408	13,209	5,057	1,111
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	554	7	15	15	11	8	21	36	51	98	193	54	41
White -----	2,280,221	1,557	4,113	2,834	2,840	4,111	7,678	16,667	41,553	182,508	1,275,378	676,707	64,271
Single live births -----	2,237,169	1,357	3,538	2,503	2,577	3,750	7,058	15,416	39,087	175,855	1,254,943	668,439	62,641
Live births in twin deliveries -----	42,137	181	547	313	254	353	588	1,196	2,386	6,482	20,081	8,192	1,561
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	915	19	28	18	9	8	32	55	80	171	354	76	61
Male -----	1,171,530	824	2,249	1,563	1,586	2,343	4,264	9,241	22,748	97,019	653,841	342,817	33,031
Single live births -----	1,150,069	722	1,917	1,387	1,433	2,137	3,958	8,619	21,505	93,773	643,729	338,633	32,251
Live births in twin deliveries -----	21,001	90	314	168	150	202	290	598	1,209	3,157	9,922	4,153	741
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	460	12	18	8	3	4	16	24	34	89	190	31	31
Female -----	1,108,691	733	1,864	1,271	1,254	1,768	3,414	7,426	18,805	85,489	621,537	333,890	31,241
Single live births -----	1,087,100	635	1,621	1,116	1,144	1,613	3,100	6,797	17,582	82,082	611,214	329,806	30,391
Live births in twin deliveries -----	21,136	91	233	145	104	151	298	598	1,177	3,325	10,159	4,039	811
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	455	7	10	10	6	4	16	31	46	82	164	45	31

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-309

Table 1-100. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Plurality of Birth, Sex of Child, and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, plurality of birth, sex, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³—Con.													
Black -----	496,552	658	2,249	1,512	1,424	1,787	3,142	5,753	11,939	42,743	274,063	134,681	16,601
Single live births -----	484,262	586	1,989	1,327	1,287	1,625	2,880	5,310	11,142	40,845	268,446	132,766	16,059
Live births in twin deliveries -----	12,130	72	249	176	131	157	257	434	789	1,873	5,562	1,900	530
Live births in other plural deliveries ----	160	-	11	9	6	5	5	9	8	25	55	15	12
Male -----	251,507	367	1,206	828	776	977	1,657	3,027	6,190	21,530	138,391	68,241	8,317
Single live births -----	245,293	333	1,074	732	703	880	1,517	2,817	5,830	20,610	135,503	67,240	8,054
Live births in twin deliveries -----	6,148	34	128	92	72	96	140	206	356	911	2,860	993	260
Live births in other plural deliveries ----	66	-	4	4	1	1	-	4	4	9	28	8	3
Female -----	245,045	291	1,043	684	648	810	1,485	2,726	5,749	21,213	135,672	66,440	8,284
Single live births -----	238,969	253	915	595	584	745	1,363	2,493	5,312	20,235	132,943	65,526	8,005
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,982	38	121	84	59	61	117	228	433	962	2,702	907	270
Live births in other plural deliveries ----	94	-	7	5	5	4	5	5	4	16	27	7	9

¹Data are for 46 reporting States.²Includes races other than white and black.³Data are for 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age and marital status of mother and race	1-minute Apgar score ¹						5-minute Apgar score ²					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN—Con.												
White-----	247,730	7,187	21,595	113,448	98,060	7,440	248,016	2,004	4,294	29,074	205,126	7,518
Under 15 years-----	2,114	83	225	971	765	70	2,114	25	42	298	1,678	71
15-19 years-----	98,624	2,843	8,903	46,105	37,910	2,863	98,659	779	1,788	11,972	81,153	2,967
15-17 years-----	44,013	1,304	4,128	20,410	16,886	1,285	44,026	375	873	5,454	35,996	1,328
18-19 years-----	54,611	1,539	4,775	25,695	21,024	1,578	54,633	404	915	6,518	45,157	1,639
20-24 years-----	88,560	2,426	7,371	40,893	35,310	2,560	88,647	687	1,420	10,200	73,707	2,633
25-29 years-----	36,772	1,072	3,070	16,277	15,192	1,161	36,833	297	617	4,115	30,692	1,112
30-34 years-----	15,311	512	1,390	6,487	6,380	542	15,377	146	297	1,732	12,691	511
35-39 years-----	5,211	204	514	2,207	2,096	190	5,246	57	111	606	4,297	175
40-49 years-----	1,138	47	122	508	407	54	1,140	13	19	151	908	49
Black-----	278,726	10,912	23,961	113,327	120,235	10,291	283,677	3,642	6,681	32,906	230,722	9,726
Under 15 years-----	4,615	200	462	1,938	1,807	208	4,675	71	138	588	3,671	207
15-19 years-----	105,178	4,067	9,209	42,866	45,341	3,695	106,761	1,339	2,504	12,490	86,766	3,662
15-17 years-----	49,579	1,978	4,433	20,087	21,253	1,828	50,268	666	1,220	5,955	40,589	1,838
18-19 years-----	55,599	2,089	4,776	22,779	24,088	1,867	56,493	673	1,284	6,535	46,177	1,824
20-24 years-----	101,225	3,654	8,247	41,403	44,216	3,705	103,112	1,217	2,300	11,527	84,633	3,435
25-29 years-----	44,436	1,838	3,780	17,947	19,137	1,734	45,396	672	1,089	5,234	36,843	1,558
30-34 years-----	17,174	820	1,659	6,778	7,218	699	17,538	259	443	2,241	13,971	624
35-39 years-----	4,989	277	478	1,992	2,049	193	5,062	73	167	681	3,954	187
40-49 years-----	1,109	56	126	403	467	57	1,133	11	40	145	884	53

¹Data are for 46 reporting States.

²Data are for 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

³Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-102. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race: 22 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹
		Total	Hispanic					Other and unknown Hispanic		
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American				
All reporting areas -----	2,100,624	321,954	222,143	33,376	8,369	24,380	33,686	1,644,100	134,57	
White -----	1,672,287	306,183	217,141	30,008	7,893	20,362	30,779	1,252,905	113,15	
Black -----	337,673	10,835	3,456	2,702	400	3,223	1,054	310,270	16,56	
Other races -----	90,664	4,936	1,546	666	76	795	1,853	80,925	4,80	
Arizona -----	51,478	12,029	11,463	57	14	60	435	38,742	70	
White -----	43,513	11,613	11,089	53	12	52	407	31,304	55	
Black -----	2,227	114	96	2	2	4	10	2,102	1	
Other races -----	5,738	302	278	2	-	4	18	5,336	10	
Arkansas -----	35,807	240	95	15	24	37	69	30,826	4,74	
White -----	26,543	184	82	12	20	31	39	22,647	3,71	
Black -----	8,918	31	11	2	4	4	10	7,927	96	
Other races -----	346	25	2	1	-	2	20	252	6	
California -----	420,726	121,176	104,340	1,193	651	7,338	7,654	240,726	58,82	
White -----	341,234	116,616	101,046	988	613	6,877	7,092	176,547	48,07	
Black -----	45,030	3,366	2,500	148	28	352	338	34,235	7,42	
Other races -----	34,462	1,194	794	57	10	109	224	29,944	3,32	
Colorado -----	52,103	7,427	2,916	72	20	59	4,360	41,883	2,79	
White -----	47,751	7,286	2,867	65	19	50	4,285	37,801	2,66	
Black -----	2,541	81	32	7	1	6	35	2,367	8	
Other races -----	1,811	60	17	-	-	3	40	1,715	3	
Florida -----	138,491	13,219	1,950	1,516	5,281	1,648	2,824	124,009	1,26	
White -----	101,014	12,483	1,904	1,351	5,095	1,530	2,803	87,390	1,14	
Black -----	35,846	600	28	155	173	88	156	35,135	11	
Other races -----	1,631	136	18	10	13	30	65	1,484	1	
Georgia -----	89,943	703	189	166	84	110	154	85,450	3,78	
White -----	56,491	634	172	152	80	86	144	52,926	2,93	
Black -----	32,532	57	13	12	4	22	6	31,842	83	
Other races -----	920	12	4	2	-	2	4	882	2	
Hawaii -----	18,214	1,937	211	469	10	44	1,203	16,245	3	
White -----	4,044	360	130	123	4	23	80	3,668	3	
Black -----	640	54	4	16	1	11	22	584	3	
Other races -----	13,530	1,523	77	330	5	10	1,101	11,993	1	
Illinois -----	185,028	17,480	10,338	2,197	220	821	3,904	162,724	4,82	
White -----	141,223	17,138	10,228	2,107	204	749	3,850	120,056	4,02	
Black -----	39,482	261	69	75	15	57	45	38,533	68	
Other races -----	4,323	81	41	15	1	15	9	4,135	10	
Indiana -----	84,645	1,568	1,118	222	23	47	158	78,205	4,87	
White -----	74,731	1,504	1,098	206	23	41	136	68,837	4,36	
Black -----	9,270	49	19	14	-	2	14	8,791	43	
Other races -----	644	15	1	2	-	4	8	577	8	
Kansas -----	41,246	1,355	1,028	86	8	47	186	35,559	4,33	
White -----	36,788	1,274	972	80	7	35	180	31,589	3,92	
Black -----	3,352	52	33	5	1	9	4	2,968	33	
Other races -----	1,106	29	23	1	-	3	2	1,002	7	
Maine -----	16,525	82	18	8	2	7	47	14,361	2,01	
White -----	16,196	73	16	8	2	6	41	14,072	2,01	
Black -----	93	6	2	-	-	1	3	72	7	
Other races -----	236	3	-	-	-	-	3	217	3	
Mississippi -----	46,231	132	57	16	8	13	38	43,699	2,4	
White -----	23,782	120	53	15	7	9	36	21,934	1,7	
Black -----	22,065	7	3	-	1	1	2	21,396	6	
Other races -----	384	5	1	1	-	3	-	369	7	
Nebraska -----	27,176	669	598	11	2	7	51	25,207	1,3	
White -----	25,293	652	585	11	2	5	49	23,445	1,1	
Black -----	1,311	7	5	-	-	-	2	1,300	11	
Other races -----	572	10	8	-	-	-	-	462	11	
Nevada -----	14,103	1,225	710	28	31	68	388	11,361	1,5	
White -----	11,736	1,172	694	23	28	51	376	9,757	81	
Black -----	1,404	16	5	2	2	4	3	746	6	
Other races -----	963	37	11	3	1	13	9	858	11	
New Jersey -----	96,651	10,235	215	5,935	976	2,070	1,039	78,116	8,31	
White -----	74,857	9,280	195	5,466	903	1,764	952	57,784	7,71	
Black -----	19,418	881	16	440	69	277	79	18,178	33	
Other races -----	2,376	74	4	29	4	29	8	2,154	11	
New Mexico -----	26,699	9,480	2,124	30	10	29	7,287	16,940	23	
White -----	22,144	9,214	2,085	22	6	29	7,072	12,710	23	
Black -----	693	89	29	4	2	-	54	592	11	
Other races -----	3,862	177	10	4	2	-	161	3,638	11	
New York -----	242,297	34,092	705	19,969	716	10,470	2,232	187,700	20,51	
White -----	183,904	28,657	537	18,052	591	7,586	1,891	138,039	17,21	
Black -----	50,410	4,442	87	1,717	86	2,333	219	43,102	2,81	
Other races -----	7,983	993	81	200	39	551	122	6,559	49	
North Dakota -----	12,398	92	54	8	-	4	26	11,523	71	
White -----	11,377	80	48	8	-	2	22	10,571	71	
Black -----	114	6	2	-	-	2	2	106	7	
Other races -----	907	6	4	-	-	-	2	846	7	

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-102. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race: 22 Reporting States, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Total	Hispanic					Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
Ohio -----	167,055	2,044	777	777	23	101	366	156,555	8,456
White-----	142,325	1,894	729	716	21	90	338	132,843	7,588
Black-----	23,053	130	39	58	2	6	25	22,084	839
Other races--	1,677	20	9	3	-	5	3	1,628	29
Texas -----	281,651	84,330	81,778	587	235	1,295	435	195,731	1,590
White-----	237,620	83,618	81,199	536	229	1,248	406	152,731	1,271
Black-----	38,884	554	445	45	6	43	15	38,068	262
Other races--	5,147	158	134	6	-	4	14	4,932	57
Utah -----	41,343	1,758	1,030	9	29	98	592	39,410	175
White-----	39,439	1,668	990	9	25	91	553	37,608	163
Black-----	284	24	15	-	3	1	5	258	2
Other races--	1,620	66	25	-	1	6	34	1,544	10
Wyoming -----	10,814	681	429	5	2	7	238	9,128	1,005
White-----	10,282	663	422	5	2	7	227	8,646	973
Black-----	106	8	3	-	-	-	5	84	14
Other races--	426	10	4	-	-	-	6	398	18

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-103. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race: 22 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	All origins	Origin of father							Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹
		Total	Hispanic							
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic			
All reporting areas -----	2,100,624	301,358	214,359	29,282	8,245	21,290	28,182	1,464,548	334,71	
	White-----	1,672,287	288,056	209,771	26,431	7,813	17,958	26,083	1,176,302	207,92
	Black-----	337,673	8,400	2,535	2,182	356	2,633	694	211,963	117,31
	Other races--	90,664	4,902	2,053	669	76	699	1,405	76,283	9,47
Arizona -----										
	White-----	51,478	12,076	11,549	107	12	32	376	35,999	3,40
	Black-----	43,513	11,526	11,031	101	8	30	356	29,703	2,28
	Other races--	2,227	68	58	4	2	2	2	1,986	17
		5,738	482	460	2	-	-	20	4,310	94
Arkansas -----										
	White-----	35,807	190	82	9	14	27	58	25,596	10,02
	Black-----	26,543	157	81	9	11	21	35	21,013	5,37
	Other races--	8,918	16	-	-	3	4	9	4,334	4,56
		346	17	1	-	-	2	14	249	8
California -----										
	White-----	420,726	122,108	106,317	1,616	691	6,284	7,200	231,495	67,12
	Black-----	341,234	117,828	103,149	1,358	651	5,939	2,302	168,603	54,80
	Other races--	45,030	2,910	2,176	192	30	254	258	33,681	8,43
		34,462	1,370	992	66	10	91	211	29,211	3,88
Colorado -----										
	White-----	52,103	5,876	2,755	116	17	39	2,949	37,374	8,85
	Black-----	47,751	5,780	2,711	104	16	36	2,913	34,258	7,71
	Other races--	2,541	28	6	10	1	3	8	1,535	97
		1,811	68	38	2	-	-	28	1,581	16
Florida -----										
	White-----	138,491	12,675	2,000	1,511	5,189	1,507	2,468	104,581	21,23
	Black-----	101,014	12,097	1,969	1,386	5,031	1,409	2,302	80,709	8,20
	Other races--	35,846	459	14	111	142	73	119	22,440	12,94
		1,631	119	17	14	16	25	47	1,432	8
Georgia -----										
	White-----	89,943	722	224	194	87	85	132	72,817	16,40
	Black-----	56,491	672	216	166	83	75	132	50,153	5,66
	Other races--	32,532	38	4	20	4	10	-	21,812	10,66
		920	12	4	8	-	-	-	852	8
Hawaii -----										
	White-----	18,214	1,503	217	456	7	28	795	14,606	2,10
	Black-----	4,044	293	120	110	2	13	48	3,257	45
	Other races--	640	23	2	8	1	5	7	578	8
		13,530	1,187	95	338	4	10	740	10,771	1,57
Illinois -----										
	White-----	185,028	17,728	10,770	2,256	240	783	3,679	151,043	16,25
	Black-----	141,223	17,438	10,684	2,182	225	705	3,642	113,505	10,28
	Other races--	39,482	215	49	64	14	60	28	33,470	5,75
		4,323	75	37	10	1	18	9	4,068	16
Indiana -----										
	White-----	84,645	1,510	1,088	241	16	35	130	68,576	14,55
	Black-----	74,731	1,461	1,073	230	16	31	111	63,198	10,07
	Other races--	9,270	32	9	10	-	1	12	4,820	4,41
		644	17	6	1	-	3	7	558	6
Kansas -----										
	White-----	41,246	1,388	1,056	96	16	38	182	32,389	7,46
	Black-----	36,788	1,313	1,010	82	15	32	174	29,373	6,10
	Other races--	3,352	31	14	11	2	3	3	2,090	1,25
		1,106	44	32	3	-	4	5	926	13
Maine -----										
	White-----	16,525	58	13	9	2	8	26	12,606	3,86
	Black-----	16,196	50	11	7	2	7	23	12,372	3,77
	Other races--	93	3	-	-	-	-	2	65	2
		236	5	2	2	-	1	1	169	6
Mississippi -----										
	White-----	46,231	112	55	15	6	8	28	31,262	14,85
	Black-----	23,782	104	50	15	5	6	28	20,762	2,91
	Other races--	22,065	5	3	-	1	-	-	10,182	11,87
		384	3	2	-	-	1	-	318	6
Nebraska -----										
	White-----	27,176	606	540	12	5	6	43	22,840	3,73
	Black-----	25,293	579	517	11	4	5	42	21,810	2,90
	Other races--	1,311	5	3	1	-	-	1	652	65
		572	22	20	-	1	1	-	378	17
Nevada -----										
	White-----	14,103	1,165	714	25	39	49	338	9,822	3,11
	Black-----	11,736	1,118	688	22	38	40	330	8,647	1,97
	Other races--	1,404	3	-	1	1	1	-	429	97
		963	44	26	2	-	8	8	746	17
New Jersey -----										
	White-----	96,851	8,951	194	5,036	891	1,908	922	67,533	20,16
	Black-----	74,857	8,107	179	4,637	825	1,617	849	54,830	11,92
	Other races--	19,418	764	10	364	58	265	67	10,605	8,04
		2,376	80	5	35	8	26	6	2,098	19
New Mexico -----										
	White-----	26,899	7,791	2,138	38	12	17	5,586	18,478	43
	Black-----	22,144	7,554	2,091	34	8	15	5,406	14,253	33
	Other races--	693	40	12	4	2	2	18	641	1
		3,862	197	35	-	-	-	162	3,584	8
New York -----										
	White-----	242,297	28,462	610	16,003	678	9,224	1,947	162,335	51,50
	Black-----	183,904	24,092	467	14,539	568	6,817	1,701	130,235	29,57
	Other races--	50,410	3,509	67	1,302	77	1,919	144	25,735	21,16
		7,983	861	76	162	33	488	102	6,365	75
North Dakota -----										
	White-----	12,398	80	52	8	4	-	16	10,653	1,66
	Black-----	11,377	72	50	4	4	-	14	9,957	1,34
	Other races--	114	6	-	4	-	-	2	106	2
		907	2	2	-	-	-	-	590	31

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-315

Table 1-103. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race: 22 Reporting States, 1981—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	All origins	Origin of father							Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹
		Total	Hispanic							
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic			
Ohio -----	167,055	1,973	710	829	34	84	316	139,795	25,287	
White-----	142,325	1,881	683	791	32	70	305	123,094	17,350	
Black-----	23,053	60	11	32	2	7	8	15,149	7,844	
Other races--	1,677	32	16	6	-	7	3	1,552	93	
Texas -----	281,651	74,101	71,796	688	252	1,050	315	168,221	39,329	
White-----	237,620	73,749	71,566	627	241	1,018	297	142,118	21,753	
Black-----	38,884	173	94	43	9	22	5	21,350	17,361	
Other races--	5,147	179	136	18	2	10	13	4,753	215	
Utah -----	41,343	1,625	1,031	6	33	75	480	38,042	1,676	
White-----	39,439	1,545	992	5	28	69	451	36,373	1,521	
Black-----	284	11	2	1	4	1	3	227	46	
Other races--	1,620	69	37	-	1	5	26	1,442	109	
Wyoming -----	10,814	658	448	11	-	3	196	8,485	1,671	
White-----	10,282	640	433	11	-	3	193	8,079	1,563	
Black-----	106	1	1	-	-	-	-	76	29	
Other races--	426	17	14	-	-	-	3	330	79	

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-104. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Hispanic Origin of Father: Total of 22 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting State see Technical Appendix, table A]

Origin of father	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Total	Hispanic					Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
All origins-----	2,100,624	321,954	222,143	33,376	8,369	24,380	33,686	1,644,100	134,5
Hispanic-----	301,358	257,096	187,038	23,441	6,451	19,154	21,012	41,896	2,3
Mexican-----	214,359	187,887	183,217	708	227	1,937	1,798	24,972	1,5
Puerto Rican-----	29,282	23,805	1,184	20,634	294	1,166	527	5,185	29
Cuban-----	8,245	6,594	258	379	5,243	450	264	1,611	7
Central and South American-----	21,290	18,837	1,450	1,346	414	15,426	201	2,385	4
Other and unknown Hispanic-----	28,182	19,973	929	374	273	175	18,222	7,743	4
Non-Hispanic-----	1,464,548	36,224	19,201	3,549	1,316	2,957	9,201	1,420,467	7,8
Not stated ¹ -----	334,718	28,634	15,904	6,386	602	2,269	3,473	181,737	124,3

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

Table 1-105. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Age of Mother, by Hispanic Origin of Mother: Total of 22 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting area see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Total	Hispanic					Non-Hispanic	Not stated
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
NUMBER									
All ages-----	2,100,624	321,954	222,143	33,376	8,369	24,380	33,686	1,644,100	134,5
Under 15 years-----	5,802	1,192	899	156	11	16	110	4,334	2
15-19 years-----	305,586	58,302	42,102	7,570	1,060	1,978	5,592	229,727	17,5
15 years-----	15,325	3,178	2,334	476	25	74	269	11,385	7
16 years-----	34,932	7,306	5,302	1,046	92	208	658	25,805	1,8
17 years-----	58,866	11,726	8,493	1,603	175	288	1,167	43,853	3,2
18 years-----	84,933	16,350	11,900	2,084	277	557	1,532	63,629	4,9
19 years-----	111,530	19,742	14,073	2,361	491	851	1,966	85,055	6,7
20-24 years-----	697,462	111,875	78,229	11,662	2,861	7,624	11,499	542,552	43,0
25-29 years-----	645,390	85,048	57,352	7,894	2,588	7,774	9,440	518,053	42,2
30-34 years-----	341,297	45,352	29,947	4,324	1,265	4,780	5,036	271,635	24,3
35-39 years-----	89,596	16,408	10,930	1,490	482	1,840	1,666	67,057	6,1
40-44 years-----	14,762	3,566	2,519	272	99	350	326	10,245	9
45-49 years-----	729	211	165	8	3	18	17	487	9
PERCENT									
All ages-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100
Under 15 years-----	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0
15-19 years-----	14.5	18.1	19.0	22.7	12.7	8.1	16.6	14.0	13
15 years-----	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.7	0
16 years-----	1.7	2.3	2.4	3.1	1.1	0.9	2.0	1.6	1
17 years-----	2.8	3.6	3.8	4.8	2.1	1.2	3.5	2.7	2
18 years-----	4.0	5.1	5.4	6.2	3.3	2.3	4.5	3.9	3
19 years-----	5.3	6.1	6.3	7.1	5.9	3.5	5.8	5.2	3
20-24 years-----	33.2	34.7	35.2	34.9	34.2	31.3	34.1	33.0	32
25-29 years-----	30.7	26.4	25.8	23.7	30.9	31.9	28.0	31.5	31
30-34 years-----	16.2	14.1	13.5	13.0	15.1	19.6	14.9	16.5	15
35-39 years-----	4.3	5.1	4.9	4.5	5.8	7.5	4.9	4.1	4
40-44 years-----	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.0	0.6	0
45-49 years-----	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on birth record.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-106. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Hispanic Origin of Mother: Total of 22 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Total	Hispanic					Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
NUMBER									
Total -----	2,100,624	321,954	222,143	33,376	8,369	24,380	33,686	1,644,100	134,570
1st and 2nd month -----	1,037,925	116,421	79,629	10,204	5,100	8,310	13,178	850,885	70,619
3rd month -----	491,806	71,816	49,912	7,205	1,556	5,576	7,567	389,875	30,115
4th-6th month -----	395,921	86,538	60,920	9,648	1,308	6,987	7,675	288,369	21,014
7th-9th month -----	86,312	24,651	17,751	2,702	232	1,869	2,097	57,695	3,966
No prenatal care -----	34,470	11,259	7,194	2,384	115	1,080	486	21,242	1,969
Not stated -----	54,190	11,269	6,737	1,233	58	558	2,683	36,034	6,887
PERCENT ²									
Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2nd month -----	50.7	37.5	37.0	31.7	61.4	34.9	42.5	52.9	55.3
3rd month -----	24.0	23.1	23.2	22.4	18.7	23.4	24.4	24.2	23.6
4th-6th month -----	19.3	27.9	28.3	30.0	15.7	29.3	24.8	17.9	16.5
7th-9th month -----	4.2	7.9	8.2	8.4	2.8	7.8	6.8	3.6	3.1
No prenatal care -----	1.7	3.6	3.3	7.4	1.4	4.5	1.6	1.3	1.5

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.
²Computed on basis of births for which month prenatal care began was stated.

Table 1-107. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits and Median Number of Visits, by Hispanic Origin of Mother: Total of 20 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Total	Hispanic					Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
Total -----	1,653,199	191,298	115,679	32,153	7,708	17,013	18,745	1,386,434	75,467
No visits -----	30,121	9,060	5,309	2,376	113	951	311	19,581	1,480
1-2 visits -----	36,101	9,070	6,579	1,155	126	468	742	25,737	1,294
3-4 visits -----	64,061	15,113	10,155	2,378	223	1,000	1,357	46,579	2,369
5-6 visits -----	121,030	22,650	13,787	4,291	408	1,896	2,268	92,946	5,434
7-8 visits -----	198,077	28,153	16,341	5,477	896	2,785	2,654	160,476	9,448
9-10 visits -----	353,407	37,824	21,118	6,904	1,817	4,080	3,905	299,584	15,999
11-12 visits -----	423,632	32,166	18,809	4,779	1,837	2,988	3,753	372,965	18,501
13-14 visits -----	209,778	15,748	9,664	1,905	1,102	1,210	1,867	185,113	8,917
15-16 visits -----	109,133	9,059	5,814	1,104	739	788	814	95,265	4,809
17-18 visits -----	26,359	2,467	1,539	278	171	205	274	23,006	886
19 visits or more -----	29,146	2,514	1,488	298	194	252	282	25,558	1,074
Not stated -----	52,354	7,474	5,276	1,208	82	390	518	39,624	5,256
Median number of visits -----	11.1	9.7	9.5	9.3	11.3	9.8	10.0	11.2	11.0

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-108. Live Births by Birth Weight and Percent Low Birth Weight, by Hispanic Origin of Mother: Total of 22 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Birth weight	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated
		Total	Hispanic							
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic			
Total	2,100,624	321,954	222,143	33,376	8,369	24,380	33,686	1,644,100	134,5	
Less than 500 grams	2,152	272	190	34	9	15	24	1,716	1 ¹	
500-999 grams	9,232	1,122	709	171	39	81	122	7,375	7 ¹	
1,000-1,499 grams	12,863	1,750	1,133	271	50	130	166	10,116	9 ¹	
1,500-1,999 grams	27,211	3,649	2,357	562	76	235	419	21,771	1,7 ¹	
2,000-2,499 grams	92,163	12,875	8,044	1,965	314	935	1,617	73,709	5,5 ¹	
Less than 2,500 grams	143,621	19,668	12,433	3,003	488	1,396	2,348	114,687	9,2 ¹	
2,500-2,999 grams	351,401	54,428	35,180	7,350	1,309	4,124	6,465	276,072	20,9 ¹	
3,000-3,499 grams	785,475	126,982	87,022	13,490	3,270	9,852	13,348	609,434	49,0 ¹	
3,500-3,999 grams	600,224	90,288	64,722	7,508	2,514	6,784	8,780	470,386	39,5 ¹	
4,000-4,499 grams	179,404	24,792	18,394	1,681	633	1,868	2,216	142,078	12,5 ¹	
4,500-4,999 grams	32,533	4,534	3,487	259	133	287	368	25,597	2,4 ¹	
5,000 grams or more	4,570	682	533	48	18	36	47	3,570	3 ¹	
Not stated	3,396	580	372	37	4	33	134	2,276	5 ¹	
Percent low birth weight	6.8	6.1	5.6	9.0	5.8	5.7	7.0	7.0	6 ¹	

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.
²Births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).

Table 1-109. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Percent of Mothers Completing 12 Years or More of School, by Hispanic Origin of Mother: Total of 20 Reporting States, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated
		Total	Hispanic							
			Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic			
Total	1,398,247	116,448	36,025	31,596	7,483	15,747	25,597	1,207,643	74,1	
0-8 years	63,961	24,586	12,715	4,700	705	3,211	3,255	37,272	2,1 ¹	
9-11 years	260,742	31,636	8,890	12,047	1,301	2,913	6,485	216,449	12,6 ¹	
12 years	594,462	39,336	9,478	10,230	2,974	6,330	10,324	524,081	31,0 ¹	
13-15 years	259,631	12,839	2,965	3,044	1,685	2,053	3,092	234,005	12,7 ¹	
16 years or more	200,551	5,265	853	1,066	798	1,056	1,493	183,727	11,5 ¹	
Not stated	18,900	2,785	1,124	509	20	184	948	12,109	4,0 ¹	
Percent completing 12 years or more ²	76.5	50.5	38.1	46.1	73.1	60.7	60.5	78.8	79	

¹Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.
²Computed on basis of births for which educational attainment of mother was stated.

Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table	Page
2-1. Live births by place of delivery and race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1981 -----	2-
2-2. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1981 -----	2-7

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for "Black" are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1970 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
UNITED STATES....	3,635,515	3,629,238	3,591,582	37,656	ALABAMA—CON.				
WHITE....	2,914,781	2,908,669	2,876,797	31,872	COLBERT.....	744	796	793	3
ALL OTHER....	720,734	720,569	714,785	5,784	WHITE.....	584	619	617	2
BLACK..	587,854	587,797	583,305	4,492	ALL OTHER..	160	177	176	1
ALABAMA.....	60,592	61,554	60,971	583	BLACK..	159	176	175	1
WHITE.....	38,989	39,677	39,494	183	SHEFFIELD.....	---	135	134	1
ALL OTHER..	21,603	21,877	21,477	400	WHITE.....	---	88	87	1
BLACK..	21,226	21,500	21,102	398	ALL OTHER..	---	47	47	---
AUTAUGA.....	3	501	485	16	BLACK..	---	46	46	---
WHITE.....	2	345	344	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	661	659	2
ALL OTHER..	1	156	141	15	WHITE.....	---	531	530	1
BLACK..	1	156	141	15	ALL OTHER..	---	130	129	1
PRATTVILLE.....	---	263	263	---	BLACK..	---	130	129	1
WHITE.....	---	220	220	---	CONECUH.....	2	254	252	2
ALL OTHER..	---	43	43	---	WHITE.....	---	121	121	---
BLACK..	---	43	43	---	ALL OTHER..	---	2	133	131
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	238	222	16	BLACK..	---	2	133	131
WHITE.....	---	125	124	1	CODSA.....	3	162	159	3
ALL OTHER..	---	113	98	15	WHITE.....	---	89	89	---
BLACK..	---	113	98	15	ALL OTHER..	---	3	73	70
BALDWIN.....	847	1,204	1,199	5	BLACK..	---	3	73	70
WHITE.....	629	928	924	4	COVINGTON.....	658	579	554	25
ALL OTHER..	218	276	275	1	WHITE.....	---	477	458	12
BLACK..	217	273	272	1	ALL OTHER..	---	181	121	108
BARBOUR.....	351	436	418	18	BLACK..	---	180	119	106
WHITE.....	81	175	173	2	ANDALUSIA.....	---	165	165	8
ALL OTHER..	270	261	245	16	WHITE.....	---	118	116	2
BLACK..	269	260	244	16	ALL OTHER..	---	47	41	6
BIBB.....	15	254	253	1	BLACK..	---	46	40	6
WHITE.....	3	159	159	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	414	397	17
ALL OTHER..	12	95	94	1	WHITE.....	---	340	330	10
BLACK..	12	95	94	1	ALL OTHER..	---	74	67	7
BLGUNT.....	1	452	450	2	BLACK..	---	73	66	7
BULLOCK.....	19	195	194	1	CRENSHAW.....	258	197	197	---
WHITE.....	4	29	29	---	WHITE.....	---	59	126	---
ALL OTHER..	15	166	165	1	ALL OTHER..	---	199	71	---
BLACK..	15	166	165	1	BLACK..	---	158	70	---
BUTLER.....	54	399	346	53	CULLMAN.....	766	770	768	2
WHITE.....	9	175	166	9	CULLMAN.....	---	138	137	1
ALL OTHER..	45	224	180	44	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	632	631	1
BLACK..	45	224	180	44	DALE.....	528	916	906	10
CALHOUN.....	2,007	1,760	1,757	3	WHITE.....	---	381	682	677
WHITE.....	1,495	1,287	1,285	2	ALL OTHER..	---	147	234	229
ALL OTHER..	512	473	472	1	BLACK..	---	136	203	198
BLACK..	491	452	451	1	OZARK.....	---	209	206	3
ANNISTON.....	---	707	705	2	WHITE.....	---	133	132	1
WHITE.....	---	376	375	1	ALL OTHER..	---	76	74	2
ALL OTHER..	---	331	330	1	BLACK..	---	72	70	2
BLACK..	---	321	320	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	707	700	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,053	1,052	1	WHITE.....	---	549	545	4
CHAMBERS.....	383	533	532	1	ALL OTHER..	---	158	155	3
WHITE.....	152	257	256	1	BLACK..	---	131	128	3
ALL OTHER..	231	276	276	---	DALLAS.....	1,334	1,023	962	61
BLACK..	229	275	275	---	WHITE.....	---	555	350	347
CHEROKEE.....	128	228	227	1	ALL OTHER..	---	779	673	615
CHILTON.....	371	437	436	1	BLACK..	---	769	664	606
WHITE.....	255	346	346	---	SELMA.....	---	584	555	29
ALL OTHER..	116	91	90	1	WHITE.....	---	167	164	3
BLACK..	116	90	89	1	ALL OTHER..	---	417	391	26
CHOCTAW.....	3	239	239	---	BLACK..	---	408	382	26
WHITE.....	1	109	109	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	439	407	32
ALL OTHER..	2	130	130	---	WHITE.....	---	183	183	---
BLACK..	2	130	130	---	ALL OTHER..	---	256	224	32
CLARKE.....	635	563	558	5	BLACK..	---	256	224	32
WHITE.....	167	246	244	2	DE KALB.....	424	731	729	2
ALL OTHER..	468	317	314	3	ELMORE.....	123	646	639	7
BLACK..	467	316	313	3	WHITE.....	---	74	453	450
CLAY.....	162	223	220	3	ALL OTHER..	---	49	193	189
WHITE.....	114	159	158	1	BLACK..	---	48	192	188
ALL OTHER..	48	64	62	2	ESCAMBIA.....	720	589	586	3
BLACK..	48	64	62	2	WHITE.....	---	413	370	370
CLEBURNE.....	---	193	193	---	ALL OTHER..	---	367	219	216
COFFEE.....	788	630	627	3	BLACK..	---	303	214	211
WHITE.....	585	476	474	2	ETDWAH.....	1,714	1,419	1,415	4
ALL OTHER..	203	154	153	1	WHITE.....	---	1,437	1,153	1,151
BLACK..	174	142	141	1	ALL OTHER..	---	277	266	264
ENTERPRISE.....	---	349	348	1	BLACK..	---	269	261	259
WHITE.....	---	249	249	---	GADSDEN.....	---	782	779	3
ALL OTHER..	---	100	99	1	WHITE.....	---	544	543	1
BLACK..	---	89	88	1	ALL OTHER..	---	238	236	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	281	279	2	BLACK..	---	236	234	2
WHITE.....	---	227	225	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	637	636	1
ALL OTHER..	---	54	54	---	FAYETTE.....	212	255	254	1
BLACK..	---	53	53	---	WHITE.....	---	174	222	222
					ALL OTHER..	---	38	33	32
					BLACK..	---	38	32	31
					FRANKLIN.....	338	403	403	---

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					
ALABAMA--CON.				ALABAMA--CON.					
GENEVA.....	297	282	278	4	LIMESTONE.....	452	633	630	
WHITE.....	237	217	215	2	WHITE.....	360	528	526	
ALL OTHER..	60	65	63	2	ALL OTHER..	92	105	104	
BLACK.....	60	65	63	2	BLACK.....	90	104	103	
GREENE.....	260	249	247	2	ATHENS.....	---	197	195	
WHITE.....	13	37	37	---	WHITE.....	---	156	155	
ALL OTHER..	247	212	210	2	ALL OTHER..	---	41	40	
BLACK.....	247	212	210	2	BLACK.....	---	41	40	
HALE.....	236	303	300	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	436	435	
WHITE.....	9	65	65	---	WHITE.....	---	372	371	
ALL OTHER..	227	238	235	3	ALL OTHER..	---	64	64	
BLACK.....	227	238	235	3	BLACK.....	---	63	63	
HENRY.....	61	238	224	14	LOWNDES.....	12	306	277	2
WHITE.....	17	129	125	4	WHITE.....	1	44	43	
ALL OTHER..	44	109	99	10	ALL OTHER..	11	262	234	2
BLACK.....	44	109	99	10	BLACK.....	11	262	234	2
HOUSTON.....	1,994	1,267	1,211	56	MACON.....	503	422	419	
WHITE.....	1,459	839	814	25	WHITE.....	17	49	47	
ALL OTHER..	535	428	397	31	ALL OTHER..	486	373	372	
BLACK.....	515	415	384	31	BLACK.....	485	370	369	
DOTHAN.....	---	850	823	27	TUSKEGEE.....	---	220	219	
WHITE.....	---	530	517	13	WHITE.....	---	10	10	
ALL OTHER..	---	320	306	14	ALL OTHER..	---	210	209	
BLACK.....	---	307	293	14	BLACK.....	---	208	207	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	417	388	29	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	202	200	
WHITE.....	---	309	297	12	WHITE.....	---	39	37	
ALL OTHER..	---	108	91	17	ALL OTHER..	---	163	163	
BLACK.....	---	108	91	17	BLACK.....	---	162	162	
JACKSON.....	579	718	715	3	MADISON.....	3,443	2,951	2,930	2
JEFFERSON.....	12,990	10,559	10,532	27	WHITE.....	2,553	2,078	2,063	1
WHITE.....	8,215	5,980	5,966	14	ALL OTHER..	890	873	867	
ALL OTHER..	4,775	4,579	4,566	13	BLACK.....	845	828	823	
BLACK.....	4,701	4,510	4,497	13	HUNTSVILLE.....	---	2,204	2,186	1
BESSEMER.....	---	617	612	5	WHITE.....	---	1,480	1,467	1
WHITE.....	---	250	248	2	ALL OTHER..	---	724	719	
ALL OTHER..	---	367	364	3	BLACK.....	---	689	685	
BLACK.....	---	367	364	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	747	744	
BIRMINGHAM.....	---	4,936	4,922	14	WHITE.....	---	598	596	
WHITE.....	---	1,599	1,593	6	ALL OTHER..	---	149	148	
ALL OTHER..	---	3,337	3,329	8	BLACK.....	---	139	138	
BLACK.....	---	3,296	3,288	8	MARENGO.....	396	443	440	
FAIRFIELD.....	---	208	208	---	WHITE.....	---	114	156	
WHITE.....	---	62	62	---	ALL OTHER..	---	282	287	
ALL OTHER..	---	146	146	---	BLACK.....	---	281	286	
BLACK.....	---	144	144	---	MARION.....	142	426	425	
HCMWOOD.....	---	256	255	1	MARSHALL.....	784	884	882	
MCOUNTAIN BROOK.....	---	171	171	---	MOBILE.....	7,745	6,954	6,922	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,371	4,364	7	WHITE.....	---	4,703	4,127	1
WHITE.....	---	3,671	3,665	6	ALL OTHER..	---	2,827	2,810	1
ALL OTHER..	---	700	699	1	BLACK.....	---	2,761	2,745	1
BLACK.....	---	681	680	1	MOBILE.....	2,968	3,582	3,562	2
LAMAR.....	---	245	245	---	WHITE.....	---	1,849	1,842	
WHITE.....	---	195	195	---	ALL OTHER..	---	1,733	1,720	
ALL OTHER..	---	50	50	---	BLACK.....	---	1,679	1,667	
BLACK.....	---	50	50	---	PRICHARD.....	---	895	892	
LAUDERDALE.....	1,518	1,108	1,107	1	WHITE.....	---	178	177	
WHITE.....	1,322	935	934	1	ALL OTHER..	---	717	715	
ALL OTHER..	196	173	173	---	BLACK.....	---	717	715	
BLACK.....	194	171	171	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,477	2,468	
FLORENCE.....	---	485	484	1	WHITE.....	---	2,100	2,093	
WHITE.....	---	344	343	1	ALL OTHER..	---	377	375	
ALL OTHER..	---	141	141	---	BLACK.....	---	365	363	
BLACK.....	---	139	139	---	MONROE.....	371	396	389	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	623	623	---	WHITE.....	---	168	189	
LAWRENCE.....	167	444	441	3	ALL OTHER..	---	203	200	7
WHITE.....	122	354	352	2	BLACK.....	---	202	198	7
ALL OTHER..	45	90	89	1	MONTGOMERY.....	5,220	3,537	3,503	34
BLACK.....	45	90	89	1	WHITE.....	---	2,811	1,699	4
LEE.....	1,163	1,011	1,001	10	ALL OTHER..	---	2,409	1,838	30
WHITE.....	691	634	628	6	BLACK.....	---	2,387	1,816	30
ALL OTHER..	472	377	373	4	MONTGOMERY.....	---	3,201	3,171	30
BLACK.....	459	366	362	4	WHITE.....	---	1,550	1,547	3
AUBURN.....	---	255	255	---	ALL OTHER..	---	1,651	1,624	27
WHITE.....	---	168	166	2	BLACK.....	---	1,632	1,605	27
ALL OTHER..	---	90	89	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	336	332	4
BLACK.....	---	81	80	1	WHITE.....	---	149	148	1
OPELIKA.....	---	423	419	4	ALL OTHER..	---	187	184	3
WHITE.....	---	257	255	2	BLACK.....	---	184	181	3
ALL OTHER..	---	166	164	2	MORGAN.....	1,687	1,337	1,331	6
BLACK.....	---	164	162	2	DECATUR.....	---	701	699	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	330	327	3	WHITE.....	---	542	541	1
WHITE.....	---	209	207	2	ALL OTHER..	---	159	158	1
ALL OTHER..	---	121	120	1	BLACK.....	---	156	155	1
BLACK.....	---	121	120	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	636	632	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery		Total births			Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
ALABAMA--CON.					ALABAMA--CON.						
PERRY.....	16	235	218	17	WALKER.....	701	912	911	1		
WHITE.....	-	49	49	-	JASPER.....	---	195	195	-		
ALL OTHER..	16	186	169	17	WHITE.....	---	147	147	-		
BLACK..	16	186	169	17	ALL OTHER..	---	48	48	-		
PICKENS.....	47	363	362	1	BLACK..	---	46	46	-		
WHITE.....	9	138	138	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	717	716	1		
ALL OTHER..	38	225	224	1	WASHINGTON.....	26	307	303	4		
BLACK..	38	225	224	1	WHITE.....	8	189	187	2		
PIKE.....	385	438	434	4	ALL OTHER..	18	118	116	2		
WHITE.....	181	223	222	1	BLACK..	18	110	108	2		
ALL OTHER..	204	215	212	3	WILCOX.....	125	349	335	14		
BLACK..	203	213	210	3	WHITE.....	20	76	76	-		
TROY.....	---	179	177	2	ALL OTHER..	105	273	259	14		
WHITE.....	---	88	88	2	BLACK..	105	273	259	14		
ALL OTHER..	---	91	89	2	WINSTON.....	221	314	314	-		
BLACK..	---	90	88	2	ALASKA ²						
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	255	257	2	WHITE.....	7,004	7,103	6,966	137		
WHITE.....	---	135	134	1	ALL OTHER..	2,981	2,993	2,921	72		
ALL OTHER..	---	124	123	1	BLACK..	454	457	453	4		
BLACK..	---	123	122	1	DIST. 1, PRINCE OF WALES..	5	43	39	4		
RANDOLPH.....	236	318	318	-	WHITE.....	---	18	18	-		
WHITE.....	110	200	200	-	ALL OTHER..	5	25	21	4		
ALL OTHER..	126	118	118	-	BLACK..	---	---	---	-		
BLACK..	126	118	118	-	DIST. 2, KETCHIKAN.....	325	303	298	5		
RUSSELL.....	343	730	711	19	WHITE.....	218	206	203	3		
WHITE.....	142	385	376	9	ALL OTHER..	107	97	95	2		
ALL OTHER..	201	345	335	10	BLACK..	1	3	3	-		
BLACK..	200	344	334	10	DIST. 3, WRANGELL- PETERSBURG.....	109	128	123	5		
PHENIX CITY.....	---	412	409	3	WHITE.....	76	84	81	3		
WHITE.....	---	210	208	2	ALL OTHER..	33	44	42	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	202	201	1	BLACK..	---	---	---	-		
BLACK..	---	201	200	1	DIST. 4, SITKA.....	224	198	196	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	318	302	16	WHITE.....	104	107	106	1		
WHITE.....	---	175	168	7	ALL OTHER..	120	91	90	1		
ALL OTHER..	---	143	134	9	BLACK..	2	2	2	-		
BLACK..	---	143	134	9	DIST. 5, JUNEAU.....	463	454	448	6		
ST. CLAIR.....	207	609	606	3	WHITE.....	345	337	332	5		
WHITE.....	131	527	525	2	ALL OTHER..	118	117	116	1		
ALL OTHER..	76	82	81	1	BLACK..	9	10	10	-		
BLACK..	74	80	79	1	DIST. 6, LYNN CANAL-ICY STRAITS.....	38	89	88	1		
SHELBY.....	382	1,203	1,202	1	WHITE.....	21	49	48	1		
WHITE.....	326	1,048	1,047	1	ALL OTHER..	17	40	40	-		
ALL OTHER..	56	155	155	-	BLACK..	---	---	---	-		
BLACK..	56	153	153	-	DIST. 7, CORDOVA- MC CARTHY.....	37	53	52	1		
SUMTER.....	221	295	290	5	WHITE.....	30	43	42	1		
WHITE.....	22	66	66	-	ALL OTHER..	7	10	10	-		
ALL OTHER..	199	229	224	5	BLACK..	---	---	---	-		
BLACK..	199	229	224	5	DIST. 8, VALDEZ-CHITTINA- WHITTIER.....	121	138	135	3		
TALLADEGA.....	1,191	1,234	1,229	5	WHITE.....	103	112	110	2		
WHITE.....	656	741	738	3	ALL OTHER..	18	26	25	1		
ALL OTHER..	535	493	491	2	BLACK..	1	1	1	-		
BLACK..	531	489	487	2	DIST. 9, PALMER-WASILLA- TALKEETNA.....	276	438	426	12		
SYLACAUGA.....	---	226	224	2	DIST. 10, ANCHORAGE.....	4,838	4,255	4,205	50		
WHITE.....	---	153	151	2	WHITE.....	3,636	3,372	3,328	44		
ALL OTHER..	---	73	73	-	ALL OTHER..	1,202	883	877	6		
BLACK..	---	73	73	-	BLACK..	315	312	309	3		
TALLADEGA.....	---	317	316	1	ANCHORAGE.....	---	3,432	3,389	43		
WHITE.....	---	166	166	-	WHITE.....	---	2,669	2,632	37		
ALL OTHER..	---	151	150	1	ALL OTHER..	---	763	757	6		
BLACK..	---	149	148	1	BLACK..	---	236	233	3		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	691	689	2	BALANCE OF DISTRICT..	---	823	816	7		
WHITE.....	---	422	421	1	DIST. 11, SEWARD.....	49	65	62	3		
ALL OTHER..	---	269	268	1	WHITE.....	40	53	50	3		
BLACK..	---	267	266	1	ALL OTHER..	9	12	12	-		
TALLAPOCSA.....	359	538	538	-	BLACK..	---	---	---	-		
WHITE.....	225	337	337	-	DIST. 12, KENAI-COOK INLET.....	533	601	577	24		
ALL OTHER..	134	201	201	-	WHITE.....	274	290	284	6		
BLACK..	134	201	201	-	ALL OTHER..	183	193	191	2		
ALEXANDER CITY.....	---	213	213	-	BLACK..	91	97	93	4		
WHITE.....	---	133	133	-	DIST. 14, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.....	96	164	162	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	80	80	-	WHITE.....	82	93	92	1		
BLACK..	---	80	80	-	ALL OTHER..	14	71	70	1		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	325	325	-	BLACK..	4	6	6	-		
WHITE.....	---	204	204	-	BALANCE OF DISTRICT..	---	823	816	7		
ALL OTHER..	---	121	121	-	DIST. 13, KODIAK.....	---	49	65	62		
BLACK..	---	121	121	-	WHITE.....	---	53	50	3		
TUSCALOOSA.....	2,521	2,009	2,000	9	ALL OTHER..	---	12	12	-		
WHITE.....	1,388	1,206	1,203	3	DIST. 15, BRISTOL BAY.....	---	74	120	6		
ALL OTHER..	1,133	803	757	6	WHITE.....	---	14	30	1		
BLACK..	1,122	793	787	6	ALL OTHER..	---	60	90	5		
TUSCALCOSA.....	---	1,136	1,131	5	BLACK..	---	---	---	-		
WHITE.....	---	544	542	2	See footnotes at end of table.						
ALL OTHER..	---	592	589	3							
BLACK..	---	584	581	3							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	873	869	4							
WHITE.....	---	662	661	1							
ALL OTHER..	---	211	208	3							
BLACK..	---	209	206	3							

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ALASKA—CON.				ARIZONA—CON.					
DIST. 16, BETHEL.....	373	282	279	3	MOHAVE.....	880	892	880	12
WHITE.....	28	38	36	2	NAVAJO.....	1,106	1,806	1,794	12
ALL OTHER.....	345	244	243	1	WHITE.....	582	716	714	2
BLACK..	2	2	2	—	ALL OTHER.....	524	1,090	1,080	10
DIST. 17, KUSKOKWIM.....	7	71	68	3	BLACK..	10	12	12	—
WHITE.....	1	12	11	1	PIMA.....	10,208	9,088	8,990	98
ALL OTHER.....	6	59	57	2	WHITE.....	9,130	8,074	7,986	88
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	1,078	1,014	1,004	10
DIST. 18, YUKON-KOYUKUK.....	35	122	116	6	BLACK..	458	435	431	4
WHITE.....	4	43	41	2	TUCSON.....	—	6,367	6,295	72
ALL OTHER.....	31	79	75	4	WHITE.....	—	5,740	5,670	70
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	627	625	2
DIST. 19, FAIRBANKS.....	1,727	1,630	1,605	25	BLACK..	—	370	368	2
FAIRBANKS.....	—	978	961	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	2,721	2,695	26
WHITE.....	—	791	775	16	PINAL.....	908	1,875	1,871	4
ALL OTHER.....	—	187	186	1	WHITE.....	812	1,505	1,501	4
BLACK..	—	40	39	1	ALL OTHER.....	96	370	370	—
BALANCE OF DISTRICT..	—	652	644	8	BLACK..	68	88	88	—
DIST. 20, UPPER YUKON....	—	39	39	—	CASA GRANDE.....	—	329	329	—
WHITE.....	—	7	7	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,546	1,542	4
ALL OTHER.....	—	32	32	—	WHITE.....	—	1,218	1,214	4
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	328	328	—
DIST. 21, BARROW.....	93	118	114	4	BLACK..	—	70	70	—
WHITE.....	10	14	13	1	SANTA CRUZ.....	312	505	499	6
ALL OTHER.....	83	104	101	3	YAVAPAI.....	930	1,007	965	42
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	360	348	12
DIST. 22, KOBUK.....	129	156	141	15	YUMA.....	1,782	1,936	1,923	13
WHITE.....	5	11	11	—	YUMA.....	—	1,046	1,037	9
ALL OTHER.....	124	145	130	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	890	886	4
BLACK..	—	1	1	—	WHITE.....	—	768	764	4
DIST. 23, NOME.....	151	183	166	17	ALL OTHER.....	—	122	122	—
WHITE.....	17	31	26	5	BLACK..	—	28	28	—
ALL OTHER.....	134	152	140	12	ARKANSAS.....	34,716	35,807	35,524	283
BLACK..	1	1	1	—	WHITE.....	26,105	26,543	26,316	227
DIST. 24, WADE HAMPTON...	8	156	150	6	ALL OTHER.....	8,611	9,264	9,208	56
WHITE.....	—	7	7	—	BLACK..	8,202	8,918	8,864	54
ALL OTHER.....	8	149	143	6	ARKANSAS.....	377	395	378	17
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	253	282	265	17
ARIZONA.....	51,624	51,478	51,022	456	ALL OTHER.....	124	113	113	—
WHITE.....	43,974	43,513	43,105	408	BLACK..	112	112	112	—
ALL OTHER.....	7,650	7,965	7,917	48	STUTTGART.....	—	185	180	5
BLACK..	2,232	2,227	2,217	10	WHITE.....	—	111	106	5
APACHE.....	1,228	1,648	1,642	6	ALL OTHER.....	—	74	74	—
WHITE.....	230	300	288	2	BLACK..	—	74	74	—
ALL OTHER.....	958	1,348	1,344	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	210	198	12
BLACK..	2	4	4	—	WHITE.....	—	171	159	12
COCHISE.....	1,628	1,647	1,625	22	ALL OTHER.....	—	39	39	—
DOUGLAS.....	—	316	316	—	BLACK..	—	38	38	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,331	1,309	22	ASHLEY.....	88	447	447	—
COCONINO.....	2,118	1,784	1,753	31	WHITE.....	51	289	289	—
WHITE.....	1,018	1,008	983	25	ALL OTHER.....	37	158	158	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,100	776	770	6	BLACK..	37	158	158	—
BLACK..	42	44	44	—	BAXTER.....	353	271	269	2
FLAGSTAFF.....	—	722	703	19	BENTON.....	1,252	1,158	1,145	13
WHITE.....	—	592	575	17	ROGERS.....	—	313	312	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	130	128	2	SPRINGDALE, PART.....	—	3	3	—
BLACK..	—	38	38	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	842	830	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,062	1,050	12	BOONE.....	594	345	343	2
WHITE.....	—	416	408	8	BRADLEY.....	179	168	167	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	646	642	4	WHITE.....	93	95	94	1
BLACK..	—	6	6	—	ALL OTHER.....	86	73	73	—
GILA.....	610	739	735	4	BLACK..	86	72	72	—
WHITE.....	442	545	541	4	CALHOUN.....	—	93	93	—
ALL OTHER.....	168	194	194	—	WHITE.....	—	56	56	—
BLACK..	2	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	37	37	—
GRAHAM.....	408	513	503	10	BLACK..	—	36	36	—
WHITE.....	392	435	425	10	CARROLL.....	93	202	195	7
ALL OTHER.....	16	78	78	—	CHICOT.....	355	350	350	—
BLACK..	4	4	4	—	WHITE.....	102	118	118	—
GREENLEE.....	306	312	312	—	ALL OTHER.....	253	232	232	—
MARICOPA.....	29,200	27,726	27,530	196	BLACK..	252	231	231	—
WHITE.....	26,040	25,145	24,967	178	CLARK.....	230	297	297	—
ALL OTHER.....	3,160	2,581	2,563	18	WHITE.....	156	203	203	—
BLACK..	1,442	1,423	1,417	6	ALL OTHER.....	74	94	94	—
CHANDLER.....	—	980	976	4	BLACK..	74	94	94	—
GLENDALE.....	—	2,419	2,403	16	CLAY.....	87	252	249	3
MESA.....	—	3,744	3,710	34	CLEBURNE.....	123	202	195	7
PHOENIX.....	—	14,459	14,365	94	CLEVELAND.....	21	87	83	4
WHITE.....	—	12,828	12,742	86	WHITE.....	7	65	64	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,631	1,623	8	ALL OTHER.....	14	22	19	3
BLACK..	—	1,048	1,044	4	BLACK..	14	22	19	3
SCOTTSDALE.....	—	1,148	1,136	12					
TEMPE.....	—	1,654	1,636	18					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	3,322	3,304	18					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS--CON.				ARKANSAS--CON.					
COLUMBIA.....	503	426	423	3	JEFFERSON.....	1,731	1,614	1,604	10
WHITE.....	288	240	238	2	WHITE.....	823	723	718	5
ALL OTHER.....	215	186	185	1	ALL OTHER.....	908	891	886	5
BLACK.....	214	185	184	1	BLACK.....	898	882	877	5
MAGNOLIA.....	---	188	186	2	PINE BLUFF.....	1,176	1,176	1,168	8
WHITE.....	---	119	117	2	WHITE.....	---	442	439	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	69	69	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	734	729	5
BLACK.....	---	69	69	-	BLACK.....	---	726	721	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	238	237	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	438	436	2
WHITE.....	---	121	121	-	WHITE.....	---	281	279	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	117	116	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	157	157	-
BLACK.....	---	116	115	1	BLACK.....	---	156	156	-
CONWAY.....	232	295	294	1	JOHNSON.....	272	246	242	4
WHITE.....	185	241	240	1	LAFAYETTE.....	---	159	159	-
ALL OTHER.....	47	54	50	-	WHITE.....	---	83	83	-
BLACK.....	42	50	50	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	76	76	-
CRAIGHEAD.....	1,430	917	914	3	BLACK.....	---	76	76	-
JONESBORO.....	---	530	527	3	LAWRENCE.....	---	272	272	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	387	387	-	LEE.....	163	304	300	4
CRAWFORD.....	81	538	535	3	WHITE.....	31	94	93	1
CRITTENDEN.....	716	1,001	957	4	ALL OTHER.....	132	210	207	3
WHITE.....	386	426	426	4	BLACK.....	132	210	207	3
ALL OTHER.....	330	575	571	4	LINCOLN.....	1	206	204	2
BLACK.....	328	573	569	4	WHITE.....	1	103	102	1
WEST MEMPHIS.....	---	553	551	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	103	102	1
WHITE.....	---	272	272	-	BLACK.....	---	103	102	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	281	279	2	LITTLE RIVER.....	3	219	218	1
BLACK.....	---	279	277	2	WHITE.....	3	150	149	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	446	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	69	69	-
WHITE.....	---	154	154	-	BLACK.....	---	65	65	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	294	292	2	LOGAN.....	132	263	262	1
BLACK.....	---	294	292	2	LONGKE.....	2	517	514	3
CROSS.....	362	416	414	2	WHITE.....	2	424	422	2
WHITE.....	229	264	262	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	93	92	1
ALL OTHER.....	133	152	152	-	BLACK.....	---	93	92	1
BLACK.....	132	151	151	-	HADISON.....	102	152	147	5
DALLAS.....	2	155	150	5	MARION.....	75	137	131	6
WHITE.....	2	71	70	1	MILLER.....	2	632	631	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	84	80	4	WHITE.....	2	429	428	1
BLACK.....	---	84	80	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	203	203	-
DESHA.....	346	387	386	1	BLACK.....	---	199	199	-
WHITE.....	189	179	178	1	TEXARKANA ³	---	403	402	1
ALL OTHER.....	157	208	208	-	WHITE.....	---	235	234	1
BLACK.....	155	206	206	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	168	168	-
DREW.....	246	270	266	4	BLACK.....	---	164	164	-
WHITE.....	143	151	149	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	229	229	-
ALL OTHER.....	103	119	117	2	WHITE.....	---	194	194	-
BLACK.....	101	116	114	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	35	35	-
FAULKNER.....	510	631	629	2	BLACK.....	---	35	35	-
CONWAY.....	---	267	266	1	MISSISSIPPI.....	1,150	1,250	1,247	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	364	363	1	WHITE.....	700	780	778	2
WHITE.....	---	333	332	1	ALL OTHER.....	450	470	469	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	31	31	-	BLACK.....	435	457	456	1
BLACK.....	---	31	31	-	BLYTHEVILLE.....	---	487	486	1
FRANKLIN.....	32	185	185	-	WHITE.....	---	254	253	1
FULTON.....	226	114	112	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	233	233	-
GARLAND.....	1,101	870	864	6	BLACK.....	---	228	228	-
HOT SPRINGS.....	---	496	494	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	763	761	2
WHITE.....	---	396	394	2	WHITE.....	---	526	525	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	100	100	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	237	236	1
BLACK.....	---	99	99	-	BLACK.....	---	229	228	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	374	370	4	MONROE.....	33	237	232	5
GRANT.....	---	150	150	-	WHITE.....	16	119	115	4
GREENE.....	478	398	398	-	ALL OTHER.....	17	118	117	1
PARAGOULD.....	---	226	226	-	BLACK.....	16	118	117	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	172	172	-	MONTGOMERY.....	---	76	76	-
HEMPSTEAD.....	405	327	320	7	NEVADA.....	124	147	146	1
WHITE.....	237	202	202	7	WHITE.....	64	88	87	1
ALL OTHER.....	168	125	118	7	ALL OTHER.....	60	59	59	-
BLACK.....	162	119	112	7	BLACK.....	60	59	59	-
HOT SPRING.....	177	346	346	-	NEWTON.....	8	118	113	5
WHITE.....	115	280	280	-	OUACHITA.....	399	486	483	3
ALL OTHER.....	62	66	66	-	WHITE.....	134	256	255	1
BLACK.....	61	64	64	-	ALL OTHER.....	265	230	228	2
HOWARD.....	8	210	206	4	BLACK.....	263	229	227	2
WHITE.....	6	164	162	2	CAMDEN.....	---	249	247	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	46	44	2	WHITE.....	---	132	131	1
BLACK.....	2	46	44	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	117	116	1
INDEPENDENCE.....	474	486	485	1	BLACK.....	---	117	116	1
IZARD.....	141	110	107	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	237	236	1
JACKSON.....	485	300	299	1	WHITE.....	---	124	124	-
WHITE.....	386	223	223	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	113	112	1
ALL OTHER.....	99	77	76	1	BLACK.....	---	112	111	1
BLACK.....	97	77	76	1	PERRY.....	4	112	108	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS--CON.									
PHILLIPS.....	781	759	757	2	WOODRUFF.....	46	180	180	-
WHITE.....	255	265	265	-	WHITE.....	24	108	108	-
ALL OTHER.....	526	494	452	2	ALL OTHER.....	22	72	72	-
BLACK.....	523	490	488	2	BLACK.....	22	71	71	-
HELENA.....	---	210	210	---	YELL.....	188	202	200	2
WHITE.....	---	41	41	---					
ALL OTHER.....	---	169	169	---	CALIFORNIA.....	420,910	420,726	416,385	4,341
BLACK.....	---	169	169	---	WHITE.....	341,490	341,234	337,530	3,704
WEST HELENA.....	---	243	242	1	ALL OTHER.....	79,420	79,492	78,855	637
WHITE.....	---	118	118	---	BLACK.....	45,012	44,684	44,684	346
ALL OTHER.....	---	125	124	1	ALAMEDA.....	19,580	17,958	17,846	112
BLACK.....	---	124	123	1	WHITE.....	12,254	11,289	11,207	82
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	306	305	1	ALL OTHER.....	7,326	6,669	6,639	30
WHITE.....	---	106	106	---	BLACK.....	5,200	4,642	4,624	18
ALL OTHER.....	---	200	199	1	ALAMEDA.....	---	934	934	---
BLACK.....	---	197	156	1	ALBANY.....	---	224	218	6
PIKE.....	3	140	137	3	WHITE.....	---	158	152	6
POINSETT.....	1	394	393	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	---
PCLK.....	264	259	252	7	BLACK.....	---	24	24	---
POPE.....	535	588	577	11	BERKELEY.....	---	1,025	1,011	14
RUSSELLVILLE.....	---	223	220	3	WHITE.....	---	589	579	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	365	357	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	436	432	4
PRAIRIE.....	---	140	140	---	BLACK.....	---	352	350	2
WHITE.....	---	114	114	---	FREMONT.....	---	2,316	2,308	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---	HAYWARD.....	---	2,348	2,336	12
BLACK.....	---	26	26	---	LIVERMORE.....	---	826	824	2
PULASKI.....	8,636	6,153	6,136	17	NEWARK.....	---	655	652	3
WHITE.....	5,843	3,925	3,909	16	OAKLAND.....	---	6,054	5,997	57
ALL OTHER.....	2,793	2,228	2,227	1	WHITE.....	---	1,826	1,787	39
BLACK.....	2,718	2,163	2,162	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	4,228	4,210	18
JACKSONVILLE.....	---	692	691	1	BLACK.....	---	3,640	3,626	14
LITTLE ROCK.....	---	3,173	3,164	9	PIEDMONT.....	---	96	96	---
WHITE.....	---	1,658	1,650	8	PLEASANTON.....	---	438	436	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,515	1,514	1	SAN LEANDRO.....	---	1,020	1,018	2
BLACK.....	---	1,479	1,478	1	UNION CITY.....	---	874	870	4
NORTH LITTLE ROCK.....	---	1,237	1,236	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,148	1,146	2
WHITE.....	---	865	865	---	ALPINE.....	---	22	22	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	371	371	---	WHITE.....	---	15	15	---
BLACK.....	---	366	366	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	7	7	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,051	1,045	6	BLACK.....	---	2	2	---
WHITE.....	---	837	831	6	AMADOR.....	---	150	256	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	214	214	---	BUTTE.....	---	2,362	2,207	53
BLACK.....	---	204	204	---	CHICO.....	---	938	908	30
RANDOLPH.....	272	208	206	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,269	1,246	23
ST. FRANCIS.....	409	657	653	4	CALAVERAS.....	---	60	238	17
WHITE.....	115	266	265	1	COLUSA.....	---	184	280	---
ALL OTHER.....	294	391	388	3	CONTRA COSTA.....	7,496	9,616	9,563	53
BLACK.....	292	385	382	3	WHITE.....	6,184	7,330	7,283	47
FORREST CITY.....	---	319	318	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,312	2,286	2,280	6
WHITE.....	---	128	127	1	BLACK.....	796	1,482	1,476	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	191	191	---	ANTIOCH.....	---	800	800	---
BLACK.....	---	188	188	---	CENCORD.....	---	1,573	1,563	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	338	335	3	EL CERRITO.....	---	172	170	2
WHITE.....	---	138	138	---	WHITE.....	---	102	100	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	200	197	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	---
BLACK.....	---	197	194	3	BLACK.....	---	26	26	---
SALINE.....	319	715	710	5	LAFAYETTE.....	---	218	216	2
BENTON.....	---	307	305	2	MARTINEZ.....	---	527	523	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	408	405	3	PINDLE.....	---	190	190	---
SCOTT.....	---	121	121	---	PITTSBURG.....	---	1,087	1,085	2
SEARCY.....	11	78	68	10	WHITE.....	---	708	708	---
SEBASTIAN.....	3,019	1,565	1,560	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	379	377	2
FORT SMITH.....	---	1,200	1,156	4	BLACK.....	---	275	273	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	365	364	1	PLEASANT HILL.....	---	344	338	6
SEVIER.....	442	241	239	2	RICHMOND.....	---	1,406	1,396	10
SHARP.....	6	165	159	6	WHITE.....	---	494	484	10
STONE.....	49	110	106	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	912	912	---
UNION.....	1,078	795	754	5	BLACK.....	---	796	796	---
WHITE.....	694	475	475	---	SAN PABLO.....	---	592	590	2
ALL OTHER.....	384	324	319	5	WALNUT CREEK.....	---	565	560	5
BLACK.....	377	317	312	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,142	2,132	10
EL DORADO.....	---	450	448	2	DEL NORTE.....	---	354	348	6
WHITE.....	---	243	243	---	EL DORADO.....	---	1,082	1,412	50
ALL OTHER.....	---	207	205	2	SOUTH LAKE TAHOE.....	---	524	522	2
BLACK.....	---	202	200	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	938	890	48
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	345	346	3	FRESNO.....	11,652	10,917	10,797	120
WHITE.....	---	232	232	---	WHITE.....	9,408	8,753	8,649	104
ALL OTHER.....	---	117	114	3	ALL OTHER.....	2,244	2,164	2,148	16
BLACK.....	---	115	112	3	BLACK.....	1,680	1,634	1,634	---
VAN BUREN.....	73	135	131	4	CLOVIS.....	---	726	718	8
WASHINGTON.....	1,837	1,524	1,507	17	FRESNO.....	---	6,717	6,625	92
FAYETTEVILLE.....	---	511	500	11	WHITE.....	---	4,863	4,787	76
SPRINGDALE, PART.....	---	403	402	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,854	1,838	16
SPRINGDALE, TOTAL.....	---	406	405	1	BLACK.....	---	1,460	1,460	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	610	605	5					
WHITE.....	---	835	728	10					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
FRESNO--CON.									
SANGER.....	---	500	458	2	LOS ANGELES--CON.	---	380	378	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,974	2,956	18	LOMITA.....	---	7,072	7,022	50
WHITE.....	---	2,754	2,736	18	LONG BEACH.....	---	4,902	4,862	40
ALL OTHER.....	---	220	220	-	WHITE.....	---	2,170	2,160	10
BLACK..	---	134	134	-	BLACK..	---	1,260	1,252	8
GLENN.....	204	374	374	-	LOS ANGELES.....	---	60,707	60,168	539
HUMBOLDT.....	1,926	1,934	1,866	68	WHITE.....	---	44,465	44,069	396
EUREKA.....	---	698	680	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	16,242	16,099	143
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,236	1,186	50	BLACK..	---	12,309	12,192	117
IMPERIAL.....	2,394	2,364	2,354	10	LYNWOOD.....	---	1,476	1,468	8
BRANLEY.....	---	484	482	2	MANHATTAN BEACH.....	---	314	312	2
CALEXICO.....	---	490	486	4	MAYWOOD.....	---	678	678	-
EL CENTRO.....	---	786	786	-	MONROVIA.....	---	747	731	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	600	4	WHITE.....	---	635	619	16
INYO.....	364	288	275	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	112	112	-
KERN.....	8,920	8,954	8,852	62	BLACK..	---	92	92	-
WHITE.....	8,008	8,038	7,982	56	MONTEBELLO.....	---	940	938	2
ALL OTHER.....	912	916	910	6	MONTEREY PARK.....	---	910	908	2
BLACK..	590	600	596	4	WHITE.....	---	510	508	2
BAKERSFIELD.....	---	5,036	4,998	38	ALL OTHER.....	---	400	400	-
WHITE.....	---	4,396	4,364	32	BLACK..	---	38	38	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	640	634	6	NORWALK.....	---	1,910	1,897	13
BLACK..	---	480	476	4	PALOS VERDES ESTATES.....	---	72	72	-
DELANO.....	---	440	438	2	PARAMOUNT.....	---	1,040	1,038	2
WHITE.....	---	368	366	2	PASADENA.....	---	2,073	2,036	37
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	-	WHITE.....	---	1,348	1,318	30
BLACK..	---	10	10	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	725	718	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,478	3,456	22	BLACK..	---	589	582	7
WHITE.....	---	3,274	3,252	22	PICO RIVERA.....	---	1,050	1,042	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	204	204	-	POMONA.....	---	2,431	2,423	8
BLACK..	---	110	110	-	WHITE.....	---	1,829	1,825	4
KINGS.....	1,842	1,663	1,658	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	602	598	4
HANFORD.....	---	723	722	1	BLACK..	---	488	484	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	940	936	4	REDONDO BEACH.....	---	900	894	6
LAKE.....	60	538	524	14	ROSEMEAD.....	---	1,055	1,049	6
LASSEN.....	236	385	383	2	SAN DIMAS.....	---	388	384	4
LOS ANGELES.....	141,696	138,408	137,337	1,071	SAN FERNANDO.....	---	819	815	4
WHITE.....	109,876	106,617	105,756	861	SAN GABRIEL.....	---	720	718	2
ALL OTHER.....	31,820	31,791	31,581	210	SAN MARINO.....	---	108	108	-
BLACK..	21,208	21,388	21,218	170	SANTA FE SPRINGS.....	---	216	216	-
ALHAMBRA.....	---	1,059	1,055	4	SANTA MONICA.....	---	854	818	36
ARCADIA.....	---	518	512	6	SIERRA MADRE.....	---	127	125	2
ARTESIA.....	---	274	272	2	SOUTH EL MONTE.....	---	186	184	2
AZUSA.....	---	992	980	12	SOUTH GATE.....	---	1,754	1,748	6
BALDWIN PARK.....	---	1,378	1,368	10	SOUTH PASADENA.....	---	210	204	6
BELL.....	---	628	626	2	TEMPLE CITY.....	---	390	390	-
BELLFLOWER.....	---	1,163	1,157	6	TORRANCE.....	---	1,996	1,992	4
BELL GARDENS.....	---	1,093	1,087	6	WEST COVINA.....	---	1,482	1,474	8
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	184	180	4	WHITTIER.....	---	2,741	2,717	24
BURBANK.....	---	1,103	1,091	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,660	8,609	51
CARSON.....	---	1,191	1,187	4	WHITE.....	---	7,256	7,209	47
WHITE.....	---	546	542	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,404	1,400	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	645	645	-	BLACK..	---	726	724	2
BLACK..	---	399	399	-	MADERA.....	730	1,314	1,284	30
CERRITOS.....	---	740	738	2	WHITE.....	---	980	970	10
CLAREMONT.....	---	314	312	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	880	870	10
CCHMERCE.....	---	218	218	-	BLACK..	---	100	100	-
COMPTON.....	---	2,762	2,750	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	52	52	-
WHITE.....	---	1,112	1,110	2	MARIN.....	1,638	334	314	20
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,650	1,640	10	LARKSPUR.....	---	34	34	-
BLACK..	---	1,574	1,564	10	MILL VALLEY.....	---	278	264	14
COVINA.....	---	970	964	6	NOVATO.....	---	717	711	6
CUDAHY.....	---	552	550	2	SAN ANSELMO.....	---	168	168	-
CULVER CITY.....	---	623	617	6	SAN RAFAEL.....	---	648	620	28
DCHNEY.....	---	1,246	1,237	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	616	572	44
DUARTE.....	---	523	519	4	MARIPOSA.....	78	144	140	4
EL MONTE.....	---	2,655	2,651	4	MENDOCINO.....	1,440	1,223	1,160	63
EL SEGUNDO.....	---	172	172	-	UKIAH.....	---	408	402	6
GARDENA.....	---	1,281	1,273	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	815	758	57
WHITE.....	---	660	654	6	MERCED.....	3,012	3,148	3,128	20
ALL OTHER.....	---	621	619	2	ATWATER.....	---	506	504	2
BLACK..	---	320	318	2	WHITE.....	---	396	394	2
GLENDALE.....	---	1,998	1,972	26	ALL OTHER.....	---	110	110	-
GLENDORA.....	---	633	621	12	BLACK..	---	68	68	-
HAWTHORNE.....	---	1,028	1,026	2	MERCED.....	---	1,217	1,209	8
HERNOSA BEACH.....	---	162	162	-	WHITE.....	---	1,095	1,087	8
HUNTINGTON PARK.....	---	1,770	1,764	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	122	122	-
INGLEWOOD.....	---	2,552	2,522	30	BLACK..	---	88	88	-
WHITE.....	---	1,176	1,156	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,425	1,415	10
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,376	1,366	10	MODOC.....	104	161	147	14
BLACK..	---	1,312	1,302	10	MONO.....	68	136	128	8
LAKEWOOD.....	---	1,064	1,058	6	MONTEREY.....	6,000	6,185	6,141	44
LA MIRADA.....	---	472	472	-	WHITE.....	4,922	5,086	5,046	40
LA PUENTE.....	---	1,634	1,626	8	ALL OTHER.....	1,078	1,099	1,095	4
LA VERNE.....	---	428	426	2	BLACK..	540	560	558	2
LAWNDALE.....	---	622	616	6					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
MCNTEREY--CON.									
MCNTEREY.....	---	458	454	4	SAN BERNARDINO--CON.	---	1,215	1,207	8
PACIFIC GROVE.....	---	166	164	2	CHINO.....	---	550	546	4
SALINAS.....	---	2,425	2,421	4	COLTON.....	---	1,371	1,367	4
SEASTIDE.....	---	500	498	2	FONTANA.....	---	426	424	2
WHITE.....	---	262	262	—	MONTCLAIR.....	---	2,364	2,344	20
ALL OTHER.....	---	238	236	2	ONTARIO.....	---	757	749	8
BLACK..	---	146	146	—	REDLANDS.....	---	858	856	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,636	2,604	32	RIALTO.....	---	3,107	3,085	22
NAPA.....	1,018	1,248	1,216	32	SAN BERNARDINO.....	---	2,457	2,439	18
NAPA.....	---	994	984	10	WHITE.....	---	650	646	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	254	232	22	ALL OTHER.....	---	554	552	2
NEVADA.....	1,026	911	867	44	BLACK..	---	697	693	4
ORANGE.....	32,668	33,074	32,586	488	UPLAND.....	---	676	674	2
WHITE.....	28,954	29,257	28,851	406	VICTORVILLE.....	---	5,140	5,082	58
ALL OTHER.....	3,714	3,817	3,735	82	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,646	4,592	54
BLACK..	874	856	800	56	WHITE.....	---	494	490	4
ANAHEIM.....	---	4,438	4,350	48	ALL OTHER.....	---	256	256	—
BREA.....	---	330	330	—	BLACK..	---	33,158	32,441	273
BUENA PARK.....	---	1,076	1,066	10	WHITE.....	---	26,982	26,088	222
COSTA MESA.....	---	1,355	1,307	48	ALL OTHER.....	---	6,176	6,080	51
CYPRESS.....	---	616	614	2	BLACK..	---	2,854	2,823	18
FOUNTAIN VALLEY.....	---	591	583	8	CARLSBAD.....	---	525	517	8
FULLERTON.....	---	1,567	1,537	30	CHULA VISTA.....	---	1,995	1,989	6
GARDEN GROVE.....	---	2,460	2,426	34	CORONADO.....	---	161	159	2
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	---	2,467	2,421	46	EL CAJON.....	---	1,948	1,940	8
LAGUNA BEACH.....	---	214	208	6	ESCONDIDO.....	---	1,524	1,514	10
LA HABRA.....	---	827	819	8	IMPERIAL BEACH.....	---	672	670	2
LOS ALAMITOS.....	---	250	228	22	LA MESA.....	---	832	826	6
NEWPORT BEACH.....	---	373	369	4	NATIONAL CITY.....	---	1,250	1,248	2
ORANGE.....	---	1,638	1,612	26	WHITE.....	---	870	870	—
PLACENTIA.....	---	566	560	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	380	378	2
SAN CLEMENTE.....	---	474	464	10	BLACK..	---	130	130	—
SANTA ANA.....	---	6,596	6,498	98	OCEANSIDE.....	---	2,408	2,390	18
WHITE.....	---	5,634	5,568	66	SAN DIEGO.....	---	14,112	13,986	126
ALL OTHER.....	---	962	930	32	WHITE.....	---	10,279	10,191	88
BLACK..	---	295	273	22	ALL OTHER.....	---	3,833	3,795	38
SEAL BEACH.....	---	108	108	—	BLACK..	---	1,876	1,864	12
STANTON.....	---	456	450	6	VISTA.....	---	1,065	1,045	20
TUSTIN.....	---	698	650	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,949	5,884	65
WESTMINSTER.....	---	1,236	1,224	12	WHITE.....	---	5,430	5,372	58
YORBA LINDA.....	---	487	487	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	519	512	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,271	4,195	76	BLACK..	---	177	175	2
PLACER.....	1,620	1,775	1,754	21	SAN FRANCISCO, COEX.				
RCSEVILLE.....	---	488	485	3	WITH SAN FRANCISCO CITY.	13,074	8,739	8,621	118
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,287	1,269	18	WHITE.....	---	6,794	4,141	74
PLUMAS.....	292	292	284	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	4,598	4,554	44
RIVERSIDE.....	10,920	12,731	12,587	144	BLACK..	---	2,384	1,818	18
WHITE.....	9,772	11,491	11,357	134	SAN JOAQUIN.....	---	6,414	6,801	66
ALL OTHER.....	1,148	1,240	1,230	10	WHITE.....	---	5,112	5,469	44
BLACK..	86	834	830	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,302	1,332	22
BANNING.....	---	313	309	4	BLACK..	---	548	578	—
WHITE.....	---	247	245	2	LODI.....	---	706	702	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	66	64	2	MANTECA.....	---	596	586	10
BLACK..	---	44	44	—	STOCKTON.....	---	4,301	4,265	36
CORONA.....	---	1,153	1,145	8	WHITE.....	---	3,083	3,069	14
HEMET.....	---	586	570	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,218	1,196	22
INDIO.....	---	674	666	8	BLACK..	---	548	548	—
NORCO.....	---	218	214	4	TRACY.....	---	528	522	6
PALM SPRINGS.....	---	566	553	13	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	670	660	10
RIVERSIDE.....	---	4,327	4,287	40	WHITE.....	---	626	616	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,894	4,843	51	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	—
WHITE.....	---	4,474	4,423	51	BLACK..	---	8	8	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	420	420	—	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	2,072	2,266	2,206	60
BLACK..	---	270	270	—	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	---	407	401	6
SACRAMENTO.....	14,924	13,620	13,526	94	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,859	1,805	54
WHITE.....	12,164	10,984	10,902	82	SAN MATEO.....	5,328	8,322	8,280	42
ALL OTHER.....	2,760	2,636	2,624	12	WHITE.....	---	4,172	5,776	34
BLACK..	1,572	1,519	1,511	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,156	2,504	8
SACRAMENTO.....	---	8,550	8,487	63	BLACK..	---	396	915	2
WHITE.....	---	6,354	6,301	53	BELMONT.....	---	292	292	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,196	2,186	6	BURLINGAME.....	---	228	228	—
BLACK..	---	1,318	1,312	6	DALY CITY.....	---	1,404	1,404	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,070	5,039	31	WHITE.....	---	518	518	—
WHITE.....	---	4,630	4,601	29	ALL OTHER.....	---	886	886	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	440	438	2	BLACK..	---	246	246	—
BLACK..	---	201	199	2	HENLO PARK.....	---	447	445	2
SAN BENITO.....	354	557	551	6	WHITE.....	---	349	347	2
SAN BERNARDINO.....	18,016	17,784	17,650	134	ALL OTHER.....	---	98	98	—
WHITE.....	15,692	15,693	15,571	122	BLACK..	---	78	78	—
ALL OTHER.....	2,324	2,091	2,079	12	MILLBRAE.....	---	142	142	—
BLACK..	1,614	1,397	1,391	6	PACIFICA.....	---	598	590	8
BARSTOW.....	---	623	623	—	REDWOOD CITY.....	---	1,212	1,204	8
WHITE.....	---	523	523	—	SAN BRUNO.....	---	565	565	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	100	100	—	SAN CARLOS.....	---	245	245	—
BLACK..	---	72	72	—	SAN MATEO.....	---	1,076	1,070	6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
SAN MATEO--CCN.	---	851	849	2	TUOLUMNE.....	594	478	464	14
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO..	---	1,262	1,246	16	VENTURA.....	8,502	9,607	9,574	33
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	799	787	12	WHITE.....	7,702	8,720	8,687	33
WHITE.....	---	463	459	4	ALL OTHER..	800	887	887	---
ALL OTHER..	---	311	311	---	BLACK..	332	352	352	---
SANTA BARBARA.....	4,908	4,726	4,662	64	CAMARILLO.....	---	642	640	2
WHITE.....	4,434	4,265	4,207	58	OXNARD.....	---	3,035	3,035	---
ALL OTHER..	474	461	455	6	WHITE.....	---	2,573	2,573	---
BLACK..	194	200	200	---	ALL OTHER..	---	462	462	---
LOMPOC.....	---	593	587	6	BLACK..	---	222	222	---
SANTA BARBARA.....	---	1,521	1,485	36	PORT HUENEME.....	---	385	385	---
SANTA MARIA.....	---	1,210	1,202	8	SANTA PAULA.....	---	544	540	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,402	1,388	14	SMT VALLEY.....	---	1,265	1,261	4
SANTA CLARA.....	23,576	22,055	21,901	154	THOUSAND OAKS.....	---	786	780	6
WHITE.....	18,964	17,771	17,643	128	VENTURA.....	---	1,309	1,300	9
ALL OTHER..	4,612	4,284	4,258	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,641	1,633	8
BLACK..	1,596	1,309	1,259	10	YOLO.....	1,346	1,797	1,785	12
CAMPBELL.....	---	591	587	4	DAVIS.....	---	539	533	6
CUPERTINO.....	---	445	441	4	WOODLAND....	---	605	603	2
GILROY.....	---	657	655	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	653	649	4
LOS ALTOS.....	---	256	252	4	YUBA.....	280	1,065	1,049	16
LCS GATOS.....	---	376	373	3	COLORADO.....	52,504	52,103	51,548	555
MILPITAS.....	---	855	851	4	WHITE.....	48,119	47,751	47,271	480
WHITE.....	---	621	617	4	ALL OTHER..	4,385	4,352	4,277	75
ALL OTHER..	---	234	234	---	BLACK..	2,551	2,551	2,527	14
BLACK..	---	82	82	---	ADAMS.....	2,633	4,877	4,850	27
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	---	982	962	20	ARVADA, PART.....	---	39	38	1
PALO ALTO.....	---	527	517	10	AURORA, PART.....	---	643	641	2
SAN JOSE.....	---	13,522	13,450	72	COMMERCE CITY..	---	463	460	3
WHITE.....	---	10,763	10,703	60	NORTH GLENN....	---	414	410	4
ALL OTHER..	---	2,759	2,747	12	THORNTON.....	---	829	823	6
BLACK..	---	927	923	4	WESTMINSTER....	---	551	546	5
SANTA CLARA.....	---	1,215	1,209	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,938	1,932	6
SARATOGA.....	---	213	207	6	ALAMOSA.....	---	432	255	5
SUNNYVALE.....	---	1,553	1,540	13	ARAPAHOE.....	4,800	5,236	5,211	25
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	863	857	6	AURORA, PART.....	---	2,751	2,742	9
SANTA CRUZ.....	3,170	3,222	3,079	143	AURORA, TOTAL..	---	3,394	3,383	11
WHITE.....	---	965	912	53	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	733	726	7
ALL OTHER..	---	1,131	1,107	24	LITTLETON.....	---	572	570	2
BLACK..	---	18	18	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,180	1,173	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,126	1,060	66	ARCHULETA.....	11	78	70	8
SHASTA.....	2,028	1,874	1,846	28	BACA.....	114	90	90	---
REDDING.....	---	1,033	1,021	12	BENT.....	36	84	84	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	841	825	16	BOULDER.....	2,880	3,045	2,985	60
SIERRA.....	14	44	44	---	BOULDER.....	---	847	818	29
SISKIYOU.....	502	686	651	35	LONGMONT.....	---	902	893	9
SOLANO.....	4,258	4,541	4,513	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,296	1,274	22
WHITE.....	3,100	3,281	3,257	24	CHAFFEE.....	271	226	222	4
ALL OTHER..	1,158	1,260	1,256	4	CHEYENNE.....	20	38	38	---
BLACK..	712	777	773	4	CLEAR CREEK.....	4	183	179	4
FAIRFIELD.....	---	911	909	2	CCNEJOS.....	137	178	176	2
WHITE.....	---	682	680	2	COSTILLA.....	1	65	64	1
ALL OTHER..	---	229	229	---	CROWLEY.....	---	53	53	---
BLACK..	---	157	157	---	CUSTER.....	1	20	20	---
VACAVILLE.....	---	850	848	2	DELTA.....	326	368	349	19
VALLEJO.....	---	1,662	1,650	12	DENVER, COEX. WITH	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	960	952	8	DENVER CITY....	17,327	8,665	8,566	99
ALL OTHER..	---	702	698	4	WHITE.....	15,040	6,822	6,766	56
BLACK..	---	407	403	4	ALL OTHER..	2,287	1,843	1,800	43
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,118	1,106	12	BLACK..	1,436	1,302	1,295	7
SONOMA.....	4,522	4,696	4,482	214	DOLORES.....	1	31	29	2
PETALUMA.....	---	694	666	28	WHITE.....	1	31	29	2
SANTA ROSA....	---	1,892	1,824	68	ALL OTHER..	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,110	1,992	118	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
STANISLAUS.....	5,670	5,141	5,104	37	DOUGLAS.....	---	415	415	---
MODESTO.....	---	2,782	2,758	24	EAGLE.....	146	334	331	3
TURLOCK.....	---	825	819	6	ELBERT.....	6,425	119	118	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,534	1,527	7	EL PASO.....	1	6,262	6,200	62
SUTTER.....	1,666	939	935	4	WHITE.....	5,526	5,336	5,280	56
YUBA CITY.....	---	712	708	4	ALL OTHER..	899	926	920	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	227	227	---	BLACK..	608	627	623	4
TEHAMA.....	496	614	606	8	CCLCRADO SPRINGS..	---	4,546	4,501	45
TRINITY.....	102	176	154	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,716	1,699	17
TULARE.....	4,720	5,512	5,465	47	FREMONT.....	347	399	396	3
WHITE.....	4,538	5,258	5,217	41	GARFIELD.....	672	546	538	8
ALL OTHER..	182	254	248	6	GILPIN.....	1	60	59	1
BLACK..	104	130	128	2	GRAND.....	157	171	167	4
PORTERVILLE.....	---	934	934	---	GUNNISON.....	154	153	148	5
TULARE.....	---	739	730	9	HINSDALE.....	---	11	11	---
WHITE.....	---	681	672	9	HUERFANO.....	33	91	84	7
ALL OTHER..	---	58	58	---	JACKSON.....	1	30	28	2
BLACK..	---	48	48	---					
VISALIA.....	---	1,404	1,356	48					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,435	2,405	30					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
COLORADO—CON.				CONNECTICUT—CON.					
JEFFERSON.....	2,275	6,008	5,953	55	HARTFORD.....	11,876	10,408	10,395	13
ARVADA, PART.....	---	1,250	1,245	5	WHITE.....	10,097	8,685	8,676	9
ARVADA, TOTAL.....	---	1,289	1,283	6	ALL OTHER.....	1,779	1,723	1,719	4
LAKEWOOD.....	---	1,403	1,386	17	BLACK..	1,582	1,542	1,538	4
WHEAT RIDGE.....	---	339	334	5	BRISTOL.....	---	698	698	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,016	2,988	28	EAST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	616	615	1
KIOWA.....	19	35	35	---	ENFIELD TOWN#.....	---	538	538	---
KIT CARSON.....	134	129	127	2	HARTFORD.....	---	2,699	2,695	4
LAKE.....	212	240	236	4	WHITE.....	---	1,487	1,486	1
LA PLATA.....	784	449	437	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,212	1,209	3
DURANGO.....	---	130	124	6	BLACK..	---	1,168	1,165	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	315	313	6	MANCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	629	628	1
LARIMER.....	2,556	2,497	2,473	24	NEW BRITAIN.....	---	1,049	1,048	1
FORT COLLINS.....	---	1,004	956	8	NEWINGTON TOWN#.....	---	278	277	1
LOVELAND.....	---	593	589	4	PLAINVILLE TOWN#.....	---	189	189	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	900	888	12	SOUTHINGTON TOWN#.....	---	435	434	1
LAS ANIMAS.....	206	238	236	2	WEST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	446	446	---
LINCOLN.....	110	85	85	---	WETHERSFIELD TOWN#..	---	199	199	---
LOGAN.....	359	365	364	1	WINDSOR LOCKS TOWN#..	---	151	151	---
STERLING.....	---	229	229	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,481	2,477	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	136	135	1	LITCHFIELD.....	1,512	2,000	1,991	9
MESA.....	1,874	1,743	1,717	26	TORRINGTON.....	---	406	405	1
GRAND JUNCTION.....	---	677	672	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,594	1,586	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,066	1,045	21	MIDDLESEX.....	932	1,584	1,576	8
MINERAL.....	---	12	12	---	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	471	470	1
MOFFAT.....	336	326	323	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,113	1,106	7
MCNTEZUMA.....	327	333	324	9	NEW HAVEN.....	10,624	9,890	9,872	18
MCNTROSE.....	416	421	410	11	WHITE.....	8,945	8,216	8,201	15
MORGAN.....	363	442	441	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,679	1,674	1,671	3
OTERO.....	475	370	369	1	BLACK..	1,550	1,548	1,545	3
OURAY.....	2	40	38	2	ANSONIA.....	---	278	277	1
PARK.....	32	106	105	1	DERBY.....	---	169	168	1
PHILLIPS.....	104	78	78	---	EAST HAVEN TOWN#.....	---	257	257	---
PITKIN.....	132	128	120	8	HAMDEN TOWN#.....	---	499	499	---
PROMERS.....	286	301	293	8	MERIDEN.....	---	848	847	1
PUEBLO.....	2,024	1,929	1,922	7	MILFORD.....	---	622	622	---
PUEBLO.....	---	1,626	1,623	3	NAUGATUCK.....	---	362	361	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	303	299	4	NEW HAVEN.....	---	2,091	2,085	6
RIO BLANCO.....	132	155	159	---	WHITE.....	---	1,063	1,059	4
RIO GRANDE.....	260	252	252	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,028	1,026	2
ROUTT.....	244	269	268	1	BLACK..	---	993	991	2
SAGUACHE.....	2	84	81	3	WALLINGFORD TOWN#..	---	456	456	---
SAN JUAN.....	---	17	17	---	WATERBURY.....	---	1,455	1,454	1
SAN MIGUEL.....	38	66	65	1	WHITE.....	---	1,186	1,186	---
SEDGWICK.....	23	45	45	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	269	268	1
SUMMIT.....	20	198	195	3	BLACK..	---	256	255	1
TELLER.....	2	163	161	2	WEST HAVEN TOWN#..	---	747	746	1
WASHINGTON.....	36	74	73	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,106	2,100	6
WELD.....	1,626	2,240	2,225	15	NEW LONDON.....	3,235	3,504	3,489	15
GREELEY.....	---	911	908	3	NEW LONDON.....	---	502	499	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,329	1,317	12	WHITE.....	---	385	383	2
YUMA.....	164	178	178	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	117	116	1
					BLACK..	---	103	102	1
					NORWICH.....	---	664	661	3
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,338	2,329	9
CONNECTICUT.....	39,762	39,919	39,816	103	TOLLAND.....	612	1,488	1,481	7
WHITE.....	34,155	34,307	34,220	87	VERNON TOWN#.....	---	422	421	1
ALL OTHER.....	5,607	5,612	5,596	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,066	1,060	6
BLACK..	4,946	4,949	4,934	15	WINDHAM.....	1,126	1,306	1,299	7
FAIRFIELD.....	9,845	9,739	9,713	26	WILLMANTIC.....	---	364	364	---
WHITE.....	8,143	8,022	8,003	19	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	942	935	7
ALL OTHER.....	1,702	1,717	1,710	7	DELAWARE.....	9,442	9,184	9,128	56
BLACK..	1,463	1,482	1,476	6	WHITE.....	7,126	6,867	6,811	56
BRIDGEPORT.....	---	2,640	2,636	4	ALL OTHER.....	2,316	2,317	2,317	---
WHITE.....	---	1,830	1,830	---	BLACK..	2,224	2,217	2,217	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	810	806	4	KENT.....	1,418	1,741	1,718	23
BLACK..	---	749	745	4	WHITE.....	1,038	1,277	1,254	23
DANBURY.....	---	846	845	1	ALL OTHER.....	380	464	464	---
DARIEN TOWN#.....	---	155	155	---	BLACK..	366	450	450	---
FAIRFIELD TOWN#.....	---	440	440	---	DOVER.....	---	481	480	1
GREENWICH TOWN#.....	---	453	452	1	WHITE.....	---	287	286	1
NORWALK.....	---	1,068	1,067	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	194	194	---
WHITE.....	---	815	815	---	BLACK..	---	188	188	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	253	252	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,260	1,238	22
BLACK..	---	230	229	1	WHITE.....	---	990	968	22
SHELTON.....	---	376	372	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	270	270	---
STAMFORD.....	---	1,349	1,346	3	BLACK..	---	262	262	---
WHITE.....	---	947	946	1	NEW CASTLE.....	6,424	5,934	5,903	31
ALL OTHER.....	---	402	400	2	WHITE.....	4,992	4,528	4,497	31
BLACK..	---	358	357	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,432	1,406	1,406	---
STRATFORD TOWN#.....	---	504	500	4	BLACK..	1,366	1,335	1,335	---
TRUMBULL TOWN#.....	---	223	222	1					
WESTPORT TOWN#.....	---	168	167	1					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,517	1,511	6					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
DELAWARE--CON.					FLORIDA--CON.				
NEW CASTLE--CON.					BROWARD--CON.				
NEWARK.....	---	364	353	11	HALLANDALE.....	---	236	235	1
WILMINGTON.....	---	1,585	1,581	4	WHITE.....	---	142	141	1
WHITE.....	---	693	689	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	94	94	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	892	892	-	BLACK..	---	89	89	-
BLACK..	---	879	879	-	HOLLYWOOD.....	---	1,570	1,552	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,985	3,969	16	LAUDERDALE LAKES.....	---	140	138	2
WHITE.....	---	3,510	3,494	16	MIRAMAR.....	---	399	398	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	475	475	-	BLACK..	---	76	75	1
BLACK..	---	424	424	-	PEMBROKE PINES.....	---	433	433	-
SUSSEX.....	1,600	1,509	1,507	2	PLANTATION.....	---	435	432	3
WHITE.....	1,056	1,062	1,060	2	POMPANO BEACH.....	---	1,343	1,332	11
ALL OTHER.....	504	447	447	-	WHITE.....	---	727	721	6
BLACK..	452	432	432	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	616	611	5
					BLACK..	---	609	604	5
DIST. OF COLUMBIA..	19,730	9,201	9,120	81	WILTON MANORS.....	---	63	62	1
WHITE.....	8,256	1,541	1,518	23	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,678	2,656	22
ALL OTHER.....	11,474	7,660	7,602	58	WHITE.....	---	2,295	2,278	17
BLACK..	11,012	7,567	7,509	58	ALL OTHER.....	---	383	378	5
					BLACK..	---	341	336	5
FLORIDA.....	138,121	138,491	136,608	1,883	CALHOUN.....	---	75	149	2
WHITE.....	100,735	101,014	99,610	1,404	WHITE.....	---	57	124	2
ALL OTHER.....	37,386	37,477	36,998	479	ALL OTHER.....	---	18	25	-
BLACK..	35,757	35,846	35,350	496	BLACK..	---	18	25	-
ALACHUA.....	5,272	2,457	2,288	169	CHARLOTTE.....	---	728	529	31
WHITE.....	3,474	1,678	1,520	158	CITRUS.....	---	491	539	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,798	779	768	11	CLAY.....	---	687	1,029	18
BLACK..	1,768	753	747	6	COLLIER.....	---	1,635	1,376	12
GAINESVILLE.....	---	1,283	1,192	91	NAPLES.....	---	195	194	1
WHITE.....	---	840	755	85	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,181	1,170	11
ALL OTHER.....	---	443	437	6	COLUMBIA.....	---	519	622	4
BLACK..	---	426	422	4	WHITE.....	---	404	444	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,174	1,056	78	ALL OTHER.....	---	115	178	-
WHITE.....	---	838	765	73	BLACK..	---	113	176	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	336	331	5	LAKE CITY.....	---	200	198	2
BLACK..	---	327	325	2	WHITE.....	---	100	98	2
BAKER.....	73	294	293	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	100	100	-
WHITE.....	60	237	236	1	BLACK..	---	100	100	-
ALL OTHER.....	13	57	57	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	422	420	2
BLACK..	13	57	57	-	WHITE.....	---	344	342	2
BAY.....	2,035	1,723	1,719	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	78	78	-
WHITE.....	1,624	1,390	1,386	4	BLACK..	---	76	76	-
ALL OTHER.....	411	333	333	-	DADE.....	---	24,320	23,894	250
BLACK..	359	280	280	-	WHITE.....	---	15,162	14,746	105
PANAMA CITY.....	---	1,033	1,031	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	9,158	9,148	10
WHITE.....	---	763	761	2	BLACK..	---	8,772	8,631	141
ALL OTHER.....	---	270	270	-	CORAL GABLES.....	---	266	264	2
BLACK..	---	236	236	-	HIALEAH.....	---	1,679	1,677	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	690	688	2	HOMESTEAD.....	---	864	848	16
BRADFORD.....	3	312	311	1	WHITE.....	---	629	619	10
WHITE.....	1	262	261	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	235	209	5
ALL OTHER.....	2	50	50	-	BLACK..	---	214	209	5
BLACK..	2	49	49	-	MIAMI.....	---	11,986	11,836	150
BREVARD.....	3,543	3,622	3,586	36	WHITE.....	---	5,621	5,585	36
WHITE.....	2,894	2,949	2,915	34	ALL OTHER.....	---	6,365	6,251	114
ALL OTHER.....	645	673	671	2	BLACK..	---	6,238	6,125	113
BLACK..	593	620	618	2	MIAMI BEACH.....	---	620	609	11
CGCOA.....	---	535	531	4	MIAMI SPRINGS.....	---	114	114	1
WHITE.....	---	357	354	3	NORTH MIAMI.....	---	457	453	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	178	177	1	NORTH MIAMI BEACH.....	---	456	452	4
BLACK..	---	174	173	1	OPA-LOCKA.....	---	618	611	7
MELBOURNE.....	---	642	636	6	WHITE.....	---	135	134	1
WHITE.....	---	497	491	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	483	477	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	145	145	-	BLACK..	---	477	471	6
BLACK..	---	142	142	-	SOUTH MIAMI.....	---	53	50	3
ROCKLEDGE.....	---	153	151	2	WHITE.....	---	44	43	1
TITUSVILLE.....	---	478	474	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	9	7	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,814	1,794	20	BLACK..	---	8	6	2
BROWARD.....	12,008	12,112	12,015	97	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,780	6,730	50
WHITE.....	8,495	8,595	8,528	67	WHITE.....	---	5,001	4,964	37
ALL OTHER.....	3,513	3,517	3,487	30	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,779	1,766	13
BLACK..	3,342	3,349	3,319	30	BLACK..	---	1,628	1,617	11
DEERFIELD BEACH.....	---	432	429	3	DE SOTO.....	---	277	332	15
WHITE.....	---	207	207	-	WHITE.....	---	235	260	13
ALL OTHER.....	---	225	222	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	42	72	2
BLACK..	---	223	220	3	BLACK..	---	42	70	2
FORT LAUDERDALE.....	---	4,307	4,273	34	DIXIE.....	---	2	133	3
WHITE.....	---	2,502	2,482	20	WHITE.....	---	2	115	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,805	1,791	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	18	18	-
BLACK..	---	1,758	1,744	14	BLACK..	---	18	18	-
					DUVAL, COEX. WITH JACKSONVILLE CITY..	---	11,329	10,149	80
					WHITE.....	---	7,761	6,687	56
					ALL OTHER.....	---	3,568	3,462	24
					BLACK..	---	3,451	3,359	24

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.					FLORIDA--CON.				
ESCAMBIA.....	4,673	4,000	3,980	20	LAFAYETTE.....	1	66	65	1
WHITE.....	3,382	2,770	2,755	15	WHITE.....	57	57	57	-
ALL OTHER..	1,291	1,230	1,225	5	ALL OTHER..	1	9	8	1
BLACK.....	1,178	1,123	1,118	5	BLACK.....	1	9	8	1
PENSACOLA.....	---	1,377	1,369	8	LAKE.....	1,371	1,424	1,411	13
WHITE.....	---	754	748	6	WHITE.....	998	1,093	1,083	10
ALL OTHER..	---	623	621	2	ALL OTHER..	373	331	328	3
BLACK.....	---	573	571	2	BLACK.....	366	320	317	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,623	2,611	12	LEESBURG.....	---	239	238	1
WHITE.....	---	2,016	2,007	9	WHITE.....	---	149	148	1
ALL OTHER..	---	607	604	3	ALL OTHER..	---	90	90	-
BLACK.....	---	550	547	3	BLACK.....	---	89	89	-
FLAGLER.....	2	157	125	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,185	1,173	12
WHITE.....	1	106	81	25	WHITE.....	---	944	935	9
ALL OTHER..	1	51	44	7	ALL OTHER..	---	241	238	3
BLACK.....	1	51	44	7	BLACK.....	---	231	228	3
FRANKLIN.....	2	148	145	3	LEE.....	2,549	2,755	2,707	48
WHITE.....	2	120	117	3	WHITE.....	2,026	2,233	2,192	41
ALL OTHER..	-	28	28	-	ALL OTHER..	523	522	515	7
BLACK.....	-	27	27	-	BLACK.....	509	507	500	7
GADSDEN.....	473	832	747	85	FORT MYERS.....	---	954	938	16
WHITE.....	41	224	215	9	WHITE.....	---	489	478	11
ALL OTHER..	432	608	532	76	ALL OTHER..	---	465	460	5
BLACK.....	432	607	531	76	BLACK.....	---	460	455	5
GILCHRIST.....	4	111	107	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,801	1,769	32
GLADES.....	---	74	74	-	LEON.....	3,049	2,179	2,155	24
WHITE.....	---	46	46	-	WHITE.....	1,947	1,412	1,395	17
ALL OTHER..	---	28	28	-	ALL OTHER..	1,102	767	760	7
BLACK.....	---	18	18	-	BLACK.....	1,081	749	742	7
GULF.....	22	118	114	4	TALLAHASSEE.....	---	1,213	1,195	18
WHITE.....	17	87	84	3	WHITE.....	---	644	630	14
ALL OTHER..	5	31	30	1	ALL OTHER..	---	569	565	4
BLACK.....	5	31	30	1	BLACK.....	---	556	552	4
HAMILTON.....	74	155	147	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	966	960	6
WHITE.....	30	73	71	2	WHITE.....	---	768	765	3
ALL OTHER..	44	82	76	6	ALL OTHER..	---	198	195	3
BLACK.....	44	82	76	6	BLACK.....	---	193	190	3
HARDEE.....	124	399	385	14	LEVY.....	3	313	303	10
WHITE.....	117	357	345	12	WHITE.....	3	211	201	10
ALL OTHER..	7	42	40	2	ALL OTHER..	---	102	102	-
BLACK.....	7	41	39	2	BLACK.....	---	102	102	-
HENDRY.....	308	440	437	3	LIBERTY.....	---	63	63	-
WHITE.....	162	331	329	2	WHITE.....	---	58	58	-
ALL OTHER..	146	109	108	1	ALL OTHER..	---	5	5	-
BLACK.....	145	103	102	1	BLACK.....	---	5	5	-
HERNANDO.....	427	551	541	10	MADISON.....	49	243	241	2
WHITE.....	346	463	455	8	WHITE.....	20	110	110	-
ALL OTHER..	81	88	86	2	ALL OTHER..	29	133	131	2
BLACK.....	78	83	81	2	BLACK.....	29	131	129	2
HIGHLANDS.....	561	609	604	5	MANATEE.....	1,818	2,022	1,992	30
WHITE.....	390	457	453	4	WHITE.....	1,471	1,659	1,631	28
ALL OTHER..	171	152	151	1	ALL OTHER..	347	363	361	2
BLACK.....	160	141	140	1	BLACK.....	341	356	354	2
HILLSBOROUGH.....	10,776	10,369	10,289	80	BRADENTON.....	---	597	584	13
WHITE.....	8,425	8,063	7,993	70	WHITE.....	---	425	413	12
ALL OTHER..	2,351	2,306	2,256	10	ALL OTHER..	---	172	171	1
BLACK.....	2,239	2,199	2,191	8	BLACK.....	---	169	168	1
PLANT CITY.....	---	189	187	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,425	1,408	17
WHITE.....	---	147	146	1	MARION.....	1,274	1,901	1,875	26
ALL OTHER..	---	42	41	1	WHITE.....	1,094	1,379	1,356	23
BLACK.....	---	40	39	1	ALL OTHER..	180	522	519	3
TAMPA.....	---	4,846	4,818	28	BLACK.....	178	520	517	3
WHITE.....	---	3,112	3,089	23	OCALA.....	---	663	657	6
ALL OTHER..	---	1,734	1,729	5	WHITE.....	---	394	390	4
BLACK.....	---	1,666	1,663	3	ALL OTHER..	---	269	267	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,334	5,284	50	BLACK.....	---	267	265	2
HCLMES.....	15	209	204	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,238	1,218	20
INDIAN RIVER.....	935	815	814	1	WHITE.....	---	985	966	19
WHITE.....	730	633	632	1	ALL OTHER..	---	253	252	1
ALL OTHER..	205	182	182	-	BLACK.....	---	253	252	1
BLACK.....	200	176	176	-	MARTIN.....	962	790	787	3
VERO BEACH.....	---	209	209	-	WHITE.....	837	665	663	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	606	605	1	ALL OTHER..	125	125	124	1
WHITE.....	---	451	450	1	BLACK.....	117	120	119	1
ALL OTHER..	---	155	155	-	MONROE.....	701	848	813	35
BLACK.....	---	152	152	-	KEY WEST.....	---	411	397	14
JACKSON.....	556	580	569	11	WHITE.....	---	335	324	11
WHITE.....	377	388	381	7	ALL OTHER..	---	76	73	3
ALL OTHER..	179	192	188	4	BLACK.....	---	71	69	2
BLACK.....	178	190	186	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	437	416	21
JEFFERSON.....	5	181	177	4	NASSAU.....	170	542	538	4
WHITE.....	1	69	66	3	WHITE.....	109	447	443	4
ALL OTHER..	4	112	111	1	ALL OTHER..	61	95	95	-
BLACK.....	4	112	111	1	BLACK.....	60	92	92	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CCN.				FLORIDA--CON.					
OKALOOSA.....	1,814	1,992	1,983	9	POLK--CCN.	---	---	---	---
FORT WALTON BEACH....	---	510	508	2	WINTER HAVEN.....	---	379	374	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,482	1,475	7	WHITE.....	---	220	227	3
OKEECHOBEE.....	412	491	450	1	ALL OTHER..	---	149	147	2
WHITE.....	358	437	436	1	BLACK..	---	145	143	2
ALL OTHER..	54	54	54	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,721	3,690	31
BLACK..	41	49	49	---	WHITE.....	---	3,023	3,003	20
ORANGE.....	10,213	7,418	7,340	78	ALL OTHER..	---	698	687	11
WHITE.....	7,965	5,513	5,449	64	BLACK..	---	678	667	11
ALL OTHER..	2,244	1,905	1,891	14	PUTNAM.....	395	805	767	38
BLACK..	2,115	1,807	1,756	11	WHITE.....	284	535	502	33
ORLANDO.....	---	2,470	2,447	23	ALL OTHER..	111	270	265	5
WHITE.....	---	1,372	1,354	18	BLACK..	109	268	263	5
ALL OTHER..	---	1,098	1,053	5	ST. JOHNS.....	726	746	631	115
BLACK..	---	1,068	1,063	5	WHITE.....	554	584	492	92
WINTER PARK.....	---	252	248	4	ALL OTHER..	172	162	139	23
WHITE.....	---	180	176	4	BLACK..	168	156	134	22
ALL OTHER..	---	72	72	---	ST. AUGUSTINE.....	---	341	316	25
BLACK..	---	70	70	---	WHITE.....	---	244	229	17
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,696	4,645	51	ALL OTHER..	---	97	87	8
WHITE.....	---	3,961	3,919	42	BLACK..	---	94	87	7
ALL OTHER..	---	735	726	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	405	315	90
BLACK..	---	669	663	6	WHITE.....	---	340	265	75
OSCEOLA.....	313	846	827	9	ALL OTHER..	---	65	50	15
PALM BEACH.....	7,850	7,812	7,769	43	BLACK..	---	62	47	15
WHITE.....	5,596	5,540	5,510	30	ST. LUCIE.....	1,212	1,605	1,592	13
ALL OTHER..	2,254	2,272	2,259	13	WHITE.....	699	1,060	1,054	6
BLACK..	2,210	2,222	2,215	12	ALL OTHER..	513	545	538	7
BELLE GLADE.....	---	502	501	1	BLACK..	510	540	533	7
WHITE.....	---	177	177	---	FORT PIERCE.....	---	755	747	8
ALL OTHER..	---	325	324	1	WHITE.....	---	324	323	1
BLACK..	---	325	324	1	ALL OTHER..	---	431	424	7
BCCA RATON.....	---	475	479	4	BLACK..	---	428	421	7
BOYNTON BEACH.....	---	407	403	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	850	845	5
WHITE.....	---	210	207	3	SANTA ROSA.....	803	994	987	7
ALL OTHER..	---	197	156	1	SARASOTA.....	2,085	1,969	1,923	46
BLACK..	---	196	195	1	SARASOTA.....	---	764	751	13
DELRAY BEACH.....	---	537	535	2	WHITE.....	---	544	533	11
WHITE.....	---	241	241	---	ALL OTHER..	---	220	218	2
ALL OTHER..	---	296	294	2	BLACK..	---	211	209	2
BLACK..	---	295	293	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,205	1,172	33
LAKE WORTH.....	---	558	556	2	SEMINOLE.....	551	2,421	2,385	36
RIVIERA BEACH.....	---	451	450	1	WHITE.....	329	1,986	1,952	34
WHITE.....	---	50	50	---	ALL OTHER..	222	435	433	2
ALL OTHER..	---	401	400	1	BLACK..	220	412	410	2
BLACK..	---	400	400	---	SAN FORD.....	---	459	455	4
WEST PALM BEACH.....	---	1,676	1,665	11	WHITE.....	---	255	253	2
WHITE.....	---	1,147	1,141	6	ALL OTHER..	---	204	202	2
ALL OTHER..	---	529	524	5	BLACK..	---	202	200	2
BLACK..	---	520	515	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,962	1,930	32
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,202	3,180	22	WHITE.....	---	1,731	1,699	32
WHITE.....	---	2,755	2,740	19	ALL OTHER..	---	231	231	---
ALL OTHER..	---	443	440	3	BLACK..	---	210	210	---
BLACK..	---	421	418	3	SUWTER.....	5	378	373	5
PASCO.....	1,384	1,923	1,885	38	WHITE.....	4	253	249	4
PINELLAS.....	7,280	7,090	7,012	78	ALL OTHER..	1	125	124	1
WHITE.....	5,836	5,635	5,569	66	BLACK..	1	125	124	1
ALL OTHER..	1,444	1,455	1,443	12	SUWANNEE.....	219	430	423	7
BLACK..	1,350	1,356	1,346	10	WHITE.....	104	307	302	5
CLEARWATER.....	---	1,061	1,050	11	ALL OTHER..	115	123	121	2
WHITE.....	---	836	825	11	BLACK..	114	121	121	---
ALL OTHER..	---	225	225	---	TAYLOR.....	170	228	225	3
BLACK..	---	212	212	---	WHITE.....	134	165	162	3
DUNEDIN.....	---	170	168	2	ALL OTHER..	36	63	63	---
LARGO.....	---	605	608	1	BLACK..	35	61	61	---
PINELLAS PARK.....	---	351	344	7	UNION.....	---	151	150	1
ST. PETERSBURG.....	---	2,949	2,915	34	WHITE.....	1	103	102	1
WHITE.....	---	1,934	1,910	24	ALL OTHER..	1	48	48	---
ALL OTHER..	---	1,015	1,005	10	BLACK..	1	48	48	---
BLACK..	---	981	973	8	VOLUSIA.....	3,092	3,049	2,965	84
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,950	1,927	23	WHITE.....	2,409	2,400	2,320	80
POLK.....	5,623	5,339	5,288	51	ALL OTHER..	683	649	645	4
WHITE.....	4,355	4,063	4,029	34	BLACK..	649	614	611	3
ALL OTHER..	1,264	1,276	1,259	17	DAYTONA BEACH.....	---	774	756	18
BLACK..	1,232	1,244	1,227	17	WHITE.....	---	366	351	15
BARTON.....	---	264	262	2	ALL OTHER..	---	408	405	3
WHITE.....	---	152	151	1	BLACK..	---	395	392	3
ALL OTHER..	---	112	111	1	DE LAND.....	---	174	171	3
BLACK..	---	109	108	1	WHITE.....	---	103	100	3
LAKELAND.....	---	975	962	13	ALL OTHER..	---	71	71	---
WHITE.....	---	658	648	10	BLACK..	---	71	71	---
ALL OTHER..	---	317	314	3	NEW SHYRNA BEACH.....	---	142	134	8
BLACK..	---	312	309	3	WHITE.....	---	113	105	8
					ALL OTHER..	---	29	29	---
					BLACK..	---	29	29	---
					ORMOND BEACH.....	---	252	243	9
					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,707	1,661	46

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery		Total births			Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
FLORIDA--CON.					GEORGIA--CON.						
WAKULLA.....	-	176	176	-	BROOKS.....	64	271	271	-		
WHITE.....	-	135	135	-	WHITE.....	14	107	107	-		
ALL OTHER.	-	41	41	-	ALL OTHER.	50	164	164	-		
BLACK..	-	41	41	-	BLACK..	50	162	162	-		
WALTON.....	40	265	261	8	BRYAN.....	-	208	208	-		
WHITE.....	27	229	222	7	WHITE.....	-	146	146	-		
ALL OTHER.	13	40	39	1	ALL OTHER.	-	62	62	-		
BLACK..	12	38	37	1	BLACK..	-	62	62	-		
WASHINGTON.....	32	193	192	1	BULLOCH.....	680	548	546	2		
WHITE.....	27	139	138	1	WHITE.....	366	332	330	2		
ALL OTHER.	5	54	54	-	ALL OTHER.	314	216	216	-		
BLACK..	4	52	52	-	BLACK..	312	214	214	-		
GEORGIA.....	91,740	89,943	89,391	552	STATESBORO.....	-	164	164	-		
WHITE.....	57,674	56,491	56,265	226	WHITE.....	-	72	72	-		
ALL OTHER.	34,066	33,452	33,126	326	ALL OTHER.	-	92	92	-		
BLACK..	33,128	32,532	32,126	316	BLACK..	-	90	90	-		
APPLING.....	142	274	272	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	384	382	2		
WHITE.....	90	176	176	-	WHITE.....	-	260	258	2		
ALL OTHER.	52	98	96	2	ALL OTHER.	-	124	124	-		
BLACK..	52	98	96	2	BLACK..	-	124	124	-		
ATKINSON.....	2	109	107	2	BURKE.....	2	403	401	2		
WHITE.....	-	75	75	-	WHITE.....	-	137	137	-		
ALL OTHER.	2	34	32	2	ALL OTHER.	-	266	264	2		
BLACK..	2	34	32	2	BLACK..	-	264	262	2		
BACON.....	148	174	174	-	BUTTS.....	2	220	220	-		
WHITE.....	96	124	124	-	WHITE.....	-	108	108	-		
ALL OTHER.	52	50	50	-	ALL OTHER.	-	112	112	-		
BLACK..	52	50	50	-	BLACK..	-	112	112	-		
BAKER.....	2	48	44	4	CALHOUN.....	32	136	120	16		
WHITE.....	-	14	12	2	WHITE.....	-	46	46	-		
ALL OTHER.	2	34	32	2	ALL OTHER.	32	90	74	16		
BLACK..	2	34	32	2	BLACK..	32	90	74	16		
BALDWIN.....	826	539	539	-	CAMDEN.....	2	294	292	2		
WHITE.....	376	267	267	-	WHITE.....	2	215	213	2		
ALL OTHER.	450	272	272	-	ALL OTHER.	-	79	79	-		
BLACK..	450	272	272	-	BLACK..	-	78	78	-		
MILLEDGEVILLE.....	-	229	229	-	CANDLER.....	204	92	92	-		
WHITE.....	-	75	75	-	WHITE.....	114	52	52	-		
ALL OTHER.	-	154	154	-	ALL OTHER.	90	40	40	-		
BLACK..	-	154	154	-	BLACK..	90	40	40	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	310	310	-	CARROLL.....	988	907	905	2		
WHITE.....	-	192	192	-	WHITE.....	704	643	641	2		
ALL OTHER.	-	118	118	-	ALL OTHER.	284	264	264	-		
BLACK..	-	118	118	-	BLACK..	284	264	264	-		
BANKS.....	-	110	110	-	CARROLLTON.....	-	200	200	-		
BARROW.....	84	385	381	4	WHITE.....	-	100	100	-		
WHITE.....	56	313	311	2	ALL OTHER.	-	100	100	-		
ALL OTHER.	28	72	70	2	BLACK..	-	100	100	-		
BLACK..	28	72	70	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	707	705	2		
BARTOW.....	298	668	664	4	WHITE.....	-	543	541	2		
WHITE.....	248	597	593	4	ALL OTHER.	-	164	164	-		
ALL OTHER.	50	71	71	-	BLACK..	-	164	164	-		
BLACK..	50	71	71	-	CATHOUSA.....	1,018	540	540	-		
BEN HILL.....	242	315	315	-	CHARLTON.....	2	150	150	-		
WHITE.....	140	205	205	-	WHITE.....	2	87	87	-		
ALL OTHER.	102	110	110	-	ALL OTHER.	-	63	63	-		
BLACK..	100	108	108	-	BLACK..	-	62	62	-		
BERRIEN.....	-	200	200	-	CHATHAM.....	4,692	3,684	3,676	8		
WHITE.....	-	156	156	-	WHITE.....	2,724	1,919	1,915	4		
ALL OTHER.	-	44	44	-	ALL OTHER.	1,968	1,765	1,761	4		
BLACK..	-	42	42	-	BLACK..	1,910	1,713	1,711	2		
BIBB.....	3,552	2,453	2,445	8	SAVANNAH.....	-	2,777	2,773	4		
WHITE.....	1,898	1,209	1,205	4	WHITE.....	-	1,169	1,169	-		
ALL OTHER.	1,654	1,244	1,240	4	ALL OTHER.	-	1,608	1,604	4		
BLACK..	1,642	1,232	1,228	4	BLACK..	-	1,568	1,566	2		
MACON.....	-	2,026	2,018	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	907	903	4		
WHITE.....	-	870	866	4	WHITE.....	-	750	746	4		
ALL OTHER.	-	1,156	1,152	4	ALL OTHER.	-	157	157	-		
BLACK..	-	1,148	1,144	4	BLACK..	-	145	145	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	427	427	-	CHATTAHOOCHEE.....	1,318	641	639	2		
WHITE.....	-	339	339	-	WHITE.....	676	319	319	-		
ALL OTHER.	-	88	88	-	ALL OTHER.	642	322	320	2		
BLACK..	-	84	84	-	BLACK..	578	292	290	2		
BLECKLEY.....	2	135	131	4	CHATTOOGA.....	26	314	310	4		
WHITE.....	-	83	81	2	CHEROKEE.....	262	1,012	1,006	6		
ALL OTHER.	2	52	50	2	WHITE.....	1,588	988	984	4		
BLACK..	2	50	48	2	ALL OTHER.	1,438	605	603	2		
BRANTLEY.....	2	117	115	2	BLACK..	550	383	381	2		
WHITE.....	-	103	103	-	BLACK..	540	372	370	2		
ALL OTHER.	2	14	12	2	ATHENS.....	-	540	538	2		
BLACK..	2	14	12	2	WHITE.....	-	282	282	-		
					ALL OTHER.	-	258	256	2		
					BLACK..	-	248	246	2		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	448	446	2		
					WHITE.....	-	323	321	2		
					ALL OTHER.	-	125	125	-		
					BLACK..	-	124	124	-		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CGN					GEORGIA--CON.				
CLAY.....	100	55	55	-	DECATUR--CON.....	-	-	-	-
WHITE.....	46	11	11	-	BAINBRIDGE.....	186	182	4	4
ALL OTHER.....	54	44	44	-	WHITE.....	98	98	-	-
BLACK..	54	44	44	-	ALL OTHER.....	88	84	4	4
CLAYTON.....	1,718	2,583	2,575	8	BLACK..	88	84	4	4
COLLEGE PARK, PART...	-	142	142	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	272	266	6	6
FOREST PARK.....	-	364	364	-	WHITE.....	179	179	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,077	2,069	8	ALL OTHER.....	93	87	6	6
CLINCH.....	100	101	101	-	BLACK..	91	85	6	6
WHITE.....	38	57	57	-	DE KALB.....	3,254	6,884	6,844	40
ALL OTHER.....	62	44	44	-	WHITE.....	2,558	3,783	3,763	20
BLACK..	62	44	44	-	ALL OTHER.....	656	3,101	3,081	20
COBB.....	3,344	4,811	4,781	30	BLACK..	614	2,975	2,957	18
MARIETTA.....	-	1,007	993	14	ATLANTA, PART.....	1,240	1,232	8	8
WHITE.....	-	851	837	14	WHITE.....	310	310	-	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	156	156	-	ALL OTHER.....	930	922	8	8
BLACK..	-	144	144	-	BLACK..	902	894	8	8
SHYRNA.....	-	398	398	-	DECATUR.....	1,224	1,216	8	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,406	3,390	16	WHITE.....	324	318	6	6
CCFFEE.....	664	491	489	2	ALL OTHER.....	900	898	2	2
WHITE.....	478	327	325	2	BLACK..	878	878	-	-
ALL OTHER.....	186	164	164	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	4,420	4,396	24	24
BLACK..	184	162	162	-	WHITE.....	3,149	3,135	14	14
DOUGLAS.....	-	172	172	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,271	1,261	10	10
WHITE.....	-	92	92	-	BLACK..	1,195	1,185	10	10
ALL OTHER.....	-	80	80	-	DODGE.....	164	240	240	-
BLACK..	-	78	78	-	WHITE.....	64	168	168	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	319	317	2	ALL OTHER.....	100	72	72	-
WHITE.....	-	235	233	2	BLACK..	100	72	72	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	84	84	-	DOOLY.....	136	198	194	4
BLACK..	-	84	84	-	WHITE.....	36	66	66	-
COLQUITT.....	582	553	523	30	ALL OTHER.....	100	132	128	4
WHITE.....	384	354	352	2	BLACK..	100	132	128	4
ALL OTHER.....	198	199	171	28	DOUGHERTY.....	2,772	2,026	2,018	8
BLACK..	198	199	171	28	WHITE.....	1,342	891	889	2
MOULTRIE.....	-	263	243	20	ALL OTHER.....	1,430	1,135	1,129	6
WHITE.....	-	112	110	2	BLACK..	1,412	1,119	1,113	6
ALL OTHER.....	-	151	133	18	ALBANY.....	1,700	1,692	8	8
BLACK..	-	151	133	18	WHITE.....	695	693	2	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	290	280	10	ALL OTHER.....	1,005	999	6	6
WHITE.....	-	242	242	-	BLACK..	991	985	6	6
ALL OTHER.....	-	48	38	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	326	326	-	-
BLACK..	-	48	38	10	WHITE.....	196	196	-	-
COLUMBIA.....	-	780	780	-	ALL OTHER.....	130	130	-	-
WHITE.....	-	592	592	-	BLACK..	128	128	-	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	188	188	-	DOUGLAS.....	1,548	863	859	4
BLACK..	-	172	172	-	EARLY.....	102	236	226	10
COOK.....	248	202	202	-	WHITE.....	28	82	82	-
WHITE.....	114	110	110	-	ALL OTHER.....	74	154	144	10
ALL OTHER.....	134	92	92	-	BLACK..	74	154	144	10
BLACK..	134	92	92	-	ECHOLS.....	-	20	20	-
COMETA.....	574	650	650	-	WHITE.....	16	16	16	-
WHITE.....	378	404	404	-	ALL OTHER.....	4	4	4	-
ALL OTHER.....	196	246	246	-	BLACK..	4	4	4	-
BLACK..	196	246	246	-	EFFINGHAM.....	-	292	292	-
NEWMAN.....	-	212	212	-	WHITE.....	236	236	-	-
WHITE.....	-	94	94	-	ALL OTHER.....	56	56	-	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	118	118	-	BLACK..	56	56	-	-
BLACK..	-	118	118	-	ELBERT.....	136	307	307	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	438	438	-	WHITE.....	82	160	160	-
WHITE.....	-	310	310	-	ALL OTHER.....	54	147	147	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	128	128	-	BLACK..	54	147	147	-
BLACK..	-	128	128	-	EMANUEL.....	286	410	410	-
CRAWFORD.....	-	102	102	-	WHITE.....	118	212	212	-
WHITE.....	-	56	56	-	ALL OTHER.....	168	198	198	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	46	46	-	BLACK..	168	198	198	-
BLACK..	-	46	46	-	EVANS.....	72	145	145	-
CRISP.....	338	382	376	6	WHITE.....	46	94	94	-
WHITE.....	128	170	170	-	ALL OTHER.....	26	51	51	-
ALL OTHER.....	210	212	206	6	BLACK..	24	51	51	-
BLACK..	210	212	206	6	FANNIN.....	100	187	187	-
CORDELE.....	-	234	228	6	FAYETTE.....	2	420	416	4
WHITE.....	-	48	48	-	WHITE.....	2	400	396	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	186	180	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	20	20	-
BLACK..	-	186	180	6	BLACK..	-	14	14	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	148	148	-	FLOYD.....	2,212	1,117	1,117	-
WHITE.....	-	122	122	-	WHITE.....	1,840	892	892	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	26	26	-	ALL OTHER.....	372	225	225	-
BLACK..	-	26	26	-	BLACK..	368	225	225	-
DADE.....	40	166	165	1	ROME.....	-	428	428	-
DAWSON.....	-	90	90	-	WHITE.....	-	236	236	-
DECATUR.....	444	458	448	10	ALL OTHER.....	-	192	192	-
WHITE.....	272	277	277	-	BLACK..	-	192	192	-
ALL OTHER.....	172	181	171	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	689	689	-
BLACK..	170	179	169	10					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
FORSYTH.....	108	420	416	4	HOUSTON.....	1,484	1,323	1,320	3
FRANKLIN.....	222	206	206	—	WHITE.....	564	909	906	3
WHITE.....	108	152	152	—	ALL OTHER..	520	414	414	—
ALL OTHER..	114	54	54	—	BLACK..	502	400	400	—
BLACK..	114	54	54	—	WARNER ROBINS.....	—	776	774	2
FULTON.....	20,452	5,574	9,499	75	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	547	546	1
WHITE.....	10,998	3,071	3,044	27	WHITE.....	—	383	382	1
ALL OTHER..	9,454	6,503	6,455	48	ALL OTHER..	—	164	164	—
BLACK..	9,158	6,391	6,347	44	BLACK..	—	160	160	—
ATLANTA, PART.....	—	6,617	6,555	62	IRWIN.....	106	110	110	—
WHITE.....	—	1,304	1,286	18	WHITE.....	24	58	58	—
ALL OTHER..	—	5,313	5,269	44	ALL OTHER..	82	52	52	—
BLACK..	—	5,241	5,201	40	BLACK..	82	52	52	—
ATLANTA, TOTAL.....	—	7,857	7,787	70	JACKSON.....	312	418	418	—
WHITE.....	—	1,614	1,556	18	WHITE.....	238	368	368	—
ALL OTHER..	—	6,243	6,151	52	ALL OTHER..	74	50	50	—
BLACK..	—	6,143	6,095	48	BLACK..	74	50	50	—
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	—	532	528	4	JASPER.....	16	100	98	2
WHITE.....	—	170	168	2	WHITE.....	4	46	46	—
ALL OTHER..	—	362	360	2	ALL OTHER..	12	54	52	2
BLACK..	—	352	350	2	BLACK..	10	52	50	2
COLLEGE PARK, TOTAL.....	—	674	670	4	JEFF DAVIS.....	140	182	182	—
WHITE.....	—	246	244	2	WHITE.....	88	156	156	—
ALL OTHER..	—	428	426	2	ALL OTHER..	52	26	26	—
BLACK..	—	412	410	2	BLACK..	52	26	26	—
EAST POINT.....	—	564	562	2	JEFFERSON.....	16	315	313	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,861	1,854	7	WHITE.....	6	97	97	—
GILMER.....	56	149	147	2	ALL OTHER..	10	218	216	2
GLASCOCK.....	—	28	28	—	BLACK..	10	216	214	2
WHITE.....	—	20	20	—	JENKINS.....	40	146	146	—
ALL OTHER..	—	8	8	—	WHITE.....	4	70	70	—
BLACK..	—	8	8	—	ALL OTHER..	36	76	76	—
GLYNN.....	1,124	905	903	2	BLACK..	36	76	76	—
WHITE.....	698	573	573	—	JOHNSON.....	—	134	134	—
ALL OTHER..	426	332	330	2	WHITE.....	—	46	46	—
BLACK..	422	330	328	2	ALL OTHER..	—	88	88	—
BRUNSWICK.....	—	369	367	2	BLACK..	—	88	88	—
WHITE.....	—	147	147	—	JONES.....	—	286	286	—
ALL OTHER..	—	222	220	2	WHITE.....	—	201	201	—
BLACK..	—	222	220	2	ALL OTHER..	—	85	85	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	536	536	—	BLACK..	—	83	83	—
WHITE.....	—	426	426	—	LAMAR.....	—	166	166	—
ALL OTHER..	—	110	110	—	WHITE.....	—	90	90	—
BLACK..	—	108	108	—	ALL OTHER..	—	76	76	—
GORDON.....	196	483	483	—	BLACK..	—	76	76	—
GRADY.....	30	286	284	2	LANIER.....	70	76	76	—
WHITE.....	14	182	180	2	WHITE.....	40	44	44	—
ALL OTHER..	16	104	104	—	ALL OTHER..	30	32	32	—
BLACK..	16	104	104	—	BLACK..	30	32	32	—
GREENE.....	162	219	219	—	LAURENS.....	952	648	644	4
WHITE.....	58	61	61	—	WHITE.....	654	398	396	2
ALL OTHER..	104	158	158	—	ALL OTHER..	258	250	248	2
BLACK..	104	158	158	—	BLACK..	256	248	246	2
GWINNETT.....	1,160	2,964	2,958	6	DUBLIN.....	—	270	270	—
HABERSHAM.....	196	312	311	1	WHITE.....	—	134	134	—
HALL.....	1,588	1,083	1,078	5	ALL OTHER..	—	136	136	—
WHITE.....	1,446	940	935	5	BLACK..	—	134	134	—
ALL OTHER..	142	143	143	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	378	374	4
BLACK..	136	139	139	—	WHITE.....	—	264	262	2
GAINESVILLE.....	—	256	256	—	ALL OTHER..	—	114	112	2
WHITE.....	—	165	165	—	BLACK..	—	114	112	2
ALL OTHER..	—	91	91	—	LEE.....	2	210	210	—
BLACK..	—	89	89	—	WHITE.....	—	148	148	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	827	822	5	ALL OTHER..	—	62	62	—
HANCOCK.....	4	194	150	4	BLACK..	—	60	60	—
WHITE.....	—	28	28	—	LIBERTY.....	1,314	1,227	1,225	2
ALL OTHER..	4	166	162	4	WHITE.....	712	645	645	—
BLACK..	4	166	162	4	ALL OTHER..	602	582	580	2
HARALSON.....	—	263	263	—	BLACK..	538	513	511	2
HARRIS.....	—	217	217	—	LINCOLN.....	—	82	82	—
WHITE.....	—	136	136	—	WHITE.....	—	38	38	—
ALL OTHER..	—	81	81	—	ALL OTHER..	—	44	44	—
BLACK..	—	81	81	—	BLACK..	—	42	42	—
HART.....	78	211	211	—	LONG.....	—	125	125	—
WHITE.....	56	150	150	—	WHITE.....	—	93	93	—
ALL OTHER..	22	61	61	—	ALL OTHER..	—	32	32	—
BLACK..	22	61	61	—	BLACK..	—	30	30	—
HEARD.....	—	92	92	—	LOWNDES.....	1,612	1,265	1,263	2
WHITE.....	—	73	73	—	WHITE.....	1,052	744	744	—
ALL OTHER..	—	19	19	—	ALL OTHER..	560	521	519	2
BLACK..	—	19	19	—	BLACK..	542	507	505	2
HENRY.....	284	617	617	—					
WHITE.....	222	481	481	—					
ALL OTHER..	62	136	136	—					
BLACK..	56	134	134	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
LOWNDES--CCN.									
VALDOSTA.....	---	724	722	2	PAULDING.....	2	398	396	2
WHITE.....	---	351	351	-	PEACH.....	98	274	274	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	373	371	2	WHITE.....	20	98	98	-
BLACK..	---	359	357	2	ALL OTHER.....	78	176	176	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	541	541	-	BLACK..	78	176	176	-
WHITE.....	---	393	393	-	PICKENS.....	102	175	173	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	148	-	PIERCE.....	188	177	177	-
BLACK..	---	148	148	-	WHITE.....	136	151	151	-
LUMPKIN.....	84	154	152	2	ALL OTHER.....	52	26	26	-
MC DUFFIE.....	4	302	302	-	BLACK..	52	26	26	-
WHITE.....	-	174	174	-	PIKE.....	-	124	124	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	128	128	-	WHITE.....	-	80	80	-
BLACK..	4	128	128	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	44	44	-
MC INTOSH.....	-	106	106	-	BLACK..	-	44	44	-
WHITE.....	-	48	48	-	POLK.....	6	497	495	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-	WHITE.....	4	374	372	2
BLACK..	-	58	58	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	123	123	-
MACCN.....	4	279	279	-	BLACK..	2	122	122	-
WHITE.....	2	108	108	-	PULASKI.....	40	140	140	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	171	171	-	WHITE.....	34	80	80	-
BLACK..	2	171	171	-	ALL OTHER.....	6	60	60	-
MADISON.....	2	267	265	2	BLACK..	6	60	60	-
WHITE.....	-	219	219	-	PUTNAM.....	90	201	201	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	48	46	2	WHITE.....	28	111	111	-
BLACK..	2	48	46	2	ALL OTHER.....	62	90	90	-
MARION.....	4	71	69	2	BLACK..	62	90	90	-
WHITE.....	-	21	21	-	QUITMAN.....	-	41	41	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	50	48	2	WHITE.....	-	7	7	-
BLACK..	4	50	48	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	34	34	-
MERIWETHER.....	130	330	324	6	BLACK..	-	34	34	-
WHITE.....	36	154	152	2	RABUN.....	52	141	141	-
ALL OTHER.....	94	176	172	4	RANDOLPH.....	144	186	156	30
BLACK..	54	176	172	4	WHITE.....	36	51	49	2
MILLER.....	132	107	103	4	ALL OTHER.....	108	135	107	28
WHITE.....	32	71	69	2	BLACK..	108	135	107	28
ALL OTHER.....	100	36	34	2	RICHMOND.....	7,938	3,308	3,298	10
BLACK..	100	36	34	2	WHITE.....	4,170	1,615	1,611	4
MITCHELL.....	182	438	400	38	ALL OTHER.....	3,768	1,693	1,687	6
WHITE.....	34	170	166	4	BLACK..	3,660	1,613	1,607	6
ALL OTHER.....	148	268	234	34	AUGUSTA.....	---	1,243	1,239	4
BLACK..	148	268	234	34	WHITE.....	---	422	422	-
MONROE.....	88	222	222	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	821	817	4
WHITE.....	46	98	98	-	BLACK..	---	811	807	4
ALL OTHER.....	42	124	124	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,065	2,059	6
BLACK..	42	124	124	-	WHITE.....	---	1,193	1,189	4
MONTGOMERY.....	-	78	78	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	872	870	2
WHITE.....	-	48	48	-	BLACK..	---	802	800	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	30	30	-	ROCKDALE.....	506	614	614	-
BLACK..	-	30	30	-	WHITE.....	390	540	540	-
MORGAN.....	78	219	219	-	ALL OTHER.....	116	74	74	-
WHITE.....	14	109	109	-	BLACK..	108	64	64	-
ALL OTHER.....	64	110	110	-	SCHLEY.....	-	43	43	-
BLACK..	64	110	110	-	WHITE.....	-	21	21	-
MURRAY.....	20	299	297	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	22	22	-
MUSCOGEE.....	3,170	2,772	2,759	13	BLACK..	-	22	22	-
WHITE.....	1,872	1,520	1,511	9	SCREVEN.....	2	218	218	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,298	1,252	1,248	4	WHITE.....	2	92	92	-
BLACK..	1,278	1,202	1,158	4	ALL OTHER.....	-	126	126	-
COLUMBUS.....	---	2,692	2,679	13	BLACK..	-	126	126	-
WHITE.....	---	1,483	1,474	9	SEMINOLE.....	218	154	152	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,209	1,205	4	WHITE.....	92	79	79	-
BLACK..	---	1,163	1,159	4	ALL OTHER.....	126	75	73	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	80	80	-	BLACK..	126	75	73	2
WHITE.....	---	37	37	-	SPALDING.....	1,090	778	776	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	43	43	-	WHITE.....	582	464	464	-
BLACK..	---	39	39	-	ALL OTHER.....	508	314	312	2
NEWTON.....	232	606	604	2	BLACK..	502	308	306	2
WHITE.....	134	408	408	-	GRIFFIN.....	---	436	434	2
ALL OTHER.....	98	198	196	2	WHITE.....	---	188	188	-
BLACK..	98	196	194	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	248	246	2
COVINGTON.....	---	192	190	2	BLACK..	---	242	240	2
WHITE.....	---	90	90	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	342	342	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	102	100	2	WHITE.....	---	276	276	-
BLACK..	---	100	98	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	414	414	-	BLACK..	---	66	66	-
WHITE.....	---	318	318	-	STEPHENS.....	472	327	327	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	96	96	-	WHITE.....	406	263	263	-
BLACK..	---	96	96	-	ALL OTHER.....	66	64	64	-
OCONEE.....	2	217	215	2	BLACK..	64	62	62	-
WHITE.....	---	191	191	-	STEWART.....	2	81	81	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	26	24	2	WHITE.....	---	19	19	-
BLACK..	2	26	24	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	62	62	-
OGLETHORPE.....	-	142	142	-	BLACK..	2	62	62	-
WHITE.....	-	86	86	-					
ALL OTHER.....	-	56	56	-					
BLACK..	-	56	56	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
SUMTER.....	942	510	508	2	TWIGGS.....	2	152	150	2
WHITE.....	420	212	210	2	WHITE.....	2	56	54	2
ALL OTHER..	522	298	298	-	ALL OTHER..	-	96	96	-
BLACK.....	522	298	298	-	BLACK.....	-	96	96	-
AMERICUS.....	---	272	272	-	UNION.....	146	141	131	10
WHITE.....	---	90	90	-	UPSON.....	720	355	355	-
ALL OTHER..	---	182	182	-	WHITE.....	384	225	225	-
BLACK.....	---	182	182	-	ALL OTHER..	336	130	130	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	238	236	2	BLACK.....	330	124	124	-
WHITE.....	---	122	120	2	THOMASTON.....	---	133	133	-
ALL OTHER..	---	116	116	-	WHITE.....	---	85	85	-
BLACK.....	---	116	116	-	ALL OTHER..	---	48	48	-
TALBOT.....	2	87	87	-	BLACK.....	---	46	46	-
WHITE.....	---	31	31	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	222	222	-
ALL OTHER..	2	56	56	-	WHITE.....	---	140	140	-
BLACK.....	2	56	56	-	ALL OTHER..	---	82	82	-
TALIAFERRO.....	---	28	28	-	BLACK.....	---	78	78	-
WHITE.....	---	6	6	-	WALKER.....	2	774	770	4
ALL OTHER..	---	22	22	-	WALTON.....	430	542	538	4
BLACK.....	---	22	22	-	WHITE.....	266	388	388	-
TATTNALL.....	100	287	285	2	ALL OTHER..	164	154	150	4
WHITE.....	60	179	177	2	BLACK.....	164	154	150	4
ALL OTHER..	40	108	108	-	WARE.....	854	596	592	4
BLACK.....	40	106	106	-	WHITE.....	628	414	412	2
TAYLOR.....	---	114	114	-	ALL OTHER..	226	182	180	2
WHITE.....	---	50	50	-	BLACK.....	212	168	166	2
ALL OTHER..	---	64	64	-	WAYCROSS.....	---	335	333	2
BLACK.....	---	64	64	-	WHITE.....	---	178	178	-
TELFAIR.....	144	234	234	-	ALL OTHER..	---	157	155	2
WHITE.....	108	142	142	-	BLACK.....	---	145	143	2
ALL OTHER..	36	92	92	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	261	259	2
BLACK.....	36	92	92	-	WARREN.....	---	98	98	-
TERRELL.....	142	245	223	22	WHITE.....	---	20	20	-
WHITE.....	28	76	76	-	ALL OTHER..	---	78	78	-
ALL OTHER..	114	169	147	22	BLACK.....	---	78	78	-
BLACK.....	114	169	147	22	WASHINGTON.....	8	340	338	2
THOMAS.....	1,190	687	679	8	WHITE.....	---	138	138	-
WHITE.....	590	345	341	4	ALL OTHER..	8	202	200	2
ALL OTHER..	600	342	338	4	BLACK.....	8	202	200	2
BLACK.....	598	340	336	4	WAYNE.....	338	335	335	-
THOMASVILLE.....	---	320	316	4	WHITE.....	212	223	223	-
WHITE.....	---	122	120	2	ALL OTHER..	126	112	112	-
ALL OTHER..	---	198	196	2	BLACK.....	124	110	110	-
BLACK.....	---	196	194	2	WEBSTER.....	---	40	40	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	367	363	4	WHITE.....	---	20	20	-
WHITE.....	---	223	221	2	ALL OTHER..	---	20	20	-
ALL OTHER..	---	144	142	2	BLACK.....	---	20	20	-
BLACK.....	---	144	142	2	WHEELER.....	---	68	68	-
TIFT.....	914	598	598	-	WHITE.....	---	42	42	-
WHITE.....	648	378	378	-	ALL OTHER..	---	26	26	-
ALL OTHER..	266	220	220	-	BLACK.....	---	26	26	-
BLACK.....	256	212	212	-	WHITE.....	---	121	121	-
TIFTON.....	---	288	288	-	WHITFIELD.....	1,590	1,002	994	8
WHITE.....	---	146	146	-	DALTON.....	---	307	305	2
ALL OTHER..	---	142	142	-	WHITE.....	---	264	262	2
BLACK.....	---	134	134	-	ALL OTHER..	---	43	43	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	310	-	BLACK.....	---	39	39	-
WHITE.....	---	232	232	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	695	689	6
ALL OTHER..	---	78	78	-	WILCOX.....	---	116	116	-
BLACK.....	---	78	78	-	WHITE.....	---	72	72	-
TOOMBS.....	364	396	396	-	ALL OTHER..	---	44	44	-
WHITE.....	188	256	256	-	BLACK.....	---	44	44	-
ALL OTHER..	176	140	140	-	WILKES.....	122	184	182	2
BLACK.....	176	140	140	-	WHITE.....	46	82	82	-
TCWNS.....	88	55	55	-	ALL OTHER..	76	102	100	2
TREUTLEN.....	---	90	90	-	BLACK.....	76	102	100	2
WHITE.....	---	58	58	-	WILKINSON.....	---	200	200	-
ALL OTHER..	---	32	32	-	WHITE.....	---	92	92	-
BLACK.....	---	32	32	-	ALL OTHER..	---	108	108	-
TROUP.....	1,056	817	815	2	BLACK.....	---	108	108	-
WHITE.....	664	526	524	2	WORTH.....	152	339	333	6
ALL OTHER..	392	291	291	-	WHITE.....	38	181	181	-
BLACK.....	386	284	284	-	ALL OTHER..	114	158	152	6
LA GRANGE.....	---	352	352	-	BLACK.....	114	158	152	6
WHITE.....	---	165	165	-	HAWAII.....	18,230	18,214	17,944	270
ALL OTHER..	---	187	187	-	WHITE.....	4,041	4,044	3,890	154
BLACK.....	---	181	181	-	ALL OTHER..	14,189	14,170	14,054	116
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	465	463	2	BLACK.....	643	640	631	9
WHITE.....	---	361	359	2	HAWAII.....	1,945	1,980	1,888	92
ALL OTHER..	---	104	104	-	WHITE.....	423	430	355	75
BLACK.....	---	103	103	-	ALL OTHER..	1,522	1,550	1,533	17
TURNER.....	116	166	166	-	BLACK.....	11	11	10	1
WHITE.....	32	84	84	-					
ALL OTHER..	84	82	82	-					
BLACK.....	84	82	82	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
HAWAII--CCN.					IDAHO--CON.				
HAWAII--CGA.	---	713	706	7	CARIBOU.....	152	254	249	5
HILO.....	---	78	72	6	CASSIA.....	687	521	507	14
WHITE.....	---	635	634	1	CLARK.....	---	22	22	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	4	4	---	CLEARWATER.....	75	155	151	4
BLACK.....	---	1,267	1,182	85	CUSTER.....	3	84	82	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	352	283	69	ELMORE.....	572	546	546	---
WHITE.....	---	915	899	16	FRANKLIN.....	160	241	240	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	7	6	1	FREMONT.....	139	289	283	6
HONOLULU.....	14,154	13,983	13,892	91	GEM.....	139	216	210	6
WHITE.....	3,204	3,191	3,160	31	GOODING.....	84	232	224	8
ALL OTHER.....	10,950	10,792	10,732	60	IDAHO.....	221	261	259	2
BLACK.....	620	617	613	4	JEFFERSON.....	22	411	389	22
AIEA.....	---	532	530	2	JEROME.....	217	328	322	6
WHITE.....	---	80	78	2	KOOTENAI.....	1,070	1,039	985	54
ALL OTHER.....	---	452	452	---	COEUR D ALENE.....	---	382	360	22
BLACK.....	---	23	23	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	657	625	32
HONOLULU ⁴	---	5,524	5,488	36	LATAH.....	351	480	454	26
WHITE.....	---	1,013	1,003	10	MOSCOW.....	---	262	250	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,511	4,485	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	218	204	14
BLACK.....	---	171	170	1	LEMHI.....	179	151	143	8
KAILUA.....	---	608	602	6	LEWIS.....	---	56	55	1
WHITE.....	---	192	188	4	LINCOLN.....	1	67	66	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	416	414	2	MADISON.....	947	583	572	11
BLACK.....	---	18	18	---	MINIDOKA.....	205	489	479	10
KANEHOE.....	---	858	855	3	NEZ PERCE.....	828	491	487	4
WHITE.....	---	177	177	---	LEWISTON.....	---	408	404	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	681	678	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	83	83	---
BLACK.....	---	22	22	---	WHITE.....	---	56	56	---
PEARL CITY.....	---	605	607	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	27	27	---
WHITE.....	---	114	114	---	BLACK.....	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	495	493	2	ONEIDA.....	21	60	60	---
BLACK.....	---	17	17	---	OMYHEE.....	8	173	166	7
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS.....	---	528	527	1	PAYETTE.....	9	294	286	8
WHITE.....	---	307	307	---	POWER.....	95	154	150	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	221	220	1	SHOSHONE.....	236	354	349	5
BLACK.....	---	130	130	---	TETON.....	98	101	97	4
WAHIAWA.....	---	615	618	1	TWIN FALLS.....	1,485	1,000	980	20
WHITE.....	---	149	149	---	WHITE.....	---	479	466	13
ALL OTHER.....	---	476	469	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	521	514	7
BLACK.....	---	63	63	---	VALLEY.....	131	114	108	6
WAIPAHA.....	---	845	846	3	WASHINGTON.....	148	176	174	2
WHITE.....	---	74	73	1					
ALL OTHER.....	---	775	773	2	ILLINOIS.....	181,857	185,028	183,677	1,351
BLACK.....	---	29	28	1	WHITE.....	138,512	141,223	140,144	1,079
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,856	3,819	37	ALL OTHER.....	43,345	43,805	43,533	272
WHITE.....	---	1,085	1,071	14	BLACK.....	39,062	39,482	39,234	248
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,771	2,748	23	ADAMS.....	1,554	1,137	1,132	5
BLACK.....	---	144	142	2	QUINCY.....	---	668	665	3
KAUAI.....	752	760	748	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	469	467	2
WHITE.....	134	135	128	7	ALEXANDER.....	168	201	201	---
ALL OTHER.....	618	625	620	5	WHITE.....	71	109	109	---
BLACK.....	2	2	1	1	ALL OTHER.....	97	92	92	---
MAUI.....	1,379	1,491	1,416	75	BLACK.....	97	91	91	---
WHITE.....	280	288	247	41	BOND.....	207	212	212	---
ALL OTHER.....	1,095	1,203	1,169	34	BOONE.....	171	435	435	---
BLACK.....	10	10	7	3	BELVIDERE.....	---	268	268	---
IDAHO.....	19,230	19,623	19,106	517	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	167	167	---
WHITE.....	18,629	19,016	18,507	509	BROWN.....	---	79	79	---
ALL OTHER.....	601	607	599	8	BUREAU.....	768	590	587	3
BLACK.....	87	91	51	---	CALHOUN.....	---	81	81	---
ADA.....	3,345	3,211	3,158	53	CARROLL.....	58	258	256	2
BOISE CITY.....	---	2,031	1,997	34	CASS.....	1	218	218	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,180	1,161	19	CHAMPAIGN.....	3,273	2,599	2,587	12
ADAMS.....	28	44	43	1	WHITE.....	2,823	2,153	2,141	12
BANNOCK.....	1,818	1,548	1,514	34	ALL OTHER.....	450	446	446	---
POCATELLO.....	---	1,107	1,085	22	BLACK.....	363	362	362	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	441	429	12	CHAMPAIGN.....	---	746	743	3
BEAR LAKE.....	153	211	210	1	WHITE.....	---	549	546	3
BENEWAH.....	107	166	164	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	197	197	---
BINGHAM.....	582	1,000	970	30	BLACK.....	---	176	176	---
BLAINE.....	220	200	194	6	RANTOUL.....	---	488	488	---
BOISE.....	6	56	51	5	URBANA.....	---	501	493	8
BONNER.....	396	448	406	42	WHITE.....	---	375	367	8
BCNNEVILLE.....	2,045	1,537	1,497	40	ALL OTHER.....	---	126	126	---
IDAHO FALLS.....	---	1,016	995	21	BLACK.....	---	83	83	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	521	502	19	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	864	863	1
BOUNDARY.....	118	139	124	15	CHRISTIAN.....	151	518	517	1
BUTTE.....	80	89	88	1	TAYLORVILLE.....	---	149	149	---
CAMAS.....	1	22	20	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	369	368	1
CANYON.....	2,048	1,610	1,572	38	CLARK.....	3	223	220	3
CALDWELL.....	---	387	383	4	CLAY.....	197	256	255	1
NANPA.....	---	516	506	10	CLINTON.....	230	531	530	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	707	683	24	CENTRALIA, PART.....	---	52	52	---
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	479	478	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				ILLINOIS--CON.					
COLES.....	965	652	650	2	COOK--CON.	---	817	791	2
CHARLESTON.....	---	181	179	2	OAK PARK.....	---	667	661	---
MATTCON.....	---	286	286	---	PALATINE.....	---	373	370	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	185	185	---	PARK FOREST, PART.....	---	424	419	---
COOK.....	90,136	87,335	86,631	708	PARK FOREST, TOTAL.....	---	307	302	---
WHITE.....	56,208	53,651	53,164	487	PARK RIDGE.....	---	207	204	---
ALL OTHER.....	33,928	33,688	33,467	221	RIVERDALE.....	---	94	91	---
BLACK..	31,055	30,907	30,704	203	RIVER FOREST.....	---	133	130	---
ALSIP.....	---	348	347	1	RIVER GROVE.....	---	93	92	---
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART.....	---	---	---	---	RIVERSIDE.....	---	330	327	---
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, TOTAL.....	---	793	787	6	ROLLING MEADOWS.....	---	929	916	---
BELLWOOD.....	---	331	330	1	SCHAUMBURG, PART.....	---	932	919	---
BENSENVILLE, PART.....	---	7	7	---	SCHAUMBURG, TOTAL.....	---	204	202	---
BERWYN.....	---	519	510	9	SCHILLER PARK.....	---	520	509	---
BLUE ISLAND.....	---	427	423	4	SKOKIE.....	---	214	213	---
BRIDGE VIEW.....	---	234	232	2	SOUTH HOLLAND.....	---	419	416	---
BRCCCKFIELD.....	---	260	255	5	STREAMWOOD.....	---	196	193	---
BUFFALO GROVE, PART.....	---	193	192	1	SUMMIT.....	---	163	160	---
BUFFALO GROVE, TOTAL.....	---	395	354	1	WHITE.....	---	33	33	---
CALUMET CITY.....	---	578	576	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	32	32	---
CALUMET PARK.....	---	141	141	---	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
CHICAGO, PART.....	---	55,423	55,015	408	TINLEY PARK, PART.....	---	573	568	---
WHITE.....	---	26,357	26,152	205	TINLEY PARK, TOTAL.....	---	574	569	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	29,066	28,863	203	WESTCHESTER.....	---	138	137	---
BLACK..	---	27,257	27,070	187	WESTERN SPRINGS.....	---	128	128	---
CHICAGO, TOTAL.....	---	55,423	55,015	408	WHEELING.....	---	575	571	---
WHITE.....	---	26,357	26,152	205	WILMETTE.....	---	242	235	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	29,066	28,863	203	WINNETKA.....	---	116	116	---
BLACK..	---	27,257	27,070	187	WORTH.....	---	225	224	---
CHICAGO HEIGHTS.....	---	750	745	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,621	6,567	5
WHITE.....	---	433	429	4	WHITE.....	---	5,692	5,642	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	317	316	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	929	925	---
BLACK..	---	314	313	1	BLACK..	---	780	777	---
CICERO.....	---	918	912	6	CRAWFORD.....	---	185	263	---
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	6	6	---	CUMBERLAND.....	---	2	192	---
DES PLAINES.....	---	939	934	5	DE KALB.....	---	1,072	989	---
DOLTON.....	---	328	327	1	DE KALB.....	---	---	333	---
ELGIN, PART.....	---	244	244	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	656	---
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	---	---	---	DE WITT.....	---	3	252	---
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, TOTAL.....	---	420	419	1	DOUGLAS.....	---	117	300	---
ELMWOOD PARK.....	---	263	262	1	DU PAGE.....	---	9,506	10,844	13
EVANSTON.....	---	931	910	21	ADDISON.....	---	---	513	---
WHITE.....	---	631	611	20	BENSENVILLE, PART.....	---	---	252	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	300	299	1	BENSENVILLE, TOTAL.....	---	---	259	---
BLACK..	---	245	244	1	CHICAGO, PART.....	---	---	---	---
EVERGREEN PARK.....	---	262	262	---	DCWNERS GROVE.....	---	---	687	---
FOREST PARK.....	---	257	254	3	ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	---	1	---
FRANKLIN PARK.....	---	273	269	4	ELMHURST.....	---	---	536	---
GLENCOE.....	---	75	75	---	GLENDALE HEIGHTS.....	---	---	596	---
GLENVIEW.....	---	417	414	3	GLEN ELLYN.....	---	---	357	---
HANOVER PARK, PART.....	---	386	383	3	HANOVER PARK, PART.....	---	---	379	---
HANOVER PARK, TOTAL.....	---	765	758	7	HINSDALE, PART.....	---	---	218	---
HARVEY.....	---	828	826	2	HINSDALE, TOTAL.....	---	---	250	---
WHITE.....	---	185	185	---	LOMBARD.....	---	---	588	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	643	641	2	NAPERVILLE.....	---	---	598	---
BLACK..	---	640	638	2	NORTHLAKE, PART.....	---	---	3	---
HAZEL CREST.....	---	213	211	2	SCHAUMBURG, PART.....	---	---	3	---
HICKORY HILLS.....	---	214	211	3	VILLA PARK.....	---	---	390	---
HINSDALE, PART.....	---	32	32	---	WEST CHICAGO.....	---	---	282	---
HOFFMAN ESTATES.....	---	748	738	10	WHEATON.....	---	---	624	---
HOMEWOOD.....	---	195	194	1	WOODRIDGE.....	---	---	484	---
LA GRANGE.....	---	202	196	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	4,333	---
LA GRANGE PARK.....	---	141	140	1	EDGAR.....	---	---	296	---
LANSING.....	---	399	395	4	EDWARDS.....	---	---	93	---
LINDENWOOD.....	---	79	79	---	EFFINGHAM.....	---	---	904	---
LYONS.....	---	156	154	2	FAYETTE.....	---	---	175	---
MARKHAM.....	---	273	267	6	FORD.....	---	---	133	---
WHITE.....	---	70	68	2	FRANKLIN.....	---	---	444	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	203	199	4	FULTON.....	---	---	493	---
BLACK..	---	203	159	4	CANTON.....	---	---	197	---
MAYWOOD.....	---	571	569	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	417	---
WHITE.....	---	85	89	---	GALLATIN.....	---	---	107	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	482	480	2	GREENE.....	---	---	1	---
BLACK..	---	475	477	2	GRUNDY.....	---	---	431	---
MELROSE PARK.....	---	436	434	2	HAMILTON.....	---	---	1	---
MIDLETHIAN.....	---	281	279	2	HANCOCK.....	---	---	160	---
MORTON GROVE.....	---	204	202	2	HARDIN.....	---	---	77	---
MOUNT PROSPECT.....	---	643	642	1	HENDERSON.....	---	---	1	---
NILES.....	---	220	218	2	HENRY.....	---	---	676	---
NGRRIDGE.....	---	111	111	---	KEWANEE.....	---	---	227	---
NORTHBROOK.....	---	373	371	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	690	---
NORTHLAKE, PART.....	---	164	162	2	IRROCUIS.....	---	---	365	---
NORTHLAKE, TOTAL.....	---	167	165	2	JACKSON.....	---	---	1,313	---
OAK FOREST.....	---	367	365	2	CARBONDALE.....	---	---	273	---
OAK LAWN.....	---	645	641	4	WHITE.....	---	---	167	---
					ALL OTHER.....	---	---	106	---
					BLACK..	---	---	93	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				ILLINOIS--CON.					
JACKSON--CCN.									
MURPHYSBORO.....	---	146	142	4	MACON.....	2,555	1,937	1,932	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	380	365	15	WHITE.....	2,199	1,580	1,576	4
JASPER.....	---	197	196	1	ALL OTHER.....	356	357	356	1
JEFFERSON.....	554	580	579	1	BLACK..	344	344	343	1
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	298	298	-	DECATUR.....	---	1,516	1,512	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	282	281	1	WHITE.....	---	1,163	1,160	3
JERSEY.....	295	316	313	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	353	352	1
JO DAVIESS.....	68	348	348	-	BLACK..	---	343	342	1
JCHNSON.....	2	116	115	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	421	420	1
KANE.....	6,722	5,134	5,082	52	MACOUPIN.....	---	49	697	10
AURORA.....	---	1,827	1,817	10	MADISON.....	3,538	3,602	3,592	10
CARPENTERSVILLE.....	---	479	473	6	WHITE.....	3,291	3,291	3,282	9
ELGIN, PART.....	---	1,064	1,047	17	ALL OTHER.....	302	311	310	1
ELGIN, TOTAL.....	---	1,308	1,291	17	BLACK..	283	289	288	1
ST. CHARLES.....	---	313	311	2	ALTON.....	---	551	550	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,451	1,434	17	WHITE.....	---	387	386	1
KANKAKEE.....	1,936	1,795	1,777	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	164	164	-
WHITE.....	1,525	1,366	1,355	11	BLACK..	---	161	161	-
ALL OTHER.....	411	429	422	7	COLLINSVILLE, PART.....	---	309	308	1
BLACK..	382	401	394	7	COLLINSVILLE, TOTAL..	---	336	335	1
KANKAKEE.....	---	618	611	7	EDWARDSVILLE.....	---	179	175	4
WHITE.....	---	337	335	2	GRANITE CITY.....	---	541	540	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	281	276	5	WOOD RIVER.....	---	148	148	-
BLACK..	---	258	253	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,874	1,871	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,177	1,166	11					
WHITE.....	---	1,029	1,020	9	MARION.....	1,044	741	740	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	146	2	CENTRALIA, PART.....	---	222	222	-
BLACK..	---	143	141	2	WHITE.....	---	185	185	-
KENDALL.....	1	592	591	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	37	37	-
KNOX.....	1,047	854	853	1	BLACK..	---	35	35	-
GALESBURG.....	---	491	490	1	CENTRALIA, TOTAL.....	---	274	274	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	363	363	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	200	518	1
LAKE.....	7,361	7,361	7,294	67	MARSHALL.....	1	200	199	1
WHITE.....	6,375	6,387	6,326	61	MASON.....	2	261	261	-
ALL OTHER.....	986	974	968	6	MASSAC.....	1	204	204	-
BLACK..	788	770	764	6	MENARD.....	1	170	169	1
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS.....	---	1	1	-	MERCER.....	136	294	294	-
PART.....	---	202	202	-	MONROE.....	---	285	285	-
BUFFALO GROVE, PART..	---	249	247	2	MONTGOMERY.....	682	485	482	3
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	255	253	2	MORGAN.....	683	552	550	2
DEERFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	338	337	1	JACKSONVILLE.....	---	333	332	1
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	100	99	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	219	218	1
LAKE FOREST.....	---	256	255	1	MOULTRIE.....	2	239	238	1
LIBERTYVILLE.....	---	297	293	4	OGLE.....	172	690	686	4
MUNDELEIN.....	---	331	330	1	PEORIA.....	5,888	3,314	3,303	11
NORTH CHICAGO.....	---	107	107	-	WHITE.....	5,119	2,586	2,582	4
WHITE.....	---	224	223	1	ALL OTHER.....	769	728	721	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	221	220	1	BLACK..	712	685	678	7
BLACK..	---	1,484	1,475	9	PEKIN, PART.....	---	-	-	-
WAUKEGAN.....	---	1,059	1,053	6	PEORIA.....	---	2,197	2,186	11
WHITE.....	---	425	422	3	WHITE.....	---	1,506	1,502	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	380	377	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	691	684	7
BLACK..	---	410	406	4	BLACK..	---	658	648	10
ZION.....	---	310	308	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,117	1,117	-
WHITE.....	---	100	98	2	PERRY.....	340	293	292	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	94	92	2	PIATT.....	31	212	209	3
BLACK..	---	3,693	3,649	44	PIKE.....	193	266	263	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,684	1,671	13	POPE.....	2	63	59	4
LA SALLE.....	---	154	154	-	PULASKI.....	2	143	141	2
LA SALLE.....	---	303	302	1	WHITE.....	1	79	78	1
PERU.....	---	162	161	1	ALL OTHER.....	1	64	63	1
STREATOR, PART.....	---	230	228	2	BLACK..	1	64	63	1
STREATOR, TOTAL.....	---	232	230	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	829	826	3	PUTNAM.....	1	101	100	1
LAWRENCE.....	193	247	245	2	RANDOLPH.....	606	510	510	-
LEE.....	490	565	562	3	RICHLAND.....	575	285	284	1
DIXON.....	---	244	243	1	ROCK ISLAND.....	2,955	2,799	2,791	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	321	319	2	EAST MOLINE.....	---	365	365	-
LIVINGSTON.....	408	621	620	1	MOLINE.....	---	776	775	1
STREATOR, PART.....	---	2	2	-	ROCK ISLAND.....	---	865	861	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	619	618	1	WHITE.....	---	614	612	2
LOGAN.....	343	453	453	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	251	249	2
LINCOLN.....	---	258	258	-	BLACK..	---	225	223	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	195	195	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	793	790	3
MC DONOUGH.....	556	461	461	-	ST. CLAIR.....	4,741	4,949	4,927	22
MACOMB.....	---	213	213	-	WHITE.....	3,120	2,986	2,971	15
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	248	248	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,621	1,963	1,956	7
MC HENRY.....	1,390	2,358	2,330	28	BLACK..	1,583	1,918	1,912	6
CRYSTAL LAKE.....	---	293	290	3	BELLEVILLE.....	---	715	711	4
MCCOSTOCK.....	---	202	199	3	CAHOKIA.....	---	319	319	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,863	1,841	22	CENTREVILLE.....	---	71	70	1
MC LEAN.....	2,090	1,839	1,834	5	WHITE.....	---	5	5	-
BLOCKINGTON.....	---	855	854	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	65	1
MCRHAL.....	---	411	411	-	BLACK..	---	66	65	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	573	569	4	COLLINSVILLE, PART...	---	27	27	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS—CON.					INDIANA—CON.				
ST. CLAIR—CON.	---	---	---	---	BARTHOLOMEW.....	1,381	869	864	---
EAST ST. LOUIS.....	---	1,670	1,667	3	COLUMBUS.....	---	502	499	---
WHITE.....	---	79	79	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	367	365	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,591	1,588	3	BENTON.....	---	4	156	---
BLACK.....	---	1,589	1,586	3	BLACKFORD.....	80	222	221	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,147	2,133	14	BOONE.....	239	589	582	---
SALINE.....	586	371	369	2	BROWN.....	9	149	139	---
SANGAMON.....	4,100	2,870	2,855	15	CARROLL.....	3	302	299	---
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,870	1,852	18	CASS.....	8	610	598	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,000	993	7	LOGANSPORT.....	---	289	289	---
SCHUYLER.....	245	102	102	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	309	308	---
SCOTT.....	2	99	97	2	CLARK.....	522	1,231	1,226	---
SHELBY.....	---	345	345	---	CLARKSVILLE.....	---	175	174	---
STARK.....	1	124	123	1	JEFFERSONVILLE....	---	425	425	---
STEPHENSON.....	824	750	748	2	WHITE.....	---	363	363	---
FREEPORT.....	---	436	435	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	314	313	1	BLACK.....	---	56	56	---
TAZEWELL.....	545	2,126	2,121	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	631	627	---
EAST PEORIA.....	---	304	304	---	CLAY.....	232	392	390	---
MORTON.....	---	200	198	2	CLINTON.....	230	476	475	---
PEKIN, PART.....	---	584	582	2	FRANKFORT.....	---	244	243	---
PEKIN, TOTAL.....	---	584	582	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	232	232	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,038	1,037	1	CRAWFORD.....	1	121	120	---
UNION.....	4	220	218	2	DAVISS.....	466	472	469	---
VERMILION.....	1,620	1,422	1,418	4	WASHINGTON.....	---	162	160	---
DANVILLE.....	---	701	699	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	310	309	---
WHITE.....	---	492	490	2	DEARBORN.....	551	536	533	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	209	209	---	DECATUR.....	244	376	373	---
BLACK.....	---	189	189	---	DE KALB.....	422	479	475	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	721	719	2	DELAWARE.....	2,171	1,649	1,643	---
WABASH.....	213	213	213	---	MUNCIE.....	---	1,074	1,070	---
WARREN.....	263	339	337	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	575	573	---
MONMOUTH.....	---	167	166	1	DUBOIS.....	780	571	570	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	172	171	1	ELKHART.....	2,778	2,290	2,233	---
WASHINGTON.....	136	208	208	---	ELKHART.....	---	755	750	---
WAYNE.....	111	248	248	---	GOSHEN.....	---	340	329	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	248	248	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,195	1,154	---
WHITE.....	79	248	247	1	FAYETTE.....	300	400	400	---
WHITESIDE.....	951	1,006	1,004	2	CONNERSVILLE.....	---	228	228	---
ROCK FALLS.....	---	166	166	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	172	172	---
STERLING.....	---	308	308	---	FLOYD.....	953	917	908	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	532	530	2	NEW ALBANY.....	---	594	593	---
WILL.....	3,534	5,688	5,638	50	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	318	315	---
WHITE.....	2,880	4,805	4,762	47	FOUNTAIN.....	5	265	259	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	879	876	3	FRANKLIN.....	2	316	313	---
BLACK.....	595	783	780	3	FULTON.....	169	295	295	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,666	1,657	9	GIBSON.....	242	519	519	---
JOLIET.....	---	1,139	1,130	9	GRANT.....	1,170	1,070	1,064	---
WHITE.....	---	527	527	---	MARION.....	---	535	532	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	485	485	---	WHITE.....	---	438	435	---
BLACK.....	---	51	49	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	97	97	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	242	240	2	BLACK.....	---	93	93	---
PARK FOREST, PART....	---	1	1	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	535	532	---
ROMEDEVILLE.....	---	242	240	2	GREENE.....	163	378	378	---
TINLEY PARK, PART....	---	1	1	---	HAMILTON.....	456	1,200	1,192	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,728	3,651	37	HANCOCK.....	515	583	575	---
WILLIAMSON.....	532	775	761	14	HARRISON.....	248	477	473	---
MARION.....	---	201	197	4	HENDRICKS.....	567	986	979	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	574	564	10	HENRY.....	472	663	661	---
WINNEBAGO.....	4,641	3,975	3,952	23	NEW CASTLE.....	---	294	293	---
WHITE.....	4,007	3,338	3,320	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	369	368	---
ALL OTHER.....	634	637	632	5	HOWARD.....	1,584	1,295	1,290	---
BLACK.....	569	570	565	5	KOKOMO.....	---	881	877	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	201	200	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	414	413	---
LOVES PARK.....	---	240	235	5	HUNTINGTON.....	409	572	571	---
ROCKFORD.....	---	1,857	1,846	11	HUNTINGTON.....	---	259	259	---
WHITE.....	---	550	545	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	313	312	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	503	498	5	JACKSON.....	577	571	569	---
BLACK.....	---	1,367	1,361	6	SEYMOUR.....	---	253	252	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	549	546	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	318	317	---
WOODFORD.....	3	---	---	---	JASPER.....	309	458	457	---
INDIANA.....	84,512	84,645	83,908	737	JAY.....	180	351	345	---
WHITE.....	74,645	74,731	74,069	662	JEFFERSON.....	513	393	390	---
ALL OTHER.....	9,867	9,914	9,839	75	MADISON.....	---	159	159	---
BLACK.....	9,211	9,270	9,200	70	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	234	231	---
ADAMS.....	455	579	510	69	JENNINGS.....	2	319	317	---
ALLEN.....	5,581	5,004	4,947	57	JOHNSON.....	621	1,165	1,156	---
WHITE.....	4,824	4,249	4,201	48	FRANKLIN.....	---	194	192	---
ALL OTHER.....	757	755	746	9	GREENWOOD.....	---	315	315	---
BLACK.....	705	705	696	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	656	649	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,326	3,250	36	KNOX.....	838	583	581	---
FORT WAYNE.....	---	2,610	2,583	27	VINCENNES.....	---	295	294	---
WHITE.....	---	716	707	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	288	287	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	680	671	9	KOSCIUSKO.....	728	1,089	1,054	---
BLACK.....	---	1,678	1,657	21	LAGRANGE.....	423	597	591	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
INDIANA--CON.				INDIANA--CON.					
LAKE.....	10,202	5,137	9,083	54	ST. JOSEPH--CON.				
WHITE.....	7,242	6,179	6,147	32	MISHAMAKA.....	---	711	707	4
ALL OTHER..	2,960	2,958	2,936	22	SOUTH BEND.....	---	1,908	1,898	10
BLACK.....	2,878	2,894	2,872	22	WHITE.....	---	1,380	1,373	7
CROWN POINT.....	---	371	369	2	ALL OTHER..	---	528	525	3
EAST CHICAGO.....	---	728	723	5	BLACK.....	---	509	506	3
WHITE.....	---	460	459	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,027	1,021	6
ALL OTHER..	---	268	264	4	SCOTT.....	118	288	288	---
BLACK.....	---	265	261	4	SHELBY.....	325	596	594	2
GARY.....	---	3,165	3,144	21	SHELBYVILLE.....	---	243	243	---
WHITE.....	---	717	714	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	353	351	2
ALL OTHER..	---	2,448	2,430	18	SPENCER.....	---	288	288	---
BLACK.....	---	2,438	2,420	18	STARKE.....	149	324	323	1
GRIFFITH.....	---	296	296	---	STEBEN.....	252	340	336	4
HAMMOND.....	---	1,531	1,520	11	SULLIVAN.....	179	275	275	---
HIGHLAND.....	---	337	335	2	SWITZERLAND.....	2	104	101	3
HOBART.....	---	428	427	1	TIPPECANOE.....	2,801	1,714	1,696	18
MUNSTER.....	---	223	221	2	LAFAYETTE.....	---	782	776	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,058	2,048	10	WEST LAFAYETTE.....	---	327	323	4
LA PORTE.....	1,794	1,686	1,678	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	605	597	8
LA PORTE.....	---	323	323	---	TIPTON.....	203	221	221	---
MICHIGAN CITY.....	---	685	683	2	UNION.....	1	106	105	1
WHITE.....	---	511	509	2	VANDERBURGH.....	4,357	2,543	2,532	11
ALL OTHER..	---	178	174	4	WHITE.....	4,004	2,203	2,193	10
BLACK.....	---	173	169	4	ALL OTHER..	---	343	339	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	674	672	2	BLACK.....	---	321	320	1
LAWRENCE.....	705	533	532	1	EVANSVILLE.....	---	2,099	2,092	7
BEDFORD.....	---	164	164	---	WHITE.....	---	1,764	1,758	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	369	368	1	ALL OTHER..	---	335	334	1
MADISON.....	1,721	1,792	1,780	12	BLACK.....	---	318	317	1
ANDERSON.....	---	940	935	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	444	440	4
WHITE.....	---	723	718	5	VERMILION.....	41	237	235	2
ALL OTHER..	---	217	217	---	VIGO.....	2,330	1,556	1,550	6
BLACK.....	---	199	199	---	TERRE HAUTE.....	---	899	893	6
ELWOOD.....	---	144	142	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	657	657	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	708	703	5	WABASH.....	511	536	530	6
WHITE.....	---	696	691	5	WABASH.....	---	184	184	---
ALL OTHER..	---	12	12	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	352	346	6
BLACK.....	---	7	7	---	WARREN.....	---	103	103	---
MARION.....	16,194	12,952	12,847	105	WARRICK.....	45	627	627	---
WHITE.....	12,657	5,478	9,400	78	WASHINGTON.....	332	355	348	7
ALL OTHER..	3,474	3,474	3,447	27	WAYNE.....	1,268	1,067	1,065	2
BLACK.....	3,404	3,363	3,337	26	RICHMOND.....	---	657	656	1
BEECH GROVE.....	---	152	151	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	410	409	1
INDIANAPOLIS.....	---	12,298	12,197	101	WELLS.....	718	380	379	1
WHITE.....	---	8,868	8,794	74	WHITE.....	88	354	354	---
ALL OTHER..	---	3,430	3,403	27	WHITLEY.....	329	373	368	5
BLACK.....	---	3,329	3,303	26	IOWA.....	46,607	45,928	45,735	193
LAWRENCE.....	---	84	83	1	WHITE.....	44,737	44,155	43,971	184
SPEEDWAY.....	---	79	79	---	ALL OTHER..	1,870	1,773	1,764	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	339	337	2	BLACK.....	1,145	1,120	1,116	4
MARSHALL.....	664	615	616	3	ADAIR.....	51	125	125	---
MARTIN.....	4	196	194	2	ADAMS.....	71	64	64	---
MIAMI.....	445	677	674	3	ALLAMAKEE.....	237	248	243	5
PERU.....	---	238	238	---	APPANOOSE.....	219	229	229	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	439	436	3	AUBUBON.....	66	112	112	---
MONROE.....	1,707	1,198	1,173	25	BENTON.....	62	349	349	---
BLOOMINGTON.....	---	762	748	14	BLACK HAWK.....	2,767	2,332	2,327	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	436	425	11	CEDAR FALLS.....	---	502	502	---
MONTGOMERY.....	423	466	460	6	WATERLOO.....	---	1,448	1,443	5
CRAWFORDSVILLE.....	---	183	182	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	382	382	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	283	278	5	BOONE.....	225	384	383	1
MORGAN.....	344	775	758	17	BOONE.....	---	195	194	1
NEWTON.....	58	233	231	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	189	189	---
NOBLE.....	380	574	563	11	BREMER.....	327	398	397	1
OHIO.....	1	78	77	1	BUCHANAN.....	240	449	432	17
CRANGE.....	166	284	276	8	BUENA VISTA.....	401	344	344	---
OWEN.....	4	213	212	1	BUTLER.....	---	236	236	---
PARKE.....	1	240	239	1	CALHOUN.....	178	170	167	3
PERRY.....	214	314	314	---	CARROLL.....	457	416	416	---
PIKE.....	2	162	161	1	CASS.....	409	286	286	---
PORTER.....	1,962	1,919	1,915	4	CEDAR.....	2	284	282	2
PORTAGE.....	---	505	508	3	CERRO GORDO.....	1,040	720	719	1
VALPARAISO.....	---	802	800	2	HASON CITY.....	---	458	458	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	608	607	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	262	261	1
POSEY.....	3	410	407	3	CHEROKEE.....	250	245	245	---
PULASKI.....	253	231	231	---	CHICKASAW.....	203	260	260	---
PUTNAM.....	304	372	368	4	CLARKE.....	62	122	122	---
RANDOLPH.....	219	375	373	2	CLAY.....	330	313	312	1
RIPLEY.....	255	377	369	8	SPENCER.....	---	193	193	---
RUSH.....	167	277	277	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	120	119	1
ST. JOSEPH.....	4,066	3,646	3,626	20					
WHITE.....	3,466	3,060	3,043	17					
ALL OTHER..	600	586	583	3					
BLACK.....	558	545	542	3					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
IOWA--CON.					IOWA--CON.				
CLAYTON.....	146	363	359	4	POLK--CON.				
CLINTON.....	876	882	859	13	URBANDALE.....	---	252	251	
CLINTON.....	---	509	504	5	WEST DES MOINES.....	---	251	249	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	373	365	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,168	1,165	
CRAWFORD.....	254	300	300	---	POTTAWATTAMIE.....	1,065	1,468	1,463	
DALLAS.....	76	432	431	1	COUNCIL BLUFFS.....	---	1,046	1,044	
DAVIS.....	115	149	146	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	422	419	
DECATUR.....	178	125	122	3	POWESHIEK.....	307	260	260	
DELAWARE.....	327	331	331	---	RINGGOLD.....	99	80	80	
DES MOINES.....	953	743	741	2	SAC.....	100	235	235	
BURLINGTON.....	---	481	479	2	SCOTT.....	2,709	2,824	2,803	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	262	262	---	BETTENDORF.....	---	400	399	
DICKINSON.....	185	200	200	---	DAVENPORT.....	---	1,970	1,951	
DUBUQUE.....	2,113	1,543	1,536	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	454	453	
DUBUQUE.....	---	1,018	1,012	6	SHELBY.....	179	189	189	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	525	524	1	SIoux.....	602	582	582	
EMMET.....	178	210	209	1	STORY.....	1,405	1,053	1,045	
FAYETTE.....	257	381	379	2	AMES.....	---	572	565	
FLCYD.....	168	276	274	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	481	480	
FRANKLIN.....	136	191	191	---	TAMA.....	2	260	258	
FREMONT.....	217	132	132	---	TAYLOR.....	---	119	119	
GREENE.....	147	196	196	---	UNION.....	318	227	227	
GRUNDY.....	31	182	181	1	VAN BUREN.....	55	136	134	
GUTHRIE.....	47	160	160	---	WAPELLO.....	737	547	547	
HAMILTON.....	117	259	259	---	OTTUMMA.....	---	371	371	
HANCOCK.....	124	218	217	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	176	176	
HARDIN.....	243	318	317	1	WARREN.....	1	514	513	
HARRISON.....	60	221	221	---	WASHINGTON.....	221	293	290	
HENRY.....	278	278	277	1	WAYNE.....	87	105	105	
HOWARD.....	130	158	155	3	WEBSTER.....	771	675	673	
HUMBOLDT.....	131	191	191	---	FORT DODGE.....	---	444	443	
IDA.....	167	159	158	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	231	230	
IOWA.....	44	236	236	---	WINNEBAGO.....	69	161	161	
JACKSON.....	287	371	369	2	WINNESHIEK.....	309	299	298	
JASPER.....	192	506	506	---	WOODBURY.....	2,547	1,810	1,803	
NEWTON.....	---	213	213	---	SIoux CITY.....	---	1,502	1,496	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	293	293	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	308	307	
JEFFERSON.....	189	210	205	5	WORTH.....	---	128	128	
JCHNSON.....	4,301	1,349	1,339	10	WRIGHT.....	146	219	219	
IOWA CITY.....	---	774	768	6	KANSAS.....	40,135	41,246	41,047	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	575	571	4	WHITE.....	35,642	36,788	36,609	1
JONES.....	104	272	271	1	ALL OTHER.....	4,493	4,458	4,438	
KEDKUK.....	16	201	201	---	BLACK..	3,412	3,352	3,343	
KOSSUTH.....	177	333	333	---	ALLEN.....	253	239	238	
LEE.....	622	661	661	---	ANDERSON.....	120	137	135	
FORT MADISON.....	---	186	186	---	ATCHISON.....	328	304	304	
KEOKUK.....	---	237	237	---	ATCHISON.....	---	185	185	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	238	238	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	119	119	
LINN.....	3,022	2,568	2,558	10	BARBER.....	153	133	133	
CEDAR RAPIDS.....	---	1,727	1,719	8	BARTON.....	718	621	620	
HARION.....	---	293	293	---	GREAT BEND.....	---	343	343	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	548	546	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	278	277	
LOUISA.....	---	201	201	---	BOURBON.....	459	231	231	
LUCAS.....	40	135	134	1	BROWN.....	118	183	183	
LYON.....	94	242	241	1	BUTLER.....	266	754	749	
MADISON.....	76	155	155	---	EL DORADO.....	---	211	210	
MAHASKA.....	276	331	331	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	543	539	
OSKALOOSA.....	---	165	165	---	CHASE.....	---	48	48	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	166	166	---	CHAUTAUQUA.....	28	67	67	
MARION.....	393	435	439	---	CHEYENNE.....	180	314	313	
MARSHALL.....	859	654	650	4	CLARK.....	20	52	52	
MARSHALLTOWN.....	---	440	438	2	CLAY.....	55	34	34	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	214	212	2	CLCUD.....	112	127	125	
HILLS.....	---	213	213	---	COFFEY.....	157	186	184	
MITCHELL.....	254	173	171	2	COMANCHE.....	42	144	144	
MONONA.....	162	161	161	---	COWLEY.....	27	32	32	
MONROE.....	61	135	134	1	ARKANSAS CITY.....	588	589	589	
MONTGOMERY.....	153	187	186	1	WINFIELD.....	---	193	193	
MUSCATINE.....	368	732	730	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	203	203	
MUSCATINE.....	---	452	451	1	CRAWFORD.....	411	546	545	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	280	279	1	PITTSBURG.....	---	263	263	
O BRIEN.....	264	287	287	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	283	282	
OSCEOLA.....	132	129	129	---	DECATUR.....	88	83	83	
PAGE.....	276	266	266	---	DICKINSON.....	170	271	269	
PALO ALTO.....	260	214	214	---	DONIPHAN.....	---	145	145	
PLYMOUTH.....	358	455	453	2	DOUGLAS.....	1,075	1,031	1,023	
POCAHONTAS.....	113	149	149	---	LAWRENCE.....	---	790	786	
POLK.....	6,488	5,095	5,078	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	241	237	
WHITE.....	5,580	4,588	4,574	14	EDWARDS.....	81	65	64	
ALL OTHER.....	508	507	504	3	ELK.....	---	50	49	
BLACK..	350	351	351	---	ELLS.....	717	503	503	
DES MOINES.....	---	3,424	3,413	11	HAYS.....	---	379	379	
WHITE.....	---	2,940	2,940	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	124	124	
ALL OTHER.....	---	476	473	3					
BLACK..	---	334	334	---					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
KANSAS--CON.				KANSAS--CON.					
ELLSWORTH.....	58	85	85	-	MORRIS.....	51	89	89	-
FINNEY.....	815	578	575	3	MORTON.....	66	73	73	-
GARDEN CITY.....	---	435	432	3	NEMAHA.....	204	211	211	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	143	143	-	NEOSHO.....	294	333	333	-
FORD.....	534	516	511	5	CHANUTE.....	---	182	182	-
DODGE CITY.....	---	403	359	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	151	151	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	113	112	1	NESS.....	95	86	86	-
FRANKLIN.....	234	327	325	2	NORTON.....	112	89	89	-
OTTAWA.....	---	179	179	-	OSAGE.....	2	222	220	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	148	146	2	OSBORNE.....	2	87	87	-
GEARY.....	1,325	1,373	1,370	3	OTTAWA.....	---	68	68	-
WHITE.....	863	886	884	2	PAWNEE.....	115	131	131	-
ALL OTHER.....	462	487	486	1	PHILLIPS.....	136	101	101	-
BLACK..	382	402	402	-	POTTAWATOMIE.....	127	303	300	3
JUNCTION CITY.....	---	802	759	3	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	6	6	-
WHITE.....	---	512	510	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	297	294	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	290	289	1	PRATT.....	151	167	167	-
BLACK..	---	252	252	-	RAWLINS.....	32	72	71	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	571	571	-	RENO.....	928	993	991	2
WHITE.....	---	374	374	-	HUTCHINSON.....	---	657	656	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	197	197	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	336	335	1
BLACK..	---	150	150	-	REPUBLIC.....	210	97	97	-
GOVE.....	53	64	64	-	RICE.....	155	187	187	-
GRAHAM.....	36	70	70	-	RILEY.....	1,226	1,008	998	10
GRANT.....	147	152	152	-	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	739	734	5
GRAY.....	---	111	111	-	MANHATTAN, TOTAL.....	---	745	740	5
GREELEY.....	78	43	43	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	269	264	5
GREENWOOD.....	55	115	114	1	WHITE.....	---	236	231	5
HAMILTON.....	20	40	40	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	33	33	-
HARPER.....	97	96	96	-	BLACK..	---	18	18	-
HARVEY.....	633	487	482	5	ROOKS.....	42	129	127	2
NEWTON.....	---	265	266	3	RUSH.....	18	63	63	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	218	216	2	RUSSELL.....	106	134	134	-
HASKELL.....	27	72	72	-	SALINE.....	1,134	804	798	6
HODGEMAN.....	15	35	35	-	SALINA.....	---	713	709	4
JACKSON.....	60	183	182	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	91	89	2
JEFFERSON.....	104	223	222	1	SCOTT.....	100	102	102	-
JEWELL.....	1	81	80	1	SEDGWICK.....	8,170	7,380	7,341	39
JOHNSON.....	3,450	4,127	4,108	19	WHITE.....	6,906	6,133	6,101	32
LEAWOOD.....	---	109	109	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,264	1,247	1,240	7
MERRIAM.....	---	161	160	1	BLACK..	919	907	904	3
OLATHE.....	---	870	866	4	WICHITA.....	---	6,065	6,032	33
OVERLAND PARK.....	---	1,084	1,080	4	WHITE.....	---	4,855	4,829	26
PRAIRIE VILLAGE.....	---	331	329	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,210	1,203	7
SHAWNEE.....	---	498	496	2	BLACK..	---	889	886	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,074	1,068	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,315	1,309	6
KEARNY.....	50	100	99	1	SEWARD.....	474	408	405	3
KINGMAN.....	182	151	148	3	LIBERAL.....	---	370	368	2
KIOWA.....	60	71	70	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	38	37	1
LABETTE.....	445	418	416	2	SHAWNEE.....	3,050	2,491	2,483	8
PARSONS.....	---	227	225	2	WHITE.....	2,688	2,145	2,139	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	191	151	-	ALL OTHER.....	362	346	344	2
LANE.....	20	40	40	-	BLACK..	280	284	283	1
LEAVENWORTH.....	604	828	824	4	TOPEKA.....	---	1,985	1,979	6
WHITE.....	501	710	707	3	WHITE.....	---	1,645	1,641	4
ALL OTHER.....	103	118	117	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	340	338	2
BLACK..	75	92	51	1	BLACK..	---	282	281	1
LEAVENWORTH.....	---	411	408	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	506	504	2
WHITE.....	---	330	328	2	SHERIDAN.....	62	62	62	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	81	80	1	SHERMAN.....	130	121	120	1
BLACK..	---	66	65	1	SMITH.....	2	74	74	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	417	416	1	STAFFORD.....	34	98	98	-
LINCOLN.....	9	70	69	1	STANTON.....	36	49	49	-
LINN.....	---	117	117	-	STEVENS.....	66	74	74	-
LOGAN.....	35	63	63	-	SUMNER.....	347	420	416	4
LYON.....	872	671	661	10	THOMAS.....	189	133	132	1
EMPORIA.....	---	480	475	5	TREGO.....	71	76	76	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	191	186	5	WABAUNSEE.....	---	88	88	-
MC PHERSON.....	358	419	417	2	WALLACE.....	1	40	39	1
MC PHERSON.....	---	202	201	1	WASHINGTON.....	72	107	106	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	217	216	1	WICHITA.....	15	57	57	-
MARION.....	60	174	172	2	WILSON.....	119	158	157	1
MARSHALL.....	163	211	209	2	WOODSON.....	---	64	64	-
MEADE.....	83	79	79	-	WYANDOTTE.....	3,987	3,565	3,552	13
MIAMI.....	172	328	325	3	WHITE.....	2,639	2,348	2,339	9
MITCHELL.....	223	130	129	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,348	1,217	1,213	4
MCNTGOMERY.....	716	695	694	1	BLACK..	1,201	1,083	1,080	3
COFFEYVILLE.....	---	248	247	1	KANSAS CITY.....	---	3,344	3,331	13
WHITE.....	---	199	158	1	WHITE.....	---	2,142	2,133	9
ALL OTHER.....	---	49	49	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,202	1,198	4
BLACK..	---	44	44	-	BLACK..	---	1,069	1,066	3
INDEPENDENCE.....	---	177	177	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	221	221	-
WHITE.....	---	155	155	-					
ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	-					
BLACK..	---	21	21	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	270	270	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY.....	57,988	57,243	56,878	365	KENTUCKY—CON.				
WHITE.....	51,930	51,391	51,070	321	FAYETTE.....	5,825	3,192	3,168	
ALL OTHER..	6,058	5,852	5,808	44	WHITE.....	5,083	2,582	2,559	
BLACK..	5,538	5,368	5,333	35	ALL OTHER..	742	610	609	
ADAIR.....	66	193	188	5	BLACK..	704	575	574	
ALLEN.....	75	208	203	5	LEXINGTON.....	---	3,126	3,103	
ANDERSON.....	1	183	182	1	WHITE.....	---	2,521	2,499	
BALLARD.....	---	106	106	---	ALL OTHER..	---	605	604	
BARREN.....	899	489	487	2	BLACK..	---	571	570	
GLASGOW.....	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	66	65	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	489	487	2	FLEMING.....	86	180	180	
BATH.....	2	139	138	1	FLOYD.....	937	729	728	
BELL.....	799	525	523	2	FRANKLIN.....	840	595	594	
MIDDLESBOROUGH.....	---	143	142	1	FRANKFORT.....	---	368	368	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	382	381	1	WHITE.....	---	291	291	
BOWNE.....	7	866	860	6	ALL OTHER..	---	77	77	
FLORENCE.....	---	427	426	1	BLACK..	---	75	75	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	439	434	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	227	226	
BOURBON.....	2	259	257	2	FULTON.....	56	125	122	
WHITE.....	2	232	230	2	WHITE.....	50	93	92	
ALL OTHER..	---	27	27	---	ALL OTHER..	6	32	30	
BLACK..	---	27	27	---	BLACK..	6	32	30	
BOYD.....	1,375	767	767	---	GALLATIN.....	---	59	59	
ASHLAND.....	---	352	352	---	GARRARD.....	47	145	143	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	415	415	---	GRANT.....	1	208	207	
BOYLE.....	785	305	305	---	GRAVES.....	232	444	441	
WHITE.....	743	271	271	---	MAYFIELD.....	---	131	130	
ALL OTHER..	42	34	34	---	WHITE.....	---	93	92	
BLACK..	42	34	34	---	ALL OTHER..	---	38	38	
DANVILLE.....	---	164	164	---	BLACK..	---	38	38	
WHITE.....	---	133	133	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	313	311	
ALL OTHER..	---	31	31	---	GRAYSON.....	76	306	304	
BLACK..	---	31	31	---	GREEN.....	84	135	135	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	141	141	---	GREENUP.....	---	551	551	
BRACKEN.....	---	55	55	---	HANCOCK.....	---	138	138	
BREATHITT.....	---	262	260	2	HARDIN.....	2,546	1,955	1,949	
BRECKINRIDGE.....	215	260	260	---	ELIZABETHTOWN.....	---	270	270	
BULLITT.....	1	635	634	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,685	1,679	
BUTLER.....	2	167	165	2	HARLAN.....	720	717	717	
CALDWELL.....	228	195	195	---	HARRISON.....	317	251	250	
CALLOWAY.....	620	339	329	10	HART.....	58	223	220	
MURRAY.....	---	129	126	3	HENDERSON.....	1,008	675	673	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	210	203	7	WHITE.....	---	454	453	
CAMPBELL.....	1,444	1,418	1,410	8	ALL OTHER..	---	391	390	
FORT THOMAS.....	---	200	196	4	BLACK..	---	63	63	
NEWPORT.....	---	475	472	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	55	55	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	743	742	1	HENRY.....	---	221	220	
CARLISLE.....	1	86	86	---	WHITE.....	---	146	144	
CARROLL.....	95	169	169	---	ALL OTHER..	---	73	73	
CARTER.....	2	430	428	2	HICKMAN.....	---	66	66	
CASEY.....	101	252	235	17	WHITE.....	---	7	7	
CHRISTIAN.....	2,170	1,626	1,611	15	BLACK..	---	6	6	
WHITE.....	1,493	988	983	5	HOPKINS.....	1,132	718	715	
ALL OTHER..	677	638	628	10	MADISONVILLE.....	---	336	335	
BLACK..	536	542	532	10	WHITE.....	---	283	282	
HOPKINSVILLE.....	---	502	451	11	ALL OTHER..	---	53	53	
WHITE.....	---	300	296	4	BLACK..	---	51	51	
ALL OTHER..	---	202	155	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	382	380	
BLACK..	---	198	151	7	JACKSON.....	---	198	198	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,124	1,120	4	JEFFERSON.....	13,917	10,599	10,543	
WHITE.....	---	688	687	1	WHITE.....	11,419	8,252	8,210	
ALL OTHER..	---	436	433	3	ALL OTHER..	2,498	2,347	2,333	
BLACK..	---	344	341	3	BLACK..	2,381	2,244	2,235	
CLARK.....	355	438	436	2	LOUISVILLE.....	---	4,623	4,590	
WINCHESTER.....	---	296	295	1	WHITE.....	---	2,882	2,861	
WHITE.....	---	267	266	1	ALL OTHER..	---	1,741	1,729	
ALL OTHER..	---	29	29	---	BLACK..	---	1,681	1,673	
BLACK..	---	28	28	---	ST. MATTHEWS.....	---	112	111	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	142	141	1	SHIVELY.....	---	88	88	
CLAY.....	390	402	401	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	5,776	5,754	
CLINTON.....	127	125	125	---	WHITE.....	---	5,183	5,163	
CRITTENDEN.....	64	127	126	1	ALL OTHER..	---	593	591	
CUMBERLAND.....	39	93	93	---	BLACK..	---	550	549	
DAVISS.....	2,176	1,442	1,435	7	JESSAMINE.....	3	480	477	
OWENSBORO.....	---	1,140	1,135	5	JOHNSON.....	191	390	387	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	302	300	2	KENTON.....	2,504	2,407	2,394	
EDMONSON.....	---	136	126	1	COVINGTON.....	---	948	944	
ELLICOTT.....	1	99	98	1	ERLANGER.....	---	317	314	
ESTILL.....	128	232	231	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,142	1,136	
					KNOTT.....	74	293	289	
					KNOX.....	350	493	484	
					LARUE.....	---	146	145	
					LAUREL.....	335	686	684	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY--CON.				KENTUCKY--CON.					
LAWRENCE.....	252	231	230	1	WARREN.....	1,780	1,147	1,144	3
LEE.....	1	122	121	1	BOWLING GREEN.....	---	627	626	1
LESLIE.....	340	233	231	2	WHITE.....	---	532	532	---
LETCHER.....	383	502	501	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	95	94	1
LEWIS.....	---	223	223	---	BLACK..	---	92	91	1
LINCOLN.....	---	251	251	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	520	518	2
LIVINGSTON.....	14	120	120	---	WASHINGTON.....	---	171	171	---
LOGAN.....	249	342	339	3	WHITE.....	---	153	153	---
WHITE.....	203	295	296	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	18	18	---
ALL OTHER.....	46	43	43	---	BLACK..	---	17	17	---
BLACK..	45	42	42	---	WAYNE.....	77	251	248	3
LYCN.....	---	33	33	---	WEBSTER.....	1	226	225	1
MC CRACKEN.....	1,898	916	914	2	WHITLEY.....	561	492	491	1
WHITE.....	1,727	776	774	2	WOLFE.....	2	132	131	1
ALL OTHER.....	171	140	140	---	WOODFORD.....	109	237	236	1
BLACK..	166	135	135	---	WHITE.....	100	216	215	1
PADUCAH.....	---	442	440	2	ALL OTHER.....	9	21	21	---
WHITE.....	---	319	317	2	BLACK..	9	21	21	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	123	123	---	LOUISIANA.....	82,206	82,234	81,837	397
BLACK..	---	121	121	---	WHITE.....	50,480	50,417	50,210	207
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	474	474	---	ALL OTHER.....	31,726	31,817	31,627	190
MC CREARY.....	33	259	230	29	BLACK..	30,457	30,545	30,364	181
MC LEAN.....	2	152	150	2	ACADIA.....	899	1,227	1,215	12
MADISON.....	974	683	670	13	WHITE.....	717	929	921	8
RICHMOND.....	---	231	228	3	ALL OTHER.....	182	298	294	4
WHITE.....	---	212	209	3	BLACK..	180	295	291	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	19	19	---	CROWLEY.....	---	353	349	4
BLACK..	---	18	18	---	WHITE.....	---	240	237	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	452	442	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	113	112	1
MAGOFFIN.....	1	280	279	1	BLACK..	---	111	110	1
MARION.....	358	322	319	3	EUNICE, PART.....	---	---	---	---
MARSHALL.....	21	307	307	---	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	874	866	8
MARTIN.....	---	249	249	---	WHITE.....	---	689	684	5
MASON.....	482	264	262	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	185	182	3
MEADE.....	2	336	335	1	BLACK..	---	184	181	3
MENIFEE.....	---	76	76	---	ALLEN.....	266	375	372	3
MERCER.....	178	271	270	1	WHITE.....	199	279	278	1
METCALFE.....	4	131	126	5	ALL OTHER.....	67	96	94	2
MGNROE.....	49	182	182	---	BLACK..	64	87	85	2
MONTGOMERY.....	312	283	282	1	ASCENSION.....	13	1,142	1,137	5
MORGAN.....	247	203	201	2	WHITE.....	1	804	802	2
MUHLBERG.....	281	479	472	7	ALL OTHER.....	12	338	335	3
NELSON.....	237	506	502	4	BLACK..	12	328	325	3
NICHOLAS.....	55	88	88	---	ASSUMPTION.....	2	461	458	3
OHIO.....	40	298	253	5	WHITE.....	---	269	269	---
OLDHAM.....	1	386	385	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	192	189	3
OWEN.....	---	115	115	---	BLACK..	2	189	186	3
OWSLEY.....	3	70	68	2	AVOUELLES.....	310	731	728	3
PENDLETON.....	1	144	142	2	WHITE.....	179	465	463	2
PERRY.....	780	589	589	---	ALL OTHER.....	131	266	265	1
PIKE.....	1,902	1,245	1,245	---	BLACK..	131	265	264	1
POWELL.....	3	187	184	3	BEAUREGARD.....	427	506	505	1
PULASKI.....	1,270	645	641	4	WHITE.....	356	425	424	1
SOMERSET.....	---	120	120	---	ALL OTHER.....	71	81	81	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	525	521	4	BLACK..	66	77	77	---
ROBERTSON.....	---	28	28	---	BIENVILLE.....	1	285	284	1
ROCKCASTLE.....	71	190	188	2	WHITE.....	---	138	138	---
ROWAN.....	689	268	268	---	ALL OTHER.....	1	147	146	1
RUSSELL.....	21	187	187	---	BLACK..	1	145	144	1
SCOTT.....	55	309	308	1	BOSSIER.....	1,600	1,587	1,581	6
SHELBY.....	43	332	325	7	WHITE.....	1,323	1,180	1,176	4
WHITE.....	30	295	291	4	ALL OTHER.....	277	407	405	2
ALL OTHER.....	13	37	34	3	BLACK..	252	387	385	2
BLACK..	13	36	33	3	BOSSIER CITY.....	---	1,079	1,076	3
SIMPSON.....	115	219	219	---	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	---	1	1	---
WHITE.....	88	183	183	---	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	507	504	3
ALL OTHER.....	27	36	36	---	WHITE.....	---	340	338	2
BLACK..	27	36	36	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	167	166	1
SPENCER.....	---	79	79	---	BLACK..	---	166	165	1
TAYLOR.....	450	278	275	3	CADDO.....	7,214	4,905	4,891	14
TODD.....	5	173	169	4	WHITE.....	3,551	2,492	2,485	7
WHITE.....	5	144	140	4	ALL OTHER.....	3,663	2,413	2,406	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	29	29	---	BLACK..	3,633	2,382	2,375	7
BLACK..	---	29	29	---	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	---	4,147	4,137	10
TRIGG.....	25	111	109	2	WHITE.....	---	1,946	1,942	4
WHITE.....	20	85	84	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,201	2,195	6
ALL OTHER.....	5	26	25	1	BLACK..	---	2,174	2,168	6
BLACK..	5	26	25	1	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	---	---	---	---
TRIMBLE.....	1	82	81	1	WHITE.....	---	---	---	---
UNION.....	61	285	285	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	52	259	259	---	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	9	26	26	---					
BLACK..	8	24	24	---					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.					LOUISIANA--CON.				
CADDO--CON.									
SHREVEPORT, TOTAL.....	---	4,148	4,138	10	IBERVILLE.....	16	684	679	
WHITE.....	---	1,947	1,943	4	WHITE.....	2	309	309	
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,201	2,195	6	ALL OTHER.....	14	375	370	
BLACK.....	---	2,174	2,168	6	BLACK..	14	373	368	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	758	754	4	JACKSON.....	253	277	274	
WHITE.....	---	546	543	3	WHITE.....	73	169	167	
ALL OTHER.....	---	212	211	1	ALL OTHER.....	180	108	107	
BLACK.....	---	208	207	1	BLACK..	178	108	107	
CALCASIEU.....	4,134	3,464	3,451	13	JEFFERSON.....	7,228	8,247	8,215	
WHITE.....	3,105	2,567	2,560	7	WHITE.....	6,188	6,272	6,250	
ALL OTHER.....	1,029	897	851	6	ALL OTHER.....	1,040	1,975	1,965	
BLACK..	1,004	877	872	5	BLACK..	917	1,757	1,748	
LAKE CHARLES.....	---	1,449	1,441	8	GRETNA.....	---	821	816	
WHITE.....	---	740	736	4	WHITE.....	---	589	587	
ALL OTHER.....	---	705	705	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	232	229	
BLACK..	---	697	654	3	BLACK..	---	208	205	
SULPHUR.....	---	448	448	1	HARAHAN.....	---	90	90	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,567	1,562	5	KENNER.....	---	1,295	1,288	
WHITE.....	---	1,409	1,406	3	WHITE.....	---	1,037	1,031	
ALL OTHER.....	---	158	156	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	258	257	
BLACK..	---	152	150	2	BLACK..	---	247	246	
CALDWELL.....	141	165	165	1	WESTWEGO.....	---	361	360	
WHITE.....	94	131	131	1	WHITE.....	---	217	216	
ALL OTHER.....	47	34	34	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	144	144	
BLACK..	44	33	33	1	BLACK..	---	139	139	
CAMERON.....	1	187	186	1	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	5,680	5,661	
CATAHOULA.....	1	231	229	2	WHITE.....	---	4,340	4,327	
WHITE.....	---	149	148	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,340	1,334	
ALL OTHER.....	---	82	81	1	BLACK..	---	1,163	1,158	
BLACK..	---	82	81	1	JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	383	629	629	
CLAIBORNE.....	103	282	262	1	WHITE.....	324	470	470	
WHITE.....	49	137	137	1	ALL OTHER.....	59	159	159	
ALL OTHER.....	54	145	145	1	BLACK..	51	155	155	
BLACK..	53	144	144	1	JENNINGS.....	---	261	261	
CONCORDIA.....	265	432	428	4	WHITE.....	---	188	188	
WHITE.....	91	243	241	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	73	73	
ALL OTHER.....	174	189	187	2	BLACK..	---	71	71	
BLACK..	173	189	187	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	368	368	
DE SOTO.....	2	466	465	1	WHITE.....	---	282	282	
WHITE.....	1	233	233	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	86	86	
ALL OTHER.....	1	233	232	1	BLACK..	---	84	84	
BLACK..	1	233	232	1	LAFAYETTE.....	5,443	3,290	3,249	
EAST BATON ROUGE.....	11,058	7,032	7,012	20	WHITE.....	3,456	2,431	2,398	
WHITE.....	6,873	4,061	4,049	12	ALL OTHER.....	1,987	859	851	
ALL OTHER.....	4,225	2,971	2,963	8	BLACK..	1,954	842	834	
BLACK..	4,091	2,859	2,851	8	LAFAYETTE.....	---	1,688	1,665	
BATON ROUGE.....	---	5,055	5,042	13	WHITE.....	---	1,055	1,040	
WHITE.....	---	2,387	2,380	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	633	625	
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,668	2,662	6	BLACK..	---	622	614	
BLACK..	---	2,581	2,575	6	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,602	1,584	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,977	1,970	7	WHITE.....	---	1,376	1,358	
WHITE.....	---	1,674	1,669	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	226	226	
ALL OTHER.....	---	303	301	2	BLACK..	---	220	220	
BLACK..	---	278	276	2	LAFOURCHE.....	1,565	1,708	1,698	
EAST CARROLL.....	158	255	254	1	WHITE.....	1,341	1,350	1,342	
WHITE.....	27	81	80	1	ALL OTHER.....	224	358	356	
ALL OTHER.....	131	174	174	1	BLACK..	186	305	304	
BLACK..	130	173	173	1	THIBODAUX.....	---	339	336	
EAST FELICIANA.....	---	400	400	1	WHITE.....	---	206	203	
WHITE.....	---	210	210	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	133	133	
ALL OTHER.....	---	190	190	1	BLACK..	---	132	132	
BLACK..	---	190	190	1	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,369	1,362	
EVANGELINE.....	400	692	687	5	LA SALLE.....	115	252	252	
WHITE.....	202	459	457	2	WHITE.....	98	213	213	
ALL OTHER.....	198	233	230	3	ALL OTHER.....	17	39	39	
BLACK..	198	233	230	3	BLACK..	15	34	34	
FRANKLIN.....	82	442	440	2	LINCOLN.....	335	626	607	
WHITE.....	27	263	262	1	WHITE.....	263	363	362	
ALL OTHER.....	55	179	178	1	ALL OTHER.....	72	263	245	
BLACK..	55	178	177	1	BLACK..	70	260	242	
GRANT.....	1	267	265	2	RUSTON.....	---	289	286	
WHITE.....	---	210	209	1	WHITE.....	---	161	160	
ALL OTHER.....	1	57	56	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	128	126	
BLACK..	1	57	56	1	BLACK..	---	125	123	
IBERIA.....	1,379	1,554	1,547	7	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	337	321	
WHITE.....	949	1,008	1,007	1	WHITE.....	---	202	202	
ALL OTHER.....	430	546	540	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	135	119	
BLACK..	424	535	530	5	BLACK..	---	135	119	
NEW IBERIA.....	---	835	831	4	LIVINGSTON.....	31	1,188	1,185	
WHITE.....	---	545	544	1	WHITE.....	30	1,092	1,090	
ALL OTHER.....	---	290	287	3	ALL OTHER.....	1	96	95	
BLACK..	---	281	279	2	BLACK..	1	91	90	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	719	716	3	MADISON.....	128	341	340	
WHITE.....	---	463	463	1	WHITE.....	13	110	110	
ALL OTHER.....	---	256	253	3	ALL OTHER.....	115	231	230	
BLACK..	---	254	251	3	BLACK..	115	230	229	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.									
MOREHOUSE.....	561	666	663	3	ST. JAMES.....	87	464	462	2
WHITE.....	344	308	308	-	WHITE.....	58	216	215	1
ALL OTHER.....	217	358	355	3	ALL OTHER.....	29	248	247	1
BLACK..	216	357	354	3	BLACK..	29	248	247	1
BASTROP.....	---	324	324	-	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.....	5	797	790	7
WHITE.....	---	126	126	-	WHITE.....	5	480	475	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	198	198	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	317	315	2
BLACK..	---	197	197	-	BLACK..	-	314	312	2
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	342	339	3	ST. LANDRY.....	1,490	1,769	1,763	6
WHITE.....	---	182	182	-	WHITE.....	1,142	984	979	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	160	157	3	ALL OTHER.....	348	785	784	1
BLACK..	---	160	157	3	BLACK..	340	775	774	1
NATCHITOCHES.....	544	676	675	1	EUNICE, PART.....	---	278	277	1
WHITE.....	380	347	347	-	WHITE.....	---	205	204	1
ALL OTHER.....	164	329	328	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	73	73	-
BLACK..	160	324	323	1	BLACK..	---	72	72	-
NATCHITOCHES.....	---	314	313	1	EUNICE, TOTAL.....	---	278	277	1
WHITE.....	---	110	110	-	WHITE.....	---	205	204	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	204	203	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	73	73	-
BLACK..	---	202	201	1	BLACK..	---	72	72	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	362	362	-	OPELOUSAS.....	---	387	386	1
WHITE.....	---	237	237	-	WHITE.....	---	128	127	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	125	125	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	259	259	-
BLACK..	---	122	122	-	BLACK..	---	253	253	-
ORLEANS, CCEX. WITH					BALANCE OF PARISH.....	1,104	1,100	1,100	4
NEW ORLEANS CITY.....	15,842	10,449	10,393	56	WHITE.....	---	651	648	3
WHITE.....	6,207	2,824	2,807	17	ALL OTHER.....	---	453	452	1
ALL OTHER.....	9,635	7,625	7,586	39	BLACK..	---	450	449	1
BLACK..	9,219	7,334	7,297	37	ST. MARTIN.....	209	901	892	9
OUACHITA.....	4,140	2,438	2,436	2	WHITE.....	123	528	524	4
WHITE.....	2,353	1,399	1,399	-	ALL OTHER.....	86	373	368	5
ALL OTHER.....	1,787	1,039	1,037	2	BLACK..	81	367	362	5
BLACK..	1,776	1,030	1,028	2	ST. MARY.....	1,014	1,458	1,452	6
MONROE.....	---	1,120	1,119	1	WHITE.....	712	947	943	4
WHITE.....	---	358	358	-	ALL OTHER.....	302	511	509	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	762	761	1	BLACK..	237	429	427	2
BLACK..	---	759	758	1	MORGAN CITY.....	---	374	373	1
WEST MONROE.....	---	280	280	-	WHITE.....	---	273	273	-
WHITE.....	---	231	231	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	101	100	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	49	49	-	BLACK..	---	80	79	1
BLACK..	---	49	49	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	1,084	1,079	1,079	5
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,038	1,037	1	WHITE.....	---	674	670	4
WHITE.....	---	810	810	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	410	409	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	228	227	1	BLACK..	---	349	348	1
BLACK..	---	222	221	1	ST. TAMMANY.....	1,531	2,161	2,153	8
PLAQUEMINES.....	14	564	558	6	WHITE.....	1,259	1,824	1,817	7
WHITE.....	11	416	413	3	ALL OTHER.....	272	337	336	1
ALL OTHER.....	3	148	145	3	BLACK..	264	328	327	1
BLACK..	3	141	138	3	SLIDELL.....	---	452	450	2
POINTE COUPEE.....	210	497	496	1	WHITE.....	---	389	388	1
WHITE.....	74	263	263	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	63	62	1
ALL OTHER.....	136	234	233	1	BLACK..	---	60	59	1
BLACK..	136	234	233	1	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,709	1,703	6
RAPIDES.....	3,885	2,445	2,428	17	WHITE.....	---	1,435	1,429	6
WHITE.....	2,522	1,547	1,538	9	ALL OTHER.....	---	274	274	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,363	898	890	8	BLACK..	---	268	268	-
BLACK..	1,331	871	863	8	TANGIPAHOA.....	1,783	1,805	1,799	6
ALEXANDRIA.....	---	1,105	1,097	8	WHITE.....	977	1,054	1,050	4
WHITE.....	---	473	472	1	ALL OTHER.....	806	751	749	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	632	625	7	BLACK..	802	744	742	2
BLACK..	---	619	612	7	HAMMOND.....	---	299	297	2
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,340	1,331	9	WHITE.....	---	130	128	2
WHITE.....	---	1,074	1,066	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	169	169	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	266	265	1	BLACK..	---	165	165	-
BLACK..	---	252	251	1	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	1,506	1,502	1,502	4
RED RIVER.....	45	201	199	2	WHITE.....	---	924	922	2
WHITE.....	32	95	93	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	582	580	2
ALL OTHER.....	13	106	106	-	BLACK..	---	579	577	2
BLACK..	13	106	106	-	TENSAS.....	57	169	169	-
RICHLAND.....	196	460	457	3	WHITE.....	7	61	61	-
WHITE.....	174	234	233	1	ALL OTHER.....	50	108	108	-
ALL OTHER.....	22	226	224	2	BLACK..	50	106	106	-
BLACK..	22	225	223	2	TERREBONNE.....	3,280	2,294	2,284	10
SABINE.....	38	401	399	2	WHITE.....	2,206	1,733	1,726	7
WHITE.....	14	280	279	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,074	561	558	3
ALL OTHER.....	24	121	120	1	BLACK..	885	401	400	1
BLACK..	24	121	120	1	HOUMA.....	---	876	872	4
ST. BERNARD.....	3	1,114	1,111	3	WHITE.....	---	610	608	2
ST. CHARLES.....	86	777	773	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	266	264	2
WHITE.....	39	499	496	3	BLACK..	---	226	225	1
ALL OTHER.....	47	278	277	1	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,418	1,412	6
BLACK..	47	273	272	1	WHITE.....	---	1,123	1,118	5
ST. HELENA.....	1	134	133	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	295	294	1
WHITE.....	1	68	67	1	BLACK..	---	175	175	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	-					
BLACK..	---	66	66	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					
LOUISIANA--CON.					MAINE--CON.				
UNION.....	135	307	307	-	LINCOLN.....	171	375	369	
WHITE.....	72	190	190	-	OXFORD.....	400	683	673	
ALL OTHER.....	63	117	117	-	PENOBSCOT.....	2,050	1,931	1,918	
BLACK..	62	116	116	-	BANGOR.....	---	452	449	
VERMILION.....	714	1,001	957	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,479	1,469	
WHITE.....	603	818	815	3	PISCATAQUIS.....	343	268	266	
ALL OTHER.....	111	183	182	1	SAGadahoc.....	273	542	537	
BLACK..	105	172	171	1	SOMERSET.....	235	660	649	
ABBEVILLE.....	---	294	253	1	WALDO.....	187	452	440	
WHITE.....	---	166	166	-	WASHINGTON.....	370	487	483	
ALL OTHER.....	---	128	127	1	YORK.....	936	2,095	2,074	
BLACK..	---	120	119	1	BIDDEFORD.....	---	257	254	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	707	704	3	SACO.....	---	162	162	
WHITE.....	---	652	649	3	SANFORD TOWN.....	---	269	268	
ALL OTHER.....	---	55	55	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,407	1,390	
BLACK..	---	52	52	-	MARYLAND.....				
VERNON.....	1,061	1,399	1,351	8	MARYLAND.....	54,328	61,347	60,873	
WHITE.....	685	982	979	3	WHITE.....	37,462	41,241	40,865	
ALL OTHER.....	376	417	412	5	ALL OTHER.....	16,866	20,106	20,008	
BLACK..	307	344	339	5	BLACK..	15,462	18,500	18,412	
WASHINGTON.....	846	755	752	3	ALLEGANY.....	1,617	1,001	998	
WHITE.....	590	505	505	-	CUMBERLAND.....	---	339	339	
ALL OTHER.....	256	290	287	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	662	659	
BLACK..	252	287	284	3	ANNE ARUNDEL.....	2,097	5,571	5,532	
BOGALUSA.....	---	281	279	2	WHITE.....	1,773	4,586	4,552	
WHITE.....	---	155	155	-	ALL OTHER.....	324	985	980	
ALL OTHER.....	---	126	124	2	BLACK..	257	859	857	
BLACK..	---	123	121	2	ANNAPOLIS.....	---	474	471	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	514	513	1	WHITE.....	---	297	295	
WHITE.....	---	350	350	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	177	176	
ALL OTHER.....	---	164	163	1	BLACK..	---	165	165	
BLACK..	---	164	163	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,097	5,061	
WEBSTER.....	408	695	694	1	WHITE.....	---	4,289	4,257	
WHITE.....	334	421	420	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	808	804	
ALL OTHER.....	74	274	274	-	BLACK..	---	694	692	
BLACK..	73	271	271	-	BALTIMORE.....	8,583	8,006	7,966	
MINDEN.....	---	273	273	-	WHITE.....	7,101	6,831	6,792	
WHITE.....	---	126	126	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,482	1,175	1,174	
ALL OTHER.....	---	147	147	-	BLACK..	1,339	980	979	
BLACK..	---	146	146	-	BALTIMORE CITY.....	17,017	12,530	12,463	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	422	421	1	WHITE.....	8,289	4,197	4,172	
WHITE.....	---	295	294	1	ALL OTHER.....	8,728	8,333	8,291	
ALL OTHER.....	---	127	127	-	BLACK..	8,425	8,184	8,142	
BLACK..	---	125	125	-	CALVERT.....	434	561	554	
WEST BATON ROUGE.....	3	425	428	1	WHITE.....	276	409	404	
WHITE.....	3	262	262	-	ALL OTHER.....	158	152	150	
ALL OTHER.....	3	167	166	1	BLACK..	154	151	149	
BLACK..	3	164	163	1	CAROLINE.....	1	343	342	
WEST CARROLL.....	4	256	256	-	WHITE.....	1	263	262	
WHITE.....	4	179	179	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	80	80	
ALL OTHER.....	---	77	77	-	BLACK..	---	78	78	
BLACK..	---	77	77	-	CARROLL.....	757	1,409	1,398	
WEST FELICIANA.....	16	110	108	2	CECIL.....	372	861	851	
WHITE.....	15	56	54	2	CHARLES.....	405	1,231	1,223	
ALL OTHER.....	1	54	54	-	WHITE.....	270	947	940	
BLACK..	1	54	54	-	ALL OTHER.....	135	284	283	
WINN.....	4	272	269	3	BLACK..	131	266	265	
WHITE.....	2	179	178	1	DORCHESTER.....	305	389	388	
ALL OTHER.....	2	93	91	2	WHITE.....	164	241	241	
BLACK..	2	93	91	2	ALL OTHER.....	141	148	147	
MAINE.....	15,875	16,525	16,359	166	BLACK..	139	146	145	
WHITE.....	15,564	16,196	16,031	165	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	174	174	
ALL OTHER.....	311	329	328	1	WHITE.....	---	83	83	
BLACK..	84	93	53	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	91	91	
ANDROSCOGGIN.....	1,626	1,473	1,468	5	BLACK..	---	91	91	
AUBURN.....	---	348	347	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	215	214	
LEWISTON.....	---	518	516	2	WHITE.....	---	158	158	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	607	605	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	57	56	
AROSTOOK.....	1,352	1,381	1,378	3	BLACK..	---	55	54	
CARIBOU.....	---	151	151	-	FREDERICK.....	1,317	1,926	1,915	
PRESQUE ISLE.....	---	141	141	-	FREDERICK.....	---	289	287	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,085	1,086	3	WHITE.....	---	252	250	
CUMBERLAND.....	4,268	3,123	3,102	21	ALL OTHER.....	---	37	37	
PORTLAND.....	---	930	922	8	BLACK..	---	27	27	
SOUTH PORTLAND.....	---	280	279	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,637	1,628	
WESTBROOK.....	---	230	230	-	GARRETT.....	376	408	402	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,683	1,671	12	HARFORD.....	1,054	2,111	2,100	
FRANKLIN.....	568	417	409	8	WHITE.....	851	1,813	1,804	
HANCOCK.....	637	616	611	5	ALL OTHER.....	203	298	296	
KENNEBEC.....	1,890	1,560	1,534	26	BLACK..	177	261	259	
AUGUSTA.....	---	362	358	4	ABERDEEN.....	---	188	188	
WATERVILLE.....	---	226	218	8	WHITE.....	---	125	125	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	972	958	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	63	63	
KNOX.....	569	462	448	14	BLACK..	---	56	56	
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,923	1,912	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MARYLAND—CON.				MASSACHUSETTS—CON.					
HONARD.....	1,226	1,771	1,760	11	BRISTOL.....	5,895	6,442	6,408	34
KENT.....	264	202	201	1	ATTLEBORO.....	---	523	517	6
WHITE.....	201	154	153	1	FALL RIVER.....	---	1,365	1,361	4
ALL OTHER.....	63	48	48	---	NEW BEDFORD.....	---	1,487	1,476	11
BLACK..	63	47	47	---	SOMERSET TOWN#.....	---	168	167	1
MONTGOMERY.....	8,006	7,656	7,553	103	TAUNTON.....	---	676	671	5
WHITE.....	6,238	6,062	5,974	88	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,223	2,216	7
ALL OTHER.....	1,768	1,579	1,579	15	DUKES.....	109	132	129	3
BLACK..	1,236	1,118	1,105	13	ESSEX.....	8,183	8,433	8,395	38
ROCKVILLE.....	---	819	806	13	BEVERLY.....	---	465	464	1
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	236	234	2	DANVERS TOWN#.....	---	259	259	---
WHITE.....	---	127	125	2	GLOUCESTER.....	---	378	376	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	109	109	---	HAVERHILL.....	---	714	714	---
BLACK..	---	94	94	---	LAWRENCE.....	---	1,271	1,269	2
TAKOMA PARK, TOTAL.....	---	330	325	5	LYNN.....	---	1,200	1,197	3
WHITE.....	---	159	154	5	MARBLEHEAD TOWN#.....	---	170	169	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	171	171	---	METHUEN TOWN#.....	---	457	456	1
BLACK..	---	151	151	---	NEWBURYPORT.....	---	199	191	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,601	6,513	88	PEABODY.....	---	521	520	1
WHITE.....	---	5,264	5,190	74	SALEM.....	---	466	466	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,337	1,323	14	SAUGUS TOWN#.....	---	292	291	1
BLACK..	---	943	931	12	SWAMPSCOTT TOWN#.....	---	128	127	1
PRINCE GEORGES.....	5,361	10,557	10,474	83	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,913	1,896	17
WHITE.....	3,084	5,225	5,167	58	FRANKLIN.....	883	869	857	12
ALL OTHER.....	2,277	5,332	5,307	25	HAMPDEN.....	6,762	6,261	6,240	21
BLACK..	2,055	4,912	4,891	21	WHITE.....	6,060	5,571	5,551	20
BOWIE.....	---	354	350	4	ALL OTHER.....	702	690	689	1
COLLEGE PARK.....	---	174	170	4	BLACK..	635	630	629	1
GREENBELT.....	---	272	267	5	CHICOPEE.....	---	736	735	1
HYATTSVILLE.....	---	780	773	7	HOLYOKE.....	---	726	725	1
LAUREL.....	---	544	539	5	LONGMEADOW TOWN#.....	---	150	149	1
NEW CARROLLTON.....	---	174	174	---	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	2,497	2,488	9
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	94	91	3	WHITE.....	---	1,905	1,897	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,165	8,110	55	ALL OTHER.....	---	592	591	1
WHITE.....	---	3,567	3,535	32	BLACK..	---	566	565	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,598	4,575	23	WESTFIELD.....	---	515	514	1
BLACK..	---	4,292	4,272	20	WEST SPRINGFIELD.....	---	---	---	---
QUEEN ANNES.....	---	374	374	---	TOWN#.....	---	310	309	1
WHITE.....	---	298	298	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,327	1,320	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	76	76	---	HAMPSHIRE.....	1,416	1,464	1,440	24
BLACK..	---	75	75	---	AMHERST TOWN#.....	---	189	181	8
ST. MARYS.....	905	1,098	1,060	38	NORTHAMPTON.....	---	281	275	6
WHITE.....	693	862	824	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	994	984	10
ALL OTHER.....	212	236	236	---	MIDDLESEX.....	16,062	16,623	16,491	132
BLACK..	187	209	209	---	WHITE.....	15,351	15,625	15,503	122
SOMERSET.....	120	256	254	2	ALL OTHER.....	711	998	988	10
WHITE.....	82	131	129	2	BLACK..	370	506	500	6
ALL OTHER.....	38	125	125	---	ARLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	476	465	11
BLACK..	38	125	125	---	BELMONT TOWN#.....	---	225	220	5
TALBOT.....	938	365	362	3	BILLERICA TOWN#.....	---	563	562	1
WHITE.....	694	246	245	1	BURLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	277	276	1
ALL OTHER.....	244	119	117	2	CAMBRIDGE.....	1,018	995	995	23
BLACK..	241	119	117	2	CHELMSFORD TOWN#.....	---	347	347	---
WASHINGTON.....	1,472	1,380	1,366	14	EVERETT.....	---	502	501	1
HAGERSTOWN.....	---	543	538	5	FRAMINGHAM TOWN#.....	---	772	771	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	837	828	9	LEXINGTON TOWN#.....	---	221	214	7
WICOMICO.....	1,700	943	940	3	LOWELL.....	1,590	1,584	1,584	6
WHITE.....	1,151	637	634	3	MALDEN.....	---	664	662	2
ALL OTHER.....	549	306	306	---	MARLBOROUGH.....	---	455	453	2
BLACK..	536	297	297	---	MEDFORD.....	---	623	614	9
SALISBURY.....	---	382	382	---	MELRCSE.....	---	335	335	---
WHITE.....	---	198	198	---	NATICK TOWN#.....	---	360	358	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	184	184	---	NEWTON.....	---	783	774	9
BLACK..	---	179	179	---	READING TOWN#.....	---	272	271	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	561	558	3	SOMERVILLE.....	---	939	921	18
WHITE.....	---	439	436	3	STONEHAM TOWN#.....	---	261	260	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	122	122	---	WAKEFIELD TOWN#.....	---	295	295	---
BLACK..	---	118	118	---	WALTHAM.....	---	643	643	---
WORCESTER.....	1	398	397	1	WATERTOWN TOWN#.....	---	357	352	5
WHITE.....	---	252	252	---	WINCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	195	195	---
ALL OTHER.....	1	146	145	1	WOBBURN.....	---	539	532	7
BLACK..	1	143	142	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,911	3,891	20
MASSACHUSETTS.....	75,545	74,025	73,559	466	NANTUCKET.....	61	66	66	---
WHITE.....	68,565	67,097	66,676	421	NORFOLK.....	5,859	6,651	6,617	34
ALL OTHER.....	6,980	6,928	6,883	45	BRAINTREE TOWN#.....	---	351	350	1
BLACK..	5,405	5,383	5,347	36	BROOKLINE TOWN#.....	---	486	475	11
BARNSTABLE.....	1,547	1,817	1,799	18	DEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	248	247	1
BERKSHIRE.....	2,003	1,798	1,750	8	HOLBROOK TOWN#.....	---	128	128	---
NCRTH ADAMS.....	---	234	234	---	MILTON TOWN#.....	---	221	221	---
PITTSFIELD.....	---	696	695	1	NEEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	272	269	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	868	861	7	NORWOOD TOWN#.....	---	302	302	---
					QUINCY.....	1,008	1,006	1,006	2
					RANDOLPH TOWN#.....	---	309	309	---
					WELLESLEY TOWN#.....	---	239	234	5
					WEYMOUTH TOWN#.....	---	651	649	2
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,436	2,427	9

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specific
MASSACHUSETTS—CON.					MICHIGAN—CON.				
PLYMOUTH.....	2,161	5,863	5,834	29	CRAWFORD.....	268	196	196	
BROCKTON.....	---	1,622	1,616	6	DELTA.....	641	583	579	
ROCKLAND TOWN#.....	---	288	288	1	ESCANABA.....	---	217	216	
WHITMAN TOWN#.....	---	239	238	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	363	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,714	3,692	22	DICKINSON.....	510	382	381	
SUFFOLK.....	16,313	5,054	8,982	72	EATON.....	322	1,314	1,299	
WHITE.....	12,301	5,627	5,576	51	LANSING, PART.....	---	42	42	
ALL OTHER.....	4,012	3,427	3,406	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,272	1,257	
BLACK.....	3,294	3,010	2,991	19	EMMET.....	790	351	343	
BOSTON.....	---	8,031	7,962	69	GENESEE.....	8,052	7,485	7,465	
WHITE.....	---	4,654	4,606	48	WHITE.....	6,047	5,498	5,485	
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,377	3,356	21	ALL OTHER.....	2,005	1,987	1,980	
BLACK.....	---	2,985	2,966	19	BLACK.....	1,912	1,903	1,896	
CHELSEA.....	---	379	377	2	FLINT.....	---	3,604	3,594	
REVERE.....	---	461	460	1	WHITE.....	---	1,874	1,871	
WINTHROP TOWN#.....	---	183	183	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,730	1,723	
WORCESTER.....	8,291	8,552	8,511	41	BLACK.....	---	1,692	1,685	
CLINTON TOWN#.....	---	198	198	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,881	3,871	
FITCHBURG.....	---	516	513	3	GLADWIN.....	5	277	273	
GARDNER.....	---	247	245	2	GOGEBIC.....	219	235	233	
LEOMINSTER.....	---	508	505	3	GRAND TRAVERSE.....	1,701	956	939	
WORCESTER.....	---	2,254	2,246	8	TRAVERSE CITY.....	---	210	205	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,829	4,804	25	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	746	734	
MICHIGAN.....	139,412	140,693	139,948	745	GRATIOT.....	847	619	614	
WHITE.....	114,431	115,683	115,097	586	HILLSDALE.....	361	636	631	
ALL OTHER.....	24,981	25,010	24,851	159	HOUGHTON.....	511	515	513	
BLACK.....	22,680	22,696	22,563	133	HURON.....	533	539	532	
ALCONA.....	1	100	99	1	INGHAM.....	6,375	4,417	4,378	
ALGER.....	124	163	161	2	WHITE.....	5,690	3,781	3,751	
ALLEGAN.....	450	1,389	1,377	12	ALL OTHER.....	685	636	627	
HOLLAND, PART.....	---	52	52	---	BLACK.....	525	492	489	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,337	1,325	12	EAST LANSING.....	---	484	475	
ALPENA.....	748	516	516	---	LANSING, PART.....	---	2,544	2,521	
ALPENA.....	---	200	200	---	WHITE.....	---	2,026	2,009	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	316	316	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	518	512	
ANTRIM.....	2	227	224	3	BLACK.....	---	424	422	
ARENAC.....	8	226	226	---	LANSING, TOTAL.....	---	2,592	2,569	
BARAGA.....	137	119	119	---	WHITE.....	---	2,068	2,051	
BARRY.....	430	702	700	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	524	518	
BAY.....	1,746	1,807	1,801	6	BLACK.....	---	429	427	
BAY CITY.....	---	781	777	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,389	1,382	
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	1	1	---	IONIA.....	323	915	907	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,025	1,023	2	IOSCO.....	467	562	560	
BENZIE.....	105	175	174	1	IRON.....	207	185	182	
BERRIEN.....	2,801	2,653	2,634	19	ISABELLA.....	607	720	718	
WHITE.....	2,088	1,969	1,957	12	MOUNT PLEASANT.....	---	103	102	
ALL OTHER.....	713	684	677	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	617	616	
BLACK.....	673	646	641	5	JACKSON.....	2,011	2,213	2,198	
BENTON HARBOR.....	---	456	452	4	JACKSON.....	---	721	717	
WHITE.....	---	58	58	---	WHITE.....	---	565	562	
ALL OTHER.....	---	398	394	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	156	155	
BLACK.....	---	397	393	4	BLACK.....	---	147	146	
NILES.....	---	241	241	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,492	1,481	
ST. JOSEPH.....	---	114	114	---	KALAMAZOO.....	4,682	3,260	3,245	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,842	1,827	15	WHITE.....	4,151	2,802	2,791	
BRANCH.....	675	661	650	11	ALL OTHER.....	531	458	454	
CALHOUN.....	2,321	2,164	2,156	8	BLACK.....	469	411	408	
WHITE.....	2,024	1,849	1,844	5	KALAMAZOO.....	---	1,450	1,440	
ALL OTHER.....	297	315	312	3	WHITE.....	---	1,077	1,071	
BLACK.....	271	288	285	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	373	369	
ALBION.....	---	175	177	2	BLACK.....	---	341	338	
WHITE.....	---	111	109	2	PORTAGE.....	---	513	512	
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,297	1,293	
BLACK.....	---	67	67	---	KALKASKA.....	4	207	207	
BATTLE CREEK.....	---	793	750	3	KENT.....	10,374	8,504	8,438	
WHITE.....	---	586	585	1	WHITE.....	9,372	7,547	7,488	
ALL OTHER.....	---	207	205	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,002	957	950	
BLACK.....	---	194	152	2	BLACK.....	875	847	844	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,192	1,189	3	EAST GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	139	139	
CASS.....	213	718	717	1	GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	3,728	3,687	
WHITE.....	180	635	634	1	WHITE.....	---	2,890	2,853	
ALL OTHER.....	33	83	83	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	838	834	
BLACK.....	32	80	80	---	BLACK.....	---	775	772	
CHARLEVOIX.....	260	352	350	2	GRANDVILLE.....	---	198	197	
CHEBOYGAN.....	300	349	349	---	KENTWOOD.....	---	425	420	
CHIPPewa.....	333	370	367	3	WALKER.....	---	200	200	
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	---	172	171	1	WYOMING.....	---	1,130	1,126	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	198	196	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,684	2,669	
CLARE.....	253	363	362	1	KEWEENAW.....	1	23	22	
CLINTON.....	246	896	890	6	LAKE.....	1	127	127	
LANSING, PART.....	---	6	6	---	WHITE.....	1	106	106	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	890	884	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	21	21	
					BLACK.....	---	20	20	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					
MICHIGAN--CON.				MICHIGAN--CON.					
LAPEER.....	961	1,102	1,097	5	OTTAWA.....	2,326	2,739	2,724	15
LEELANAU.....	24	199	157	2	GRAND HAVEN.....	---	163	161	2
LENAAEE.....	1,354	1,392	1,388	4	HOLLAND, PART.....	---	414	411	3
ADRIAN.....	---	378	378	---	HOLLAND, TOTAL.....	---	466	463	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,014	1,010	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,162	2,152	10
LIVINGSTON.....	627	1,437	1,429	8	PRESQUE ISLE.....	119	222	222	---
LUCE.....	90	92	52	---	ROSCOMMON.....	1	240	239	1
MACKINAC.....	18	157	157	---	SAGINAW.....	4,072	3,638	3,635	3
MACOMB.....	5,805	5,407	9,386	21	WHITE.....	3,153	2,718	2,716	2
CENTER LINE.....	---	93	93	---	ALL OTHER.....	919	920	919	1
EAST DETROIT.....	---	456	453	3	BLACK..	866	874	873	1
FRASER.....	---	221	221	---	SAGINAW.....	---	1,625	1,624	1
MOUNT CLEMENS.....	---	739	735	4	WHITE.....	---	866	866	---
WHITE.....	---	628	626	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	759	758	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	111	109	2	BLACK..	---	730	729	1
BLACK..	---	99	57	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,013	2,011	2
ROSEVILLE.....	---	797	795	2	ST. CLAIR.....	1,797	1,998	1,990	8
ST. CLAIR SHORES.....	---	794	792	2	PORT HURON.....	---	613	611	2
STERLING HEIGHTS.....	---	1,565	1,565	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,385	1,379	6
WARREN.....	---	1,804	1,800	4	ST. JOSEPH.....	811	905	895	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,938	2,932	6	SANILAC.....	349	625	622	3
MANISTEE.....	245	293	250	3	SCHOOLCRAFT.....	173	127	127	---
MARQUETTE.....	1,345	1,302	1,298	4	SHIawassee.....	741	1,063	1,059	4
MARQUETTE.....	---	310	310	---	OSOSSO.....	---	306	305	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	992	988	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	757	754	3
MASON.....	458	416	414	2	TUSCOLA.....	353	871	867	4
MECOSTA.....	412	419	418	1	VAN BUREN.....	339	1,180	1,174	6
BIG RAPIDS.....	---	109	109	---	WASHTENAW.....	5,861	3,888	3,844	44
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	309	1	WHITE.....	5,099	3,198	3,157	41
MENOMINEE.....	1	394	392	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	690	687	3
MENOMINEE.....	---	147	147	---	BLACK..	---	548	546	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	247	245	2	ANN ARBOR.....	---	1,361	1,335	26
MIDLAND.....	1,545	1,196	1,152	4	YPSILANTI.....	---	581	578	3
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	577	576	1	WHITE.....	---	385	382	3
MIDLAND, TOTAL.....	---	578	577	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	196	196	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	615	616	3	BLACK..	---	176	176	---
MISSAUKEE.....	2	213	211	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,946	1,931	15
MONROE.....	1,090	2,049	2,044	5	WAYNE.....	33,548	34,130	33,975	155
MONROE.....	---	459	459	---	WHITE.....	19,525	19,164	19,103	61
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,590	1,585	5	ALL OTHER.....	14,023	14,966	14,872	94
MONTCALM.....	950	783	773	10	BLACK..	13,503	14,462	14,373	89
MONTMCCRENCY.....	8	96	92	4	ALLEN PARK.....	---	339	339	---
MUSKEGON.....	2,431	2,540	2,520	20	DEARBORN.....	---	1,093	1,087	6
WHITE.....	1,988	2,073	2,056	17	DEARBORN HEIGHTS.....	---	653	652	1
ALL OTHER.....	443	467	464	3	DETROIT.....	---	18,963	18,855	108
BLACK..	405	422	419	3	WHITE.....	---	5,567	5,544	23
MUSKEGON.....	---	821	814	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	13,396	13,311	85
WHITE.....	---	596	589	7	BLACK..	---	13,168	13,085	83
ALL OTHER.....	---	225	225	---	ECORSE.....	---	247	245	2
BLACK..	---	208	208	---	WHITE.....	---	157	155	2
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS.....	---	286	281	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	90	---
WHITE.....	---	98	96	2	BLACK..	---	88	88	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	188	185	3	GARDEN CITY.....	---	481	481	---
BLACK..	---	183	180	3	GROSSE POINTE FARMS.....	---	97	97	---
NORTON SHORES.....	---	235	235	---	GROSSE POINTE PARK.....	---	117	116	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,198	1,150	8	GROSSE POINTE WOODS.....	---	158	157	1
NEWAYGO.....	342	539	530	9	HAMTRAC.....	---	297	296	1
OAKLAND.....	17,950	13,922	13,875	47	WHITE.....	---	226	225	1
WHITE.....	15,786	12,668	12,627	41	ALL OTHER.....	---	71	71	---
ALL OTHER.....	2,164	1,254	1,248	6	BLACK..	---	58	58	---
BLACK..	1,779	897	892	5	HARPER WOODS.....	---	157	157	---
BERKLEY.....	---	331	331	---	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	449	444	5
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	74	74	---	WHITE.....	---	26	25	1
BIRMINGHAM.....	---	261	259	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	423	419	4
CLAWSON.....	---	192	192	---	BLACK..	---	421	417	4
FARMINGTON.....	---	138	138	---	INKSTER.....	---	559	559	---
FERNDALE.....	---	458	457	1	WHITE.....	---	210	210	---
HAZEL PARK.....	---	331	331	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	349	349	---
MADISON HEIGHTS.....	---	504	503	1	BLACK..	---	345	345	---
OAK PARK.....	---	478	476	2	LINCOLN PARK.....	---	623	619	4
PONTIAC.....	---	1,562	1,558	4	LIVONIA.....	---	1,067	1,064	3
WHITE.....	---	955	957	2	MELVINDALE.....	---	167	167	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	603	601	2	PLYMOUTH.....	---	180	180	---
BLACK..	---	570	568	2	RIVER ROUGE.....	---	229	229	---
ROYAL OAK.....	---	1,042	1,038	4	WHITE.....	---	153	153	---
SOUTHFIELD.....	---	777	775	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	76	76	---
TROY.....	---	903	900	3	BLACK..	---	75	75	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,871	6,843	28	RIVERVIEW.....	---	168	166	2
OCEANA.....	318	378	374	4	SOUTHGATE.....	---	374	373	1
OGEMAW.....	534	285	284	1	TAYLOR.....	---	1,190	1,187	3
ONTONAGON.....	79	129	129	---	TRENTON.....	---	288	288	---
OSCEOLA.....	225	346	344	2	WAYNE.....	---	357	356	1
OSCODA.....	4	104	98	6	WESTLAND.....	---	1,288	1,283	5
OTSEGO.....	312	272	267	5	WYANDOTTE.....	---	511	511	---
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,078	4,067	11
					WEXFORD.....	823	434	432	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA.....	68,974	68,662	68,291	371	MINNESOTA--CON.				
WHITE.....	64,507	64,203	63,912	291	HOUSTON.....	66	289	284	5
ALL OTHER.....	4,467	4,459	4,379	80	HUBBARD.....	274	213	213	-
BLACK..	1,618	1,622	1,613	9	ISANT.....	485	399	397	2
AITKIN.....	124	193	188	5	ITASCA.....	710	793	787	6
ANCKA.....	3,748	3,686	3,685	1	JACKSON.....	73	214	213	1
ANOKA.....	---	410	409	1	KANABEC.....	248	216	215	1
BLAINE, PART.....	---	616	616	---	KANDIYOHI.....	888	658	657	1
BLAINE, TOTAL.....	---	629	629	---	WILLMAR.....	---	283	283	---
COLUMBIA HEIGHTS.....	---	270	270	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	375	374	1
CON RAPIDS.....	---	678	678	---	KITTSO.....	107	120	120	---
FRIDLEY.....	---	500	500	---	KOOCHICHING.....	223	252	251	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,212	1,212	---	LAC QUI PARLE.....	134	191	191	---
BECKER.....	516	512	508	4	LAKE.....	116	198	196	2
BELTRAMI.....	755	609	603	6	LAKE OF THE WOODS.....	84	64	63	1
WHITE.....	568	445	440	5	LE SUEUR.....	77	419	416	3
ALL OTHER.....	187	164	163	1	LINCOLN.....	126	135	135	---
BLACK..	1	1	1	---	LYON.....	500	450	449	1
BEMIDJI.....	---	184	182	2	MC LEOD.....	517	448	443	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	425	421	4	MAHNOMEN.....	37	111	111	---
WHITE.....	---	292	288	4	WHITE.....	22	68	68	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	133	133	---	ALL OTHER.....	15	43	43	---
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
BENTON.....	2	588	586	2	MARSHALL.....	53	224	224	---
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	105	103	2	MARTIN.....	461	392	390	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	483	483	---	FAIRMONT.....	---	197	197	---
BIG STONE.....	185	116	116	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	195	193	2
BLUE EARTH.....	1,403	882	875	7	MEEKER.....	282	383	381	2
HANKATO.....	---	502	496	6	WILLE LACS.....	394	315	312	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	380	379	1	MORRISON.....	588	579	577	2
BROWN.....	630	468	467	1	MOWER.....	486	579	577	2
NEW ULM.....	---	236	235	1	AUSTIN.....	---	328	327	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	232	232	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	251	250	1
CARLTON.....	381	459	456	3	MURRAY.....	102	174	174	---
CARVER.....	765	717	716	1	NICOLLET.....	156	475	474	1
CASS.....	59	323	315	8	NOBLES.....	490	350	348	2
CHIPPEWA.....	217	254	253	1	NORMAN.....	35	144	143	1
CHISAGO.....	280	445	443	2	OLMSTED.....	2,602	1,662	1,655	7
CLAY.....	390	769	768	1	ROCHESTER.....	---	1,152	1,149	3
MOORHEAD.....	---	408	407	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	510	506	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	361	361	---	OTTER TAIL.....	669	827	819	8
CLEARWATER.....	116	139	138	1	FERGUS FALLS.....	---	201	199	2
COCK.....	42	58	56	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	626	620	6
COTTONWOOD.....	141	197	197	---	PENNINGTON.....	442	243	241	2
CROW WING.....	788	705	655	10	PINE.....	28	338	334	4
BRAINERD.....	---	238	236	2	PIPESTONE.....	172	181	180	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	467	459	8	POLK.....	397	620	619	1
DAKOTA.....	825	3,483	3,469	14	POPE.....	122	183	181	2
BURNSVILLE.....	---	635	639	4	RAMSEY.....	9,364	7,991	7,894	97
HASTINGS, PART.....	---	250	246	4	WHITE.....	8,212	6,774	6,731	43
HASTINGS, TOTAL.....	---	256	252	4	ALL OTHER.....	1,152	1,217	1,163	54
INVER GROVE HEIGHTS..	---	359	359	---	BLACK..	422	434	433	1
SOUTH ST. PAUL.....	---	340	339	1	BLAINE, PART.....	---	13	13	---
WEST ST. PAUL.....	---	235	234	1	MAPLEWOOD.....	---	394	393	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,659	1,652	7	NEW BRIGHTON.....	---	387	387	---
DODGE.....	---	284	284	---	NORTH ST. PAUL.....	---	197	196	1
DOUGLAS.....	577	471	471	---	ROSEVILLE.....	---	385	384	1
FARIBAULT.....	239	311	311	---	ST. PAUL.....	---	5,121	5,034	87
FILLMORE.....	136	364	360	4	WHITE.....	---	4,029	3,996	33
FREEBORN.....	658	545	545	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,092	1,038	54
ALBERT LEA.....	---	288	288	---	BLACK..	---	394	393	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	257	257	---	SHOREVIEW.....	---	263	262	1
GOODHUE.....	781	640	639	1	WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	---	471	468	3
RED WING.....	---	209	209	---	WHITE BEAR LAKE, TOTAL.....	---	477	474	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	431	430	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	760	757	3
GRANT.....	52	113	113	---	RED LAKE.....	12	97	97	---
HENNEPIN.....	19,020	14,672	14,605	67	REDWOOD.....	258	319	319	---
WHITE.....	16,810	12,656	12,610	46	RENVILLE.....	149	336	336	---
ALL OTHER.....	2,210	2,016	1,995	21	RICE.....	687	702	702	---
BLACK..	1,105	1,057	1,049	8	FARIBAULT.....	---	319	319	---
BLCOMINGTON.....	---	1,033	1,032	1	NORTHFIELD.....	---	132	132	---
BROOKLYN CENTER.....	---	466	466	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	251	251	---
BROOKLYN PARK.....	---	1,051	1,048	3	ROCK.....	241	173	173	---
CRYSTAL.....	---	341	340	1	ROSEAU.....	181	219	218	1
EDINA.....	---	334	333	1	ST. LOUIS.....	4,341	3,410	3,397	13
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	---	215	215	---	DULUTH.....	---	1,542	1,537	5
HOPKINS.....	---	244	244	---	HIBBING.....	---	337	336	1
MINNEAPOLIS.....	---	6,226	6,170	56	VIRGINIA.....	---	165	164	1
WHITE.....	---	4,573	4,537	36	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,366	1,366	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,653	1,633	20	SCOTT.....	1,017	820	819	1
BLACK..	---	904	857	7					
MINNETONKA.....	---	461	460	1					
NEW HOPE.....	---	300	300	---					
PLYMOUTH.....	---	528	528	---					
RICHFIELD.....	---	516	516	---					
ROBBINSDALE.....	---	195	195	---					
ST. LOUIS PARK.....	---	545	549	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,213	2,209	4					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA--CON.				MISSISSIPPI--CON.					
SHERBURNE.....	1	605	604	1	CALHOUN.....	249	249		
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	84	84	---	WHITE.....	143	143		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	521	520	1	ALL OTHER.....	106	106		
SIBLEY.....	126	240	240	---	BLACK..	105	105		
STEARNS.....	2,970	2,045	2,036	9	CARROLL.....	134	133	1	
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	597	595	2	WHITE.....	65	65		
ST. CLOUD, TOTAL.....	---	786	782	4	ALL OTHER.....	69	68	1	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,448	1,441	7	BLACK..	69	68	1	
STEELE.....	530	548	548	---	CHICKASAW.....	339	339		
OWATONNA.....	---	347	347	---	WHITE.....	165	165		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	201	201	---	ALL OTHER.....	174	174		
STEVENS.....	201	188	188	---	BLACK..	174	174		
SWIFT.....	100	182	182	---	CHOCTAW.....	158	155	3	
TODD.....	311	492	484	8	WHITE.....	84	84		
TRVERSE.....	81	83	83	---	ALL OTHER.....	74	71	3	
HABASHA.....	262	351	350	1	BLACK..	74	71	3	
					CLAIBORNE.....	239	239		
HADENA.....	416	225	223	2	WHITE.....	51	51		
WASECA.....	208	344	343	1	ALL OTHER.....	188	188		
WASHINGTON.....	642	1,996	1,987	9	BLACK..	188	188		
COTTAGE GROVE.....	---	379	378	1	CLARKE.....	313	312	1	
HASTINGS, PART.....	---	6	6	---	WHITE.....	176	176		
STILLWATER.....	---	273	271	2	ALL OTHER.....	137	136	1	
WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	---	6	6	---	BLACK..	137	136	1	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,332	1,326	6	CLAY.....	453	453		
WATONWAN.....	199	201	201	---	WHITE.....	160	160		
WILKIN.....	437	127	127	---	ALL OTHER.....	293	293		
WINDNA.....	604	749	740	9	BLACK..	291	291		
WINONA.....	---	358	357	1	COAHOMA.....	771	771		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	391	383	8	WHITE.....	170	170		
WRIGHT.....	411	1,173	1,166	7	ALL OTHER.....	601	601		
YELLOW MEDICINE.....	251	203	202	1	BLACK..	601	601		
					CLARKSDALE.....	452	452		
MISSISSIPPI.....	45,782	46,231	45,851	380	WHITE.....	99	99		
WHITE.....	23,572	23,782	23,683	99	ALL OTHER.....	353	353		
ALL OTHER.....	22,210	22,449	22,168	281	BLACK..	353	353		
BLACK..	21,828	22,065	21,785	280	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	319	319		
					WHITE.....	71	71		
ADAMS.....	1,342	732	731	1	ALL OTHER.....	248	248		
WHITE.....	651	317	317	---	BLACK..	248	248		
ALL OTHER.....	691	415	414	1	COPIAH.....	458	454	4	
BLACK..	691	415	414	1	WHITE.....	154	153	1	
NATCHEZ.....	---	406	405	1	ALL OTHER.....	304	301	3	
WHITE.....	---	154	154	---	BLACK..	303	300	3	
ALL OTHER.....	---	252	251	1	COVINGTON.....	342	340	2	
BLACK..	---	252	251	1	WHITE.....	177	163	14	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	326	326	---	ALL OTHER.....	178	177	1	
WHITE.....	---	163	163	---	BLACK..	101	177	1	
ALL OTHER.....	---	163	163	---	DE SOTO.....	815	789	26	
BLACK..	---	163	163	---	WHITE.....	639	636	3	
					ALL OTHER.....	176	153	23	
ALCORN.....	158	457	456	1	BLACK..	174	151	23	
WHITE.....	140	381	380	1	FORREST.....	1,160	1,153	7	
ALL OTHER.....	18	76	76	---	WHITE.....	691	685	6	
BLACK..	18	73	73	---	ALL OTHER.....	863	863		
CORINTH.....	---	152	152	---	BLACK..	855	855		
WHITE.....	---	104	104	---	HATTIESBURG, PART.....	733	731	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	48	48	---	WHITE.....	353	351	2	
BLACK..	---	45	45	---	ALL OTHER.....	380	380		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	305	304	1	BLACK..	375	375		
AMITE.....	4	220	216	4	HATTIESBURG, TOTAL.....	761	759	2	
WHITE.....	---	93	93	---	WHITE.....	379	377	2	
ALL OTHER.....	4	127	123	4	ALL OTHER.....	382	382		
BLACK..	4	127	123	4	BLACK..	377	377		
ATTALA.....	178	304	287	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	427	422	5	
WHITE.....	125	129	128	1	WHITE.....	338	334	4	
ALL OTHER.....	53	175	159	16	ALL OTHER.....	89	88	1	
BLACK..	53	174	158	16	BLACK..	88	87	1	
BENTON.....	1	131	127	4	FRANKLIN.....	151	151		
WHITE.....	---	63	63	---	WHITE.....	81	81		
ALL OTHER.....	1	68	64	4	ALL OTHER.....	70	70		
BLACK..	1	68	64	4	BLACK..	70	70		
BOLIVAR.....	1,628	1,089	1,082	7	GEORGE.....	289	289		
WHITE.....	263	232	232	---	WHITE.....	246	246		
ALL OTHER.....	1,365	857	850	7	ALL OTHER.....	43	43		
BLACK..	1,365	857	850	7	BLACK..	43	43		
CLEVELAND.....	---	327	327	---	GREENE.....	154	154		
WHITE.....	---	120	120	---	WHITE.....	102	102		
ALL OTHER.....	---	207	207	---	ALL OTHER.....	52	52		
BLACK..	---	207	207	---	BLACK..	52	52		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	762	755	7	GRENADA.....	351	349	2	
WHITE.....	---	112	112	---	WHITE.....	151	151		
ALL OTHER.....	---	650	643	7	ALL OTHER.....	200	198	2	
BLACK..	---	650	643	7	BLACK..	198	196	2	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				MISSISSIPPI--CON.					
HANCOCK.....	131	385	381	4	KEMPER.....	5	163	162	
WHITE.....	114	343	339	4	WHITE.....	1	48	48	
ALL OTHER..	17	42	42	—	ALL OTHER..	4	115	114	
BLACK..	17	39	39	—	BLACK..	4	112	111	
HARRISON.....	3,274	2,884	2,870	14	LAFAYETTE.....	462	362	357	
WHITE.....	2,422	2,090	2,079	11	WHITE.....	282	195	195	
ALL OTHER..	852	794	791	3	ALL OTHER..	180	167	162	
BLACK..	745	698	656	2	BLACK..	177	165	160	
BILOXI.....	---	1,004	1,001	3	OXFORD.....	---	140	139	
WHITE.....	---	730	728	2	WHITE.....	---	83	83	
ALL OTHER..	---	274	273	1	ALL OTHER..	---	57	56	
BLACK..	---	212	211	1	BLACK..	---	55	54	
GULFPORT.....	---	754	748	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	222	218	
WHITE.....	---	456	452	4	WHITE.....	---	112	112	
ALL OTHER..	---	298	256	2	ALL OTHER..	---	110	106	
BLACK..	---	284	283	1	BLACK..	---	110	106	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,126	1,121	5	LAMAR.....	75	478	474	
WHITE.....	---	904	899	5	WHITE.....	55	403	399	
ALL OTHER..	---	222	222	—	ALL OTHER..	20	75	75	
BLACK..	---	202	202	—	BLACK..	20	74	74	
HINDS.....	7,084	4,783	4,751	32	HATTIESBURG, PART.....	---	28	28	
WHITE.....	2,425	1,936	1,924	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	450	446	
ALL OTHER..	4,655	2,847	2,827	20	WHITE.....	---	377	373	
BLACK..	4,574	2,821	2,801	20	ALL OTHER..	---	73	73	
JACKSON, PART.....	---	3,898	3,869	29	BLACK..	---	72	72	
WHITE.....	---	1,509	1,498	11	LAUDERDALE.....	2,553	1,399	1,398	
ALL OTHER..	---	2,389	2,371	18	WHITE.....	1,447	775	774	
BLACK..	---	2,363	2,345	18	ALL OTHER..	1,106	624	624	
JACKSON, TOTAL.....	---	3,898	3,869	29	BLACK..	1,082	612	612	
WHITE.....	---	1,509	1,498	11	MERIDIAN.....	---	806	805	
ALL OTHER..	---	2,389	2,371	18	WHITE.....	---	360	359	
BLACK..	---	2,363	2,345	18	ALL OTHER..	---	446	446	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	885	882	3	BLACK..	---	441	441	
WHITE.....	---	427	426	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	593	593	
ALL OTHER..	---	458	456	2	WHITE.....	---	415	415	
BLACK..	---	458	456	2	ALL OTHER..	---	178	178	
HOLMES.....	375	510	508	2	BLACK..	---	171	171	
WHITE.....	27	79	78	1	LAWRENCE.....	71	229	227	
ALL OTHER..	348	431	430	1	WHITE.....	28	142	142	
BLACK..	348	431	430	1	ALL OTHER..	43	87	85	
HUMPHREYS.....	181	318	316	2	BLACK..	43	87	85	
WHITE.....	7	78	78	—	LEAKE.....	87	341	337	
ALL OTHER..	174	240	238	2	WHITE.....	44	171	171	
BLACK..	174	239	237	2	ALL OTHER..	43	170	166	
ISSAQUENA.....	1	47	46	1	BLACK..	43	152	148	
WHITE.....	—	18	18	—	LEE.....	2,147	974	971	
ALL OTHER..	1	29	28	1	WHITE.....	1,559	649	648	
BLACK..	1	29	28	1	ALL OTHER..	588	325	323	
ITAWAMBA.....	17	275	273	2	BLACK..	584	323	321	
JACKSON.....	1,933	2,022	2,016	6	TUPELO.....	---	424	423	
WHITE.....	1,407	1,475	1,477	2	WHITE.....	---	276	275	
ALL OTHER..	526	543	539	4	ALL OTHER..	---	148	148	
BLACK..	504	515	511	4	BLACK..	---	147	147	
MOSS PCINT.....	---	369	368	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	550	548	
WHITE.....	---	88	88	—	WHITE.....	---	373	373	
ALL OTHER..	---	281	280	1	ALL OTHER..	---	177	175	
BLACK..	---	280	279	1	BLACK..	---	176	174	
PASCAGOULA.....	---	551	549	2	LEFLORE.....	1,315	847	840	
WHITE.....	---	422	421	1	WHITE.....	381	236	236	
ALL OTHER..	---	129	128	1	ALL OTHER..	934	611	604	
BLACK..	---	117	116	1	BLACK..	930	609	602	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,102	1,099	3	GREENWOOD.....	---	445	442	
JASPER.....	2	320	318	2	WHITE.....	---	138	138	
WHITE.....	1	102	101	1	ALL OTHER..	---	307	304	
ALL OTHER..	1	218	217	1	BLACK..	---	307	304	
BLACK..	1	216	215	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	402	398	
JEFFERSON.....	49	209	208	1	WHITE.....	---	98	98	
WHITE.....	1	17	17	—	ALL OTHER..	---	304	300	
ALL OTHER..	48	192	191	1	BLACK..	---	302	298	
BLACK..	48	192	191	1	LINCOLN.....	360	512	511	
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	23	262	259	3	WHITE.....	240	293	293	
WHITE.....	6	98	97	1	ALL OTHER..	120	219	218	
ALL OTHER..	17	164	162	2	BLACK..	120	219	218	
BLACK..	17	163	161	2	BROOKHAVEN.....	---	190	189	
JONES.....	1,694	1,070	1,063	7	WHITE.....	---	73	73	
WHITE.....	857	685	682	7	ALL OTHER..	---	117	116	
ALL OTHER..	837	381	381	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	117	116	
BLACK..	825	372	372	—	WHITE.....	---	322	322	
LAUREL.....	---	401	400	1	ALL OTHER..	---	220	220	
WHITE.....	---	178	177	1	BLACK..	---	102	102	
ALL OTHER..	---	223	223	—	BLACK..	---	102	102	
BLACK..	---	222	222	—					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	665	663	6					
WHITE.....	---	511	505	6					
ALL OTHER..	---	158	158	—					
BLACK..	---	150	150	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				MISSISSIPPI--CON.					
LOWNOES.....	963	1,094	1,087	7	PIKE.....	1,117	648	624	24
WHITE.....	670	609	608	1	WHITE.....	633	273	267	6
ALL OTHER..	293	485	479	6	ALL OTHER..	484	375	357	18
BLACK..	283	475	469	6	BLACK..	482	374	356	18
COLUMBUS.....	---	491	486	5	MC COMB.....	---	234	224	10
WHITE.....	---	215	214	1	WHITE.....	---	103	99	4
ALL OTHER..	---	276	272	4	ALL OTHER..	---	131	125	6
BLACK..	---	274	270	4	BLACK..	---	130	124	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	603	601	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	414	400	14
WHITE.....	---	394	394	2	WHITE.....	---	170	168	2
ALL OTHER..	---	209	207	2	ALL OTHER..	---	244	232	12
BLACK..	---	201	199	2	BLACK..	---	244	232	12
MADISON.....	29	836	834	2	PONTOTOC.....	82	298	296	2
WHITE.....	5	326	326	1	WHITE.....	64	235	234	1
ALL OTHER..	24	510	508	2	ALL OTHER..	18	63	62	1
BLACK..	24	507	505	2	BLACK..	17	62	61	1
CANTON.....	---	285	284	1	PRENTISS.....	94	336	335	1
WHITE.....	---	51	51	1	WHITE.....	83	276	276	1
ALL OTHER..	---	234	233	1	ALL OTHER..	11	60	59	1
BLACK..	---	234	233	1	BLACK..	11	60	59	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	551	550	1	QUITMAN.....	61	263	262	1
WHITE.....	---	275	275	1	WHITE.....	14	75	75	1
ALL OTHER..	---	276	275	1	ALL OTHER..	47	188	187	1
BLACK..	---	273	272	1	BLACK..	47	188	187	1
MARION.....	7	502	497	5	RANKIN.....	2,245	1,204	1,200	4
WHITE.....	5	305	302	3	WHITE.....	1,833	940	937	3
ALL OTHER..	2	197	195	2	ALL OTHER..	412	264	263	1
BLACK..	2	197	195	2	BLACK..	402	263	262	1
MARSHALL.....	6	556	519	37	JACKSON, PART.....	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	3	216	213	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,204	1,200	4
ALL OTHER..	3	340	306	34	WHITE.....	---	940	937	3
BLACK..	3	338	304	34	ALL OTHER..	---	264	263	1
MONROE.....	1,376	655	652	3	BLACK..	---	263	262	1
WHITE.....	1,006	371	369	2	SCOTT.....	100	456	453	3
ALL OTHER..	370	284	283	1	WHITE.....	78	263	263	1
BLACK..	368	283	282	1	ALL OTHER..	22	193	190	3
MONTGOMERY.....	239	225	225	0	BLACK..	22	193	190	3
WHITE.....	84	99	99	0	SHARKEY.....	46	215	214	1
ALL OTHER..	155	126	126	0	WHITE.....	3	41	41	0
BLACK..	155	126	126	0	ALL OTHER..	43	174	173	1
NESHOBA.....	182	403	403	0	BLACK..	43	174	173	1
WHITE.....	71	225	225	0	SIMPSON.....	86	423	419	4
ALL OTHER..	111	178	178	0	WHITE.....	43	239	237	2
BLACK..	64	102	102	0	ALL OTHER..	43	184	182	2
NEWTON.....	107	304	302	2	BLACK..	43	183	181	2
WHITE.....	52	172	172	0	SMITH.....	26	234	232	2
ALL OTHER..	55	132	130	2	WHITE.....	15	144	143	1
BLACK..	55	115	113	2	ALL OTHER..	11	90	89	1
NOXUBEE.....	228	300	298	2	BLACK..	11	89	88	1
WHITE.....	27	95	95	0	STONE.....	2	184	182	2
ALL OTHER..	201	205	203	2	WHITE.....	---	125	125	0
BLACK..	201	204	202	2	ALL OTHER..	2	59	57	2
OKTIBBEHA.....	772	592	590	2	BLACK..	2	58	56	2
WHITE.....	309	256	256	0	SUNFLOWER.....	354	753	750	3
ALL OTHER..	463	336	334	2	WHITE.....	119	164	164	0
BLACK..	454	326	324	2	ALL OTHER..	275	589	586	3
STARKVILLE.....	---	257	257	0	BLACK..	274	588	585	3
WHITE.....	---	139	139	0	TALLAHATCHIE.....	219	374	370	4
ALL OTHER..	---	118	118	0	WHITE.....	43	104	104	0
BLACK..	---	109	109	0	ALL OTHER..	176	270	266	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	335	333	2	BLACK..	176	269	265	4
WHITE.....	---	117	117	0	TATE.....	244	362	357	5
ALL OTHER..	---	218	216	2	WHITE.....	73	167	167	0
BLACK..	---	217	215	2	ALL OTHER..	171	195	190	5
PANOLA.....	422	606	588	18	BLACK..	171	193	188	5
WHITE.....	91	194	192	2	TIPPAH.....	236	298	298	0
ALL OTHER..	331	412	396	16	WHITE.....	123	217	217	0
BLACK..	330	411	395	16	ALL OTHER..	113	81	81	0
PEARL RIVER.....	449	548	547	1	BLACK..	113	79	79	0
WHITE.....	346	427	426	1	TISHOMINGO.....	139	266	265	1
ALL OTHER..	103	121	121	0	TUNICA.....	80	218	211	7
BLACK..	100	119	119	0	WHITE.....	5	32	32	0
PICAYUNE.....	---	191	191	0	ALL OTHER..	75	186	179	7
WHITE.....	---	112	112	0	BLACK..	75	186	179	7
ALL OTHER..	---	79	79	0	UNION.....	477	331	330	1
BLACK..	---	76	79	0	WHITE.....	372	278	277	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	357	356	1	ALL OTHER..	105	53	53	0
PERRY.....	86	184	182	2	BLACK..	104	53	53	0
WHITE.....	62	124	123	1	WALTHALL.....	192	250	231	19
ALL OTHER..	24	60	59	1	WHITE.....	79	113	107	6
BLACK..	23	59	58	1	ALL OTHER..	113	137	124	13
					BLACK..	113	136	123	13

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI—CON.				MISSOURI—CON.					
WARREN.....	1,492	983	982	1	CALDWELL.....	-	124	122	2
WHITE.....	631	500	499	1	CALLAWAY.....	160	472	469	3
ALL OTHER..	861	483	483	-	FULTON.....	-	153	151	2
BLACK.....	853	479	479	-	WHITE.....	-	134	133	1
VICKSBURG.....	510	509	509	1	ALL OTHER..	-	19	18	1
WHITE.....	156	155	155	1	BLACK.....	-	19	18	1
ALL OTHER..	354	354	354	-	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.	-	-	-	-
BLACK.....	354	354	354	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	319	318	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	473	473	473	-	CAMDEN.....	333	273	271	2
WHITE.....	344	344	344	-	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	1,421	825	822	3
ALL OTHER..	129	129	129	-	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	-	454	452	2
BLACK.....	125	125	125	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	371	370	1
WASHINGTON.....	1,302	1,667	1,656	11	CARROLL.....	51	151	151	-
WHITE.....	547	511	511	-	CARTER.....	2	85	82	3
ALL OTHER..	755	1,156	1,145	11	CASS.....	141	847	842	5
BLACK.....	748	1,149	1,138	11	CEDAR.....	89	144	143	1
GREENVILLE.....	944	935	935	9	CHARITON.....	1	152	151	1
WHITE.....	245	249	249	9	CHRISTIAN.....	4	292	289	3
ALL OTHER..	695	686	686	9	CLARK.....	-	118	118	-
BLACK.....	690	681	681	9	CLAY.....	1,443	2,065	2,057	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	723	721	721	2	GLADSTONE.....	-	265	261	4
WHITE.....	262	262	262	-	INDEPENDENCE, PART....	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER..	461	459	459	2	KANSAS CITY, PART....	-	1,103	1,099	4
BLACK.....	459	457	457	2	LIBERTY.....	-	246	246	-
WAYNE.....	339	436	433	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	451	451	-
WHITE.....	152	245	243	2	CLINTON.....	87	220	218	2
ALL OTHER..	187	191	190	1	COLE.....	1,517	926	924	2
BLACK.....	187	191	190	1	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.	-	491	489	2
WEBSTER.....	192	174	174	-	JEFFERSON CITY.....	-	491	489	2
WHITE.....	118	124	124	-	TOTAL.....	-	435	435	-
ALL OTHER..	74	50	50	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	435	435	-
BLACK.....	74	50	50	-	COOPER.....	133	210	209	1
WILKINSON.....	218	200	199	1	CRAWFORD.....	188	297	296	1
WHITE.....	69	52	52	-	DADE.....	-	97	97	-
ALL OTHER..	149	148	147	1	DALLAS.....	2	157	155	2
BLACK.....	149	148	147	1	DAVISS.....	13	129	123	6
WINSTON.....	190	327	326	1	DE KALB.....	1	133	131	2
WHITE.....	91	142	141	1	DENT.....	42	205	204	1
ALL OTHER..	99	185	185	-	DOUGLAS.....	6	166	160	6
BLACK.....	99	179	179	-	DUNKLIN.....	405	527	526	1
YALOBUSHA.....	162	215	215	-	FRANKLIN.....	585	1,250	1,243	7
WHITE.....	66	106	106	-	GASCONADE.....	122	177	175	2
ALL OTHER..	96	109	109	-	GENTRY.....	104	123	123	-
BLACK.....	95	107	107	-	GREENE.....	4,759	2,668	2,653	15
YAZOO.....	162	612	598	14	SPRINGFIELD.....	-	1,950	1,938	12
WHITE.....	62	191	190	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	718	715	3
ALL OTHER..	100	421	408	13	GRUNDY.....	276	158	156	2
BLACK.....	98	419	406	13	HARRISON.....	32	113	113	-
YAZOO CITY.....	-	304	298	6	HENRY.....	443	265	263	2
WHITE.....	-	75	75	-	HICKORY.....	2	61	61	-
ALL OTHER..	-	229	223	6	HOLT.....	-	91	90	1
BLACK.....	-	227	221	6	HOWARD.....	111	144	144	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	308	300	8	HOWELL.....	601	428	424	4
WHITE.....	-	116	115	1	IRON.....	3	158	156	2
ALL OTHER..	-	192	185	7	JACKSON.....	13,924	10,511	10,425	86
BLACK.....	-	192	185	7	WHITE.....	10,944	7,553	7,483	70
MISSOURI.....	78,538	76,964	76,413	551	ALL OTHER..	2,980	2,958	2,942	16
WHITE.....	65,631	64,343	63,860	483	BLACK.....	2,738	2,763	2,749	14
ALL OTHER..	12,907	12,621	12,553	68	GRANDVIEW.....	-	444	444	-
BLACK.....	11,981	11,702	11,645	57	INDEPENDENCE, PART....	-	1,862	1,839	23
ADAIR.....	156	90	89	1	INDEPENDENCE, TOTAL..	-	1,862	1,839	23
KIRKSVILLE.....	-	3	3	-	KANSAS CITY, PART....	-	6,350	6,302	48
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	87	86	1	WHITE.....	-	3,558	3,523	35
ANDREW.....	1	206	205	1	ALL OTHER..	-	2,792	2,779	13
ATCHISON.....	181	136	135	1	BLACK.....	-	2,673	2,661	12
AUDRAIN.....	621	397	385	12	KANSAS CITY, TOTAL..	-	7,785	7,729	56
MEXICO.....	-	200	199	1	WHITE.....	-	4,954	4,911	43
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	197	186	11	ALL OTHER..	-	2,831	2,818	13
BARRY.....	226	348	345	3	BLACK.....	-	2,691	2,679	12
BARTON.....	53	145	145	-	LEE'S SUMMIT.....	-	462	459	3
BATES.....	158	228	228	-	RAYTOWN.....	-	384	384	-
BENTON.....	1	110	109	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	1,009	997	12
BGLLINGER.....	2	128	127	1	JASPER.....	284	1,325	1,322	3
BCONE.....	2,555	1,501	1,454	7	CARTHAGE.....	-	182	182	-
COLUMBIA.....	-	799	792	7	JOPLIN, PART.....	-	549	547	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	702	702	-	JOPLIN, TOTAL.....	-	586	584	2
BUCHANAN.....	2,003	1,363	1,361	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	594	593	1
ST. JOSEPH.....	-	1,214	1,212	2	JEFFERSON.....	460	2,786	2,768	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	149	149	-	JOHNSON.....	515	645	641	4
BUTLER.....	1,009	496	494	2	WARRENSBURG.....	-	145	144	1
POPLAR BLUFF.....	-	230	229	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	500	497	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	266	265	1	KNOX.....	2	61	59	2
					LACLEDE.....	288	353	350	3
					LAFAYETTE.....	213	421	417	4
					LAWRENCE.....	268	407	402	5
					LEWIS.....	1	179	178	1
					LINCOLN.....	191	349	349	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSOURI--CON.				MISSOURI--CON.					
LINN.....	242	236	236	-	ST. LOUIS--CON.	---	290	289	1
LIVINGSTON.....	434	240	237	3	OVERLAND.....	---	153	150	3
MC DONALD.....	6	210	204	6	RICHMOND HEIGHTS.....	---	125	122	3
MACON.....	173	229	225	4	WHITE.....	---	28	28	-
MADISON.....	170	155	155	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	-
MARIES.....	2	103	100	3	BLACK..	---	267	265	2
MARION.....	675	492	487	5	ST. ANN.....	---	612	608	4
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	308	306	2	UNIVERSITY CITY.....	---	274	271	3
HANNIBAL, TOTAL.....	---	310	308	2	WHITE.....	---	338	337	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	184	181	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	316	315	1
MERCER.....	13	60	59	1	BLACK..	---	311	308	3
MILLER.....	71	295	290	5	WEBSTER GROVES.....	---	9,034	9,002	32
MISSISSIPPI.....	117	253	251	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,355	7,331	24
WHITE.....	67	180	178	2	WHITE.....	---	1,679	1,671	8
ALL OTHER.....	50	73	73	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,511	1,503	8
BLACK..	50	73	73	-	ST. LOUIS CITY.....	9,475	8,361	8,329	32
MONITEAU.....	7	180	174	6	WHITE.....	3,512	3,457	3,441	16
MONROE.....	3	152	149	3	ALL OTHER.....	5,963	4,904	4,888	16
MONTGOMERY.....	---	157	157	-	BLACK..	5,877	4,839	4,825	14
MORGAN.....	7	163	155	8	STE. GENEVIEVE.....	175	255	255	-
NEW MADRID.....	4	380	376	4	SALINE.....	206	360	359	1
WHITE.....	2	272	270	2	MARSHALL.....	---	188	188	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	108	106	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	172	171	1
BLACK..	2	107	105	2	SCHUYLER.....	2	69	67	2
SIKESTON, PART.....	---	8	8	-	SCOTLAND.....	69	66	57	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	368	4	SCOTT.....	739	598	589	9
WHITE.....	---	266	264	2	SIKESTON, PART.....	---	262	257	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	106	104	2	WHITE.....	---	204	201	3
BLACK..	---	106	104	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	56	2
NEWTON.....	2,065	618	609	9	BLACK..	---	55	53	2
JOPLIN, PART.....	---	37	37	-	SIKESTON, TOTAL.....	---	270	265	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	581	572	9	WHITE.....	---	210	207	3
NODAWAY.....	292	341	337	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	60	58	2
OREGON.....	1	130	129	1	BLACK..	---	56	54	2
OSAGE.....	1	198	197	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	336	332	4
OZARK.....	4	108	104	4	SHANNON.....	1	127	126	1
PEMISCOT.....	577	475	471	4	SHELBY.....	---	114	114	-
WHITE.....	334	296	295	1	STODDARD.....	191	385	384	1
ALL OTHER.....	243	179	176	3	STONE.....	4	193	189	4
BLACK..	242	178	175	3	SULLIVAN.....	9	81	81	-
PERRY.....	173	266	263	3	TANEY.....	232	231	230	1
PETTIS.....	771	541	541	-	TEXAS.....	264	354	352	2
SEDALIA.....	---	309	309	-	VERNON.....	377	343	340	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	232	232	-	WARREN.....	1	252	249	3
PHELPS.....	996	484	481	3	WASHINGTON.....	83	274	272	2
RGLLA.....	---	154	153	1	WAYNE.....	73	174	171	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	330	328	2	WEBSTER.....	9	312	304	8
PIKE.....	176	284	271	13	WORTH.....	42	42	42	-
PLATTE.....	6	722	713	9	WRIGHT.....	461	478	470	8
KANSAS CITY, PART.....	---	332	328	4	MONTANA.....	13,999	14,316	14,070	246
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	390	385	5	WHITE.....	12,425	12,680	12,443	237
POLK.....	24	247	247	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,574	1,636	1,627	9
PULASKI.....	642	781	775	6	BLACK..	66	66	65	1
PUTNAM.....	55	81	81	-	BEAVERHEAD.....	72	137	137	-
RALLS.....	1	135	134	1	BIG HORN.....	288	286	286	-
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	2	2	-	WHITE.....	95	104	104	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	133	132	1	ALL OTHER.....	193	182	182	-
RANDOLPH.....	317	442	442	-	BLACK..	---	---	---	-
MOBERLY.....	---	246	246	-	BLAINE.....	41	151	151	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	196	196	-	WHITE.....	---	67	67	-
RAY.....	174	300	300	-	ALL OTHER.....	41	84	84	-
REYNOLDS.....	76	103	103	-	BLACK..	---	---	---	-
RIPLEY.....	52	164	157	7	BROADWATER.....	20	45	45	-
ST. CHARLES.....	1,452	2,790	2,759	31	CARBON.....	52	119	114	5
ST. CHARLES.....	---	675	666	9	CARTER.....	3	28	28	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,115	2,093	22	CASCADE.....	1,718	1,514	1,505	9
ST. CLAIR.....	82	105	104	1	GREAT FALLS.....	---	1,022	1,018	4
ST. FRANCOIS.....	925	662	661	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	492	487	5
ST. LOUIS.....	19,192	14,177	14,110	67	CHOUTEAU.....	18	122	121	1
WHITE.....	17,081	11,457	11,404	53	CUSTER.....	417	208	208	-
ALL OTHER.....	2,111	2,720	2,706	14	DANIELS.....	33	42	42	-
BLACK..	1,858	2,484	2,470	14	DAWSON.....	271	254	249	5
BALLWIN.....	---	154	151	3	DEER LODGE.....	68	119	119	-
BELLEFONTAINE	---	---	---	-	FALLON.....	47	79	79	-
NEIGHBORS.....	---	158	158	-	FALLON.....	264	232	231	1
BERKELEY.....	---	330	325	5	FERGUS.....	1,072	913	888	25
BRENTWOOD.....	---	130	127	3	FLATHEAD.....	---	193	187	6
BRIDGETON.....	---	226	226	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	720	701	19
CLAYTON.....	---	85	84	1					
CRESTWOOD.....	---	131	130	1					
FERGUSON.....	---	399	397	2					
FLORISSANT.....	---	747	745	2					
HAZELWOOD.....	---	215	215	-					
JENNINGS.....	---	307	303	4					
KIRKWOOD.....	---	385	384	1					
LADUE.....	---	52	52	-					
MAPLEWOOD.....	---	191	151	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					
MONTANA--CON.				NEBRASKA--CON.					
GALLATIN.....	810	685	623	62	BOONE.....	160	136	136	-
BOZEMAN.....	267	267	237	30	BOX BUTTE.....	329	319	319	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	418	386	32	BOYD.....	31	55	55	-
GARFIELD.....	7	34	33	1	BROWN.....	71	64	63	1
GLACIER.....	217	270	270	0	BUFFALO.....	794	617	616	1
WHITE.....	54	71	71	-	KEARNEY.....	---	399	399	-
ALL OTHER.....	163	199	199	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	218	217	1
BLACK.....	-	-	-	-	BURT.....	22	117	115	2
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	-	17	17	-	BUTLER.....	152	165	165	-
GRANITE.....	3	54	53	1	CASS.....	2	369	367	2
HILL.....	485	352	349	3	CEDAR.....	1	209	208	1
WHITE.....	348	258	255	3	CHASE.....	27	88	88	-
ALL OTHER.....	137	94	94	-	CHERRY.....	183	123	121	2
BLACK.....	-	1	1	-	CHEYENNE.....	191	181	179	2
HAVRE.....	---	201	201	-	CLAY.....	2	145	143	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	151	148	3	COLFAX.....	89	158	158	-
WHITE.....	---	89	86	3	CUMING.....	183	190	190	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	-	CUSTER.....	210	201	199	2
BLACK.....	---	-	-	-	DAKOTA.....	1	358	358	-
JEFFERSON.....	2	131	129	2	DAWES.....	228	167	165	2
JUDITH BASIN.....	---	26	26	-	DAWSON.....	392	406	403	3
LAKE.....	289	362	359	3	DEUEL.....	-	42	42	-
WHITE.....	182	245	242	3	DIXON.....	37	122	120	2
ALL OTHER.....	107	117	117	-	DODGE.....	610	550	549	1
BLACK.....	-	1	1	-	FREMONT.....	---	369	368	1
LEWIS AND CLARK.....	876	780	773	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	181	181	-
HELENA.....	---	430	427	3	DOUGLAS.....	9,206	7,109	7,088	21
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	350	346	4	WHITE.....	7,942	5,910	5,897	13
LIBERTY.....	70	53	51	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,264	1,199	1,191	8
LINCOLN.....	220	314	288	26	BLACK.....	1,109	1,077	1,073	4
MC CONE.....	25	64	64	-	OMAHA.....	---	5,421	5,402	19
MADISON.....	75	102	100	2	WHITE.....	---	4,302	4,290	12
MEAGHER.....	17	40	40	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,119	1,112	7
MINERAL.....	47	72	71	1	BLACK.....	---	1,015	1,011	4
MISSOULA.....	1,665	1,358	1,334	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,688	1,686	2
MISSOULA.....	---	654	642	12	DUNDE.....	82	55	55	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	704	692	12	FILLMORE.....	80	98	97	1
MUSSELSHELL.....	39	82	79	3	FRANKLIN.....	11	38	38	-
PARK.....	159	219	212	7	FRONTIER.....	-	72	72	-
PETROLEUM.....	-	11	11	-	FURNAS.....	78	90	90	-
PHILLIPS.....	67	104	104	-	GAGE.....	371	363	362	1
PCONDERA.....	88	118	118	-	BEATRICE.....	---	208	207	1
POWDER RIVER.....	-	51	51	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	155	155	-
POWELL.....	102	119	117	2	GARDEN.....	51	33	33	-
PRAIRIE.....	10	22	22	-	GARFIELD.....	28	25	23	2
RAVALLI.....	242	366	351	15	GOSPER.....	-	28	28	-
RICHLAND.....	267	377	374	3	GRANT.....	-	19	19	-
ROOSEVELT.....	250	286	286	-	GREELEY.....	-	72	72	-
WHITE.....	83	125	125	-	HALL.....	1,106	883	881	2
ALL OTHER.....	167	161	161	-	GRAND ISLAND.....	---	629	628	1
BLACK.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	254	253	1
ROSEBUD.....	6	296	250	6	HAMILTON.....	224	169	169	-
WHITE.....	-	182	181	1	HARLAN.....	68	74	74	-
ALL OTHER.....	6	114	109	5	HAYES.....	-	22	22	-
BLACK.....	-	-	-	-	HITCHCOCK.....	-	86	86	-
SANDERS.....	65	145	142	3	HOLT.....	301	269	269	-
SHERIDAN.....	104	97	97	-	HOOKER.....	7	14	14	-
SILVER BOW.....	687	517	517	-	HOWARD.....	95	97	97	-
BUTTE.....	---	487	487	-	JEFFERSON.....	117	131	131	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	30	30	-	JCHNSON.....	63	50	50	-
STILLWATER.....	96	82	82	-	KEARNEY.....	75	115	115	-
SWEET GRASS.....	24	45	45	-	KEITH.....	143	173	172	1
TETON.....	94	121	116	5	KEYA PAHA.....	-	20	20	-
TOOLE.....	78	106	106	-	KIMBALL.....	106	84	84	-
TREASURE.....	-	15	15	-	KNOX.....	86	86	86	-
VALLEY.....	177	184	184	-	LANCASTER.....	3,583	3,178	3,176	2
WHEATLAND.....	18	38	38	-	LINCOLN.....	---	2,811	2,794	17
WIBAUX.....	-	33	33	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	306	306	-
YELLOWSTONE.....	2,234	1,919	1,897	22	LINCOLN.....	750	665	661	4
BILLINGS.....	---	1,176	1,164	12	NORTH PLATTE.....	---	476	475	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	743	733	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	189	186	3
YELLSTONE NATIONAL PARK.....	---	-	-	-	LOGAN.....	-	14	14	-
NEBRASKA.....	27,514	27,176	27,088	88	LOUP.....	-	11	11	-
WHITE.....	25,626	25,293	25,221	72	MC PHERSON.....	-	8	8	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,888	1,883	1,867	16	MADISON.....	817	602	601	1
BLACK.....	1,314	1,311	1,305	6	NORFOLK.....	---	372	371	1
ADAMS.....	664	487	487	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	230	230	-
HASTINGS.....	---	367	367	-	MERRICK.....	16	148	148	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	120	120	-	MORRILL.....	52	109	107	2
ANTELOPE.....	133	144	144	-	NANCE.....	41	75	75	-
ARTHUR.....	-	9	9	-	NEMAHA.....	104	131	131	-
BANNER.....	-	19	19	-	NUCKOLLS.....	39	93	93	-
BLAINE.....	-	18	18	-	OTGO.....	168	240	239	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEBRASKA--CON.				NEW HAMPSHIRE.....					
PAWNEE.....	47	42	41	1	NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	13,714	13,517	13,321	196
PERKINS.....	128	66	66	—	WHITE.....	13,492	13,295	13,104	191
PHELPS.....	174	179	179	—	ALL OTHER.....	222	222	217	5
PIERCE.....	241	161	161	—	BLACK..	113	112	108	4
PLATTE.....	626	567	566	1	BELKNAP.....	677	619	607	12
COLUMBUS.....	---	350	350	---	LACONIA.....	---	222	219	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	217	216	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	397	388	9
PCLK.....	6	101	101	---	CARROLL.....	274	385	374	11
RED WILLOW.....	242	205	205	---	CHESHIRE.....	576	875	858	17
RICHARDSON.....	143	140	140	---	KEENE.....	---	261	257	4
ROCK.....	31	54	54	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	614	601	13
SALINE.....	104	196	195	1	COOS.....	429	445	442	3
SARPY.....	1,071	1,766	1,756	4	BERLIN.....	---	154	153	1
BELLEVUE.....	---	423	422	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	291	289	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,337	1,334	3	GRAFTON.....	1,558	900	891	9
SAUNDERS.....	43	287	287	---	HILLSBOROUGH.....	4,560	4,224	4,175	49
SCOTT'S BLUFF.....	870	706	705	1	MANCHESTER.....	---	1,435	1,424	11
SCOTT'SBLUFF.....	---	269	268	1	NASHUA.....	---	1,070	1,063	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	437	437	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,719	1,688	31
SEWARD.....	169	221	221	---	MERRIMACK.....	1,865	1,403	1,373	30
SHERIDAN.....	156	134	134	---	CONCORD.....	---	388	382	6
SHERMAN.....	15	62	62	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,015	991	24
SIOUX.....	---	27	27	---	ROCKINGHAM.....	2,082	2,927	2,893	34
STANTON.....	---	126	126	---	PORTSMOUTH.....	---	438	433	5
THAYER.....	58	106	105	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,489	2,460	29
THOMAS.....	---	18	17	1	STRAFFORD.....	1,344	1,233	1,211	22
THURSTON.....	160	163	163	---	DOVER.....	---	350	346	4
WHITE.....	149	78	78	---	ROCHESTER.....	---	342	339	3
ALL OTHER.....	11	85	85	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	541	526	15
BLACK..	---	1	1	---	SULLIVAN.....	349	506	497	9
VALLEY.....	122	96	96	---	CLAREMONT.....	---	208	206	2
WASHINGTON.....	195	244	244	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	298	291	7
WAYNE.....	120	151	151	---	NEW JERSEY.....	93,428	96,651	96,054	597
WEBSTER.....	33	49	49	---	WHITE.....	72,135	74,857	74,400	457
WHEELER.....	---	21	21	---	ALL OTHER.....	21,293	21,794	21,654	140
YORK.....	339	255	255	---	BLACK..	19,122	19,418	19,291	127
NEVADA.....	13,881	14,163	13,905	198	ATLANTIC.....	2,832	2,740	2,725	15
WHITE.....	11,523	11,736	11,558	178	WHITE.....	2,051	1,937	1,924	13
ALL OTHER.....	2,358	2,367	2,347	20	ALL OTHER.....	781	803	801	2
BLACK..	1,410	1,404	1,394	10	BLACK..	748	769	767	2
CHURCHILL.....	20	245	244	1	ATLANTIC CITY.....	---	738	736	2
CLARK.....	8,199	8,271	8,130	141	WHITE.....	---	249	248	1
WHITE.....	6,542	6,620	6,453	127	ALL OTHER.....	---	489	488	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,657	1,651	1,637	14	BLACK..	---	477	476	1
BLACK..	1,285	1,279	1,269	10	HAMMONTON.....	---	196	195	1
HENDERSON.....	---	560	555	5	MARGATE CITY.....	---	54	53	1
LAS VEGAS.....	---	4,759	4,675	84	PLEASANTVILLE.....	---	285	284	1
WHITE.....	---	3,826	3,749	77	WHITE.....	---	128	128	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	933	926	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	157	156	1
BLACK..	---	720	716	4	BLACK..	---	152	151	1
NORTH LAS VEGAS.....	---	1,151	1,136	15	VENTNOR CITY.....	---	85	85	---
WHITE.....	---	614	604	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,382	1,372	10
ALL OTHER.....	---	537	532	5	BERGEN.....	8,863	8,616	8,534	82
BLACK..	---	476	471	5	WHITE.....	7,989	7,686	7,607	79
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,801	1,764	37	ALL OTHER.....	874	930	927	3
DOUGLAS.....	5	295	250	5	BLACK..	494	522	521	1
ELKO.....	418	391	385	6	BERGENFIELD.....	---	293	287	6
WHITE.....	366	328	324	4	CLIFFSIDE PARK.....	---	214	211	3
ALL OTHER.....	52	63	61	2	DUMONT.....	---	205	203	2
BLACK..	---	1	1	---	EAST PATERSON.....	---	173	172	1
ESMERALDA.....	---	21	21	---	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	290	289	1
EUREKA.....	---	25	25	---	WHITE.....	---	135	134	1
HUMBOLDT.....	153	228	226	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	155	155	---
WHITE.....	141	209	208	1	BLACK..	---	138	138	---
ALL OTHER.....	12	19	18	1	FAIR LAWN.....	---	290	290	---
BLACK..	---	2	2	---	FAIRVIEW.....	---	117	115	2
LANDER.....	32	95	95	---	FORT LEE.....	---	317	314	3
LINCOLN.....	33	80	78	2	GARFIELD.....	---	354	351	3
LYCN.....	62	244	239	5	GLEN ROCK.....	---	137	134	3
MINERAL.....	75	111	111	---	HACKENSACK.....	---	498	492	6
WHITE.....	68	93	93	---	WHITE.....	---	354	349	5
ALL OTHER.....	11	18	18	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	144	143	1
BLACK..	7	8	8	---	BLACK..	---	127	126	1
NYE.....	76	219	210	9	HASBROUCK HEIGHTS.....	---	109	107	2
ORMSBY, COEX.....	---	---	---	---	HILSDALE.....	---	111	109	2
WITH CARSCN CITY.....	878	500	497	3	LODI.....	---	342	341	1
PERSHING.....	21	69	68	1	LYNDHURST TWP#.....	---	196	195	1
STOREY.....	---	13	13	---	MAYHOOD.....	---	89	89	---
WASHOE.....	3,733	3,100	3,077	23	NEW MILFORD.....	---	181	179	2
RENO.....	---	1,595	1,581	14	NORTH ARLINGTON.....	---	154	154	---
SPARKS.....	---	735	730	5	OAKLAND.....	---	143	140	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	770	766	4					
WHITE PINE.....	172	196	196	---					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.				NEW JERSEY--CON.					
BERGEN--CON.				ESSEX.....	13,529	11,454	11,368	8	
PALISADES PARK.....	---	143	141	WHITE.....	7,487	5,483	5,448	3	
PARAMUS.....	---	187	186	ALL OTHER.....	6,042	5,971	5,920	5	
RAMSEY.....	---	115	115	BLACK..	5,870	5,787	5,737	5	
RIDGEFIELD.....	---	83	83	BELLEVILLE.....	---	430	428	---	
RIDGEFIELD PARK.....	---	158	157	BLOOMFIELD.....	---	533	531	---	
RIDGEWOOD.....	---	211	208	CEDAR GROVE TWP#.....	---	105	105	---	
RIVER EDGE.....	---	96	55	EAST ORANGE.....	---	1,267	1,254	1	
RUTHERFORD.....	---	168	168	WHITE.....	---	55	54	---	
SADDLE BROOK TWP#.....	---	119	117	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,212	1,200	1	
TEANECK TWP#.....	---	438	436	BLACK..	---	1,205	1,194	1	
WHITE.....	---	320	318	IRVINGTON.....	---	844	839	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	118	118	LIVINGSTON TWP#.....	---	235	234	---	
BLACK..	---	95	55	MAPLEWOOD TWP#.....	---	225	221	---	
TENAFLY.....	---	100	99	MILLBURN TWP#.....	---	130	130	---	
WALDWICK.....	---	113	113	MONTCLAIR.....	---	364	355	---	
WALLINGTON.....	---	131	129	WHITE.....	---	242	234	---	
WASHINGTON TWP#.....	---	84	83	ALL OTHER.....	---	122	121	---	
WESTWOOD.....	---	133	131	BLACK..	---	113	112	---	
WYCKOFF TWP#.....	---	117	115	NEWARK.....	---	5,498	5,459	3	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,007	1,986	WHITE.....	---	1,992	1,986	---	
BURLINGTON.....	5,300	5,201	5,178	ALL OTHER.....	---	3,506	3,473	3	
WHITE.....	4,460	4,209	4,191	BLACK..	---	3,464	3,431	3	
ALL OTHER.....	840	992	987	NUTLEY.....	---	260	260	---	
BLACK..	754	870	866	ORANGE.....	---	482	480	---	
BURLINGTON.....	---	237	236	WHITE.....	---	128	127	---	
WHITE.....	---	173	172	ALL OTHER.....	---	354	353	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	64	64	BLACK..	---	344	343	---	
BLACK..	---	62	62	SOUTH ORANGE.....	---	124	122	---	
CINNAMINSON TWP#.....	---	115	115	VERONA.....	---	111	111	---	
MAPLE SHADE TWP#.....	---	305	305	WEST CALDWELL.....	---	107	107	---	
MOUNT HOLLY TWP#.....	---	254	251	WEST ORANGE.....	---	389	387	---	
WHITE.....	---	210	208	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	350	345	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	44	43						
BLACK..	---	41	40						
NEW HANOVER TWP#.....	---	26	26	GLOUCESTER.....	2,318	3,027	3,007	2	
WHITE.....	---	20	20	WHITE.....	2,041	2,646	2,631	1	
ALL OTHER.....	---	6	6	ALL OTHER.....	277	381	376	---	
BLACK..	---	5	5	BLACK..	263	357	352	---	
WILLINGBORO TWP#.....	---	506	504	GLASSBORO.....	---	190	190	---	
WHITE.....	---	254	252	WHITE.....	---	127	127	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	252	252	ALL OTHER.....	---	63	63	---	
BLACK..	---	244	244	BLACK..	---	61	61	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,758	3,741	PITMAN.....	---	115	115	---	
WHITE.....	---	3,186	3,173	WOODBURY.....	---	261	261	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	572	568	WHITE.....	---	209	209	---	
BLACK..	---	477	474	ALL OTHER.....	---	52	52	---	
CAMDEN.....	6,863	7,685	7,652	BLACK..	---	50	50	---	
WHITE.....	5,061	5,850	5,828	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,461	2,441	2	
ALL OTHER.....	1,802	1,835	1,824	WHITE.....	---	2,197	2,182	1	
BLACK..	1,677	1,694	1,684	ALL OTHER.....	---	264	259	---	
AUDUBON.....	---	136	136	BLACK..	---	245	240	---	
BELLMAHR.....	---	175	175	HUDSON.....	7,021	8,097	8,042	5	
CAMDEN.....	---	2,029	2,020	WHITE.....	4,513	5,522	5,493	2	
WHITE.....	---	763	762	ALL OTHER.....	2,508	2,575	2,549	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,266	1,258	BLACK..	2,218	2,233	2,207	2	
BLACK..	---	1,242	1,234	BAYONNE.....	---	719	717	---	
CHERRY HILL TWP#.....	---	636	634	HARRISON.....	---	160	159	---	
COLLINGSWOOD.....	---	217	216	HOBOKEN.....	---	623	621	---	
GLOUCESTER CITY.....	---	171	171	JERSEY CITY.....	---	3,897	3,858	3	
GLOUCESTER TWP#.....	---	618	617	WHITE.....	---	1,973	1,958	1	
HADDONFIELD.....	---	149	149	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,924	1,900	2	
HADDON TWP#.....	---	136	135	BLACK..	---	1,699	1,675	2	
LINDENWOLD.....	---	375	375	KEARNY.....	---	447	446	---	
PENNSAUKEN TWP#.....	---	446	445	NORTH BERGEN TWP#.....	---	533	529	---	
RUNNEMEDA.....	---	124	124	SECAUCUS.....	---	133	133	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,469	2,455	UNION CITY.....	---	854	851	---	
CAPE MAY.....	609	1,077	1,070	WEEHAWKEN TWP#.....	---	145	144	---	
OCEAN CITY.....	---	129	128	WEST NEW YORK.....	---	450	449	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	948	942	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	136	135	---	
CUMBERLAND.....	2,207	2,052	2,037						
WHITE.....	1,631	1,496	1,484	HUNTERDON.....	886	1,124	1,103	2	
ALL OTHER.....	576	556	553	MERCER.....	4,852	4,025	4,009	1	
BLACK..	541	524	523	WHITE.....	3,462	2,728	2,713	1	
BRIDGETON.....	---	421	421	ALL OTHER.....	1,390	1,297	1,296	---	
WHITE.....	---	194	194	BLACK..	1,262	1,198	1,197	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	227	227	EWING TWP#.....	---	335	335	---	
BLACK..	---	223	223	HAMILTON TWP#.....	---	949	948	---	
MILLVILLE.....	---	402	401	PRINCETON.....	---	81	80	---	
VINELAND.....	---	779	774	WHITE.....	---	53	52	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	450	441	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	---	
WHITE.....	---	320	313	BLACK..	---	21	21	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	130	128	TRENTON.....	1,787	1,787	1,784	---	
BLACK..	---	119	118	WHITE.....	---	789	786	---	
				ALL OTHER.....	---	998	998	---	
				BLACK..	---	993	993	---	
				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	873	862	1	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.					NEW JERSEY--CON.				
MIDDLESEX.....	6,608	7,207	7,163	44	PASSAIC.....	5,229	6,638	6,612	26
WHITE.....	5,500	6,185	6,151	38	WHITE.....	3,732	5,149	5,128	21
ALL OTHER..	1,108	1,018	1,012	6	ALL OTHER..	1,497	1,489	1,484	5
BLACK..	866	742	738	4	BLACK..	1,406	1,401	1,397	4
CARTERET.....	---	245	245	---	CLIFTON.....	---	754	745	9
EAST BRUNSWICK TWP#..	---	346	346	---	HAWTHORNE.....	---	206	205	1
EDISON TWP#.....	---	830	822	8	LITTLE FALLS TWP#....	---	101	101	---
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	142	139	3	PASSAIC.....	---	1,005	1,004	1
MADISON TWP#.....	---	514	511	3	WHITE.....	---	694	694	---
METUCHEN.....	---	187	186	1	ALL OTHER..	---	311	310	1
MIDDLESEX.....	---	145	145	---	BLACK..	---	297	296	1
NEW BRUNSWICK.....	---	523	517	6	PATERSON.....	---	2,753	2,746	7
WHITE.....	---	236	232	4	WHITE.....	---	1,658	1,654	4
ALL OTHER..	---	287	285	2	ALL OTHER..	---	1,095	1,092	3
BLACK..	---	278	276	2	BLACK..	---	1,066	1,064	2
PERTH AMBOY.....	---	687	687	---	POMPTON LAKES.....	---	127	127	---
PISCATAWAY TWP#.....	---	567	563	4	RINGWOOD.....	---	211	209	2
WHITE.....	---	409	406	3	TOTOWA.....	---	98	97	1
ALL OTHER..	---	158	157	1	WAYNE TWP#.....	---	411	409	2
BLACK..	---	105	105	---	WEST PATERSON.....	---	146	146	---
SAYREVILLE.....	---	332	328	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	826	823	3
SOUTH PLAINFIELD.....	---	232	229	3	SALEM.....	570	910	906	4
SOUTH RIVER.....	---	182	181	1	WHITE.....	384	700	696	4
WOODBIDGE TWP#.....	---	873	871	2	ALL OTHER..	186	210	210	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,402	1,393	9	BLACK..	180	204	204	---
MONMOUTH.....	6,416	6,273	6,233	40	SOMERSET.....	1,412	2,316	2,299	17
WHITE.....	5,397	5,284	5,249	35	BOUND BROOK.....	---	135	134	1
ALL OTHER..	1,019	989	984	5	BRIDGEWATER TWP#....	---	239	237	2
BLACK..	921	885	880	5	FRANKLIN TWP#.....	---	432	430	2
ASBURY PARK.....	---	344	340	4	WHITE.....	---	265	264	1
WHITE.....	---	91	90	1	ALL OTHER..	---	167	166	1
ALL OTHER..	---	253	250	3	BLACK..	---	153	152	1
BLACK..	---	252	249	3	HANVILLE.....	---	140	140	---
EATONTOWN.....	---	196	195	1	NORTH PLAINFIELD.....	---	276	275	1
FREEHOLD.....	---	199	198	1	SOMERVILLE.....	---	209	208	1
HAZLET TWP#.....	---	217	215	2	WHITE.....	---	169	168	1
LONG BRANCH.....	---	499	497	2	ALL OTHER..	---	40	40	---
WHITE.....	---	368	366	2	BLACK..	---	29	29	---
ALL OTHER..	---	131	131	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	885	875	10
BLACK..	---	128	128	---	SUSSEX.....	837	1,778	1,769	9
HATAWAN TWP#.....	---	238	238	---	UNION.....	6,831	5,844	5,818	26
WHITE.....	---	210	210	---	WHITE.....	5,284	4,219	4,205	14
ALL OTHER..	---	28	28	---	ALL OTHER..	1,547	1,625	1,613	12
BLACK..	---	26	26	---	BLACK..	1,345	1,449	1,438	11
MIDDLETOWN TWP#.....	---	65	64	1	BERKELEY HEIGHTS TWP#	---	100	99	1
NEPTUNE TWP#.....	---	376	375	1	CLARK TWP#.....	---	135	135	---
WHITE.....	---	210	209	1	CRANFORD TWP#.....	---	244	244	---
ALL OTHER..	---	166	166	---	ELIZABETH.....	---	1,647	1,640	7
BLACK..	---	163	163	---	WHITE.....	---	1,126	1,124	2
OCEAN TWP#.....	---	304	304	---	ALL OTHER..	---	521	516	5
RED BANK.....	---	146	146	---	BLACK..	---	473	468	5
WHITE.....	---	97	97	---	HILLSIDE TWP#.....	---	255	254	1
ALL OTHER..	---	49	49	---	LINDEN.....	---	409	407	2
BLACK..	---	48	48	---	WHITE.....	---	311	310	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,100	3,080	20	ALL OTHER..	---	98	97	1
WHITE.....	---	2,879	2,861	18	BLACK..	---	89	88	1
ALL OTHER..	---	221	219	2	NEW PROVIDENCE.....	---	106	106	---
BLACK..	---	168	166	2	PLAINFIELD.....	---	753	747	6
MORRIS.....	5,596	4,849	4,825	24	WHITE.....	---	227	225	2
WHITE.....	5,259	4,491	4,469	22	ALL OTHER..	---	526	522	4
ALL OTHER..	337	358	356	2	BLACK..	---	503	500	3
BLACK..	184	187	187	---	RAHWAY.....	---	349	349	---
DOVER.....	---	274	274	---	WHITE.....	---	267	267	---
MADISON.....	---	144	144	---	ALL OTHER..	---	82	82	---
MORRISTOWN.....	---	245	243	2	BLACK..	---	75	75	---
WHITE.....	---	161	159	2	ROSELLE.....	---	251	249	2
ALL OTHER..	---	84	84	---	WHITE.....	---	146	145	1
BLACK..	---	76	76	---	ALL OTHER..	---	105	104	1
PARSIPPANY-TROY	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	---	99	98	1
HILLS TWP#.....	---	612	608	4	ROSELLE PARK.....	---	138	138	---
PEQUANNOCK TWP#..	---	109	109	---	SCOTCH PLAINS TWP#..	---	189	188	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,465	3,447	18	SPRINGFIELD TWP#..	---	96	94	2
OCEAN.....	3,604	4,615	4,583	32	SUMMIT.....	---	177	176	1
BRICK TWP#.....	---	756	753	3	UNION TWP#.....	---	418	418	---
DOVER TWP#.....	---	813	809	4	WESTFIELD.....	---	270	270	---
LAKEWOOD TWP#..	---	765	759	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	307	304	3
WHITE.....	---	612	608	4	WARREN.....	1,045	1,123	1,121	2
ALL OTHER..	---	153	151	2	PHILLIPSBURG.....	---	274	274	---
BLACK..	---	147	145	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	849	847	2
POINT PLEASANT.....	---	231	231	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,050	2,031	19					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW MEXICO—CON.									
NEW MEXICO.....	26,688	26,699	26,202	497	NEW MEXICO—CON.				
WHITE.....	21,170	22,144	21,686	458	TORRANCE.....	2	122	120	2
ALL OTHER.	4,918	4,555	4,516	39	UNION.....	74	94	92	2
BLACK..	668	693	687	6	VALENCIA.....	552	1,262	1,250	12
BERNALILLO.....	8,902	7,367	7,269	98	WHITE.....	504	1,034	1,022	12
WHITE.....	7,956	6,619	6,529	90	ALL OTHER.	48	228	228	
ALL OTHER.	946	748	740	8	BLACK..	12	8	8	
BLACK..	244	242	240	2	NEW YORK.....	243,252	242,297	240,947	1,350
ALBUQUERQUE.....	6,690	6,606	6,606	84	WHITE.....	184,557	183,904	182,756	1,148
WHITE.....	6,068	5,950	5,950	78	ALL OTHER.	58,655	58,393	58,191	202
ALL OTHER.	622	616	616	6	BLACK..	50,509	50,410	50,244	166
BLACK..	228	226	226	2	ALBANY.....	4,558	3,604	3,585	19
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	677	663	663	14	WHITE.....	4,074	3,163	3,145	18
CATRON.....	6	43	39	4	ALL OTHER.	484	441	440	1
CHAVES.....	1,066	968	958	10	BLACK..	414	365	364	1
ROSWELL.....	733	733	725	8	ALBANY.....	1,417	1,412	1,412	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	235	233	233	2	WHITE.....	1,042	1,038	1,038	4
COLFAX.....	234	228	222	6	ALL OTHER.	375	374	374	1
CURRY.....	834	885	881	4	BLACK..	340	339	339	1
CLOVIS.....	648	646	646	2	COCHES.....	295	293	293	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	237	235	235	2	WATERLIET.....	175	175	175	—
DE BACA.....	72	42	42	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,717	1,705	1,705	12
DONA ANA.....	1,516	1,937	1,903	34	ALLEGANY.....	455	728	716	12
LAS CRUCES.....	1,026	1,026	1,011	15	BROOKE.....	3,725	2,876	2,864	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	911	892	892	19	BINGHAMTON.....	870	865	865	5
EDDY.....	904	1,007	998	9	ENDICOTT.....	97	97	97	—
ARTESIA.....	262	262	258	4	JOHNSON CITY.....	237	237	237	—
CARLSBAD.....	485	482	482	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,672	1,665	1,665	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	260	260	258	2	CATTARAUGUS.....	1,330	1,340	1,311	29
GRANT.....	684	630	600	30	OLEAN.....	287	284	284	3
GUADALUPE.....	26	71	71	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,053	1,027	1,027	26
HARDING.....	—	16	16	—	CAYUGA.....	1,074	1,189	1,185	4
HIDALGO.....	2	106	104	2	AUBURN.....	488	487	487	1
LEA.....	1,180	1,523	1,505	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	701	698	698	3
HOBBS.....	939	928	928	11	CHAUTAUQUA.....	1,997	2,081	2,062	19
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	584	577	577	7	DUNKIRK.....	242	240	240	2
LINCOLN.....	168	217	212	5	FREDONIA.....	95	95	95	—
LOS ALAMOS.....	448	203	197	6	JAMESTOWN.....	616	613	613	3
LUNA.....	256	300	300	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,128	1,114	1,114	14
MC KINLEY.....	2,104	1,717	1,707	10	CHEMUNG.....	1,893	1,403	1,397	6
WHITE.....	436	421	415	6	ELMIRA.....	546	542	542	4
ALL OTHER.	1,668	1,296	1,292	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	857	855	855	2
BLACK..	14	12	10	2	CHENANGO.....	475	746	741	5
GALLUP.....	—	486	478	8	CLINTON.....	1,413	1,298	1,296	2
WHITE.....	315	309	309	6	PLATTSBURGH.....	463	462	462	1
ALL OTHER.	171	169	169	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	835	834	834	1
BLACK..	8	6	6	2	COLUMBIA.....	587	713	693	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,231	1,229	1,229	2	CORTLAND.....	748	701	692	9
WHITE.....	106	106	106	—	CORTLAND.....	283	281	281	2
ALL OTHER.	1,125	1,123	1,123	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	418	411	411	7
BLACK..	4	4	4	—	DELAWARE.....	773	624	617	7
MORA.....	6	96	90	6	DUTCHESS.....	2,719	3,025	2,988	37
OTERO.....	968	963	949	14	WHITE.....	2,346	2,650	2,615	35
ALAMOGORDO.....	510	504	504	6	ALL OTHER.	373	375	373	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	453	445	445	8	BLACK..	311	314	312	2
WHITE.....	313	305	305	8	BEACON.....	205	202	202	3
ALL OTHER.	140	140	140	—	WHITE.....	172	170	170	2
BLACK..	54	54	54	—	ALL OTHER.	33	32	32	1
QUAY.....	142	164	162	2	BLACK..	32	31	31	1
RIC ARriba.....	336	711	681	30	POUGHKEEPSIE.....	495	491	491	4
WHITE.....	316	547	521	26	WHITE.....	287	283	283	—
ALL OTHER.	20	164	160	4	ALL OTHER.	208	208	208	—
BLACK..	2	2	2	—	BLACK..	203	203	203	—
ROOSEVELT.....	416	299	257	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,325	2,295	2,295	30
PORTALES.....	192	192	190	2	ERIE.....	14,067	13,131	13,047	84
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	107	107	107	—	WHITE.....	11,919	10,994	10,928	66
SAN DOVAL.....	122	737	727	10	ALL OTHER.	2,148	2,137	2,119	18
WHITE.....	16	409	403	6	BLACK..	1,947	1,921	1,906	15
ALL OTHER.	106	328	324	4	—BUFFALO.....	5,398	5,365	5,365	33
BLACK..	—	2	2	—	WHITE.....	3,501	3,482	3,482	19
SAN JUAN.....	2,296	2,409	2,393	16	ALL OTHER.	1,897	1,883	1,883	14
WHITE.....	1,284	1,451	1,451	12	BLACK..	1,820	1,808	1,808	12
ALL OTHER.	1,012	946	942	4	DEPEN.....	237	236	236	1
BLACK..	28	29	29	—	HAMBURG.....	169	169	169	—
FARMINGTON.....	963	956	956	7	KENMORE.....	318	317	317	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,446	1,437	1,437	9	LACKAWANNA.....	334	330	330	4
WHITE.....	699	654	654	5	WHITE.....	283	282	282	1
ALL OTHER.	747	743	743	4	ALL OTHER.	51	48	48	3
BLACK..	6	6	6	—	BLACK..	48	45	45	3
SAN MIGUEL.....	544	498	472	26	LANCASTER.....	125	123	123	2
SANTA FE.....	1,618	1,267	1,171	96	TONAWANDA.....	261	261	261	—
SANTA FE.....	916	864	864	52	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	6,289	6,246	6,246	43
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	351	307	307	44	ESSEX.....	74	458	455	3
SIERRA.....	66	98	98	—					
SCCCRO.....	204	286	278	8					
TAOS.....	340	433	398	35					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.									
FRANKLIN.....	747	678	674	4	NIAGARA.....	2,756	3,176	3,161	15
FULTON.....	601	778	776	2	WHITE.....	2,455	2,856	2,845	11
GLOVERSVILLE.....	---	277	277	---	ALL OTHER.....	301	320	316	4
JOHNSTOWN.....	---	150	149	1	BLACK..	234	254	250	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	351	350	1	LOCKPORT.....	---	417	416	1
GENESSEE.....	704	934	933	1	NIAGARA FALLS.....	---	1,083	1,077	6
BATAVIA.....	---	267	267	---	WHITE.....	---	850	848	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	667	666	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	233	229	4
GREENE.....	223	467	457	10	BLACK..	---	202	198	4
HAMILTON.....	3	80	78	2	NORTH TONAWANDA.....	---	519	516	3
HERKIMER.....	877	935	931	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,157	1,152	5
JEFFERSON.....	1,764	1,484	1,479	5	ONEIDA.....	3,551	3,642	3,627	15
WATERLOO.....	---	463	462	1	ROME.....	---	775	774	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,021	1,017	4	UTICA.....	---	1,121	1,117	4
LEWIS.....	304	420	419	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,746	1,736	10
LIVINGSTON.....	521	806	804	2					
MADISON.....	815	983	975	8	ONONDAGA.....	7,916	6,632	6,586	46
ONEIDA.....	---	169	169	---	WHITE.....	6,943	5,685	5,649	36
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	814	806	8	ALL OTHER.....	973	947	937	10
MONROE.....	11,764	10,252	10,228	24	BLACK..	780	765	757	8
WHITE.....	9,741	8,258	8,238	20	SYRACUSE.....	---	2,651	2,622	29
ALL OTHER.....	2,023	1,994	1,990	4	WHITE.....	---	1,866	1,845	21
BLACK..	1,805	1,785	1,781	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	785	777	8
ROCHESTER.....	---	4,673	4,657	16	BLACK..	---	692	684	8
WHITE.....	---	2,955	2,943	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,981	3,964	17
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,718	1,714	4					
BLACK..	---	1,621	1,617	4	ONTARIO.....	1,603	1,244	1,237	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,579	5,571	8	CANANDAIGUA.....	---	161	160	1
MONTGOMERY.....	731	685	680	5	GENEVA.....	---	177	176	1
AMSTERDAM.....	---	263	262	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	906	901	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	422	418	4	ORANGE.....	4,269	4,000	3,967	33
NASSAU.....	16,003	13,961	13,903	58	WHITE.....	3,828	3,558	3,529	29
WHITE.....	13,828	12,093	12,046	47	ALL OTHER.....	441	442	438	4
ALL OTHER.....	2,175	1,868	1,857	11	BLACK..	356	400	397	3
BLACK..	1,911	1,593	1,564	9	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	459	456	3
EAST ROCKAWAY.....	---	167	167	---	NEWBURGH.....	---	471	469	2
FLORAL PARK.....	---	176	175	1	WHITE.....	---	324	324	---
FREEPORT.....	---	571	568	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	267	245	22
WHITE.....	---	341	339	2	BLACK..	---	244	242	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	230	229	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,970	2,942	28
BLACK..	---	225	224	1					
GARDEN CITY.....	---	183	182	1	ORLEANS.....	496	657	651	6
GLEN COVE.....	---	287	283	4	OSWEGO.....	1,020	1,728	1,715	13
GREAT NECK.....	---	226	224	2	FULTON.....	---	236	236	---
HEMPSTEAD.....	---	702	694	8	OSWEGO.....	---	275	273	2
WHITE.....	---	256	253	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,217	1,206	11
ALL OTHER.....	---	446	441	5	OTSEGO.....	666	732	722	10
BLACK..	---	440	436	4	ONEONTA.....	---	101	97	4
LONG BEACH.....	---	385	382	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	631	625	6
LYNBROOK.....	---	239	237	2	PUTNAM.....	720	1,011	1,001	10
MALVERNE.....	---	95	95	---	RENSSELAER.....	1,439	2,046	2,026	20
MASSAPEQUA PARK.....	---	207	207	---	RENSSELAER.....	---	191	190	1
MINEOLA.....	---	268	267	1	TROY.....	---	906	904	2
NEW HYDE PARK.....	---	182	182	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	949	932	17
ROCKVILLE CENTRE.....	---	323	323	---					
VALLEY STREAM.....	---	446	445	1	ROCKLAND.....	3,029	3,358	3,318	40
WESTBURY.....	---	418	417	1	WHITE.....	2,600	2,887	2,852	35
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	9,086	9,055	31	ALL OTHER.....	429	471	466	5
WHITE.....	---	8,258	8,232	26	BLACK..	362	381	378	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	828	823	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	559	554	5
BLACK..	---	635	635	4	SPRING VALLEY.....	---	360	358	2
NEW YORK CITY.....	108,414	104,430	104,053	377	WHITE.....	---	199	196	3
WHITE.....	64,188	60,747	60,468	279	BLACK..	---	180	178	2
ALL OTHER.....	44,226	43,683	43,585	98	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,799	2,764	35
BLACK..	38,388	38,150	38,068	82	WHITE.....	---	2,527	2,494	33
BRONX BOR., BRONX CO.....	---	15,439	19,410	29	ALL OTHER.....	---	272	270	2
WHITE.....	---	10,880	10,860	20	BLACK..	---	201	200	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	8,559	8,550	9					
BLACK..	---	7,826	7,819	7	ST. LAWRENCE.....	1,518	1,567	1,532	35
BROOKLYN BOR., KINGS CO.....	---	38,557	38,451	106	MASSENA.....	---	165	164	1
WHITE.....	---	20,426	20,358	68	OGDENSBURG.....	---	203	202	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	18,131	18,093	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,199	1,166	33
BLACK..	---	16,849	16,814	35	SARATOGA.....	803	2,134	2,122	12
MANHATTAN BOR., NEW YORK CO.....	---	17,055	16,921	138	SARATOGA SPRINGS.....	---	266	266	---
WHITE.....	---	9,916	9,810	106	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,868	1,856	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	7,143	7,111	32	SCHENECTADY.....	2,940	1,872	1,868	4
BLACK..	---	6,021	5,999	22	SCHENECTADY.....	---	1,077	1,074	3
QUEENS BOR., QUEENS CO.....	---	24,595	24,503	92	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	795	794	1
WHITE.....	---	15,521	15,447	74	SCHOHARIE.....	257	381	376	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	9,074	9,056	18	SCHUYLER.....	145	288	283	5
BLACK..	---	6,854	6,837	17	SENECA.....	---	455	452	3
RICHMOND BOR., RICHMOND CO.....	---	4,780	4,768	12	STEBEN.....	1,267	1,554	1,536	18
WHITE.....	---	4,004	3,953	11	CORNING.....	---	191	187	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	776	775	1	HORNELL.....	---	195	192	3
BLACK..	---	600	599	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,168	1,157	11

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK—CON.				N. CAROLINA—CON.					
SUFFOLK.....	14,001	16,616	16,511	105	ALEXANDER.....	81	315	313	2
WHITE.....	12,656	14,958	14,870	88	ALLEGHANY.....	93	124	124	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,345	1,658	1,641	17	ANSON.....	245	392	380	12
BLACK..	1,142	1,424	1,410	14	WHITE.....	67	156	152	4
BABYLON.....	---	178	178	—	ALL OTHER.....	178	236	228	8
LINDENHURST.....	---	406	405	1	BLACK..	175	231	223	8
PATCHOGUE.....	---	69	69	—	ASHE.....	157	301	299	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	15,963	15,859	104	AVERY.....	161	189	189	—
WHITE.....	---	14,325	14,237	88	BEAUFORT.....	667	595	591	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,638	1,622	16	WHITE.....	394	370	368	2
BLACK..	---	1,409	1,395	14	ALL OTHER.....	243	225	223	2
SULLIVAN.....	511	834	813	21	BLACK..	242	224	222	2
TIOGA.....	4	770	766	4	BERTIE.....	58	317	311	6
TOMPKINS.....	1,242	1,134	1,122	12	WHITE.....	8	75	75	—
ITHACA.....	---	265	260	5	ALL OTHER.....	50	242	236	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	869	862	7	BLACK..	50	242	236	6
ULSTER.....	1,433	2,013	1,962	51	BLADEN.....	4	413	411	2
KINGSTON.....	---	357	350	7	WHITE.....	---	214	214	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,656	1,612	44	ALL OTHER.....	4	199	197	2
WARREN.....	1,544	816	811	5	BLACK..	4	193	191	2
GLENS FALLS.....	---	311	309	2	BRUNSWICK.....	31	513	513	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	505	502	3	WHITE.....	18	353	353	—
WASHINGTON.....	195	770	762	8	ALL OTHER.....	13	160	160	—
WAYNE.....	813	1,412	1,401	11	BLACK..	13	156	156	—
NEWARK.....	---	142	141	1	BUNCOMBE.....	2,577	1,956	1,929	27
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,270	1,260	10	WHITE.....	2,326	1,727	1,700	27
WESTCHESTER.....	9,105	9,718	9,670	48	ALL OTHER.....	251	229	229	—
WHITE.....	7,149	7,568	7,534	34	BLACK..	209	201	201	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,956	2,150	2,136	14	ASHEVILLE.....	---	712	701	11
BLACK..	1,625	1,749	1,736	13	WHITE.....	---	514	503	11
DOBBS FERRY.....	---	80	79	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	198	198	—
MAMARONECK.....	---	132	132	—	BLACK..	---	184	184	—
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	915	906	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,244	1,228	16
WHITE.....	---	330	328	2	BURKE.....	906	880	877	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	585	578	7	HICKORY, PART.....	---	6	6	—
BLACK..	---	563	556	7	MORGANTON.....	---	155	152	3
NEW ROCHELLE.....	---	764	763	1	WHITE.....	---	118	116	2
WHITE.....	---	551	550	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	37	36	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	213	213	—	BLACK..	---	32	32	—
BLACK..	---	185	185	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	719	719	—
OSSINGING.....	---	257	257	—	CABARRUS.....	1,256	1,097	1,096	1
WHITE.....	---	189	189	—	WHITE.....	1,020	866	865	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	—	ALL OTHER.....	236	231	231	—
BLACK..	---	59	59	—	BLACK..	225	223	223	—
PEEKSKILL.....	---	366	365	1	CONCORD.....	---	193	193	—
WHITE.....	---	267	267	—	WHITE.....	---	123	123	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	95	95	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	—
BLACK..	---	95	94	1	BLACK..	---	68	68	—
PORT CHESTER.....	---	291	291	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	904	903	1
WHITE.....	---	234	234	—	WHITE.....	---	743	742	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	57	57	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	161	161	—
BLACK..	---	47	47	—	BLACK..	---	155	155	—
RYE.....	---	119	119	—	CALDWELL.....	491	832	830	2
SCARSDALE.....	---	259	259	—	LENCIR.....	---	194	193	1
TARRYTOWN.....	---	103	101	2	WHITE.....	---	153	152	1
WHITE PLAINS.....	---	579	577	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	41	41	—
WHITE.....	---	398	397	1	BLACK..	---	39	39	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	181	180	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	638	637	1
BLACK..	---	160	159	1	CAMDEN.....	---	73	73	—
YONKERS.....	---	2,248	2,233	15	WHITE.....	---	48	48	—
WHITE.....	---	1,723	1,712	11	ALL OTHER.....	---	25	25	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	525	521	4	BLACK..	---	25	25	—
BLACK..	---	424	421	3	CARTERET.....	591	622	620	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,605	3,588	17	WHITE.....	464	532	530	2
WHITE.....	---	3,258	3,241	17	ALL OTHER.....	127	90	90	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	347	347	—	BLACK..	119	81	81	—
BLACK..	---	191	191	—	CASWELL.....	4	282	278	4
WYOMING.....	631	659	657	2	WHITE.....	4	158	155	3
YATES.....	17	268	253	15	ALL OTHER.....	---	124	123	1
					BLACK..	---	124	123	1
					CATAWBA.....	1,833	1,350	1,349	1
NORTH CAROLINA.....	84,463	83,774	83,298	476	HICKORY, PART.....	---	303	303	—
WHITE.....	57,344	56,770	56,464	286	WHITE.....	---	230	230	—
ALL OTHER.....	27,115	27,004	26,814	190	ALL OTHER.....	---	73	73	—
BLACK..	24,878	24,763	24,550	173	BLACK..	---	69	69	—
ALAMANCE.....	980	1,117	1,115	2	HICKORY, TOTAL.....	---	309	309	—
WHITE.....	795	855	857	2	WHITE.....	---	236	236	—
ALL OTHER.....	185	258	258	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	73	73	—
BLACK..	178	250	250	—	BLACK..	---	69	69	—
BURLINGTON.....	---	405	408	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,047	1,046	1
WHITE.....	---	297	296	1	CHATHAM.....	301	476	469	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	112	112	—	WHITE.....	279	322	318	4
BLACK..	---	111	111	—	ALL OTHER.....	22	154	151	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	708	707	1	BLACK..	22	151	148	3
WHITE.....	---	562	561	1					
ALL OTHER.....	---	146	146	—					
BLACK..	---	139	139	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.					N. CAROLINA--CON.				
CHEROKEE.....	225	211	205	6	EDGECOMBE.....	466	846	844	2
CHOWAN.....	471	195	195	—	WHITE.....	118	307	306	1
WHITE.....	208	76	76	—	ALL OTHER..	348	539	538	1
ALL OTHER..	263	119	119	—	BLACK...	348	538	537	1
BLACK...	259	115	115	—	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	—	265	264	1
CLAY.....	9	79	72	7	WHITE.....	—	75	74	1
CLEVELAND.....	1,355	1,097	1,056	1	ALL OTHER..	—	190	190	—
WHITE.....	954	725	724	1	BLACK...	—	189	189	—
ALL OTHER..	401	372	372	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	581	580	1
BLACK...	397	368	368	—	WHITE.....	—	232	232	—
SHELBY.....	—	208	208	—	ALL OTHER..	—	349	348	1
WHITE.....	—	86	86	—	BLACK...	—	349	348	1
ALL OTHER..	—	122	122	—	FORSYTH.....	4,435	3,116	3,113	3
BLACK...	—	122	122	—	WHITE.....	3,309	2,134	2,132	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	889	888	1	ALL OTHER..	1,126	982	981	1
WHITE.....	—	639	638	1	BLACK...	1,084	943	942	1
ALL OTHER..	—	250	250	—	WINSTON-SALEM.....	—	1,769	1,766	3
BLACK...	—	246	246	—	WHITE.....	—	902	900	2
COLUMBUS.....	637	791	784	7	ALL OTHER..	—	867	866	1
WHITE.....	332	433	429	4	BLACK...	—	841	840	1
ALL OTHER..	305	358	355	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,347	1,347	—
BLACK...	280	324	321	3	FRANKLIN.....	52	362	359	3
CRAVEN.....	1,700	1,534	1,531	3	WHITE.....	24	186	186	—
WHITE.....	1,212	1,074	1,073	1	ALL OTHER..	28	176	173	3
ALL OTHER..	488	460	458	2	BLACK...	25	174	171	3
BLACK...	470	444	442	2	GASTON.....	2,041	2,340	2,336	4
NEW BERN.....	—	272	270	2	WHITE.....	1,651	1,898	1,895	3
WHITE.....	—	136	136	—	ALL OTHER..	390	442	441	1
ALL OTHER..	—	136	134	2	BLACK...	374	424	423	1
BLACK...	—	136	134	2	GASTONIA.....	—	697	697	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,262	1,261	1	WHITE.....	—	449	449	—
WHITE.....	—	938	937	1	ALL OTHER..	—	248	248	—
ALL OTHER..	—	324	324	—	BLACK...	—	240	240	—
BLACK...	—	308	308	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,643	1,639	4
CUMBERLAND.....	5,701	5,140	5,131	9	WHITE.....	—	1,449	1,446	3
WHITE.....	3,405	3,054	3,047	7	ALL OTHER..	—	194	193	1
ALL OTHER..	2,296	2,086	2,084	2	BLACK...	—	184	183	1
BLACK...	1,999	1,818	1,816	2	GATES.....	1	113	112	1
FAYETTEVILLE.....	—	1,602	1,595	7	WHITE.....	1	36	35	1
WHITE.....	—	848	842	6	ALL OTHER..	—	77	77	—
ALL OTHER..	—	754	753	1	BLACK...	—	77	77	—
BLACK...	—	679	678	1	GRAHAM.....	11	104	95	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	3,538	3,536	2	GRANVILLE.....	127	441	439	2
WHITE.....	—	2,206	2,205	1	WHITE.....	43	210	209	1
ALL OTHER..	—	1,332	1,331	1	ALL OTHER..	84	231	230	1
BLACK...	—	1,139	1,138	1	BLACK...	84	228	227	1
CURRITUCK.....	2	153	149	4	GREENE.....	—	208	208	—
WHITE.....	2	122	118	4	WHITE.....	—	86	86	—
ALL OTHER..	—	31	31	—	ALL OTHER..	—	122	122	—
BLACK...	—	31	31	—	BLACK...	—	121	121	—
DARE.....	4	219	214	5	GUILFORD.....	5,228	4,112	4,100	12
DAVIDSON.....	971	1,442	1,440	2	WHITE.....	3,798	2,718	2,714	4
WHITE.....	820	1,247	1,246	1	ALL OTHER..	1,430	1,394	1,386	8
ALL OTHER..	151	195	194	1	BLACK...	1,359	1,330	1,324	6
BLACK...	144	182	181	1	GREENSBORO.....	—	2,078	2,074	4
HIGH POINT, PART.....	—	7	7	—	WHITE.....	—	1,218	1,216	2
LEXINGTON.....	—	232	231	1	ALL OTHER..	—	860	858	2
WHITE.....	—	152	152	—	BLACK...	—	826	824	2
ALL OTHER..	—	80	79	1	HIGH POINT, PART.....	—	839	834	5
BLACK...	—	78	77	1	WHITE.....	—	476	476	—
THOMASVILLE.....	—	178	178	—	ALL OTHER..	—	363	358	5
WHITE.....	—	116	116	—	BLACK...	—	347	344	3
ALL OTHER..	—	62	62	—	HIGH POINT, TOTAL.....	—	847	842	5
BLACK...	—	58	58	—	WHITE.....	—	482	482	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,025	1,024	1	ALL OTHER..	—	365	360	5
DAVIE.....	111	278	276	2	BLACK...	—	349	346	3
WHITE.....	94	239	237	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,195	1,192	3
ALL OTHER..	17	39	39	—	WHITE.....	—	1,024	1,022	2
BLACK...	16	39	39	—	ALL OTHER..	—	171	170	1
DUPLIN.....	116	537	527	10	BLACK...	—	157	156	1
WHITE.....	43	319	313	6	HALIFAX.....	874	952	903	49
ALL OTHER..	73	218	214	4	WHITE.....	247	302	297	5
BLACK...	73	215	211	4	ALL OTHER..	627	650	606	44
DURHAM.....	3,549	2,072	2,063	9	BLACK...	597	607	564	43
WHITE.....	1,950	1,052	1,045	7	ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	—	203	203	—
ALL OTHER..	1,599	1,020	1,018	2	WHITE.....	—	141	141	—
BLACK...	1,534	989	987	2	ALL OTHER..	—	62	62	—
CHAPEL HILL, PART.....	—	10	10	—	BLACK...	—	56	56	—
DURHAM.....	—	1,425	1,418	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	749	700	49
WHITE.....	—	515	510	5	WHITE.....	—	161	156	5
ALL OTHER..	—	910	908	2	ALL OTHER..	—	588	544	44
BLACK...	—	891	889	2	BLACK...	—	551	508	43
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	637	635	2	HARNETT.....	126	903	897	6
WHITE.....	—	531	529	2	WHITE.....	74	625	622	3
ALL OTHER..	—	106	106	—	ALL OTHER..	52	278	275	3
BLACK...	—	97	97	—	BLACK...	44	266	264	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery		Total births			Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
N. CAROLINA--CON.					N. CAROLINA--CON.						
HAYWOOD.....	358	501	465	6	MITCHELL.....	177	189	187	2		
HENDERSON.....	802	750	744	6	MONTGOMERY.....	267	302	301	1		
HERTFORD.....	570	356	351	5	WHITE.....	155	186	185	1		
WHITE.....	121	115	114	1	ALL OTHER.....	112	116	116	-		
ALL OTHER.....	445	241	237	4	BLACK..	112	115	115	-		
BLACK..	445	237	233	4	MOORE.....	960	703	701	2		
HOKE.....	-	331	330	1	WHITE.....	630	469	468	1		
WHITE.....	-	99	99	-	ALL OTHER.....	330	234	233	1		
ALL OTHER.....	-	232	231	1	BLACK..	299	219	218	1		
BLACK..	-	181	180	1	NASH.....	1,471	1,023	1,022	1		
HYDE.....	-	94	94	-	WHITE.....	761	558	557	1		
WHITE.....	-	54	54	-	ALL OTHER.....	710	465	465	-		
ALL OTHER.....	-	40	40	-	BLACK..	694	460	460	-		
BLACK..	-	40	40	-	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	-	407	407	-		
IREDELL.....	1,205	1,080	1,079	1	WHITE.....	-	237	237	-		
WHITE.....	926	797	796	1	ALL OTHER.....	-	170	170	-		
ALL OTHER.....	283	283	283	-	BLACK..	-	167	167	-		
BLACK..	280	281	281	-	ROCKY MOUNT, TOTAL.....	-	672	671	1		
STATESVILLE.....	-	253	252	1	WHITE.....	-	312	311	1		
WHITE.....	-	122	121	1	ALL OTHER.....	-	360	360	-		
ALL OTHER.....	-	131	131	-	BLACK..	-	356	356	-		
BLACK..	-	131	131	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	616	615	1		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	827	827	-	WHITE.....	-	321	320	1		
WHITE.....	-	675	675	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	295	295	-		
ALL OTHER.....	-	152	152	-	BLACK..	-	293	293	-		
BLACK..	-	150	150	-	NEW HANOVER.....	2,500	1,398	1,393	5		
JACKSON.....	430	322	314	8	WHITE.....	1,604	977	972	5		
WHITE.....	364	259	252	7	ALL OTHER.....	896	421	421	-		
ALL OTHER.....	66	63	62	1	BLACK..	864	410	410	-		
BLACK..	11	12	11	1	WILMINGTON.....	-	653	650	3		
JOHNSTON.....	560	930	918	12	WHITE.....	-	319	316	3		
WHITE.....	351	672	663	9	ALL OTHER.....	-	334	334	-		
ALL OTHER.....	205	258	255	3	BLACK..	-	329	329	-		
BLACK..	209	256	253	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	745	743	2		
JCNES.....	1	136	135	1	NORTHAMPTON.....	23	323	307	16		
WHITE.....	-	71	71	-	WHITE.....	1	90	88	2		
ALL OTHER.....	1	65	64	1	ALL OTHER.....	22	233	219	14		
BLACK..	1	65	64	1	BLACK..	22	233	219	14		
LEE.....	558	594	594	-	ONSLOW.....	2,815	2,786	2,778	8		
WHITE.....	403	407	407	-	WHITE.....	2,141	2,135	2,129	6		
ALL OTHER.....	155	187	187	-	ALL OTHER.....	674	651	649	2		
BLACK..	151	182	182	-	BLACK..	591	564	563	1		
SANFORD.....	-	244	244	-	JACKSONVILLE.....	-	670	668	2		
WHITE.....	-	136	136	-	WHITE.....	-	499	497	2		
ALL OTHER.....	-	108	108	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	171	171	-		
BLACK..	-	104	104	-	BLACK..	-	153	153	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	350	350	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,116	2,110	6		
WHITE.....	-	271	271	-	WHITE.....	-	1,636	1,632	4		
ALL OTHER.....	-	75	79	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	480	478	2		
BLACK..	-	78	78	-	BLACK..	-	411	410	1		
LENOIR.....	950	882	879	3	ORANGE.....	1,393	905	894	11		
WHITE.....	543	447	446	1	WHITE.....	667	681	671	10		
ALL OTHER.....	447	435	433	2	ALL OTHER.....	726	224	223	1		
BLACK..	443	431	429	2	BLACK..	692	202	201	1		
KINSTON.....	-	375	377	2	CHAPEL HILL, PART.....	-	287	282	5		
WHITE.....	-	112	112	-	WHITE.....	-	209	204	5		
ALL OTHER.....	-	267	265	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	78	78	-		
BLACK..	-	265	263	2	BLACK..	-	64	64	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	503	502	1	CHAPEL HILL, TOTAL.....	-	297	292	5		
WHITE.....	-	335	334	1	WHITE.....	-	215	210	5		
ALL OTHER.....	-	168	168	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	82	82	-		
BLACK..	-	166	166	-	BLACK..	-	65	65	-		
LINCOLN.....	445	573	572	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	618	612	6		
WHITE.....	363	490	489	1	WHITE.....	-	472	467	5		
ALL OTHER.....	86	83	83	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	146	145	1		
BLACK..	84	82	82	-	BLACK..	-	138	137	1		
MC DOWELL.....	219	468	468	-	PAMLICO.....	-	156	156	-		
MACON.....	214	252	246	6	WHITE.....	-	83	83	-		
MADISON.....	6	175	166	9	ALL OTHER.....	-	73	73	-		
MARTIN.....	231	385	385	-	BLACK..	-	71	71	-		
WHITE.....	89	165	165	-	PASQUOTANK.....	807	453	452	1		
ALL OTHER.....	142	220	220	-	WHITE.....	536	260	259	1		
BLACK..	141	218	218	-	ALL OTHER.....	271	193	193	-		
MECKLENBURG.....	7,877	6,088	6,064	24	BLACK..	268	190	190	-		
WHITE.....	5,293	3,745	3,728	17	ELIZABETH CITY.....	-	226	226	-		
ALL OTHER.....	2,584	2,343	2,336	7	WHITE.....	-	109	109	-		
BLACK..	2,442	2,212	2,206	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	117	117	-		
CHARLOTTE.....	-	4,814	4,794	20	BLACK..	-	116	116	-		
WHITE.....	-	2,644	2,629	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	227	226	1		
ALL OTHER.....	-	2,170	2,165	5	WHITE.....	-	151	150	1		
BLACK..	-	2,073	2,068	5	ALL OTHER.....	-	76	76	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,274	1,270	4	BLACK..	-	74	74	-		
WHITE.....	-	1,101	1,099	2	PENDER.....	12	321	320	1		
ALL OTHER.....	-	173	171	2	WHITE.....	10	150	149	1		
BLACK..	-	139	138	1	ALL OTHER.....	2	171	171	-		
					BLACK..	2	170	170	-		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
PERQUIMANS.....	1	137	136	1	SCCTLAND.....	901	510	509	1
WHITE.....	1	69	68	1	WHITE.....	329	227	227	1
ALL OTHER..	-	68	68	-	ALL OTHER..	572	283	282	1
BLACK.....	-	68	68	-	BLACK.....	373	238	237	1
PERSON.....	183	373	372	1	STANLY.....	457	606	603	3
WHITE.....	104	249	249	1	WHITE.....	330	483	480	3
ALL OTHER..	79	124	124	-	ALL OTHER..	127	123	123	-
BLACK.....	77	121	121	-	BLACK.....	121	118	118	-
PITT.....	1,960	1,299	1,295	4	ALBEMARLE.....	---	169	168	1
WHITE.....	1,024	703	701	2	WHITE.....	---	116	115	1
ALL OTHER..	936	596	594	2	ALL OTHER..	---	53	53	-
BLACK.....	926	587	585	2	BLACK.....	---	51	51	-
GREENVILLE.....	---	431	431	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	437	435	2
WHITE.....	---	240	240	-	WHITE.....	---	367	365	2
ALL OTHER..	---	191	191	-	ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	-
BLACK.....	---	183	183	-	BLACK.....	---	67	67	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	868	864	4	STOKES.....	83	410	410	-
WHITE.....	---	463	461	2	SURRY.....	637	743	743	-
ALL OTHER..	---	405	403	2	SWAIN.....	137	179	177	2
BLACK.....	---	404	402	2	WHITE.....	57	92	90	2
POLK.....	91	141	137	4	ALL OTHER..	80	87	87	-
WHITE.....	75	124	122	2	BLACK.....	-	3	3	-
ALL OTHER..	16	17	15	2	TRANSYLVANIA.....	245	235	233	2
BLACK.....	13	14	14	-	TYRRELL.....	1	68	67	1
RANDOLPH.....	484	1,147	1,147	-	WHITE.....	1	39	38	1
ASHEBORO.....	---	205	205	-	ALL OTHER..	-	29	29	-
WHITE.....	---	169	169	-	BLACK.....	-	29	29	-
ALL OTHER..	---	36	36	-	UNION.....	727	1,030	1,027	3
BLACK.....	---	36	36	-	WHITE.....	469	772	771	1
HIGH PCINT, PART.....	---	1	1	-	ALL OTHER..	258	258	256	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	941	941	-	BLACK.....	252	249	247	2
RICHMOND.....	470	628	620	8	MONROE.....	---	222	221	1
WHITE.....	271	378	375	3	WHITE.....	---	106	106	-
ALL OTHER..	199	250	245	5	ALL OTHER..	---	116	115	1
BLACK.....	192	237	233	4	BLACK.....	---	111	110	1
ROBESON.....	1,814	1,766	1,757	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	808	806	2
WHITE.....	569	428	428	-	WHITE.....	---	666	665	1
ALL OTHER..	1,245	1,338	1,329	9	ALL OTHER..	---	142	141	1
BLACK.....	564	516	513	3	BLACK.....	---	138	137	1
LUMBERTON.....	---	260	259	1	VANCE.....	626	540	538	2
WHITE.....	---	108	108	-	WHITE.....	362	234	234	-
ALL OTHER..	---	152	151	1	ALL OTHER..	264	306	304	2
BLACK.....	---	97	96	1	BLACK.....	260	306	304	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,506	1,498	8	HENDERSON.....	---	196	195	1
WHITE.....	---	320	320	-	WHITE.....	---	88	88	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,186	1,178	8	ALL OTHER..	---	108	107	1
BLACK.....	---	419	417	2	BLACK.....	---	108	107	1
ROCKINGHAM.....	851	1,122	1,121	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	344	343	1
WHITE.....	541	851	850	1	WHITE.....	---	146	146	-
ALL OTHER..	310	271	271	-	ALL OTHER..	---	198	197	1
BLACK.....	306	267	267	-	BLACK.....	---	198	197	1
EDEN.....	---	196	196	-	WAKE.....	4,507	3,967	3,956	11
WHITE.....	---	148	148	-	WHITE.....	3,235	2,776	2,770	6
ALL OTHER..	---	48	48	-	ALL OTHER..	1,272	1,191	1,186	5
BLACK.....	---	47	47	-	BLACK.....	1,207	1,117	1,112	5
REIDSVILLE.....	---	162	161	1	RALEIGH.....	---	1,753	1,748	5
WHITE.....	---	92	91	1	WHITE.....	---	1,027	1,024	3
ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	-	ALL OTHER..	---	726	724	2
BLACK.....	---	68	68	-	BLACK.....	---	687	685	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	764	764	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,214	2,208	6
WHITE.....	---	611	611	-	WHITE.....	---	1,749	1,746	3
ALL OTHER..	---	153	153	-	ALL OTHER..	---	465	462	3
BLACK.....	---	152	152	-	BLACK.....	---	430	427	3
ROHAN.....	1,043	1,254	1,251	3	WARREN.....	---	215	214	1
WHITE.....	744	944	943	1	WHITE.....	---	76	75	1
ALL OTHER..	299	310	308	2	ALL OTHER..	---	139	139	-
BLACK.....	287	293	291	2	BLACK.....	---	128	128	-
SALISBURY.....	---	284	282	2	WASHINGTON.....	99	229	228	1
WHITE.....	---	131	131	-	WHITE.....	29	98	98	-
ALL OTHER..	---	153	151	2	ALL OTHER..	70	131	130	1
BLACK.....	---	147	145	2	BLACK.....	69	131	130	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	970	969	1	WATAUGA.....	653	363	356	7
WHITE.....	---	813	812	1	WAYNE.....	1,768	1,597	1,567	30
ALL OTHER..	---	157	157	-	WHITE.....	1,137	995	982	13
BLACK.....	---	146	146	-	ALL OTHER..	631	602	585	17
RUTHERFORD.....	659	714	713	1	BLACK.....	614	584	567	17
WHITE.....	542	588	587	1	GOLDSBORO.....	---	617	610	7
ALL OTHER..	117	126	126	-	WHITE.....	---	316	315	1
BLACK.....	115	124	124	-	ALL OTHER..	---	301	295	6
SAMPSON.....	618	696	687	9	BLACK.....	---	288	282	6
WHITE.....	299	370	364	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	980	957	23
ALL OTHER..	319	326	323	3	WHITE.....	---	679	667	12
BLACK.....	302	300	297	3	ALL OTHER..	---	301	290	11
					BLACK.....	---	296	285	11
					WILKES.....	617	772	770	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				NORTH DAKOTA--CON.					
WILSON.....	1,205	985	984	1	STEELE.....	2	52	50	
WHITE.....	663	517	517	-	STUTSMAN.....	512	410	410	
ALL OTHER.....	542	468	467	1	JAMESTOWN.....	---	288	288	
BLACK..	535	462	461	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	122	122	
WILSON.....	---	525	524	1	TOWNER.....	62	56	56	
WHITE.....	---	242	242	-	TRAILL.....	108	120	120	
ALL OTHER.....	---	283	282	1	WALSH.....	184	239	239	
BLACK..	---	282	281	1	WARD.....	1,658	1,291	1,285	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	460	460	-	MINOT.....	---	755	753	
WHITE.....	---	275	275	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	536	532	
ALL OTHER.....	---	185	185	-	WELLS.....	68	90	90	
BLACK..	---	180	180	-	WILLIAMS.....	882	672	670	
YADKIN.....	105	316	316	-	WILLISTON.....	---	381	379	
YANCEY.....	4	167	163	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	291	291	
NORTH DAKOTA.....				OHIO.....					
WHITE.....	12,234	11,377	11,343	34	WHITE.....	142,846	142,325	141,157	
ALL OTHER.....	1,154	1,021	1,021	-	ALL OTHER.....	24,738	24,730	24,582	
BLACK..	118	114	114	-	BLACK..	23,037	23,053	22,918	
ADAMS.....	282	68	68	-	ADAMS.....	229	378	374	
BARNES.....	258	221	221	-	ALLEN.....	3,329	1,908	1,904	
BENSON.....	2	180	180	-	LIMA.....	---	987	987	
WHITE.....	2	84	84	-	WHITE.....	---	701	701	
ALL OTHER.....	-	96	96	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	286	286	
BLACK..	-	40	40	-	BLACK..	---	281	281	
BILLINGS.....	---	122	120	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	921	917	
BOTTINEAU.....	84	70	70	2	ASHLAND.....	606	769	734	
BOWMAN.....	68	70	70	-	ASHLAND.....	---	335	333	
BURKE.....	---	56	56	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	401	
BURLEIGH.....	1,880	1,033	1,031	2	ASHTABULA.....	1,361	1,567	1,557	
BISMARCK.....	---	877	875	2	ASHTABULA.....	---	421	419	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	156	156	-	CONNEAUT.....	---	215	215	
CASS.....	2,416	1,573	1,573	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	931	923	
FARGO.....	---	1,036	1,036	-	ATHENS.....	886	790	772	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	537	537	-	ATHENS.....	---	186	182	
CAVALIER.....	86	104	104	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	590	
DICKEY.....	92	94	94	-	AUGLAIZE.....	610	790	784	
DIVIDE.....	28	52	52	-	BELMONT.....	436	1,074	1,060	
DUNN.....	2	96	94	2	MARTINS FERRY.....	---	125	124	
EDDY.....	18	64	64	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	949	936	
EMMONS.....	66	94	94	-	BROWN.....	305	539	536	
FOSTER.....	94	85	85	-	BUTLER.....	4,040	4,127	4,106	
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	20	47	47	-	WHITE.....	3,802	3,842	3,821	
GRAND FORKS.....	1,838	1,300	1,256	4	ALL OTHER.....	238	285	285	
GRAND FORKS.....	---	712	710	2	BLACK..	216	249	249	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	588	586	2	FAIRFIELD.....	---	498	493	
GRANT.....	14	77	77	-	HAMILTON.....	---	1,202	1,200	
GRIGGS.....	16	53	53	-	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	740	739	
HETTINGER.....	2	62	62	-	WHITE.....	---	635	634	
KIDDER.....	2	56	54	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	105	105	
LA MOURE.....	2	116	114	2	BLACK..	---	100	100	
LCGAN.....	---	46	46	-	OXFORD.....	---	124	122	
MC HENRY.....	---	104	104	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,563	1,552	
MC INTOSH.....	62	60	60	-	CARROLL.....	2	364	362	
MC KENZIE.....	104	160	156	4	CHAMPAIGN.....	1	531	529	
MC LEAN.....	70	196	156	-	URBANA.....	---	180	180	
MERCER.....	82	178	178	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	351	349	
MORTON.....	130	538	538	-	CLARK.....	2,323	2,263	2,258	
MANDAN.....	---	372	372	-	WHITE.....	2,032	1,978	1,973	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	166	166	-	ALL OTHER.....	291	285	285	
MCUNTRAIL.....	126	196	196	-	BLACK..	273	269	269	
NELSON.....	20	64	64	-	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,260	1,258	
OLIVER.....	---	58	58	-	WHITE.....	---	996	994	
PEMBINA.....	148	168	168	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	264	264	
PIERCE.....	130	103	103	-	BLACK..	---	257	257	
RAMSEY.....	380	229	227	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,003	1,000	
RANSOM.....	56	83	81	2	CLERMONT.....	14	2,499	2,484	
RENVILLE.....	22	46	46	-	CLINTON.....	596	544	539	
RICHLAND.....	14	363	363	-	WILMINGTON.....	---	164	163	
ROLETTE.....	324	342	342	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	380	376	
WHITE.....	80	66	66	-	COLUMBIANA.....	1,680	1,640	1,631	
ALL OTHER.....	244	276	276	-	EAST LIVERPOOL.....	---	276	276	
BLACK..	---	---	---	-	SALEM.....	---	196	194	
SARGENT.....	---	66	66	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,168	1,161	
SHERIDAN.....	---	35	35	-	COSPOCTON.....	572	603	595	
SIoux.....	124	117	117	-	COSHOCTON.....	---	239	239	
WHITE.....	---	22	22	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	364	356	
ALL OTHER.....	124	95	95	-	CRAWFORD.....	757	769	765	
BLACK..	---	---	---	-	BUCYRUS.....	---	241	240	
SLOPE.....	---	28	28	-	GAL ION.....	---	197	196	
STARK.....	810	625	623	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	331	329	
DICKINSON.....	---	451	449	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	174	174	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OHIO--CON.					
CUYAHOGA.....	26,071	21,818	21,740	78	FRANKLIN--CON.				
WHITE.....	18,636	14,524	14,481	43	WESTERVILLE, PART....	---	292	290	2
ALL OTHER..	7,435	7,294	7,259	35	WESTERVILLE, TOTAL...	---	304	302	2
BLACK..	7,131	7,027	6,952	35	WHITEHALL.....	---	358	355	3
BAY VILLAGE.....	---	225	225	---	WORTHINGTON.....	---	131	130	1
BEDFORD.....	---	178	176	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	1,950	1,937	13	
BEDFORD HEIGHTS.....	---	208	205	3	FULTON.....	487	631	627	4
BEREA.....	---	280	278	2	GALLIA.....	1,053	465	463	2
BROADVIEW HEIGHTS.....	---	114	114	---	GEAUGA.....	621	1,087	1,084	3
BROOKLYN.....	---	120	120	---	GREENE.....	1,794	1,953	1,938	15
BROOK PARK.....	---	314	313	1	FAIRBORN.....	---	558	555	3
CLEVELAND.....	---	10,772	10,730	42	XENIA.....	---	518	515	3
WHITE.....	---	5,344	5,328	16	WHITE.....	---	449	446	3
ALL OTHER..	---	5,428	5,402	26	ALL OTHER..	---	69	69	---
BLACK..	---	5,328	5,302	26	BLACK..	---	66	66	---
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS....	---	795	792	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	877	868	9
EAST CLEVELAND.....	---	658	656	2	GUERNSEY.....	645	712	701	11
WHITE.....	---	34	34	---	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	231	227	4
ALL OTHER..	---	624	622	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	481	474	7
BLACK..	---	620	618	2	HAMILTON.....	19,787	14,135	14,010	125
EUCLID.....	---	730	729	1	WHITE.....	15,840	10,332	10,229	103
FAIRVIEW PARK.....	---	171	170	1	ALL OTHER..	3,947	3,803	3,781	22
GARFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	417	416	1	BLACK..	3,766	3,674	3,652	22
LAKEWOOD.....	---	963	958	5	CHEVIOT.....	---	151	150	1
LYNDHURST.....	---	175	175	---	CINCINNATI.....	---	7,311	7,226	85
MAPLE HEIGHTS.....	---	382	381	1	WHITE.....	---	4,222	4,156	66
MAYFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	168	168	---	ALL OTHER..	---	3,089	3,070	19
MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS.....	---	153	153	---	BLACK..	---	3,025	3,006	19
NORTH CLEVELAND.....	---	425	427	2	FOREST PARK.....	---	276	273	3
NORTH ROYALTON.....	---	233	232	1	NORTH COLLEGE HILL...	---	156	155	1
PARMA.....	---	1,072	1,069	3	NORWOOD.....	---	411	408	3
PARMA HEIGHTS.....	---	246	245	1	READING.....	---	226	224	2
ROCKY RIVER.....	---	198	198	---	SHARONVILLE.....	---	143	143	---
SEVEN HILLS.....	---	85	85	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	5,461	5,431	30
SHAKER HEIGHTS.....	---	318	318	---	WHITE.....	---	4,887	4,860	27
WHITE.....	---	227	227	---	ALL OTHER..	---	574	571	3
ALL OTHER..	---	91	91	---	BLACK..	---	520	517	3
BLACK..	---	87	87	---	HANCOCK.....	1,414	978	971	7
SOLOM.....	---	136	136	---	FINDLAY.....	---	571	567	4
SOUTH EUCLID.....	---	324	324	---	FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	47	46	1
STRONGSVILLE.....	---	406	404	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	360	358	2
UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS.....	---	205	205	---	HARDIN.....	394	477	453	24
WARRENSVILLE HEIGHTS..	---	249	249	---	HARRISON.....	---	237	236	1
WHITE.....	---	19	19	---	HENRY.....	254	464	463	1
ALL OTHER..	---	230	230	---	HIGHLAND.....	345	560	557	3
BLACK..	---	225	225	---	HOCKING.....	244	358	351	7
WESTLAKE.....	---	214	212	2	HOLMES.....	589	689	600	89
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	880	877	3	HURON.....	791	937	925	12
DARKE.....	546	837	832	5	NORWALK.....	---	253	251	2
GREENVILLE.....	---	163	163	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	684	674	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	674	669	5	JACKSON.....	2	469	467	2
DEFIANCE.....	704	676	673	3	JEFFERSON.....	1,160	1,218	1,211	7
DEFIANCE.....	---	320	320	---	STUBENVILLE.....	---	329	328	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	356	353	3	WHITE.....	---	254	254	---
DELAWARE.....	295	804	757	7	ALL OTHER..	---	75	74	1
DELAWARE.....	---	284	283	1	BLACK..	---	71	70	1
WESTERVILLE, PART....	---	12	12	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	889	883	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	508	502	6	KNOX.....	717	656	640	16
ERIE.....	1,398	1,193	1,189	4	MOUNT VERNON.....	---	212	210	2
SANDUSKY.....	---	585	582	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	444	430	14
WHITE.....	---	437	436	1	LAKE.....	1,671	3,043	3,033	10
ALL OTHER..	---	148	146	2	EASTLAKE.....	---	314	314	---
BLACK..	---	147	145	2	MENTOR.....	---	658	658	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	608	607	1	PAINESVILLE.....	---	395	392	3
FAIRFIELD.....	1,135	1,426	1,412	14	WHITE.....	---	345	343	2
LANCASTER.....	---	614	608	6	ALL OTHER..	---	50	49	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	812	804	8	BLACK..	---	46	45	1
FAYETTE.....	532	405	404	1	WICKLIFFE.....	---	177	176	1
WASHINGTON.....	---	198	198	---	WILLDOUGHB.....	---	297	296	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	207	206	1	WILLDOWICK.....	---	170	168	2
FRANKLIN.....	16,495	14,174	14,071	103	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,032	1,029	3
WHITE.....	---	13,282	13,029	74	LAWRENCE.....	693	993	989	4
ALL OTHER..	---	3,213	3,142	29	IRONTON.....	---	210	210	---
BLACK..	---	2,910	2,855	27	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	783	779	4
BEXLEY.....	---	148	143	5	LICKING.....	1,556	1,895	1,882	13
COLUMBUS.....	---	10,183	10,106	77	NEWARK.....	---	789	787	2
WHITE.....	---	7,204	7,154	50	REYNOLDSBURG, PART...	---	17	17	---
ALL OTHER..	---	2,979	2,952	27	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,089	1,078	11
BLACK..	---	2,762	2,736	26	LOGAN.....	531	646	642	4
GAHANNA.....	---	259	259	---	BELLEFONTAINE.....	---	207	207	---
GRACE CITY.....	---	224	223	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	439	435	4
REYNOLDSBURG, PART...	---	306	306	---					
REYNOLDSBURG, TOTAL...	---	323	323	---					
UPPER ARLINGTON.....	---	323	322	1					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OHIO--CON.					
LORAIN.....	3,790	4,304	4,296	8	PIKE.....	1	380	379	
WHITE.....	3,285	3,759	3,752	7	PORTAGE.....	1,248	2,072	2,057	
ALL OTHER.....	505	545	544	1	KENT.....	---	353	346	
BLACK..	462	492	491	1	RAVENNA.....	---	255	251	
AVON LAKE.....	---	154	153	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,464	1,460	
ELYRIA.....	---	1,122	1,120	2	PREBLE.....	2	553	551	
WHITE.....	---	911	909	2	PUTNAM.....	1	717	716	
ALL OTHER.....	---	211	211	1	RICHLAND.....	1,961	2,021	2,003	
BLACK..	---	193	193	1	MANSFIELD.....	---	908	903	
LORAIN.....	---	1,307	1,306	1	WHITE.....	---	727	724	
WHITE.....	---	1,058	1,057	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	181	179	
ALL OTHER.....	---	249	249	1	BLACK..	---	170	168	
BLACK..	---	232	232	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,113	1,100	
NORTH RIDGEVILLE.....	---	322	321	1	ROSS.....	1,292	928	922	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,399	1,396	3	CHILLICOTHE.....	---	329	327	
LUCAS.....	9,817	7,749	7,728	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	599	595	
WHITE.....	8,027	6,010	5,994	16	SANCUKY.....	863	1,058	1,050	
ALL OTHER.....	1,790	1,739	1,734	5	FREMONT.....	---	334	332	
BLACK..	1,547	1,524	1,520	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	724	718	
MAUMEE.....	---	236	236	1	SCIOTO.....	1,610	1,249	1,247	
OREGON.....	---	232	230	2	PORTSMOUTH.....	---	371	371	
SYLVANIA.....	---	202	202	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	878	876	
TOLEDO.....	---	6,050	6,035	15	SENECA.....	629	1,022	1,018	
WHITE.....	---	4,413	4,403	10	FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	190	189	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,637	1,632	5	FOSTORIA, TOTAL.....	---	252	250	
BLACK..	---	1,476	1,472	4	TIFFIN.....	---	329	327	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,029	1,025	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	503	502	
MADISON.....	349	464	463	1	SHELBY.....	588	799	791	
MAHONING.....	3,191	4,014	3,997	17	SIDNEY.....	---	369	367	
WHITE.....	2,749	3,133	3,119	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	430	424	
ALL OTHER.....	442	881	878	3	STARK.....	6,138	5,478	5,439	
BLACK..	433	861	858	3	WHITE.....	5,596	4,938	4,901	
ALLIANCE, PART.....	---	2	2	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	540	538	
CAMPBELL.....	---	122	122	1	BLACK..	---	513	508	
WHITE.....	---	106	106	1	ALLIANCE, PART.....	---	381	379	
ALL OTHER.....	---	16	16	1	WHITE.....	---	325	323	
BLACK..	---	15	15	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	
STRUTHERS.....	---	169	169	1	BLACK..	---	55	55	
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	---	1,837	1,830	7	ALLIANCE, TOTAL.....	---	383	381	
WHITE.....	---	1,013	1,009	4	WHITE.....	---	327	325	
ALL OTHER.....	---	824	821	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	
BLACK..	---	817	814	3	BLACK..	---	55	55	
YOUNGSTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	1,841	1,834	7	CANTON.....	---	1,522	1,518	
WHITE.....	---	1,017	1,013	4	WHITE.....	---	1,187	1,184	
ALL OTHER.....	---	824	821	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	335	334	
BLACK..	---	817	814	3	BLACK..	---	329	329	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,884	1,874	10	MASSILLON.....	---	516	514	
MARION.....	1,480	1,033	1,029	4	NORTH CANTON.....	---	186	183	
MARION.....	---	640	636	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,873	2,845	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	393	393	1	SUMMIT.....	7,986	7,463	7,393	
MEDINA.....	982	1,784	1,761	23	WHITE.....	6,717	6,187	6,127	
BRUNSWICK.....	---	469	469	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,269	1,276	1,266	
MEDINA.....	---	333	333	1	BLACK..	1,186	1,199	1,190	
WADSWORTH.....	---	244	242	2	AKRON.....	---	3,755	3,715	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	738	717	21	WHITE.....	---	2,607	2,577	
MEIGS.....	9	362	355	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,148	1,138	
MERCER.....	586	730	725	5	BLACK..	---	1,101	1,092	
MIAMI.....	1,450	1,401	1,396	5	BARBERTON.....	---	486	484	
PIQUA.....	---	356	356	1	CUYAHOGA FALLS.....	---	601	596	
TRCY.....	---	354	351	3	NORTON.....	---	97	95	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	691	689	2	STON.....	---	369	366	
MONROE.....	---	214	212	2	TALLMADGE.....	---	128	127	
MCNTGOMERY.....	10,736	9,105	9,065	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,027	2,010	
WHITE.....	8,653	6,959	6,934	25	TRUMBULL.....	4,194	3,490	3,464	
ALL OTHER.....	2,083	2,146	2,131	15	WHITE.....	3,416	3,166	3,141	
BLACK..	2,016	2,067	2,052	15	ALL OTHER.....	---	324	323	
CENTERVILLE.....	---	223	223	1	BLACK..	758	313	312	
DAYTON.....	---	3,747	3,719	28	GIRARD.....	---	157	157	
WHITE.....	---	2,066	2,053	13	NILES.....	---	312	309	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,681	1,666	15	WARREN.....	---	1,023	1,016	
BLACK..	---	1,663	1,648	15	WHITE.....	---	772	766	
KETTERING.....	---	747	746	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	251	250	
MIAMISBURG.....	---	266	264	2	BLACK..	---	249	248	
OAKWOOD.....	---	86	86	1	YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	---	4	4	
VANDALIA.....	---	209	209	1	WHITE.....	---	4	4	
WEST CARROLLTON.....	---	208	208	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	---	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,619	3,610	9	BLACK..	---	---	---	
MORGAN.....	3	218	201	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,994	1,978	
MORROW.....	112	431	426	5	TUSCARAWAS.....	1,084	1,357	1,341	
MUSKINGUM.....	2,109	1,307	1,305	2	DOVER.....	---	160	159	
ZANESVILLE.....	---	584	582	2	NEW PHILADELPHIA.....	---	261	260	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	723	723	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	936	922	
NOBLE.....	---	194	187	7	UNION.....	221	475	471	
OTTAWA.....	236	600	600	2	VAN WERT.....	415	468	465	
PAULDING.....	228	373	373	2	VAN WERT.....	---	172	170	
PERRY.....	---	579	579	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	296	295	
PICKAWAY.....	295	615	613	2					
CIRCLEVILLE.....	---	187	186	1					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	428	427	1					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
VINTON.....	1	183	181	2	COMANCHE.....	3,130	2,587	2,579	8
WARREN.....	3	1,551	1,548	3	WHITE.....	1,843	1,681	1,676	5
FRANKLIN.....	---	245	245	---	ALL OTHER..	1,287	906	903	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,306	1,303	3	BLACK..	538	540	537	3
WASHINGTON.....	1,034	964	931	33	LAWTON.....	---	2,175	2,168	7
MARIETTA.....	---	242	240	2	WHITE.....	---	1,387	1,383	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	722	691	31	ALL OTHER..	---	788	785	3
WAYNE.....	1,655	1,685	1,552	133	BLACK..	---	499	490	9
WOOSTER.....	---	286	284	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	412	411	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,399	1,268	131	WHITE.....	---	294	293	1
WILLIAMS.....	608	595	591	4	ALL OTHER..	---	118	118	---
WOOD.....	821	1,596	1,587	9	BLACK..	---	47	47	---
BOWLING GREEN.....	---	249	246	3	COTTON.....	---	92	91	1
FCSTORIA, PART.....	---	15	15	---	CRAIG.....	123	218	218	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,332	1,326	6	WHITE.....	114	156	156	---
WYANDOT.....	181	381	380	1	ALL OTHER..	9	62	62	---
					BLACK..	6	9	9	---
OKLAHOMA.....	52,091	53,668	53,341	327	CREEK.....	537	1,018	1,009	9
WHITE.....	41,230	42,727	42,454	273	SAPULPA.....	---	302	300	2
ALL OTHER..	10,861	10,941	10,887	54	WHITE.....	---	260	259	1
BLACK..	5,059	5,114	5,083	31	ALL OTHER..	---	42	41	1
ADAIR.....	108	350	339	11	BLACK..	---	9	9	---
WHITE.....	66	154	145	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	716	709	7
ALL OTHER..	42	196	194	2	CUSTER.....	843	567	564	3
BLACK..	---	1	1	---	DELAWARE.....	140	346	345	1
ALFALFA.....	36	89	88	1	WHITE.....	117	203	202	1
ATOKA.....	34	162	162	---	ALL OTHER..	23	143	143	---
WHITE.....	24	131	131	---	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER..	10	31	31	---	DEWEY.....	39	112	108	4
BLACK..	8	11	11	---	ELLIS.....	297	104	102	2
BEAVER.....	134	108	106	2	GARFIELD.....	1,550	1,279	1,270	9
BECKHAM.....	562	464	463	1	ENID.....	---	1,092	1,085	7
BLAINE.....	226	292	291	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	187	185	2
WHITE.....	200	238	238	---	GARVIN.....	327	479	478	1
ALL OTHER..	26	54	53	1	GRADY.....	777	732	727	5
BLACK..	4	5	5	---	CHICKASHA.....	---	322	320	2
BRYAN.....	223	407	406	1	WHITE.....	---	265	263	2
DURANT.....	---	185	185	---	ALL OTHER..	---	57	57	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	222	221	1	BLACK..	---	42	42	---
CADDO.....	124	636	634	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	410	407	3
WHITE.....	88	412	410	2	GRANT.....	5	90	90	---
ALL OTHER..	36	224	224	---	GREER.....	56	82	82	---
BLACK..	13	30	30	---	HARMON.....	8	67	64	3
CANADIAN.....	210	1,107	1,100	7	HARPER.....	83	86	83	3
EL RENO.....	---	287	286	1	HASKELL.....	44	159	159	---
WHITE.....	---	249	248	1	HUGHES.....	44	204	204	---
ALL OTHER..	---	38	38	---	WHITE.....	33	133	133	---
BLACK..	---	14	14	---	ALL OTHER..	11	71	71	---
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	5	5	---	BLACK..	8	10	10	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	815	809	6	JACKSON.....	748	613	611	2
CARTER.....	980	724	724	---	ALTUS.....	---	514	513	1
WHITE.....	868	595	595	---	WHITE.....	---	416	415	1
ALL OTHER..	112	129	129	---	ALL OTHER..	---	98	98	---
BLACK..	86	80	80	---	BLACK..	---	80	80	---
ARDMORE.....	---	400	400	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	99	98	1
WHITE.....	---	307	307	---	JEFFERSON.....	38	129	127	2
ALL OTHER..	---	93	93	---	JOHNSTON.....	44	155	155	---
BLACK..	---	62	62	---	WHITE.....	39	123	123	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	324	324	---	ALL OTHER..	5	32	32	---
WHITE.....	---	288	288	---	BLACK..	3	6	6	---
ALL OTHER..	---	36	36	---	KAY.....	902	854	849	5
BLACK..	---	18	18	---	PONCA CITY.....	---	491	488	3
CHEROKEE.....	832	453	444	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	363	361	2
WHITE.....	191	224	216	8	KING FISHER.....	297	321	320	1
ALL OTHER..	641	229	228	1	KIOWA.....	117	201	201	---
BLACK..	5	9	9	---	LATIHER.....	252	139	137	2
CHOCTAW.....	112	270	270	---	LE FLORE.....	194	563	562	1
WHITE.....	75	187	187	---	LINCOLN.....	149	438	428	10
ALL OTHER..	37	83	83	---	LOGAN.....	124	474	474	---
BLACK..	23	35	35	---	WHITE.....	103	405	405	---
CIHARRON.....	56	59	59	---	ALL OTHER..	21	70	69	1
CLEVELAND.....	1,679	2,056	2,039	17	BLACK..	20	54	53	1
HOORE.....	---	705	697	8	LOVE.....	29	94	94	---
NORMAN.....	---	1,003	997	6	MC CLAIN.....	134	326	325	1
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	36	36	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	326	325	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	312	309	3	MC CURTAIN.....	298	600	599	1
COAL.....	15	87	87	---	WHITE.....	209	406	405	1
					ALL OTHER..	89	194	194	---
					BLACK..	8	82	82	---
					MC INTOSH.....	53	189	188	1
					WHITE.....	37	134	133	1
					ALL OTHER..	16	55	55	---
					BLACK..	15	19	19	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OKLAHOMA--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
MAJOR.....	108	154	153	1	PITTSBURG.....	625	502	501	
MARSHALL.....	7	140	140		WHITE.....	573	418	417	
MAYES.....	303	523	522	1	ALL OTHER.....	52	84	84	
WHITE.....	240	340	339	1	BLACK.....	29	27	27	
ALL OTHER.....	63	183	183		MC ALESTER.....		223	222	
BLACK.....					WHITE.....		182	181	
MURRAY.....	39	198	198		ALL OTHER.....		41	41	
MUSKOGEE.....	1,218	1,199	1,188	11	BLACK.....		21	21	
WHITE.....	951	838	833	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		279	279	
ALL OTHER.....	267	361	355	6	PONTOTOC.....	1,216	487	485	
BLACK.....	230	226	220	6	ADA.....		232	231	
MUSKOGEE.....		775	769	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		255	254	
WHITE.....		503	489	4	POTTATOMIE.....	1,175	944	941	
ALL OTHER.....		272	270	2	OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....				
BLACK.....		182	180	2	SHAWNEE.....		507	504	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		424	419	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		437	437	
WHITE.....		335	334	1	PUSHMATAHA.....	157	168	167	
ALL OTHER.....		89	85	4	ROGER MILLS.....	57	94	94	
BLACK.....		44	40	4	ROGERS.....	1,179	788	779	
NOBLE.....	58	189	189		SEMINOLE.....	167	463	460	
NOHATA.....	74	166	166		WHITE.....	124	310	309	
WHITE.....	66	132	132		ALL OTHER.....	43	153	151	
ALL OTHER.....	8	34	34		BLACK.....	32	45	43	
BLACK.....	7	10	10		SEQUOYAH.....	144	456	454	
OKFUSKEE.....	88	170	167	3	WHITE.....	118	342	340	
WHITE.....	4	94	93	1	ALL OTHER.....	26	114	114	
ALL OTHER.....	84	76	74	2	BLACK.....	2	15	15	
BLACK.....	3	23	23		STEPHENS.....	634	786	784	
OKLAHOMA.....	13,582	11,291	11,236	55	DUNCAN.....		422	421	
WHITE.....	10,701	8,520	8,480	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		364	363	
ALL OTHER.....	2,881	2,771	2,756	15	TEXAS.....	225	327	327	
BLACK.....	1,988	1,905	1,896	9	TILLMAN.....	84	206	206	
BETHANY.....		353	351	2	WHITE.....	64	174	174	
DEL CITY.....		545	543	2	ALL OTHER.....	20	32	32	
EDMOND.....		647	646	1	BLACK.....	18	23	23	
MIDWEST CITY.....		958	957	1	TULSA.....	10,211	8,652	8,600	
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....		7,942	7,896	46	WHITE.....	8,551	6,859	6,813	
WHITE.....		5,808	5,776	32	ALL OTHER.....	1,660	1,793	1,787	
ALL OTHER.....		2,134	2,120	14	BLACK.....	1,228	1,169	1,163	
BLACK.....		1,497	1,489	8	BROKEN ARROW.....		816	806	
OKLAHOMA CITY, TOTAL.....		7,983	7,937	46	SAND SPRINGS.....		275	275	
WHITE.....		5,846	5,814	32	TULSA, PART.....		6,529	6,494	
ALL OTHER.....		2,137	2,123	14	WHITE.....		4,935	4,906	
BLACK.....		1,499	1,491	8	ALL OTHER.....		1,594	1,588	
THE VILLAGE.....		4	4		BLACK.....		1,116	1,110	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		842	839	3	TULSA, TOTAL.....		6,566	6,531	
OKMULGEE.....	567	686	678	8	WHITE.....		4,952	4,923	
WHITE.....	423	475	469	6	ALL OTHER.....		1,614	1,608	
ALL OTHER.....	144	211	209	2	BLACK.....		1,133	1,127	
BLACK.....	86	92	91	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		1,032	1,025	
OKMULGEE.....		292	291	1	WAGONER.....	164	647	640	
WHITE.....		178	178		WHITE.....	133	546	542	
ALL OTHER.....		114	113	1	ALL OTHER.....	31	101	98	
BLACK.....		70	70		BLACK.....	28	43	41	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		394	387	7	WASHINGTON.....	1,012	810	810	
WHITE.....		297	291	6	BARTLESVILLE, PART.....		573	573	
ALL OTHER.....		97	96	1	BARTLESVILLE, TOTAL.....		575	575	
BLACK.....		22	21	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		237	237	
OSAGE.....	97	536	531	5	WASHINGTON.....	60	306	301	
WHITE.....	72	410	405	5	WOODS.....	85	129	129	
ALL OTHER.....	25	126	126		WOODWARD.....	391	491	487	
BLACK.....	2	22	22		OREGON.....	44,150	43,022	41,082	1,9
BARTLESVILLE, PART.....		2	2		WHITE.....	40,926	39,878	38,025	1,8
WHITE.....		2	2		ALL OTHER.....	3,224	3,144	3,057	
ALL OTHER.....					BLACK.....	944	925	902	
BLACK.....					BAKER.....	191	244	242	
TULSA, PART.....		37	37		BENTON.....	1,392	927	865	
WHITE.....		17	17		ALBANY, PART.....		6	6	
ALL OTHER.....		20	20		CORVALLIS.....		524	489	
BLACK.....		17	17		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		397	370	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		497	492	5	CLACKAMAS.....	1,408	3,658	3,513	1
WHITE.....		391	386	5	LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....		192	190	
ALL OTHER.....		106	106		LAKE OSWEGO, TOTAL.....		213	210	
BLACK.....		5	5		MILWAUKEE, PART.....		550	542	
OTTAWA.....	410	466	462	4	MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.....		554	546	
MIAMI.....		211	210	1	PORTLAND, PART.....		60	60	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		255	252	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		2,856	2,721	1
PAWNEE.....	138	229	227	2	CLATSOP.....	563	534	502	
PAYNE.....	1,102	882	864	18	ASTORIA.....		165	157	
STILLWATER.....		502	499	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		369	345	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		380	365	15	COLUMBIA.....	183	535	507	
					COOS.....	920	972	939	
					COOS BAY.....		282	279	
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		690	660	
					CROOK.....	142	218	217	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OREGON--CON.					PENNSYLVANIA.....				
CURRY.....	185	253	205	48		161,800	160,428	158,524	1,904
DESCUTES.....	1,298	1,071	1,042	29	WHITE.....	138,849	137,763	135,959	1,804
BEND.....	---	367	354	13	ALL OTHER.....	22,951	22,665	22,565	100
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	704	688	16	BLACK..	20,902	20,686	20,598	88
DOUGLAS.....	1,428	1,485	1,428	57	ADAMS.....	598	1,040	1,032	8
ROSEBURG.....	---	347	339	8	ALLEGHENY.....	22,176	17,956	17,895	61
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,138	1,089	49	WHITE.....	18,850	14,834	14,785	49
GILLIAM.....	2	37	36	1	ALL OTHER.....	3,326	3,122	3,110	12
GRANT.....	108	129	128	1	BLACK..	3,116	2,937	2,925	12
GRANT.....	123	149	148	1	BALDWIN.....	---	290	290	---
HARNEY.....	---	333	314	19	BELLEVUE.....	---	137	137	---
HODD RIVER.....	---	---	---	---	BETHEL PARK.....	---	395	394	1
					BRENTWOOD.....	---	151	150	1
JACKSON.....	2,157	2,035	1,933	102	CARNEGIE.....	---	145	145	---
ASHLAND.....	---	200	164	36	CASTLE SHANNON.....	---	142	142	---
MEDFORD.....	---	710	702	8	CLAIRTON.....	---	128	126	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,125	1,067	58	WHITE.....	---	92	92	---
JEFFERSON.....	157	251	249	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	34	2
WHITE.....	107	159	157	2	BLACK..	---	36	34	2
ALL OTHER.....	90	92	92	---	DORMONT.....	---	140	139	1
BLACK..	2	2	2	---	DUQUESNE.....	---	142	142	---
JOSEPHINE.....	957	882	724	158	WHITE.....	---	86	86	---
GRANTS PASS.....	---	301	274	27	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	581	450	131	BLACK..	---	56	56	---
KLAMATH.....	979	956	942	14	HARRISON TWP#.....	---	155	154	1
KLAMATH FALLS.....	---	309	306	3	MC KEES ROCKS.....	---	128	128	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	647	636	11	MC KEESPORT.....	---	419	415	4
LAKE.....	129	131	131	---	WHITE.....	---	337	334	3
					ALL OTHER.....	---	82	81	1
LANE.....	4,400	4,216	3,883	333	BLACK..	---	78	77	1
EUGENE.....	---	1,565	1,433	132	MONROEVILLE.....	---	318	316	2
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	940	856	84	MOUNT LEBANON TWP#.....	---	353	353	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,711	1,554	157	MUNHALL.....	---	155	154	1
LINCOLN.....	281	536	458	78	NORTH BRADDOCK.....	---	109	109	---
LINN.....	1,144	1,463	1,407	56	WHITE.....	---	83	83	---
ALBANY, PART.....	---	52	51	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---
ALBANY, TOTAL.....	---	568	557	11	BLACK..	---	26	26	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	901	856	45	NORTH VERSAILLE TWP#.....	---	170	170	---
MALHEUR.....	622	518	517	1	PENN HILLS TWP#.....	---	694	690	4
MARION.....	3,601	3,610	3,455	155	PITTSBURGH.....	---	5,869	5,847	22
SALEM, PART.....	---	1,696	1,638	58	WHITE.....	---	3,772	3,755	17
SALEM, TOTAL.....	---	1,850	1,786	64	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,097	2,092	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,914	1,817	97	BLACK..	---	2,024	2,019	5
MORROW.....	54	148	146	2	PLEASANT HILLS.....	---	104	104	---
					PLUM.....	---	376	374	2
MULTNOMAH.....	15,448	9,437	9,118	319	ROSS TWP#.....	---	380	378	2
WHITE.....	13,488	7,765	7,480	285	SCOTT TWP#.....	---	157	157	---
ALL OTHER.....	1,960	1,672	1,638	34	SHALER TWP#.....	---	368	367	1
BLACK..	782	738	727	11	STOWE TWP#.....	---	90	90	---
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	15	14	1	SWISSVALE.....	---	124	124	---
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	4	4	---	UPPER ST. CLAIR TWP#.....	---	181	181	---
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	6,818	6,556	262	WEST HIFFLIN.....	---	256	256	---
WHITE.....	---	5,345	5,114	231	WHITEHALL.....	---	151	151	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,473	1,442	31	WILKINSBURG.....	---	347	345	2
BLACK..	---	705	658	47	WHITE.....	---	141	139	2
					ALL OTHER.....	---	206	206	---
PORTLAND, TOTAL.....	---	7,114	6,846	268	BLACK..	---	205	205	---
WHITE.....	---	5,612	5,375	237	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,382	5,367	15
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,502	1,471	31	WHITE.....	---	5,077	5,064	13
BLACK..	---	713	702	11	ALL OTHER.....	---	305	303	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,600	2,544	56	BLACK..	---	256	254	2
POLK.....	243	707	669	38	ARMSTRONG.....	---	689	1,065	6
SALEM, PART.....	---	154	148	6	BEAVER.....	---	1,857	2,748	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	553	521	32	WHITE.....	---	1,700	2,483	16
SHERMAN.....	---	44	44	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	157	265	---
TILLAMOOK.....	216	324	306	18	BLACK..	---	141	246	---
					ALTIQUIPPA.....	---	254	252	2
UMATILLA.....	931	1,090	1,079	11	WHITE.....	---	145	143	2
PENDLETON.....	---	222	219	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	109	109	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	868	860	8	BLACK..	---	108	108	---
UNION.....	---	507	443	64	AMBRIDGE.....	---	111	111	---
WALLOWA.....	---	138	125	13	BEAVER FALLS.....	---	191	190	1
WASCO.....	---	447	299	148	WHITE.....	---	141	140	1
CITY OF THE DALLES.....	---	164	160	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	50	50	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	144	139	5	BLACK..	---	48	48	---
					ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	---	19	19	---
WASHINGTON.....	2,848	4,285	4,144	141	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,173	2,160	13
BEAVERTON.....	---	780	754	26	BEDFORD.....	---	366	612	3
HILLSBORO.....	---	557	538	19	BERKS.....	---	4,064	4,128	115
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	6	6	---	READING.....	---	1,391	1,378	13
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	236	230	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,737	2,635	102
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,706	2,616	90	BLAIR.....	---	2,517	1,941	6
WHEELER.....	1	21	19	2	ALTOONA.....	---	835	830	5
YAMHILL.....	681	936	875	61	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,106	1,105	1
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	240	232	8	BRADFORD.....	---	1,193	989	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	696	643	53					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				PENNSYLVANIA--CON.					
BUCKS	4,700	7,097	7,023	74	DELAWARE--CON.				
BENSALEM TWP#	---	957	948	9	HAVERFORD TWP#	---	754	751	
BRISTOL	---	207	205	2	LANSDOWNE	---	229	228	
BRISTOL TWP#	---	929	925	4	MARPLE TWP#	---	---	---	
FALLS TWP#	---	525	522	3	NETHER PROVIDENCE TWP#	---	137	137	
LCMER SOUTHAMPTON TWP#	---	202	200	2	RADNOR TWP#	---	195	189	
MIDDLETOWN TWP#	---	660	657	3	RIDLEY TWP#	---	361	360	
MORRISVILLE	---	164	162	2	SPRINGFIELD TWP#	---	235	235	
UPPER SOUTHAMPTON TWP#	---	175	179	---	UPPER CHICHESTER TWP#	---	184	184	
WARMINSTER TWP#	---	490	484	6	UPPER DARBY TWP#	---	1,139	1,131	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,784	2,741	43	YEADON	---	161	158	
BUTLER	1,119	2,128	2,116	12	WHITE	---	73	72	
BUTLER	---	271	270	1	ALL OTHER	---	88	86	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,857	1,846	11	BLACK	---	85	83	
CAMBRIA	2,482	2,323	2,317	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,299	2,291	
JOHNSTOWN	---	436	435	1	ELK	---	501	558	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,887	1,882	5	ERIE	---	4,633	4,282	
CAMERON	---	102	101	1	ERIE	---	2,112	2,104	
CARBON	366	641	638	3	MILLCREEK TWP#	---	477	477	
					BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,693	1,683	
CENTRE	1,427	1,301	1,288	13	FAYETTE	---	1,125	2,050	
STATE COLLEGE	---	163	162	1	CONNELLSVILLE	---	170	169	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,138	1,126	12	UNIONTOWN	---	208	206	
CHESTER	3,185	4,535	4,437	98	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,672	1,669	
WHITE	2,808	4,059	3,963	96	FOREST	---	1	57	
ALL OTHER	377	476	474	2	FRANKLIN	---	1,486	1,501	
BLACK	342	431	429	2	CHAMBERSBURG	---	204	202	
COATESVILLE	---	216	215	1	WAYNESBORO	---	133	133	
WHITE	---	131	130	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,164	1,134	
ALL OTHER	---	85	85	---	FULTON	---	291	192	
BLACK	---	83	82	---	GREENE	---	318	527	
PHENIXVILLE	---	218	216	2	HUNTINGDON	---	395	537	
WEST CHESTER	---	339	333	6	INDIANA	---	773	1,348	
WHITE	---	269	263	6	INDIANA	---	132	132	
ALL OTHER	---	70	70	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,216	1,199	
BLACK	---	67	67	---	JEFFERSON	---	464	673	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,762	3,673	89	JUNIATA	---	118	290	
WHITE	---	3,459	3,372	87	LACKAWANNA	---	3,248	2,665	
ALL OTHER	---	303	301	2	CARBONDALE	---	141	140	
BLACK	---	265	263	2	DUNMORE	---	153	152	
CLARION	442	611	608	3	SCRANTON	---	1,100	1,091	
CLEARFIELD	1,350	1,133	1,131	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,271	1,266	
DU BOIS	---	131	131	---	LANCASTER	---	6,099	5,940	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,002	1,000	2	COLUMBIA	---	180	179	
CLINTON	424	529	518	11	LANCASTER	---	1,048	1,040	
LOCK HAVEN	---	102	102	---	LANCASTER TWP#	---	86	83	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	427	416	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,626	4,031	
COLUMBIA	946	781	773	8	LAWRENCE	---	1,389	1,348	
BERWICK	---	171	170	1	ELLWOOD CITY, PART	---	125	124	
BLOODSBURG	---	97	94	3	ELLWOOD CITY, TOTAL	---	144	143	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	513	509	4	NEW CASTLE	---	453	453	
CRAWFORD	1,041	1,277	1,268	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	770	762	
HEADVILLE	---	201	200	1	LEBANON	---	1,150	1,507	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,076	1,068	8	LEBANON	---	419	410	
CUMBERLAND	2,102	2,114	2,073	41	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,088	1,025	
CARLISLE	---	225	224	1	LEHIGH	---	5,948	3,612	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,889	1,849	40	ALLENTOWN	---	1,612	1,604	
DAUPHIN	5,217	3,349	3,325	24	BETHLEHEM, PART	---	227	226	
WHITE	4,356	2,566	2,548	18	EMMAUS	---	129	129	
ALL OTHER	821	783	777	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,644	1,627	
BLACK	749	733	728	5	LUZERNE	---	3,765	3,853	
HARRISBURG	---	1,080	1,070	10	HAZLETON	---	290	287	
WHITE	---	458	453	5	KINGSTON	---	184	180	
ALL OTHER	---	622	617	5	NANTICOKE	---	133	133	
BLACK	---	601	596	5	PITTSBURGH	---	140	140	
LCMER PAXTON TWP#	---	451	451	---	WILKES-BARRE	---	687	674	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,818	1,804	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,419	2,380	
DELAWARE	6,476	7,174	7,139	35	LYCOMING	---	1,979	1,773	
WHITE	5,351	6,077	6,046	31	WILLIAMSPORT	---	575	574	
ALL OTHER	1,125	1,097	1,093	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,198	1,193	
BLACK	1,040	987	983	4	MC KEAN	---	547	705	
ASTON TWP#	---	194	194	---	BRADFORD	---	184	184	
CHESTER	---	909	906	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	521	519	
WHITE	---	277	275	2	MERCER	---	2,077	1,656	
ALL OTHER	---	632	631	1	FARRELL	---	124	124	
BLACK	---	630	629	1	WHITE	---	56	56	
COLLINGDALE	---	161	161	---	ALL OTHER	---	68	68	
DARBY	---	163	162	1	BLACK	---	68	68	
WHITE	---	136	135	1	SHARON	---	256	254	
ALL OTHER	---	27	27	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,276	1,248	
BLACK	---	23	23	---	MIFFLIN	---	663	590	
DARBY TWP#	---	53	52	1	LEWISTOWN	---	115	114	
WHITE	---	49	48	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	475	418	
ALL OTHER	---	4	4	---	MONROE	---	758	874	
BLACK	---	3	3	---					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence					
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery				
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified			
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				RHODE ISLAND.....					12,866	12,448	12,376	72
MONTGOMERY.....	12,227	8,205	8,141	64	WHITE.....	11,583	11,187	11,142	45			
WHITE.....	11,012	7,465	7,407	58	ALL OTHER..	1,283	1,261	1,234	27			
ALL OTHER..	1,215	740	734	6	BLACK..	828	816	808	8			
BLACK..	982	567	562	5	BRISTOL.....	1	532	531	1			
ABINGTON TWP#.....	---	702	701	1	BARRINGTON TOWN#.....	---	162	162	---			
CHELLENHAM TWP#.....	---	345	343	2	BRISTOL TOWN#.....	---	227	227	---			
CONSHOHOCKEN.....	---	136	136	---	WARREN TOWN#.....	---	143	142	1			
EAST NORRITON TWP#...	---	121	121	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	---	---			
LANSDALE.....	---	362	361	1	KENT.....	1,779	1,870	1,865	5			
LOWER MERION TWP#...	---	473	466	7	WARWICK.....	---	956	954	2			
LOWER MORELAND TWP#..	---	75	75	---	WEST WARWICK TOWN#...	---	412	412	---			
NORRISTOWN.....	---	718	712	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	502	499	3			
WHITE.....	---	509	505	4	NEWPORT.....	906	1,133	1,118	15			
ALL OTHER..	---	209	207	2	MIDDLETOWN TOWN#...	---	266	264	2			
BLACK..	---	196	194	2	NEWPORT.....	---	405	399	6			
PLYMOUTH TWP#.....	---	137	135	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	462	455	7			
POTTSTOWN.....	---	403	397	6	PROVIDENCE.....	9,012	7,600	7,556	44			
SPRINGFIELD TWP#...	---	192	192	---	WHITE.....	7,871	6,517	6,497	20			
UPPER MORELAND TWP#..	---	294	294	---	ALL OTHER..	1,141	1,083	1,059	24			
WEST NORRITON TWP#...	---	148	148	---	BLACK..	748	722	717	5			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,099	4,060	39	CENTRAL FALLS.....	---	308	308	---			
MONTOUR.....	864	234	229	5	CRANSTON.....	---	656	655	1			
NORTHAMPTON.....	1,103	2,835	2,826	9	CUMBERLAND TOWN#...	---	265	264	1			
BETHLEHEM, PART...	---	658	657	1	EAST PROVIDENCE.....	---	596	593	3			
BETHLEHEM, TOTAL...	---	885	883	2	NORTH PROVIDENCE	---	---	---	---			
EASTON.....	---	404	402	2	TOWN#.....	---	282	282	---			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,773	1,767	6	PAWTUCKET.....	---	1,000	997	3			
NORTHUMBERLAND.....	464	1,279	1,275	4	PROVIDENCE.....	---	2,541	2,514	27			
SHAMOKIN.....	---	149	149	---	WHITE.....	---	1,703	1,698	5			
SUNBURY.....	---	184	184	---	ALL OTHER..	---	838	830	8			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	946	942	4	BLACK..	---	533	530	3			
PERRY.....	2	549	543	6	WOONSOCKET.....	---	729	724	5			
PHILADELPHIA, COEX.					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,223	1,219	4			
WITH PHILADELPHIA CITY..	27,198	25,524	25,424	100	WASHINGTON.....	1,168	1,313	1,306	7			
WHITE.....	14,382	12,682	12,622	60	NORTH KINGSTOWN TOWN#	---	331	331	---			
ALL OTHER..	12,816	12,842	12,802	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	982	975	7			
BLACK..	12,089	12,179	12,141	38	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	49,473	51,853	51,518	335			
PIKE.....	1	222	220	2	WHITE.....	28,824	30,618	30,465	153			
POTTER.....	398	295	291	4	ALL OTHER..	20,649	21,235	21,053	182			
SCHUYLKILL.....	1,693	1,864	1,847	17	BLACK..	20,213	20,790	20,612	178			
POTTSVILLE.....	---	237	236	1	ABBEVILLE.....	209	355	355	---			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,627	1,611	16	WHITE.....	63	203	203	---			
SNYDER.....	6	464	426	38	ALL OTHER..	146	152	152	---			
SOMERSET.....	979	1,169	1,161	8	BLACK..	146	151	151	---			
SULLIVAN.....	---	74	74	---	AIKEN.....	698	1,857	1,844	13			
SUSQUEHANNA.....	251	570	566	4	WHITE.....	387	1,250	1,243	7			
TIOGA.....	420	595	587	8	ALL OTHER..	311	607	601	6			
UNION.....	1,012	430	416	14	BLACK..	308	596	590	6			
VENANGO.....	1,040	923	921	2	AIKEN.....	---	280	278	2			
OIL CITY.....	---	220	218	2	WHITE.....	---	140	140	---			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	703	703	---	ALL OTHER..	---	140	138	2			
WARREN.....	552	682	674	8	BLACK..	---	137	135	2			
WARREN.....	---	180	180	---	NORTH AUGUSTA.....	---	211	211	---			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	502	494	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,366	1,355	11			
WASHINGTON.....	2,010	2,594	2,580	14	WHITE.....	---	955	948	7			
CANONSBURG.....	---	130	129	1	ALL OTHER..	---	411	407	4			
WASHINGTON.....	---	270	267	3	BLACK..	---	407	403	4			
WHITE.....	---	219	216	3	ALLENDALE.....	183	218	218	---			
ALL OTHER..	---	51	51	---	WHITE.....	27	45	45	---			
BLACK..	---	50	50	---	ALL OTHER..	156	173	173	---			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,194	2,184	10	BLACK..	156	173	173	---			
WAYNE.....	252	486	484	2	ANDERSON.....	2,237	1,935	1,928	7			
WESTMORELAND.....	4,377	4,727	4,716	11	WHITE.....	1,701	1,463	1,457	6			
GREENSBURG.....	---	303	303	---	ALL OTHER..	536	472	471	1			
HEMPFIELD TWP#...	---	553	552	1	BLACK..	525	463	462	1			
JEANNETTE.....	---	195	195	---	ANDERSON.....	---	410	409	1			
LATROBE.....	---	112	112	---	WHITE.....	---	227	226	1			
LOWER BURRELL.....	---	128	128	---	ALL OTHER..	---	183	183	---			
MONESSEN.....	---	99	99	---	BLACK..	---	180	180	---			
NEW KENSINGTON.....	---	213	213	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,525	1,519	6			
NORTH HUNTINGTON TWP#	---	361	356	5	WHITE.....	---	1,236	1,231	5			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,763	2,758	5	ALL OTHER..	---	289	288	1			
WYOMING.....	382	403	401	2	BLACK..	---	283	282	1			
YORK.....	4,033	4,163	4,163	27	BAMBERG.....	353	285	281	4			
HANOVER.....	---	192	191	1	WHITE.....	103	99	95	4			
SPRING GARDEN TWP#...	---	93	92	1	ALL OTHER..	250	186	186	---			
YORK.....	---	717	717	---	BLACK..	246	185	185	---			
WHITE.....	---	487	487	---	BARNWELL.....	189	357	353	4			
ALL OTHER..	---	230	230	---	WHITE.....	57	172	170	2			
BLACK..	---	215	215	---	ALL OTHER..	132	185	183	2			
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,188	3,162	25	BLACK..	132	185	183	2			

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA--CON.				S. CAROLINA--CON.					
BEAUFORT.....	1,486	1,400	1,356	4	GEORGETOWN.....	796	770	765	
WHITE.....	802	826	824	2	WHITE.....	301	328	328	
ALL OTHER..	684	574	572	2	ALL OTHER..	495	442	437	
BLACK.....	660	550	548	2	BLACK.....	495	442	437	
BERKELEY.....	4	2,016	2,011	5	GEORGETOWN.....	---	162	159	
WHITE.....	1	1,341	1,340	1	WHITE.....	---	59	59	
ALL OTHER..	3	675	671	4	ALL OTHER..	---	103	100	
BLACK.....	3	618	614	4	BLACK.....	---	103	100	
CALHOUN.....	---	188	188	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	608	606	
WHITE.....	---	52	52	---	WHITE.....	---	269	269	
ALL OTHER..	---	136	136	---	ALL OTHER..	---	339	337	
BLACK.....	---	135	135	---	BLACK.....	---	339	337	
CHARLESTON.....	8,622	5,098	5,068	30	GREENVILLE.....	5,342	4,401	4,366	
WHITE.....	5,138	2,801	2,751	10	WHITE.....	4,237	3,387	3,364	
ALL OTHER..	3,484	2,297	2,277	20	ALL OTHER..	1,105	1,014	1,002	
BLACK.....	3,350	2,235	2,216	19	BLACK.....	1,097	1,006	994	
CHARLESTON.....	---	1,645	1,631	14	GREENVILLE.....	---	984	972	
WHITE.....	---	742	737	5	WHITE.....	---	537	531	
ALL OTHER..	---	903	894	9	ALL OTHER..	---	447	441	
BLACK.....	---	886	877	9	BLACK.....	---	447	441	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	3,453	3,437	16	GREER, PART.....	---	51	51	
WHITE.....	---	2,059	2,054	5	WHITE.....	---	48	48	
ALL OTHER..	---	1,394	1,383	11	ALL OTHER..	---	3	3	
BLACK.....	---	1,349	1,339	10	BLACK.....	---	3	3	
CHEROKEE.....	329	586	585	1	GREER, TOTAL.....	---	96	95	
WHITE.....	171	402	402	---	WHITE.....	---	72	71	
ALL OTHER..	158	184	183	1	ALL OTHER..	---	24	24	
BLACK.....	154	180	179	1	BLACK.....	---	24	24	
GAFFNEY.....	---	216	215	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	3,366	3,343	
WHITE.....	---	96	96	---	WHITE.....	---	2,802	2,785	
ALL OTHER..	---	120	119	1	ALL OTHER..	---	564	558	
BLACK.....	---	117	116	1	BLACK.....	---	556	550	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	370	370	---	GREENWOOD.....	1,787	836	834	
WHITE.....	---	306	306	---	WHITE.....	1,060	483	482	
ALL OTHER..	---	64	64	---	ALL OTHER..	727	353	352	
BLACK.....	---	63	63	---	BLACK.....	718	347	346	
CHESTER.....	485	565	563	2	GREENWOOD.....	---	370	369	
WHITE.....	211	258	257	1	WHITE.....	---	160	160	
ALL OTHER..	274	307	306	1	ALL OTHER..	---	210	209	
BLACK.....	274	305	304	1	BLACK.....	---	206	205	
CHESTERFIELD.....	274	615	558	57	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	466	465	
WHITE.....	132	363	338	25	WHITE.....	---	322	322	
ALL OTHER..	142	252	220	32	ALL OTHER..	---	143	143	
BLACK.....	142	252	220	32	BLACK.....	---	141	141	
CLARENDON.....	313	468	466	2	HAMPTON.....	297	369	366	
WHITE.....	58	129	129	---	WHITE.....	63	104	104	
ALL OTHER..	255	339	337	2	ALL OTHER..	234	265	262	
BLACK.....	252	336	334	2	BLACK.....	234	265	262	
COLLETON.....	254	541	511	30	HORRY.....	1,732	1,754	1,754	
WHITE.....	45	231	221	10	WHITE.....	1,240	1,241	1,239	
ALL OTHER..	205	310	250	20	ALL OTHER..	492	517	515	
BLACK.....	204	305	288	17	BLACK.....	473	500	498	
DARLINGTON.....	931	959	955	4	JASPER.....	24	318	316	
WHITE.....	415	459	458	1	WHITE.....	4	122	122	
ALL OTHER..	516	500	457	3	ALL OTHER..	20	196	194	
BLACK.....	515	500	497	3	BLACK.....	20	195	193	
DILLON.....	368	578	576	2	KERSHAW.....	424	626	623	
WHITE.....	139	245	245	---	WHITE.....	277	366	366	
ALL OTHER..	229	333	331	2	ALL OTHER..	147	260	257	
BLACK.....	218	320	318	2	BLACK.....	146	258	255	
DORCHESTER.....	6	1,099	1,091	8	LANCASTER.....	625	803	801	
WHITE.....	5	772	765	7	WHITE.....	340	526	526	
ALL OTHER..	1	327	326	1	ALL OTHER..	285	277	275	
BLACK.....	1	313	312	1	BLACK.....	282	275	273	
EDGEFIELD.....	140	317	315	2	LAURENS.....	160	768	767	
WHITE.....	15	135	134	1	WHITE.....	86	505	504	
ALL OTHER..	125	182	181	1	ALL OTHER..	74	263	263	
BLACK.....	125	182	181	1	BLACK.....	74	260	260	
FAIRFIELD.....	55	316	312	4	LAURENS.....	---	150	150	
WHITE.....	6	95	95	---	WHITE.....	---	73	73	
ALL OTHER..	49	221	217	4	ALL OTHER..	---	77	77	
BLACK.....	48	220	216	4	BLACK.....	---	77	77	
FLORENCE.....	2,357	1,900	1,893	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	618	617	
WHITE.....	1,277	972	969	3	WHITE.....	---	432	431	
ALL OTHER..	1,080	928	924	4	ALL OTHER..	---	186	186	
BLACK.....	1,070	918	914	4	BLACK.....	---	183	183	
FLORENCE.....	---	577	575	2	LEE.....	112	338	336	
WHITE.....	---	256	255	1	WHITE.....	8	82	82	
ALL OTHER..	---	321	320	1	ALL OTHER..	104	256	254	
BLACK.....	---	318	317	1	BLACK.....	104	256	254	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,323	1,318	5	LEXINGTON.....	1,577	2,066	2,057	
WHITE.....	---	716	714	2	WHITE.....	1,325	1,710	1,702	
ALL OTHER..	---	607	604	3	ALL OTHER..	252	356	355	
BLACK.....	---	600	597	3	BLACK.....	238	337	336	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA--CON.				S. CAROLINA--CON.					
MC CORMICK.....	1	139	138	1	UNION.....	313	445	445	-
WHITE.....	1	33	32	1	WHITE.....	135	244	244	-
ALL OTHER..	-	106	106	-	ALL OTHER..	178	201	201	-
BLACK.....	-	106	106	-	BLACK.....	178	200	200	-
MARION.....	839	624	621	3	UNION.....	---	157	157	-
WHITE.....	311	206	206	-	WHITE.....	---	55	55	-
ALL OTHER..	528	418	415	3	ALL OTHER..	---	102	102	-
BLACK.....	527	417	414	3	BLACK.....	---	101	101	-
MARLBORO.....	461	555	554	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	288	288	-
WHITE.....	136	208	208	-	WHITE.....	---	189	189	-
ALL OTHER..	325	347	346	1	ALL OTHER..	---	99	99	-
BLACK.....	316	338	337	1	BLACK.....	---	99	99	-
NEWBERRY.....	434	498	496	2	WILLIAMSBURG.....	368	674	669	5
WHITE.....	224	279	278	1	WHITE.....	45	158	158	-
ALL OTHER..	210	219	218	1	ALL OTHER..	323	516	511	5
BLACK.....	207	215	214	1	BLACK.....	323	516	511	5
OCONEE.....	358	689	687	2	YORK.....	1,323	1,648	1,644	4
WHITE.....	337	603	601	2	WHITE.....	849	1,134	1,131	3
ALL OTHER..	61	86	86	-	ALL OTHER..	474	514	513	1
BLACK.....	61	84	84	-	BLACK.....	462	500	499	1
ORANGEBURG.....	1,533	1,560	1,548	12	ROCK HILL.....	---	582	579	3
WHITE.....	520	499	497	2	WHITE.....	---	295	293	2
ALL OTHER..	1,013	1,061	1,051	10	ALL OTHER..	---	287	286	1
BLACK.....	1,011	1,057	1,047	10	BLACK.....	---	281	280	1
ORANGEBURG.....	---	304	301	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,066	1,065	1
WHITE.....	---	94	93	1	WHITE.....	---	839	838	1
ALL OTHER..	---	210	208	2	ALL OTHER..	---	227	227	-
BLACK.....	---	208	206	2	BLACK.....	---	219	219	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,256	1,247	9	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,674	12,733	12,649	84
WHITE.....	---	405	404	1	WHITE.....	11,013	10,906	10,841	65
ALL OTHER..	---	851	843	8	ALL OTHER..	1,661	1,827	1,808	19
BLACK.....	---	849	841	8	BLACK.....	88	97	97	-
PICKENS.....	532	1,021	1,018	3	AURORA.....	---	66	66	-
EASLEY.....	---	110	110	-	BEADLE.....	439	323	323	-
WHITE.....	---	100	100	-	HURON.....	---	211	211	-
ALL OTHER..	---	10	10	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	112	112	-
BLACK.....	---	8	8	-	BENNETT.....	28	66	64	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	911	908	3	WHITE.....	19	26	25	1
RICHLAND.....	5,664	4,211	4,193	18	ALL OTHER..	9	40	39	1
WHITE.....	2,811	1,963	1,955	8	BLACK.....	---	---	---	-
ALL OTHER..	2,855	2,248	2,238	10	BON HOMME.....	76	113	112	1
BLACK.....	2,757	2,163	2,153	10	BROOKINGS.....	374	384	382	2
COLUMBIA.....	---	1,869	1,861	8	BROOKINGS.....	---	216	214	2
WHITE.....	---	728	726	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	168	168	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,141	1,135	6	BROWN.....	876	639	638	1
BLACK.....	---	1,107	1,101	6	ABERDEEN.....	---	461	461	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,342	2,332	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	178	177	1
WHITE.....	---	1,235	1,229	6	BRULE.....	104	107	107	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,107	1,103	4	BUFFALO.....	---	64	64	-
BLACK.....	---	1,056	1,052	4	WHITE.....	---	10	10	-
SALUDA.....	3	254	251	3	ALL OTHER..	---	54	54	-
WHITE.....	---	126	126	-	BLACK.....	---	---	---	-
ALL OTHER..	3	128	125	3	BUTTE.....	114	142	141	1
BLACK.....	3	128	125	3	CAMPBELL.....	---	30	30	-
SPARTANBURG.....	3,184	3,072	3,051	21	CHARLES MIX.....	112	212	212	-
WHITE.....	2,318	2,225	2,207	18	CLARK.....	---	79	79	-
ALL OTHER..	866	847	844	3	CLAY.....	103	186	183	3
BLACK.....	848	828	825	3	CODDINGTON.....	610	399	398	1
GREER, PART.....	---	45	44	1	WATERTOWN.....	---	315	314	1
WHITE.....	---	24	23	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	84	84	-
ALL OTHER..	---	21	21	-	CORSON.....	1	116	116	-
BLACK.....	---	21	21	-	WHITE.....	---	33	33	-
SPARTANBURG.....	---	659	656	3	ALL OTHER..	1	83	83	-
WHITE.....	---	267	265	2	BLACK.....	---	---	---	-
ALL OTHER..	---	392	391	1	CUSTER.....	52	109	107	2
BLACK.....	---	387	386	1	DAVISON.....	592	357	357	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,368	2,351	17	MITCHELL.....	---	266	266	-
WHITE.....	---	1,934	1,919	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	91	91	-
ALL OTHER..	---	434	432	2	DAY.....	45	110	110	-
BLACK.....	---	420	418	2	DEUEL.....	35	81	81	-
SUMTER.....	2,051	1,757	1,751	6	DENEY.....	101	148	144	4
WHITE.....	934	839	839	-	WHITE.....	4	36	35	1
ALL OTHER..	1,117	918	912	6	ALL OTHER..	97	112	109	3
BLACK.....	1,091	892	886	6	BLACK.....	---	---	---	-
SUMTER.....	---	575	574	1	DOUGLAS.....	48	62	61	1
WHITE.....	---	227	227	-	EDMUNDS.....	55	76	76	-
ALL OTHER..	---	348	347	1	FALL RIVER.....	96	137	135	2
BLACK.....	---	347	346	1	FAULK.....	24	63	63	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,182	1,177	5	GRANT.....	91	158	156	2
WHITE.....	---	612	612	-	GREGORY.....	183	128	127	1
ALL OTHER..	---	570	565	5	HAAKON.....	45	66	66	-
BLACK.....	---	545	540	5	HAMLIN.....	---	103	103	-
					HAND.....	70	86	86	-
					HANSON.....	1	62	61	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
SOUTH DAKOTA—CON.				TENNESSEE—CON.					
HARDING.....	-	19	19	-	BENTON.....	2	170	170	
HUGHES.....	435	274	273	1	BLEDSCOE.....	26	128	124	
HUTCHINSON.....	215	129	128	1	BLOUNT.....	701	1,063	1,057	
HYDE.....	-	35	35	-	MARYVILLE.....	-	238	237	
JACKSON.....	2	50	49	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	825	820	
JERARD.....	85	52	52	-	BRADLEY.....	940	1,001	998	
JONES.....	-	26	25	1	CLEVELAND.....	-	453	451	
KINGSBURY.....	100	110	110	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	548	547	
LAKE.....	137	177	177	-	CAMPBELL.....	493	496	493	
LAWRENCE.....	432	315	313	2	CANNON.....	99	118	111	
LINCOLN.....	15	240	238	2	CARROLL.....	237	362	359	
SIOUX FALLS, PART.....	-	14	13	1	WHITE.....	196	313	310	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	226	225	1	ALL OTHER.....	41	49	49	
LYMAN.....	-	79	79	-	BLACK..	41	49	49	
WHITE.....	-	36	36	-	CARTER.....	376	602	599	
ALL OTHER.....	-	43	43	-	ELIZABETHTON.....	-	123	122	
BLACK..	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	479	477	
MC COOK.....	-	101	101	-	CHEATHAM.....	5	313	306	
MC PHERSON.....	39	52	51	1	CHESTER.....	2	150	148	
MARSHALL.....	52	74	74	-	WHITE.....	2	120	118	
MEADE.....	622	429	423	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	30	30	
MELLETTE.....	-	47	47	-	BLACK..	-	29	29	
WHITE.....	-	23	23	-	CLAIBORNE.....	57	325	322	
ALL OTHER.....	-	24	24	-	CLAY.....	17	85	84	
BLACK..	-	-	-	-	COCKE.....	251	378	356	
MINER.....	-	46	46	-	COFFEE.....	582	555	545	
MINNEHAHA.....	2,737	1,933	1,918	15	TULLAHOMA, PART.....	-	224	223	
SIOUX FALLS, PART.....	-	1,426	1,418	8	TULLAHOMA, TOTAL.....	-	230	229	
SIOUX FALLS, TOTAL.....	-	1,440	1,431	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	331	322	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	507	500	7	CROCKETT.....	-	183	183	
MOODY.....	19	116	115	1	WHITE.....	-	132	132	
PENNINGTON.....	1,543	1,529	1,514	15	ALL OTHER.....	-	51	51	
RAPID CITY.....	-	911	902	9	BLACK..	-	51	51	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	618	612	6	CUMBERLAND.....	556	378	371	
PERKINS.....	8	62	62	-	DAVIDSON, COEX. WITH	-	-	-	
POTTER.....	98	70	70	-	NASHVILLE CITY.....	10,506	7,229	7,185	
ROBERTS.....	166	212	212	-	WHITE.....	8,120	5,057	5,019	
WHITE.....	74	133	133	-	ALL OTHER.....	2,386	2,172	2,166	
ALL OTHER.....	92	79	79	-	BLACK..	2,286	2,086	2,080	
BLACK..	-	-	-	-	DECATUR.....	70	144	142	
SANBORN.....	-	62	62	-	DE KALB.....	174	198	190	
SHANNON.....	348	342	338	4	DICKSON.....	306	433	428	
WHITE.....	-	4	4	-	DYER.....	824	491	489	
ALL OTHER.....	348	338	334	4	WHITE.....	594	408	406	
BLACK..	-	-	-	-	ALL OTHER.....	230	83	83	
SPINK.....	48	145	145	-	BLACK..	226	81	81	
STANLEY.....	-	55	55	-	DYERSBURG.....	-	230	229	
SULLY.....	-	35	35	-	WHITE.....	-	171	170	
TODD.....	159	249	245	4	ALL OTHER.....	-	59	59	
WHITE.....	1	24	24	-	BLACK..	-	58	58	
ALL OTHER.....	158	225	221	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	261	260	
BLACK..	-	1	1	-	FAYETTE.....	205	440	431	
TRIPP.....	70	126	126	-	WHITE.....	45	179	179	
TURNER.....	62	138	137	1	ALL OTHER.....	160	261	252	
UNION.....	1	209	208	1	BLACK..	160	261	252	
WALWORTH.....	188	109	109	-	FENTRESS.....	114	230	224	
WASHAUBAUGH.....	1	15	14	1	FRANKLIN.....	516	433	429	
WHITE.....	-	1	1	-	TULLAHOMA, PART.....	-	6	6	
ALL OTHER.....	1	14	13	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	427	423	
BLACK..	-	-	-	-	GIBSON.....	321	593	589	
YANKTON.....	817	335	333	2	WHITE.....	168	410	409	
WHITE.....	-	201	199	2	ALL OTHER.....	153	183	180	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	134	134	-	BLACK..	153	183	180	
ZIEBACH.....	-	64	63	1	HUMBOLDT.....	-	163	162	
WHITE.....	-	15	14	1	WHITE.....	-	76	76	
ALL OTHER.....	-	49	49	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	87	86	
BLACK..	-	-	-	-	BLACK..	-	87	86	
TENNESSEE.....	70,753	67,081	66,352	729	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	430	427	
WHITE.....	54,178	51,447	50,864	583	WHITE.....	-	334	333	
ALL OTHER.....	16,575	15,634	15,488	146	ALL OTHER.....	-	96	94	
BLACK..	16,026	15,056	14,921	135	BLACK..	-	96	94	
ANDERSON.....	1,105	847	843	4	GILES.....	173	332	328	
OAK RIDGE, PART.....	-	256	255	1	WHITE.....	128	271	267	
OAK RIDGE, TOTAL.....	-	266	265	1	ALL OTHER.....	45	61	61	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	591	588	3	BLACK..	43	59	59	
BEDFORD.....	306	390	385	5	GRAINGER.....	-	196	195	
WHITE.....	253	332	327	5	GREENE.....	721	668	667	
ALL OTHER.....	53	58	58	-	GREENVILLE.....	-	160	160	
BLACK..	53	58	58	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	508	507	
SHELBYVILLE.....	-	202	201	1	GRUNDY.....	155	209	155	
WHITE.....	-	154	153	1	HAMBLÉN.....	931	631	628	
ALL OTHER.....	-	48	48	-	HORRISTOWN.....	-	275	273	
BLACK..	-	48	48	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	356	355	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	188	184	4					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.				TENNESSEE--CON.					
HAMILTON.....	5,375	4,182	4,153	29	MAURY.....	965	714	703	11
WHITE.....	4,295	3,137	3,112	25	WHITE.....	823	576	565	11
ALL OTHER..	1,076	1,045	1,041	4	ALL OTHER..	142	138	138	—
BLACK.....	1,034	1,002	958	4	BLACK.....	141	137	137	—
CHATTANOOGA.....	---	2,754	2,731	23	WHITE.....	---	362	360	2
WHITE.....	---	1,764	1,745	19	ALL OTHER..	---	278	276	2
ALL OTHER..	---	990	986	4	BLACK.....	---	84	84	—
BLACK.....	---	960	956	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	83	83	—
EAST RIDGE.....	---	111	111	—	WHITE.....	---	352	343	9
RED BANK.....	---	43	43	—	ALL OTHER..	---	298	289	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,274	1,268	6	BLACK.....	---	54	54	—
HANCOCK.....	50	81	80	1	MEIGS.....	---	101	101	—
HARDEMAN.....	121	379	379	—	MONROE.....	209	382	381	1
WHITE.....	32	188	188	—	MONTGOMERY.....	1,156	1,703	1,693	10
ALL OTHER..	89	191	191	—	WHITE.....	960	1,331	1,323	8
BLACK.....	89	185	189	—	ALL OTHER..	196	372	370	2
HARDIN.....	4	267	265	2	BLACK.....	186	314	313	1
HAWKINS.....	142	510	507	3	CLARKSVILLE.....	---	1,205	1,202	3
KINGSPORT, PART.....	---	15	15	—	WHITE.....	---	900	898	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	495	492	3	ALL OTHER..	---	305	304	1
HAYWOOD.....	250	344	337	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	261	261	—
WHITE.....	92	148	148	—	WHITE.....	---	498	491	7
ALL OTHER..	158	196	189	7	ALL OTHER..	---	431	425	6
BLACK.....	158	196	189	7	BLACK.....	---	67	66	1
HENDERSON.....	122	290	288	2	MOORE.....	1	51	50	1
WHITE.....	96	256	255	1	MORGAN.....	3	233	230	3
ALL OTHER..	26	34	33	1	OBION.....	698	413	410	3
BLACK.....	26	34	33	1	UNION CITY.....	---	128	126	2
HENRY.....	386	364	357	7	WHITE.....	---	97	96	1
WHITE.....	345	316	309	7	ALL OTHER..	---	31	30	1
ALL OTHER..	41	48	48	—	BLACK.....	---	31	30	1
BLACK.....	39	47	47	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	285	284	1
HICKMAN.....	2	204	187	17	OVERTON.....	245	216	211	5
HGUSTON.....	86	70	70	—	PERRY.....	10	61	57	4
HUMPHREYS.....	119	224	223	1	PICKETT.....	---	63	63	—
JACKSON.....	103	130	127	3	POLK.....	85	156	154	2
JEFFERSON.....	187	359	357	2	PUTNAM.....	847	594	590	4
JCHNSON.....	62	146	144	2	COOKEVILLE.....	---	234	232	2
KNCX.....	6,507	4,332	4,298	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	360	358	2
WHITE.....	5,829	3,688	3,654	34	RHEA.....	237	329	327	2
ALL OTHER..	678	644	644	—	ROANE.....	334	564	561	3
BLACK.....	623	593	593	—	OAK RIDGE, PART.....	---	10	10	—
KNOXVILLE.....	---	2,460	2,439	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	54	551	3
WHITE.....	---	1,871	1,850	21	ROBERTSON.....	290	549	544	5
ALL OTHER..	---	589	589	—	WHITE.....	205	451	446	5
BLACK.....	---	546	546	—	ALL OTHER..	85	98	98	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,872	1,859	13	BLACK.....	83	96	96	—
LAKE.....	---	84	84	—	RUTHERFORD.....	1,239	1,315	1,298	17
WHITE.....	---	62	62	—	WHITE.....	1,079	1,149	1,132	17
ALL OTHER..	---	22	22	—	ALL OTHER..	160	166	166	—
BLACK.....	---	22	22	—	BLACK.....	146	151	151	—
LAUDERDALE.....	3	390	387	3	MURFREESBORO.....	---	466	459	7
WHITE.....	1	214	213	1	WHITE.....	---	358	351	7
ALL OTHER..	2	176	174	2	ALL OTHER..	---	108	108	—
BLACK.....	2	171	169	2	BLACK.....	---	97	97	—
LAWRENCE.....	512	480	458	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	849	839	10
LEWIS.....	241	134	89	45	WHITE.....	---	791	781	10
LINCOLN.....	162	336	333	3	ALL OTHER..	---	58	58	—
WHITE.....	144	307	305	2	BLACK.....	---	54	54	—
ALL OTHER..	18	29	28	1	SCOTT.....	211	298	294	4
BLACK.....	17	28	27	1	SEQUATCHIE.....	130	145	135	10
LCUDON.....	66	338	336	2	SEVIER.....	257	594	582	12
MC MINN.....	605	560	557	3	SHELBY.....	17,597	13,934	13,810	124
ATHENS.....	---	163	162	1	WHITE.....	8,650	6,345	6,316	29
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	397	395	2	ALL OTHER..	8,947	7,589	7,494	95
MC NAIRY.....	440	284	279	5	BLACK.....	8,752	7,406	7,317	89
MACCN.....	35	184	182	2	MEMPHIS.....	---	11,658	11,552	106
MADISON.....	2,599	1,157	1,151	6	WHITE.....	---	4,481	4,458	23
WHITE.....	1,886	686	683	3	ALL OTHER..	---	4,177	4,094	83
ALL OTHER..	713	471	468	3	BLACK.....	---	7,041	6,964	77
BLACK.....	702	465	462	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	426	425	1
JACKSON.....	---	822	817	5	MILLINGTON.....	---	1,850	1,833	17
WHITE.....	---	428	426	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,567	1,561	6
ALL OTHER..	---	394	391	3	WHITE.....	---	283	272	11
BLACK.....	---	389	386	3	ALL OTHER..	---	263	252	11
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	335	334	1	BLACK.....	---	193	192	1
WHITE.....	---	258	257	1	SMITH.....	217	193	192	1
ALL OTHER..	---	77	77	—	STEWART.....	2	102	99	3
BLACK.....	---	76	76	—	SULLIVAN.....	2,713	1,748	1,744	4
MARION.....	---	333	317	16	BRISTOLS.....	---	300	300	—
MARSHALL.....	75	234	234	—	KINGSPORT, PART.....	---	352	351	1
WHITE.....	64	205	205	—	KINGSPORT, TOTAL.....	---	367	366	1
ALL OTHER..	11	29	29	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,096	1,093	3
BLACK.....	11	28	28	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE—CON.				TEXAS—CON.					
SUMNER.....	1,020	1,312	1,303	9	BEE.....	579	548	533	
GALLATIN.....	---	322	322	---	BEEVILLE.....	---	395	384	
WHITE.....	---	245	245	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	153	149	
ALL OTHER.....	---	77	77	---	BELL.....	5,782	4,726	4,708	
BLACK.....	---	77	77	---	WHITE.....	4,054	3,205	3,191	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	990	981	9	ALL OTHER.....	1,728	1,521	1,517	
TIPTON.....	126	577	571	6	BLACK.....	1,429	1,265	1,262	
WHITE.....	74	373	371	2	KILLEEN.....	---	2,217	2,210	
ALL OTHER.....	52	204	200	4	WHITE.....	---	1,244	1,240	
BLACK.....	50	204	200	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	973	970	
TROUSDALE.....	---	92	92	---	BLACK.....	---	812	810	
WHITE.....	---	77	77	---	TEMPLE.....	---	759	756	
ALL OTHER.....	---	15	15	---	WHITE.....	---	603	601	
BLACK.....	---	15	15	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	156	155	
UNICOI.....	1	205	204	1	BLACK.....	---	149	148	
UNION.....	3	170	168	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,750	1,742	
VAN BUREN.....	---	53	53	---	WHITE.....	---	1,358	1,350	
WARREN.....	301	467	455	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	392	392	
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	181	177	4	BLACK.....	---	304	304	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	278	8	BEXAR.....	20,836	19,365	19,136	
WASHINGTON.....	1,695	1,124	1,121	3	WHITE.....	19,119	17,746	17,522	
JOHNSON CITY.....	---	538	536	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,717	1,619	1,614	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	586	585	1	BLACK.....	1,458	1,376	1,371	
WAYNE.....	40	206	200	6	SAN ANTONIO.....	---	15,783	15,571	
WEAKLEY.....	225	407	405	2	WHITE.....	---	14,479	14,272	
WHITE.....	105	252	252	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,304	1,299	
WILLIAMSON.....	329	786	784	2	BLACK.....	---	1,153	1,148	
WHITE.....	245	684	682	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,582	3,565	
ALL OTHER.....	84	102	102	---	BLANCO.....	41	52	47	
BLACK.....	82	97	97	---	BORDEN.....	---	9	9	
WILSON.....	313	805	802	3	BOSQUE.....	234	176	176	
WHITE.....	248	715	713	2	BOWIE.....	2,269	1,119	1,109	
ALL OTHER.....	65	90	89	1	WHITE.....	1,634	782	774	
BLACK.....	63	84	83	1	ALL OTHER.....	635	337	335	
LEBANON.....	---	201	199	2	BLACK.....	625	333	331	
WHITE.....	---	152	151	1	TEXARKANA ⁶	---	567	563	
ALL OTHER.....	---	49	48	1	WHITE.....	---	318	314	
BLACK.....	---	48	47	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	249	249	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	603	1	BLACK.....	---	246	246	
TEXAS.....	288,363	281,651	275,125	6,526	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	552	546	
WHITE.....	244,055	237,620	231,526	6,094	WHITE.....	---	464	460	
ALL OTHER.....	44,308	44,031	43,599	432	ALL OTHER.....	---	88	86	
BLACK.....	39,161	38,884	38,489	395	BLACK.....	---	87	85	
ANDERSON.....	620	597	545	52	BRAZORIA.....	1,323	3,302	3,274	
WHITE.....	485	464	439	25	WHITE.....	1,233	3,055	3,029	
ALL OTHER.....	135	133	106	27	ALL OTHER.....	90	247	245	
BLACK.....	132	130	105	25	BLACK.....	78	228	226	
PALESTINE.....	---	365	321	44	ALVIN.....	---	440	436	
WHITE.....	---	272	250	22	FREEPORT.....	---	383	382	
ALL OTHER.....	---	93	71	22	WHITE.....	---	342	341	
BLACK.....	---	92	70	22	ALL OTHER.....	---	41	41	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	232	224	8	BLACK.....	---	40	40	
WHITE.....	---	192	189	3	LAKE JACKSON.....	---	348	347	
ALL OTHER.....	---	40	35	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,131	2,109	
BLACK.....	---	38	35	3	WHITE.....	---	1,958	1,938	
ANDREWS.....	974	357	356	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	173	171	
ANGELINA.....	1,404	1,191	1,167	24	BLACK.....	---	162	160	
WHITE.....	1,109	969	947	22	BRAZOS.....	2,056	1,746	1,719	
ALL OTHER.....	295	222	220	2	WHITE.....	1,748	1,510	1,492	
BLACK.....	284	212	210	2	ALL OTHER.....	308	236	227	
LUFKIN.....	---	614	602	12	BLACK.....	298	227	219	
WHITE.....	---	444	433	11	BRYAN.....	---	1,080	1,061	
ALL OTHER.....	---	170	169	1	WHITE.....	---	897	884	
BLACK.....	---	161	160	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	183	177	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	577	565	12	BLACK.....	---	180	175	
ARANSAS.....	---	224	216	8	COLLEGE STATION.....	---	485	483	
ARCHER.....	47	96	93	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	181	175	
ARMSTRONG.....	1	30	29	1	WHITE.....	---	167	163	
ATASCOSA.....	293	475	467	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	14	12	
AUSTIN.....	246	282	277	5	BLACK.....	---	14	12	
WHITE.....	191	238	233	5	BREWSTER.....	264	123	122	
ALL OTHER.....	55	44	44	---	BRISCOE.....	---	28	27	
BLACK.....	54	43	43	---	BROOKS.....	302	184	182	
BAILEY.....	217	181	180	1	BROWN.....	720	516	513	
BANDERA.....	---	67	67	---	BROWNWOOD.....	---	365	364	
BASTROP.....	130	458	449	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	151	149	
WHITE.....	111	387	378	9	BURLESON.....	68	252	252	
ALL OTHER.....	19	71	71	---	WHITE.....	53	190	190	
BLACK.....	18	70	70	---	ALL OTHER.....	15	62	62	
BAYLOR.....	36	71	71	---	BLACK.....	15	62	62	
					BURNET.....	96	231	227	
					CALDWELL.....	168	360	353	
					WHITE.....	155	328	321	
					ALL OTHER.....	13	32	32	
					BLACK.....	13	32	32	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
CALHOUN.....	310	401	396	5	DALLAS--CON.				
PORT LAVACA.....	---	265	260	5	GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	1,464	1,466	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	136	136	-	GRAND PRAIRIE, TOTAL.	---	1,556	1,537	19
CALLAHAN.....	2	167	166	1	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	62	62	-
CAMERON.....	7,083	5,513	4,417	1,096	IRVING.....	---	2,043	2,000	43
BROWNSVILLE.....	---	2,729	2,017	712	LANCASTER.....	---	249	245	4
HARLINGEN.....	---	97C	851	119	MESQUITE.....	---	1,351	1,339	12
SAN BENITO.....	---	484	415	69	RICHARDSON, PART.....	---	978	966	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,330	1,134	196	RICHARDSON, TOTAL....	---	1,028	1,014	14
CAMP.....	206	146	146	-	UNIVERSITY PARK.....	---	101	99	2
WHITE.....	138	99	99	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,229	1,213	16
ALL OTHER.....	68	47	47	-	DAWSON.....	375	365	356	9
BLACK..	67	46	46	-	LAMESA.....	---	279	272	7
CARSON.....	1	111	110	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	86	84	2
CASS.....	260	485	482	3	DEAF SMITH.....	451	497	487	10
WHITE.....	193	370	369	1	HEREFORD.....	---	392	385	7
ALL OTHER.....	67	115	113	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	105	102	3
BLACK..	67	114	112	2	DELTA.....	-	55	55	-
CASTRO.....	115	223	203	20	WHITE.....	-	48	48	-
CHAMBERS.....	71	342	340	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	7	7	-
WHITE.....	51	288	286	2	BLACK..	-	7	7	-
ALL OTHER.....	20	54	54	-	DENTON.....	1,939	2,842	2,812	30
BLACK..	20	54	54	-	CARROLLTON, PART....	---	389	388	1
CHEROKEE.....	405	546	545	1	DENTON.....	---	734	718	16
WHITE.....	296	418	417	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,719	1,706	13
ALL OTHER.....	109	128	128	-	DE WITT.....	236	323	321	2
BLACK..	108	127	127	-	WHITE.....	203	280	279	1
CHILDRESS.....	227	116	115	1	ALL OTHER.....	33	43	42	1
CLAY.....	71	115	115	-	BLACK..	33	43	42	1
COCHRAN.....	16	109	108	1	DICKENS.....	-	45	45	-
COKE.....	-	44	44	-	DIMMIT.....	351	237	227	10
COLEMAN.....	28	136	134	2	DONLEY.....	-	43	43	-
COLLIN.....	2,375	2,636	2,603	33	DUVAL.....	54	274	231	43
MC KINNEY.....	---	342	339	3	EASTLAND.....	280	278	275	3
WHITE.....	---	284	281	3	ECTOR.....	3,109	2,974	2,949	25
ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	-	ODESSA.....	---	2,413	2,390	23
BLACK..	---	57	57	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	561	559	2
PLANO.....	---	1,312	1,288	24	EDWARDS.....	2	39	36	3
RICHARDSON, PART....	---	50	48	2	ELLIS.....	449	1,057	1,046	11
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	932	928	4	WHITE.....	370	917	907	10
COLLINGSWORTH.....	14	77	72	5	ALL OTHER.....	79	140	139	1
COLGRADO.....	290	345	325	20	BLACK..	78	139	138	1
WHITE.....	232	268	257	11	ENNIS.....	---	251	250	1
ALL OTHER.....	58	77	68	9	WHITE.....	---	210	209	1
BLACK..	58	77	68	9	ALL OTHER.....	---	41	41	-
COMAL.....	616	572	565	7	BLACK..	---	41	41	-
NEW BRAUNFELS.....	---	384	379	5	WAXAHACHIE.....	---	288	287	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	188	186	2	WHITE.....	---	229	228	1
COMANCHE.....	153	165	164	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	59	59	-
CONCHO.....	25	36	33	3	BLACK..	---	58	58	-
COOKE.....	283	443	440	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	518	509	9
GAINESVILLE.....	---	256	255	1	WHITE.....	---	478	470	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	187	185	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	40	39	1
CORVELL.....	187	949	946	3	BLACK..	---	40	39	1
WHITE.....	164	756	753	3	EL PASO.....	12,941	10,979	10,683	296
ALL OTHER.....	23	193	193	-	WHITE.....	12,133	10,227	9,934	293
BLACK..	20	141	141	-	ALL OTHER.....	808	752	749	3
COPPERAS COVE.....	---	691	689	2	BLACK..	627	595	592	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	258	257	1	EL PASO.....	---	9,893	9,658	235
WHITE.....	---	224	223	1	WHITE.....	---	9,328	9,096	232
ALL OTHER.....	---	34	34	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	565	562	3
BLACK..	---	28	28	-	BLACK..	---	446	443	3
COTTLE.....	6	45	45	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,086	1,025	61
WHITE.....	5	38	38	-	ERATH.....	258	350	346	4
ALL OTHER.....	1	7	7	-	FALLS.....	154	255	246	9
BLACK..	1	7	7	-	WHITE.....	95	178	171	7
CRANE.....	113	112	112	-	ALL OTHER.....	59	77	75	2
CROCKETT.....	6	115	111	4	BLACK..	59	77	75	2
CROSBY.....	4	124	122	2	FANNIN.....	7	29	264	5
CULBERSON.....	88	91	57	34	FAYETTE.....	181	302	302	-
DALLAM.....	-	146	146	-	WHITE.....	163	277	277	-
DALLAS.....	32,414	25,954	29,595	359	ALL OTHER.....	18	25	25	-
WHITE.....	24,511	22,159	21,845	314	BLACK..	18	25	25	-
ALL OTHER.....	7,903	7,795	7,750	45	FISHER.....	89	93	93	-
BLACK..	7,125	6,996	6,958	38	FLOYD.....	261	191	173	18
BALCH SPRINGS.....	---	256	250	6	FOARD.....	7	14	14	-
CARROLLTON, PART....	---	579	573	6	FORT BEND.....	899	3,185	3,041	144
CARROLLTON, TOTAL....	---	568	961	7	WHITE.....	808	2,501	2,373	128
DALLAS.....	---	18,011	17,798	213	ALL OTHER.....	91	684	668	16
WHITE.....	---	11,251	11,079	172	BLACK..	88	495	480	15
ALL OTHER.....	---	6,760	6,719	41	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	144	144	-
BLACK..	---	6,313	6,277	36	ROSENBERG.....	---	477	427	50
DUNCANVILLE.....	---	444	440	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,564	2,470	94
FARMERS BRANCH.....	---	351	346	5	WHITE.....	---	1,946	1,857	79
GARLAND.....	---	2,836	2,818	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	618	603	15
					BLACK..	---	446	432	14

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
FRANKLIN.....	70	100	99	1	HARDEMAN.....	43	95	94	
FREESTONE.....	133	217	217	—	WHITE.....	33	85	85	
WHITE.....	101	170	170	—	ALL OTHER.....	10	10	9	
ALL OTHER.....	32	47	47	—	BLACK..	9	9	8	
BLACK..	32	47	47	—	HARDIN.....	229	732	725	
FRIO.....	286	285	265	20	WHITE.....	170	634	629	
GAINES.....	217	327	326	1	ALL OTHER.....	59	98	96	
GALVESTON.....	5,696	3,621	3,600	21	BLACK..	59	95	93	
WHITE.....	4,117	2,800	2,783	17	HARRIS.....	58,152	52,841	52,137	
ALL OTHER.....	1,579	821	817	4	WHITE.....	44,412	39,791	39,158	
BLACK..	1,541	788	785	3	ALL OTHER.....	13,740	13,050	12,979	
BLACK..	---	1,165	1,159	6	BLACK..	11,686	11,192	11,126	
WHITE.....	---	766	761	5	BAYTOWN.....	---	1,475	1,409	
ALL OTHER.....	---	399	398	1	BELLAIRE.....	---	203	200	
BLACK..	---	383	382	1	DEER PARK.....	---	374	372	
LA MARQUE.....	---	292	292	—	GALENA PARK.....	---	173	168	
WHITE.....	---	190	190	—	WHITE.....	---	158	153	
ALL OTHER.....	---	102	102	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	15	15	
BLACK..	---	101	101	—	BLACK..	---	15	15	
LEAGUE CITY.....	---	362	360	2	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	36,646	36,155	
TEXAS CITY.....	---	676	674	2	WHITE.....	---	24,988	24,563	
WHITE.....	---	515	513	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	11,658	11,592	
ALL OTHER.....	---	161	161	—	BLACK..	---	10,179	10,118	
BLACK..	---	157	157	—	HOUSTON, TOTAL.....	---	36,790	36,299	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,126	1,115	11	WHITE.....	---	25,085	24,660	
WHITE.....	---	987	979	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	11,705	11,639	
ALL OTHER.....	---	139	136	3	BLACK..	---	10,212	10,151	
BLACK..	---	129	127	2	PASADENA.....	---	2,612	2,562	
GARZA.....	77	115	115	—	SOUTH HOUSTON.....	---	300	297	
GILLESPIE.....	255	181	175	6	WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE	---	9	9	
GLASSCOCK.....	---	31	28	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	11,049	10,965	
GOLIAD.....	34	88	84	4	WHITE.....	---	9,973	9,892	
WHITE.....	31	81	77	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,076	1,073	
ALL OTHER.....	3	7	7	—	BLACK..	---	765	762	
BLACK..	3	7	7	—	HARRISON.....	639	897	894	
GCNZALES.....	192	354	352	2	WHITE.....	352	593	593	
WHITE.....	165	320	320	—	ALL OTHER.....	287	304	301	
ALL OTHER.....	27	34	32	2	BLACK..	286	303	300	
BLACK..	27	34	32	2	MARSHALL.....	---	442	439	
GRAY.....	552	541	540	1	WHITE.....	---	239	239	
PAMPA.....	---	459	458	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	203	200	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	82	82	—	BLACK..	---	202	199	
GRAYSON.....	1,941	1,430	1,425	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	455	455	
DENISON.....	---	389	389	—	WHITE.....	---	354	354	
WHITE.....	---	340	340	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	101	101	
ALL OTHER.....	---	49	49	—	BLACK..	---	101	101	
BLACK..	---	44	44	—	HARTLEY.....	118	40	40	
BLACK..	---	551	549	2	HASKELL.....	151	110	110	
WHITE.....	---	481	479	2	HAYS.....	485	600	589	
ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	—	SAN MARCOS.....	---	294	288	
BLACK..	---	69	69	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	306	301	
BLACK..	---	490	487	3	HEMPHILL.....	139	140	139	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,419	1,408	11	HENDERSON.....	300	592	578	
GREGG.....	2,457	1,821	1,804	17	WHITE.....	238	498	487	
WHITE.....	1,965	1,419	1,408	11	ALL OTHER.....	62	94	91	
ALL OTHER.....	492	402	356	46	BLACK..	62	92	89	
BLACK..	479	392	386	6	HIDALGO.....	8,637	7,651	6,785	
LONGVIEW.....	---	1,157	1,144	13	EDINBURG.....	---	623	576	
WHITE.....	---	878	870	8	MC ALLEN.....	---	1,778	1,601	
ALL OTHER.....	---	279	274	5	MISSION.....	---	546	505	
BLACK..	---	273	268	5	PHARR.....	---	660	597	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	664	660	4	WESLACO.....	---	625	551	
WHITE.....	---	541	538	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,419	2,955	
ALL OTHER.....	---	123	122	1	HILL.....	181	323	315	
BLACK..	---	119	118	1	WHITE.....	150	289	282	
GRIMES.....	19	290	272	18	ALL OTHER.....	31	34	33	
WHITE.....	9	192	182	10	BLACK..	31	34	33	
ALL OTHER.....	10	98	90	8	HOCKLEY.....	235	542	517	
BLACK..	10	95	87	8	LEVELLAND.....	---	341	330	
GUADALUPE.....	669	802	798	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	201	187	
SEGUIN.....	---	388	386	2	HOOD.....	126	264	262	
WHITE.....	---	353	352	1	HOPKINS.....	574	419	419	
ALL OTHER.....	---	35	34	1	WHITE.....	509	374	374	
BLACK..	---	31	30	1	ALL OTHER.....	65	45	45	
BLACK..	---	31	30	1	BLACK..	61	44	44	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	414	412	2	SULPHUR SPRINGS.....	---	215	215	
HALE.....	1,007	896	844	52	WHITE.....	---	183	183	
PLAINVIEW.....	---	591	558	33	ALL OTHER.....	---	32	32	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	305	286	19	BLACK..	---	32	32	
HALL.....	103	70	65	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	204	
WHITE.....	96	60	60	—	HOUSTON.....	164	286	275	
ALL OTHER.....	7	10	5	5	WHITE.....	123	189	185	
BLACK..	7	10	5	5	ALL OTHER.....	41	97	90	
HAMILTON.....	30	78	78	—	BLACK..	41	97	90	
HANSFORD.....	83	124	124	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
HOWARD.....	745	623	567	56	KLEBERG.....	720	726	720	6
BIG SPRING.....	---	471	435	36	KINGSVILLE.....	---	684	678	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	152	132	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	42	42	---
HUDSPETH.....	17	51	36	15	KNOX.....	55	92	92	---
HUNT.....	773	825	821	4	LAMAR.....	845	614	612	2
WHITE.....	623	657	653	4	WHITE.....	652	469	468	1
ALL OTHER.....	150	168	168	---	ALL OTHER.....	193	145	144	1
BLACK..	147	161	161	---	BLACK..	179	138	137	1
GREENVILLE.....	---	392	351	1	PARIS.....	---	411	409	2
WHITE.....	---	279	278	1	WHITE.....	---	288	287	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	113	113	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	123	122	1
BLACK..	---	110	110	---	BLACK..	---	118	117	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	433	430	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	203	203	---
WHITE.....	---	378	375	3	WHITE.....	---	181	181	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	55	55	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	---
BLACK..	---	51	51	---	BLACK..	---	20	20	---
HUTCHINSON.....	514	556	553	3	LAMB.....	281	409	389	20
BORGER.....	---	338	335	3	LAMPASAS.....	137	206	204	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	218	218	---	LA SALLE.....	1	117	115	2
IRION.....	1	27	27	---	LAVACA.....	316	239	235	4
JACK.....	1	125	125	---	LEE.....	96	238	236	2
JACKSON.....	61	255	250	5	WHITE.....	82	209	209	---
WHITE.....	54	225	222	3	ALL OTHER.....	14	29	27	2
ALL OTHER.....	7	30	28	2	BLACK..	14	29	27	2
BLACK..	7	30	28	2	LEON.....	35	138	135	3
JASPER.....	492	544	537	7	WHITE.....	32	123	120	3
WHITE.....	346	412	408	4	ALL OTHER.....	3	15	15	---
ALL OTHER.....	146	132	129	3	BLACK..	3	15	15	---
BLACK..	143	129	126	3	LIBERTY.....	400	909	894	15
JEFF DAVIS.....	1	25	25	---	WHITE.....	311	783	772	11
JEFFERSON.....	5,541	4,668	4,635	33	ALL OTHER.....	89	126	122	4
WHITE.....	4,076	2,835	2,818	17	BLACK..	89	122	118	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,465	1,833	1,817	16	LIMESTONE.....	145	252	251	1
BLACK..	1,305	1,672	1,659	14	WHITE.....	95	177	176	1
BEAUMONT.....	---	2,343	2,323	20	ALL OTHER.....	50	75	75	---
WHITE.....	---	1,207	1,158	9	BLACK..	50	75	75	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,136	1,125	11	LIPSCOMB.....	2	76	74	2
BLACK..	---	1,086	1,075	11	LIVE OAK.....	2	162	158	4
GROVES.....	---	277	275	2	LLANO.....	48	89	86	3
NEDERLAND.....	---	326	325	1	LOVING.....	---	---	---	---
PORT ARTHUR.....	---	1,212	1,204	8	LUBBOCK.....	4,964	3,795	3,767	28
WHITE.....	---	574	571	3	WHITE.....	4,465	3,367	3,340	27
ALL OTHER.....	---	638	633	5	ALL OTHER.....	499	428	427	1
BLACK..	---	537	534	3	BLACK..	449	381	380	1
PORT NECHES.....	---	196	196	---	LUBBOCK.....	---	3,155	3,138	17
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	314	312	2	WHITE.....	---	2,762	2,745	17
WHITE.....	---	271	269	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	393	393	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	43	43	---	BLACK..	---	352	352	---
BLACK..	---	42	42	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	640	629	11
JIM HOGG.....	---	86	86	---	LYNN.....	73	146	144	2
JIM WELLS.....	777	782	747	35	MC CULLOCH.....	135	126	125	1
ALICE.....	---	483	463	20	MC LENNAN.....	2,970	2,819	2,755	64
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	299	284	15	WHITE.....	2,394	2,252	2,196	56
JOHNSON.....	644	1,113	1,104	9	ALL OTHER.....	576	567	559	8
CLEBURNE.....	---	337	335	2	BLACK..	572	561	553	8
FORT WORTH, PART.....	---	---	---	---	WACO.....	---	1,889	1,845	44
WHITE.....	---	---	---	---	WHITE.....	---	1,392	1,355	37
ALL OTHER.....	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	497	490	7
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	---	492	485	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	776	769	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	930	910	20
JONES.....	215	287	285	2	MC MULLEN.....	---	9	9	---
ABILENE, PART.....	---	2	2	---	MADISON.....	95	114	109	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	285	283	2	WHITE.....	68	84	81	3
KARNES.....	126	285	281	4	ALL OTHER.....	27	30	28	2
KAUFMAN.....	471	659	644	15	BLACK..	27	30	28	2
WHITE.....	350	511	497	14	MARION.....	68	145	144	1
ALL OTHER.....	121	148	147	1	WHITE.....	24	87	86	1
BLACK..	113	146	145	1	ALL OTHER.....	44	58	58	---
TERRELL.....	---	218	214	4	BLACK..	43	57	57	---
WHITE.....	---	124	120	4	MARTIN.....	135	99	84	15
ALL OTHER.....	---	94	54	4	MASON.....	---	43	43	---
BLACK..	---	94	54	---	MATAGORDA.....	689	735	726	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	441	430	11	WHITE.....	567	631	624	7
WHITE.....	---	387	377	10	ALL OTHER.....	122	104	102	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	54	53	1	BLACK..	99	84	82	2
BLACK..	---	52	51	1	BAY CITY.....	---	414	409	5
KENDALL.....	29	133	131	2	WHITE.....	---	350	347	3
KENEDY.....	1	8	8	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	64	62	2
KENT.....	---	11	11	---	BLACK..	---	56	54	2
KERR.....	517	384	379	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	321	317	4
KERRVILLE.....	---	236	233	3	WHITE.....	---	281	277	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	148	146	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	40	40	---
KIMBLE.....	---	42	42	---	BLACK..	---	28	28	---
KING.....	---	5	5	---	MAVERICK.....	1,060	802	725	77
KINNEY.....	---	33	31	2	EAGLE PASS.....	---	595	540	55
					BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	207	185	22

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
MEDINA.....	282	387	385	2	PALO PINTO.....	325	374	374	
MENARD.....	14	29	24	5	MINERAL WELLS, PART..	---	268	268	
MIDLAND.....	1,864	2,019	1,933	86	MINERAL WELLS, TOTAL.	---	269	269	
WHITE.....	1,647	1,787	1,705	82	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	106	106	
ALL OTHER.....	217	232	228	4	PANOLA.....	181	283	279	
BLACK.....	204	217	213	4	WHITE.....	116	209	208	
MIDLAND.....	---	1,706	1,632	74	ALL OTHER.....	65	74	71	
WHITE.....	---	1,481	1,411	70	BLACK.....	64	72	69	
ALL OTHER.....	---	225	221	4	PARKER.....	395	610	607	
BLACK.....	---	213	209	4	MINERAL WELLS, PART..	---	1	1	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	313	301	12	WEATHERFORD.....	---	207	205	
MILAM.....	281	383	372	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	402	401	
WHITE.....	233	336	327	9	PARMER.....	112	234	227	
ALL OTHER.....	48	47	45	2	PECOS.....	419	430	365	
BLACK.....	47	44	43	1	POLK.....	21	379	369	
MILLS.....	55	53	52	1	WHITE.....	18	303	296	
MITCHELL.....	185	180	176	4	ALL OTHER.....	3	76	73	
MONTAGUE.....	156	246	246	---	BLACK.....	3	65	63	
MCNTGOMERY.....	1,223	2,338	2,286	52	POTTER.....	3,751	2,052	2,033	
WHITE.....	1,148	2,211	2,161	50	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	1,979	1,962	
ALL OTHER.....	75	127	125	2	AMARILLO, TOTAL.....	---	2,995	2,967	
BLACK.....	64	111	110	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	73	71	
CONROE.....	---	529	514	15	PRESIDIO.....	12	87	81	
WHITE.....	---	467	452	15	RAINS.....	---	63	63	
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	---	RANDALL.....	158	1,266	1,250	
BLACK.....	---	57	57	---	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	1,016	1,005	
HOUSTON, PART.....	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	250	245	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,809	1,772	37	REAGAN.....	66	113	111	
WHITE.....	---	1,744	1,709	35	REAL.....	---	43	43	
ALL OTHER.....	---	65	63	2	RED RIVER.....	7	203	195	
BLACK.....	---	54	53	1	WHITE.....	5	149	143	
MOORE.....	349	380	362	18	ALL OTHER.....	2	54	52	
MORRIS.....	236	280	278	2	BLACK.....	2	51	49	
WHITE.....	207	214	214	---	REEVES.....	295	364	354	
ALL OTHER.....	29	66	64	2	PECOS.....	---	304	297	
BLACK.....	29	65	63	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	60	57	
MCTLEY.....	---	29	27	2	REFUGIO.....	3	135	128	
NACOGDOCHES.....	963	715	698	17	WHITE.....	1	121	116	
WHITE.....	713	526	509	17	ALL OTHER.....	2	14	12	
ALL OTHER.....	250	189	189	---	BLACK.....	2	14	12	
BLACK.....	248	187	187	---	ROBERTS.....	1	21	20	
NACOGDOCHES.....	---	398	388	10	ROBERTSON.....	189	252	249	
WHITE.....	---	255	245	10	WHITE.....	131	161	159	
ALL OTHER.....	---	143	143	---	ALL OTHER.....	58	91	90	
BLACK.....	---	141	141	---	BLACK.....	58	91	90	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	317	310	7	ROCKWALL.....	2	216	215	
WHITE.....	---	271	264	7	WHITE.....	2	204	203	
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	12	12	
BLACK.....	---	46	46	---	BLACK.....	---	10	10	
NAVARRO.....	751	576	571	5	RUNNELS.....	123	184	184	
WHITE.....	562	408	403	5	RUSK.....	528	641	638	
ALL OTHER.....	185	168	168	---	WHITE.....	381	483	481	
BLACK.....	184	164	164	---	ALL OTHER.....	147	158	157	
CORSICANA.....	---	383	378	5	BLACK.....	146	157	156	
WHITE.....	---	254	249	5	HENDERSON.....	---	192	191	
ALL OTHER.....	---	129	129	---	WHITE.....	---	141	140	
BLACK.....	---	125	125	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	51	51	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	193	193	---	BLACK.....	---	51	51	
WHITE.....	---	154	154	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	449	447	
ALL OTHER.....	---	39	39	---	WHITE.....	---	342	341	
BLACK.....	---	39	39	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	107	106	
NEWTON.....	5	199	154	5	BLACK.....	---	106	105	
WHITE.....	---	124	124	---	SABINE.....	49	107	107	
ALL OTHER.....	5	75	70	5	WHITE.....	40	86	86	
BLACK.....	5	75	70	5	ALL OTHER.....	9	21	21	
NOLAN.....	366	345	339	6	BLACK.....	9	21	21	
WHITE.....	---	259	254	5	SAN AUGUSTINE.....	42	127	124	
ALL OTHER.....	---	86	85	1	WHITE.....	12	63	62	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER.....	30	64	62	
NUECES.....	6,656	5,738	5,690	48	BLACK.....	30	64	62	
WHITE.....	6,335	5,434	5,386	48	SAN JACINTO.....	---	131	131	
ALL OTHER.....	321	304	304	---	WHITE.....	---	104	104	
BLACK.....	271	256	256	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	27	27	
CORPUS CHRISTI.....	---	4,995	4,956	39	BLACK.....	---	27	27	
WHITE.....	---	4,703	4,664	39	SAN PATRICIO.....	841	1,226	1,168	
ALL OTHER.....	---	292	292	---	SAN SABA.....	38	80	80	
BLACK.....	---	248	248	---	SCHLEICHER.....	57	71	71	
ROBSTOWN.....	---	450	446	4	SCURRY.....	244	388	385	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	293	288	5	SNYDER.....	---	273	271	
OCHILTREE.....	274	298	258	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	115	114	
GLDHAM.....	---	35	35	---	SHACKELFORD.....	40	90	88	
ORANGE.....	689	1,599	1,593	6	SHELBY.....	107	303	300	
WHITE.....	---	575	574	1	WHITE.....	63	224	224	
ALL OTHER.....	---	410	409	1	ALL OTHER.....	44	79	76	
BLACK.....	---	165	165	---	BLACK.....	44	79	76	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,024	1,019	5	SHERMAN.....	1	49	48	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
SMITH.....	2,931	2,204	2,165	39	VICTORIA.....	1,975	1,531	1,512	19
WHITE.....	2,303	1,629	1,599	30	VICTORIA.....	---	1,231	1,214	17
ALL OTHER..	628	575	566	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	300	298	2
BLACK..	616	564	555	9	WALKER.....	748	561	554	7
TYLER.....	---	1,305	1,289	16	WHITE.....	528	428	421	7
WHITE.....	---	884	874	10	ALL OTHER..	220	133	133	---
ALL OTHER..	---	421	415	6	BLACK..	218	131	131	---
BLACK..	---	416	410	6	HUNTSVILLE.....	---	317	315	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	899	876	23	WHITE.....	---	236	234	2
WHITE.....	---	745	725	20	ALL OTHER..	---	81	81	---
ALL OTHER..	---	154	151	3	BLACK..	---	79	79	---
BLACK..	---	148	145	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	244	239	5
SOMERVELL.....	1	63	62	1	WHITE.....	---	192	187	5
STARR.....	653	727	704	23	ALL OTHER..	---	52	52	---
STEPHENS.....	126	207	206	1	BLACK..	---	52	52	---
STERLING.....	---	29	29	---	WALLER.....	82	316	307	9
STONEWALL.....	---	38	38	---	WHITE.....	37	215	208	7
SUTTON.....	77	124	123	1	ALL OTHER..	45	101	99	2
SWISHER.....	108	168	162	6	BLACK..	45	100	98	2
TARRANT.....	17,970	16,187	16,018	169	WARD.....	160	338	335	3
WHITE.....	15,240	13,548	13,393	155	WASHINGTON.....	595	360	353	7
ALL OTHER..	2,730	2,639	2,625	14	WHITE.....	426	245	243	2
BLACK..	2,433	2,362	2,351	11	ALL OTHER..	169	115	110	5
ARLINGTON.....	---	3,058	3,020	38	BLACK..	161	110	105	5
BEDFORD.....	---	376	374	2	WEBB.....	3,776	2,766	2,548	218
EULESS.....	---	420	418	2	LAREDO.....	---	2,690	2,472	218
FORT WCRTH, PART.....	---	8,218	8,116	102	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	76	76	---
WHITE.....	---	6,090	5,999	91	WHARTON.....	952	716	660	56
ALL OTHER..	---	2,128	2,117	11	WHITE.....	833	600	561	39
BLACK..	---	2,003	1,994	9	ALL OTHER..	119	116	99	17
FORT WORTH, TOTAL.....	---	8,218	8,116	102	BLACK..	116	114	97	17
WHITE.....	---	6,090	5,999	91	WHEELER.....	163	151	151	---
ALL OTHER..	---	2,128	2,117	11	WICHITA.....	2,594	2,332	2,319	13
BLACK..	---	2,003	1,994	9	WHITE.....	2,267	2,007	1,998	9
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	92	91	1	ALL OTHER..	327	325	321	4
WHITE.....	---	78	77	1	BLACK..	265	256	253	3
ALL OTHER..	---	14	14	---	WICHITA FALLS.....	---	1,877	1,867	10
BLACK..	---	11	11	---	WHITE.....	---	1,571	1,563	8
HALTOM CITY.....	---	381	379	2	ALL OTHER..	---	306	304	2
HURST.....	---	497	493	4	BLACK..	---	244	243	1
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS..	---	345	343	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	455	452	3
WHITE SETTLEMENT.....	---	228	228	---	WILBARGER.....	288	263	261	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,572	2,556	16	WHITE.....	274	242	240	2
TYLOR.....	2,715	2,283	2,255	28	ALL OTHER..	14	21	21	---
ABILENE, PART.....	---	2,073	2,048	25	BLACK..	13	20	20	---
ABILENE, TOTAL.....	---	2,075	2,050	25	VERNON.....	---	221	219	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	210	207	3	WHITE.....	---	203	201	2
TERRELL.....	1	22	21	1	ALL OTHER..	---	18	18	---
TERRY.....	167	327	321	6	BLACK..	---	17	17	---
THROCKMORTON.....	2	31	31	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	42	42	---
TITUS.....	598	411	410	1	WILLACY.....	257	420	393	27
WHITE.....	480	346	345	1	WILLIAMSON.....	790	1,353	1,342	11
ALL OTHER..	118	65	65	---	WHITE.....	709	1,251	1,241	10
BLACK..	115	63	63	---	ALL OTHER..	81	102	101	1
TOM GREEN.....	2,092	1,650	1,614	36	BLACK..	81	88	87	1
SAN ANGELO.....	---	1,520	1,485	35	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	166	279	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	130	129	1	WINKLER.....	262	252	250	2
TRAVIS.....	8,598	7,620	7,487	133	WILSON.....	318	451	450	1
WHITE.....	7,693	6,410	6,285	125	WISE.....	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER..	1,305	1,210	1,202	8	WOOD.....	4	369	365	4
BLACK..	1,130	1,052	1,046	6	WHITE.....	2	344	342	2
AUSTIN.....	---	6,591	6,470	121	ALL OTHER..	2	25	23	2
WHITE.....	---	5,446	5,333	113	BLACK..	2	23	21	2
ALL OTHER..	---	1,145	1,137	8	YOAKUM.....	24	184	180	4
BLACK..	---	1,003	997	6	YOUNG.....	337	333	332	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,029	1,017	12	ZAPATA.....	---	148	142	6
TRINITY.....	21	131	130	1	ZAVALA.....	27	256	230	26
WHITE.....	13	82	82	---	UTAH.....	42,384	41,343	40,814	529
ALL OTHER..	8	49	48	1	WHITE.....	40,521	39,439	38,934	505
BLACK..	8	48	47	1	ALL OTHER..	1,863	1,904	1,880	24
TYLER.....	190	220	195	25	BLACK..	285	284	284	---
WHITE.....	140	172	164	8	BEAVER.....	125	117	117	---
ALL OTHER..	50	48	31	17	BOX ELDER.....	744	936	919	17
BLACK..	40	47	30	6	BRIGHAM CITY.....	---	368	364	4
UPSHUR.....	87	434	428	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	568	555	13
WHITE.....	78	363	357	6	CACHE.....	2,212	1,857	1,836	21
ALL OTHER..	9	71	71	---	LOGAN.....	---	1,009	1,001	8
BLACK..	9	70	70	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	848	835	13
UPTON.....	54	114	114	---	CARBON.....	820	582	579	3
UVALDE.....	203	398	380	18	DAGGETT.....	---	26	26	---
UVALDE.....	---	263	250	13					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	135	130	5					
VAL VERDE.....	1,059	919	787	132					
DEL RIC.....	---	765	634	131					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	154	153	1					
VAN ZANDT.....	82	387	379	8					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specific Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
UTAH--CON.					VIRGINIA--CON.				
DAVIS.....	2,747	3,963	3,925	38	ALBEMARLE.....	1,365	804	797	
BOUNTIFUL.....	---	674	661	13	WHITE.....	784	690	683	
CLEARFIELD.....	---	457	457	---	ALL OTHER..	581	114	114	
WHITE.....	---	425	425	---	BLACK..	567	104	104	
ALL OTHER..	---	32	32	---	ALLEGHANY.....	444	175	175	
BLACK..	---	13	13	---	AMELIA.....	1	125	124	
LAYTON.....	---	740	731	9	WHITE.....	1	73	72	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	2,092	2,076	16	ALL OTHER..	1	53	52	
DUCHESNE.....	503	412	408	4	BLACK..	1	53	52	
EMERY.....	4	383	378	5	AMHERST.....	4	367	364	
GARFIELD.....	74	96	94	2	WHITE.....	4	296	291	
GRAND.....	239	225	222	3	ALL OTHER..	---	73	73	
IRON.....	545	512	500	12	BLACK..	---	71	71	
JUAB.....	49	148	144	4	APPOMATTOX.....	1	153	152	
KANE.....	91	90	85	5	WHITE.....	1	109	108	
MILLARD.....	250	301	298	3	ALL OTHER..	---	44	44	
MORGAN.....	1	107	106	1	BLACK..	---	44	44	
PIUTE.....	---	25	25	---	ARLINGTON#.....	1,381	1,920	1,889	
RICH.....	4	80	76	4	WHITE.....	902	1,466	1,445	
SALT LAKE.....	17,714	16,425	16,200	225	ALL OTHER..	479	454	444	
MURRAY.....	---	652	636	16	BLACK..	324	262	255	
SALT LAKE CITY...	---	3,847	3,792	55	AUGUSTA.....	6	649	644	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	11,926	11,772	154	BATH.....	30	69	69	
SAN JUAN.....	344	385	382	3	WHITE.....	25	61	61	
WHITE.....	230	233	232	1	ALL OTHER..	5	8	8	
ALL OTHER..	114	152	150	2	BLACK..	5	8	8	
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	BEDFORD.....	4	453	449	
SANPETE.....	368	365	361	4	WHITE.....	3	388	385	
SEVIER.....	424	424	422	2	ALL OTHER..	1	65	64	
SUMMIT.....	53	245	242	3	BLACK..	1	64	63	
TOOELE.....	269	674	669	5	BLAND.....	---	84	84	
TOOELE.....	---	349	347	2	BOTETOURT.....	---	238	238	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	325	322	3	BRUNSWICK.....	3	223	220	
UINTAH.....	539	748	742	6	WHITE.....	3	78	78	
WHITE.....	529	673	667	6	ALL OTHER..	3	145	142	
ALL OTHER..	10	75	75	---	BLACK..	3	144	141	
BLACK..	---	1	1	---	BUCHANAN.....	324	525	522	
UTAH.....	7,751	7,504	7,391	113	BUCKINGHAM.....	4	149	145	
OREM.....	---	2,064	2,042	22	WHITE.....	4	73	69	
PROVO.....	---	2,679	2,635	44	ALL OTHER..	---	76	76	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	2,761	2,714	47	BLACK..	---	73	73	
WASATCH.....	265	246	243	3	CAMPBELL.....	5	572	568	
WASHINGTON.....	1,154	823	813	10	WHITE.....	3	469	467	
WAYNE.....	---	49	46	3	ALL OTHER..	2	103	101	
WEBER.....	5,095	3,595	3,565	30	BLACK..	2	97	95	
OGDEN.....	---	1,712	1,689	23	CAROLINE.....	3	240	236	
ROY.....	---	478	478	---	WHITE.....	2	144	142	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,405	1,398	7	ALL OTHER..	1	96	94	
VERMONT.....	7,636	7,952	7,805	147	BLACK..	1	92	90	
WHITE.....	7,581	7,892	7,746	146	CARROLL.....	4	316	312	
ALL OTHER..	55	60	59	1	CHARLES CITY.....	2	126	124	
BLACK..	20	20	19	1	WHITE.....	1	92	91	
ADDISON.....	487	447	434	13	ALL OTHER..	1	98	93	
BENNINGTON.....	616	534	523	11	BLACK..	5	170	164	
CALEDONIA.....	441	407	401	6	WHITE.....	1	101	99	
CHITTENDEN.....	2,283	1,713	1,696	17	ALL OTHER..	4	69	65	
BURLINGTON.....	---	433	431	2	BLACK..	4	69	65	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,280	1,265	15	CHESTERFIELD.....	9	2,320	2,311	
ESSEX.....	5	94	89	5	WHITE.....	9	2,035	2,026	
FRANKLIN.....	410	554	547	7	ALL OTHER..	---	285	285	
GRAND ISLE.....	1	90	89	1	BLACK..	---	249	249	
LAMOILLE.....	217	257	250	7	CLARKE.....	---	120	120	
ORANGE.....	380	388	378	10	WHITE.....	---	110	110	
ORLEANS.....	331	395	385	10	ALL OTHER..	---	10	10	
RUTLAND.....	842	817	811	6	BLACK..	---	9	9	
RUTLAND.....	---	270	269	1	CRAIG.....	1	38	37	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	547	542	5	CULPEPER.....	216	347	346	
WASHINGTON.....	781	836	822	14	WHITE.....	170	259	258	
BARRE.....	---	175	179	4	ALL OTHER..	46	88	88	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	657	643	14	BLACK..	43	85	85	
WINDHAM.....	565	596	572	24	CUMBERLAND.....	3	92	89	
WINDSOR.....	277	824	808	16	WHITE.....	1	44	43	
ALL OTHER..	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER..	2	48	46	
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	2	48	46	
VIRGINIA.....	76,232	75,256	78,743	513	DICKENSON.....	4	276	275	
WHITE.....	55,610	58,148	57,759	389	DINWIDDIE.....	1	237	235	
ALL OTHER..	20,622	21,108	20,984	124	WHITE.....	---	133	132	
BLACK..	18,903	19,224	19,108	116	ALL OTHER..	1	104	103	
ALL OTHER..	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	1	104	103	
BLACK..	---	---	---	---					
ACCCMAK.....	9	428	419	9					
WHITE.....	5	191	186	5					
ALL OTHER..	4	237	233	4					
BLACK..	4	234	230	4					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified					In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.						
ESSEX.....	8	133	133	---	LEE.....	4	310	306	4	
WHITE.....	1	75	75	---	LOUDDON.....	707	915	903	12	
ALL OTHER.....	7	58	58	---	WHITE.....	623	825	814	11	
BLACK.....	7	56	56	---	ALL OTHER.....	84	90	89	1	
FAIRFAX.....	7,893	8,364	8,283	81	BLACK.....	74	78	77	1	
WHITE.....	6,664	7,012	6,942	70	LOUISA.....	2	249	247	2	
ALL OTHER.....	1,229	1,352	1,341	11	WHITE.....	2	165	163	2	
BLACK.....	750	797	789	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	84	84	---	
VIENNA.....	---	218	217	1	BLACK.....	---	84	84	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,146	8,066	80	LUNENBURG.....	1	177	176	1	
WHITE.....	---	6,822	6,753	69	WHITE.....	---	93	93	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,324	1,313	11	ALL OTHER.....	1	84	83	1	
BLACK.....	---	787	779	8	BLACK.....	1	84	83	1	
FAUQUIER.....	508	572	565	7	MADISON.....	1	153	151	2	
WHITE.....	430	475	468	7	WHITE.....	1	122	120	2	
ALL OTHER.....	78	97	97	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	31	31	---	
BLACK.....	76	90	90	---	BLACK.....	---	30	30	---	
FLOYD.....	9	135	125	10	MATHEWS.....	---	90	90	---	
FLUVANNA.....	---	161	161	---	WHITE.....	---	78	78	---	
WHITE.....	---	104	104	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	12	12	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	57	57	---	BLACK.....	---	12	12	---	
BLACK.....	---	57	57	---	HECKLENBURG.....	219	375	372	3	
FRANKLIN.....	201	430	430	---	WHITE.....	81	195	195	---	
WHITE.....	119	352	352	---	ALL OTHER.....	138	180	177	3	
ALL OTHER.....	82	78	78	---	BLACK.....	138	180	177	3	
BLACK.....	82	76	76	---	MIDDLESEX.....	---	79	79	---	
FREDERICK.....	3	538	535	3	WHITE.....	---	54	54	---	
GILES.....	36	215	215	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	25	25	---	
GLoucester.....	5	313	312	1	BLACK.....	---	25	25	---	
WHITE.....	3	267	266	1	MONTGOMERY.....	610	713	708	5	
ALL OTHER.....	2	46	46	---	NANSEMOND.....	---	---	---	---	
BLACK.....	2	46	46	---	WHITE.....	---	---	---	---	
GOOCHLAND.....	---	152	152	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	---	---	---	
WHITE.....	---	101	101	---	BLACK.....	---	---	---	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	51	51	---	NELSON.....	8	163	155	8	
BLACK.....	---	51	51	---	WHITE.....	8	127	119	8	
GRAYSON.....	1	186	184	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	---	
GREENE.....	1	155	154	1	BLACK.....	---	34	34	---	
WHITE.....	1	138	137	1	NEW KENT.....	---	124	124	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	17	17	---	WHITE.....	---	94	94	---	
BLACK.....	---	17	17	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	---	
GREENSVILLE.....	---	153	153	---	BLACK.....	---	29	29	---	
WHITE.....	---	55	55	---	NORTHAMPTON.....	542	188	186	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	98	98	---	WHITE.....	206	72	72	---	
BLACK.....	---	98	98	---	ALL OTHER.....	336	116	114	2	
HALIFAX.....	3	413	410	3	BLACK.....	334	116	114	2	
WHITE.....	---	197	197	---	NORTHUMBERLAND.....	---	119	119	---	
ALL OTHER.....	3	216	213	3	WHITE.....	---	64	64	---	
BLACK.....	3	215	212	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	55	55	---	
HANDOVER.....	4	659	655	4	BLACK.....	---	55	55	---	
WHITE.....	4	548	544	4	NOTTOWAY.....	---	177	177	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	111	111	---	WHITE.....	---	89	89	---	
BLACK.....	---	110	110	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	88	88	---	
HENRICO.....	4,393	2,379	2,374	5	BLACK.....	---	86	86	---	
WHITE.....	3,740	1,855	1,851	4	ORANGE.....	---	258	258	---	
ALL OTHER.....	653	524	523	1	WHITE.....	---	193	193	---	
BLACK.....	600	488	488	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	65	65	---	
HENRY.....	---	702	702	---	BLACK.....	---	64	64	---	
WHITE.....	---	507	507	---	PAGE.....	4	249	246	3	
ALL OTHER.....	---	195	195	---	PATRICK.....	217	185	185	---	
BLACK.....	---	193	193	---	PITTSYLVANIA.....	6	917	908	9	
HIGHLAND.....	---	26	26	---	WHITE.....	5	557	550	7	
ISLE OF WIGHT.....	---	293	252	1	ALL OTHER.....	1	360	358	2	
WHITE.....	---	158	158	---	BLACK.....	1	360	358	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	135	134	1	POWHATAN.....	1	147	145	2	
BLACK.....	---	135	134	1	WHITE.....	1	121	119	2	
JAMES CITY.....	---	322	322	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---	
WHITE.....	---	224	224	---	BLACK.....	---	26	26	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	98	97	1	PRINCE EDWARD.....	364	186	184	2	
BLACK.....	---	97	97	---	WHITE.....	162	83	83	---	
KING AND QUEEN.....	1	65	65	---	ALL OTHER.....	202	103	101	2	
WHITE.....	---	39	39	---	BLACK.....	200	102	100	2	
ALL OTHER.....	1	26	26	---	PRINCE GEORGE.....	---	362	362	---	
BLACK.....	1	25	25	---	WHITE.....	---	234	234	---	
KING GEORGE.....	1	162	161	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	128	128	---	
WHITE.....	---	111	111	---	BLACK.....	---	107	107	---	
ALL OTHER.....	1	51	50	1	PRINCE WILLIAM.....	1,944	3,602	3,574	28	
BLACK.....	1	49	48	1	PULASKI.....	113	440	440	---	
KING WILLIAM.....	---	128	128	---	PULASKI.....	---	124	124	---	
WHITE.....	---	82	82	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	316	316	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	---	RAPPAHANNOCK.....	2	67	65	2	
BLACK.....	---	43	43	---	WHITE.....	1	63	62	1	
LANCASTER.....	305	134	134	---	ALL OTHER.....	1	4	3	1	
WHITE.....	174	69	69	---	BLACK.....	1	4	3	1	
ALL OTHER.....	131	65	65	---						
BLACK.....	128	63	63	---						

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.					
RICHMOND.....	1	86	85	1	INDEPENDENT CITIES--CON.				
WHITE.....	-	55	55	-	FRANKLIN.....	351	118	118	-
ALL OTHER.....	1	31	30	1	WHITE.....	167	43	43	-
BLACK..	1	30	29	1	ALL OTHER.....	184	75	75	-
ROANOKE.....	2	815	813	2	BLACK..	183	74	74	-
ROCKBRIDGE.....	2	238	236	2	FREDERICKSBURG.....	1,370	187	186	1
ROCKINGHAM.....	2	823	814	9	WHITE.....	1,137	137	136	1
RUSSELL.....	205	418	417	1	ALL OTHER.....	233	50	50	-
SCOTT.....	2	281	279	2	BLACK..	222	48	48	-
SHENANDOAH.....	370	373	370	3	GALAX.....	450	61	61	-
SMYTH.....	426	424	423	1	HAMPTON.....	2,685	2,038	2,031	7
SOUTHAMPTON.....	-	222	222	-	WHITE.....	1,499	1,238	1,235	3
WHITE.....	-	109	109	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,186	800	796	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	113	113	-	BLACK..	1,124	765	761	4
BLACK..	-	113	113	-	HARRISONBURG.....	1,313	182	182	-
SPOTSYLVANIA.....	1	576	574	2	HOPEWELL.....	470	398	395	3
WHITE.....	1	494	492	2	WHITE.....	339	276	274	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	82	82	-	ALL OTHER.....	131	122	121	1
BLACK..	-	77	77	-	BLACK..	109	113	112	1
STAFFORD.....	4	595	591	4	LEXINGTON.....	346	42	42	-
SURRY.....	-	95	95	-	WHITE.....	319	34	34	-
WHITE.....	-	34	34	-	ALL OTHER.....	27	8	8	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	61	61	-	BLACK..	27	8	8	-
BLACK..	-	61	61	-	LYNCHBURG.....	2,402	901	895	6
SUSSEX.....	-	142	142	-	WHITE.....	1,752	586	580	6
WHITE.....	-	49	49	-	ALL OTHER.....	650	315	315	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	93	93	-	BLACK..	630	304	304	-
BLACK..	-	92	92	-	MARTINSVILLE.....	594	238	237	1
TAZEWELL.....	912	782	781	1	WHITE.....	458	122	121	1
WARREN.....	228	308	304	4	ALL OTHER.....	136	116	116	-
WASHINGTON.....	481	513	510	3	BLACK..	131	112	112	-
WESTMORELAND.....	-	192	192	-	NEWPORT NEWS.....	3,212	2,964	2,955	9
WHITE.....	-	90	90	-	WHITE.....	2,170	1,791	1,787	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	102	102	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,042	1,173	1,168	5
BLACK..	-	102	102	-	BLACK..	997	1,102	1,097	5
WISE.....	959	743	742	1	NORFOLK.....	6,663	5,095	5,070	25
WYTHE.....	296	328	328	-	WHITE.....	3,790	2,856	2,838	18
YORK.....	2	427	424	3	ALL OTHER.....	2,873	2,239	2,232	7
WHITE.....	2	344	341	3	BLACK..	2,715	2,041	2,034	7
ALL OTHER.....	-	83	83	-	NORTON.....	204	51	51	-
BLACK..	-	77	77	-	PETERSBURG.....	1,299	661	660	1
INDEPENDENT CITIES ⁸				PORTSMOUTH.....					
ALEXANDRIA.....	3,010	1,608	1,595	13	WHITE.....	5,664	1,958	1,945	13
WHITE.....	2,342	981	979	2	ALL OTHER.....	3,785	920	913	7
ALL OTHER.....	668	627	616	11	BLACK..	1,879	1,038	1,032	6
BLACK..	501	540	529	11	RADFORD.....	1,653	1,011	1,005	6
BEDFORD.....	217	64	64	-	WHITE.....	711	103	103	-
WHITE.....	150	40	40	-	RICHMOND.....	6,404	3,413	3,395	18
ALL OTHER.....	67	24	24	-	WHITE.....	2,575	1,141	1,134	7
BLACK..	66	23	23	-	ALL OTHER.....	3,429	2,272	2,261	11
BRISTOL ⁹	-	225	225	-	BLACK..	3,358	2,236	2,225	11
BUENA VISTA.....	-	91	91	-	RCANOKE.....	2,812	1,334	1,327	7
CHARLOTTESVILLE.....	1,261	538	532	6	WHITE.....	2,305	963	958	5
WHITE.....	1,149	367	362	5	ALL OTHER.....	507	371	369	2
ALL OTHER.....	112	171	170	1	BLACK..	487	363	362	1
BLACK..	97	160	159	1	SALEM.....	738	250	249	1
CHESAPEAKE.....	10	1,965	1,956	9	SOUTH BOSTON.....	749	100	100	-
WHITE.....	5	1,225	1,222	3	WHITE.....	393	46	46	-
ALL OTHER.....	5	740	734	6	ALL OTHER.....	356	54	54	-
BLACK..	5	713	707	6	BLACK..	354	52	52	-
CLIFTON FORGE.....	-	65	65	-	STAUNTON.....	446	264	263	1
WHITE.....	-	61	61	-	WHITE.....	413	226	225	1
ALL OTHER.....	-	4	4	-	ALL OTHER.....	33	38	38	-
BLACK..	-	4	4	-	BLACK..	33	38	38	-
COLONIAL HEIGHTS.....	1	201	200	1	SUFFOLK ⁷	674	723	722	1
COVINGTON.....	-	97	97	-	WHITE.....	268	316	315	1
WHITE.....	-	80	80	-	ALL OTHER.....	466	407	407	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	17	17	-	BLACK..	406	402	402	-
BLACK..	-	16	16	-	VIRGINIA BEACH.....	1,773	4,645	4,616	29
DANVILLE.....	1,415	583	582	1	WHITE.....	1,520	3,827	3,801	26
WHITE.....	831	323	323	-	ALL OTHER.....	253	818	815	3
ALL OTHER.....	584	260	259	1	BLACK..	211	656	653	3
BLACK..	581	257	256	1	HAYNESBORO.....	667	223	223	-
EMPORIA.....	345	73	73	-	WILLIAMSBURG.....	603	129	128	1
WHITE.....	59	21	21	-	WHITE.....	482	73	72	1
ALL OTHER.....	286	52	52	-	ALL OTHER.....	121	56	56	-
BLACK..	285	52	52	-	BLACK..	116	54	54	-
FAIRFAX.....	6	410	404	6	WINCHESTER.....	1,520	275	274	1
FALLS CHURCH.....	1	351	350	1					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
WASHINGTON.....	69,141	69,714	67,316	2,398	WASHINGTON--CON.				
WHITE.....	60,971	61,513	59,248	2,265	PIERCE--CON.				
ALL OTHER.....	8,170	8,201	8,068	133	TACOMA.....	3,021	2,981	40	
BLACK..	2,885	2,910	2,884	26	WHITE.....	2,262	2,226	36	
ADAMS.....	250	304	300	4	ALL OTHER.....	759	755	4	
ASCTIN.....	71	269	267	2	BLACK..	436	433	3	
BENTON.....	2,485	2,216	2,206	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	6,046	5,928	118	
KENNEWICK.....	---	975	973	2	WHITE.....	4,970	4,856	114	
RICHLAND.....	---	502	499	3	ALL OTHER.....	1,076	1,072	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	739	734	5	BLACK..	589	587	2	
CHELAN.....	1,203	776	760	16	SAN JUAN.....	22	94	38	
WENATCHEE.....	---	273	271	2	SKAGIT.....	1,430	1,027	88	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	503	489	14	SKAMANIA.....	3	114	15	
CLALLAM.....	804	811	795	16	SNCHOMISH.....	4,511	6,150	5,920	230
PORT ANGELES.....	---	267	265	2	EDMONDS.....	---	412	395	17
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	544	530	14	EVERETT.....	1,247	1,214	33	
CLARK.....	2,377	3,296	3,230	66	LYNNWOOD.....	---	565	538	27
VANCOUVER.....	---	1,190	1,169	21	MOUNTLAKE TERRACE....	---	290	276	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,106	2,061	45	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,636	3,497	139
COLUMBIA.....	36	51	50	1	SPOKANE.....	6,589	5,744	5,573	171
COHLITZ.....	1,465	1,269	1,257	12	SPOKANE.....	---	2,945	2,837	108
KELSO.....	---	210	207	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,799	2,736	63
LONGVIEW.....	---	563	560	3	STEVENS.....	---	400	583	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	496	490	6	THURSTON.....	2,266	2,178	2,122	56
DOUGLAS.....	4	387	384	3	OLYMPIA.....	---	675	654	21
FERRY.....	72	122	110	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,503	1,468	35
WHITE.....	62	90	79	11	WAKIYAKUM.....	---	53	53	---
ALL OTHER.....	10	32	31	1	WALLA WALLA.....	946	716	697	19
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	WALLA WALLA.....	---	418	410	8
FRANKLIN.....	539	871	863	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	298	287	11
PASCO.....	---	558	555	3	WHATCOM.....	1,957	1,679	1,580	99
WHITE.....	---	504	502	2	BELLINGHAM.....	---	633	589	44
ALL OTHER.....	---	54	53	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,046	991	55
BLACK..	---	42	41	1	WHITMAN.....	639	535	521	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	313	308	5	PULLMAN.....	---	273	268	5
GARFIELD.....	30	41	41	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	262	253	9
GRANT.....	761	935	925	10	YAKIMA.....	3,476	3,388	3,376	12
MOSES LAKE.....	---	198	197	1	YAKIMA.....	---	896	892	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	737	728	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,492	2,484	8
GRAYS HARBOR.....	731	1,057	1,049	8	WEST VIRGINIA.....	28,371	27,842	27,640	202
ABERDEEN.....	---	305	303	2	WHITE.....	27,215	26,692	26,500	192
HOQUIAM.....	---	131	130	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,156	1,150	1,140	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	621	616	5	BLACK..	1,028	1,020	1,012	8
ISLAND.....	659	800	762	38	BARBOUR.....	105	242	240	2
JEFFERSON.....	205	237	220	17	BERKELEY.....	555	723	720	3
KING.....	20,722	18,556	17,523	1,033	MARTINSBURG.....	---	286	285	1
WHITE.....	17,301	15,242	14,279	963	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	437	435	2
ALL OTHER.....	3,421	3,314	3,244	70	BOONE.....	7	430	429	1
BLACK..	1,347	1,337	1,324	13	BRAXTON.....	50	192	191	1
AUBURN.....	---	544	522	22	BROOKE.....	400	359	357	2
BELLEVUE.....	---	910	887	23	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	36	36	---
KENT.....	---	462	433	29	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	323	321	2
KIRKLAND.....	---	311	300	11	CABELL.....	3,195	1,482	1,473	9
MERCER ISLAND CITY....	---	156	154	2	HUNTINGTON, PART.....	---	881	877	4
REDMOND.....	---	461	456	5	HUNTINGTON, TOTAL.....	---	975	970	5
RENTON.....	---	575	546	29	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	601	596	5
SEATTLE.....	---	6,673	6,346	327	CALHOUN.....	151	129	128	1
WHITE.....	---	4,540	4,244	296	CLAY.....	---	217	217	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,133	2,102	31	DODDRIDGE.....	---	101	101	---
BLACK..	---	1,055	1,045	10	FAYETTE.....	263	791	786	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	8,464	7,879	585	WHITE.....	240	733	729	4
KITSAP.....	2,288	2,686	2,619	67	ALL OTHER.....	23	58	57	1
BREMERTON.....	---	857	853	4	BLACK..	23	57	56	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,829	1,766	63	GILMER.....	5	112	107	5
KITTITAS.....	301	339	315	24	GRANT.....	59	137	137	---
ELLENSBURG.....	---	148	141	7	GREENBRIER.....	463	532	529	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	191	174	17	HAMPSHIRE.....	83	228	226	2
KLICKITAT.....	283	311	287	24	HANCOCK.....	2	512	510	2
LEWIS.....	910	962	929	33	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	266	266	---
CENTRALIA.....	---	250	248	2	WEIRTON, TOTAL.....	---	302	302	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	712	681	31	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	246	244	2
LINCOLN.....	83	139	130	9	HARDY.....	1	129	128	1
MASON.....	275	494	479	15	HARRISON.....	1,284	1,174	1,169	5
OKANGGAN.....	627	612	579	33	CLARKSBURG.....	---	367	367	---
PACIFIC.....	158	258	252	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	807	802	5
PEND OREILLE.....	121	148	142	6	JACKSON.....	176	334	334	---
PIERCE.....	9,842	9,403	9,240	163	JEFFERSON.....	382	499	494	5
WHITE.....	7,907	7,551	7,396	155	WHITE.....	346	459	454	5
ALL OTHER.....	1,935	1,852	1,844	8	ALL OTHER.....	36	40	40	---
BLACK..	1,059	1,027	1,022	5	BLACK..	35	40	40	---
PUYALLUP.....	---	336	331	5					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
WEST VIRGINIA—CON.					WISCONSIN—CON.				
KANAWHA.....	4,961	3,210	3,150	20	BROWN.....	3,765	2,823	2,795	28
WHITE.....	4,680	2,946	2,926	20	DE PERE.....	---	232	230	2
ALL OTHER.....	281	264	264	---	GREEN BAY.....	---	1,518	1,504	14
BLACK.....	248	233	233	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,073	1,061	12
CHARLESTON.....	---	860	856	4	BUFFALO.....	8	208	207	1
WHITE.....	---	715	711	4	BURNETT.....	78	205	202	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	145	145	---	CALUMET.....	161	519	514	5
BLACK.....	---	131	131	---	APPLETON, PART.....	---	116	116	---
ST. ALBANS.....	---	230	228	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	403	398	5
SOUTH CHARLESTON.....	---	204	202	2	CHIPPEWA.....	637	924	918	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,916	1,904	12	CHIPPEWA FALLS.....	---	194	191	3
LEWIS.....	293	279	279	---	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	47	47	---
LINCOLN.....	2	393	389	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	683	680	3
LOGAN.....	909	752	751	1	CLARK.....	116	582	565	17
MC DOWELL.....	56	829	828	1	COLUMBIA.....	509	668	664	4
WHITE.....	84	704	703	1	CRAWFORD.....	221	284	277	7
ALL OTHER.....	12	125	125	---	DANE.....	5,570	4,637	4,609	28
BLACK.....	11	121	121	---	MADISON.....	---	2,337	2,315	22
MARION.....	980	826	823	3	MONONA.....	---	70	69	1
FAIRMONT.....	---	315	313	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,230	2,225	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	511	510	1	DODGE.....	1,181	1,174	1,172	2
MARSHALL.....	369	540	510	30	BEAVER DAM.....	---	180	180	---
MOUNDSVILLE.....	---	179	175	4	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	100	100	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	361	335	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	894	892	2
MASON.....	414	408	407	1	DOOR.....	317	397	392	5
MERCER.....	2,076	1,018	1,016	2	DOUGLAS.....	225	694	689	5
BLUEFIELD.....	---	220	219	1	SUPERIOR.....	---	506	505	1
WHITE.....	---	173	172	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	184	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	47	47	---	DUNN.....	453	537	535	2
BLACK.....	---	47	47	---	MENOMONIE.....	---	128	128	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	798	757	41	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	409	407	2
MINERAL.....	8	384	380	4	EAU CLAIRE.....	1,953	1,265	1,257	8
MINGO.....	162	721	720	1	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	769	765	4
MONONGALIA.....	1,953	1,034	1,027	7	EAU CLAIRE, TOTAL.....	---	816	812	4
MORGANTOWN.....	---	410	408	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	496	492	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	624	619	5	FLORENCE.....	---	65	65	---
MONROE.....	3	174	171	3	FOND DU LAC.....	1,568	1,466	1,451	15
MORGAN.....	19	136	132	4	FOND DU LAC.....	---	542	539	3
NICHOLAS.....	321	417	415	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	918	912	6
OHIO.....	2,465	737	724	13	FOREST.....	---	161	161	---
WHEELING.....	---	557	547	10	GRANT.....	555	813	807	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	180	177	3	GREEN.....	643	476	475	1
PENDELTON.....	3	105	102	3	GREEN LAKE.....	261	325	323	2
PLEASANTS.....	---	120	120	---	IOWA.....	212	341	337	4
POCAHONTAS.....	33	116	113	3	IRON.....	---	72	71	1
PRESTON.....	71	502	500	2	JACKSON.....	279	272	272	---
PUTNAM.....	5	590	583	7	JEFFERSON.....	374	1,030	1,021	9
RALEIGH.....	2,158	1,215	1,213	2	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	2,005	1,096	1,094	2	WATERTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	100	100	---
ALL OTHER.....	153	119	119	---	WHITEWATER, PART.....	---	9	9	---
BLACK.....	143	113	113	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,021	1,012	9
BECKLEY.....	---	334	333	1	JUNEAU.....	186	355	350	5
WHITE.....	---	265	264	1	KENOSHA.....	1,545	1,815	1,810	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	69	69	---	KENOSHA.....	---	1,219	1,217	2
BLACK.....	---	66	66	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	596	593	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	881	880	1	KEAUWEE.....	146	347	341	6
RANDOLPH.....	802	430	426	4	LA CROSSE.....	2,575	1,396	1,393	3
RITCHIE.....	3	164	161	3	LA CROSSE.....	---	619	616	3
RCANE.....	91	252	245	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	777	777	---
SUMMERS.....	185	207	205	2	LAFAYETTE.....	138	346	344	2
TAYLOR.....	40	246	245	1	LANGLADE.....	348	313	312	1
TUCKER.....	19	109	107	2	LINCOLN.....	318	407	400	7
TYLER.....	86	158	154	4	MANITOWOC.....	1,106	1,264	1,247	17
UPSHUR.....	301	364	362	2	MANITOWOC.....	---	496	487	9
WAYNE.....	---	643	640	3	THO RIVERS.....	---	206	203	3
HUNTINGTON, PART.....	---	94	53	41	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	562	557	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	549	547	2	MARATHON.....	1,539	1,805	1,797	8
WEBSTER.....	137	185	184	1	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	2	2	---
WETZEL.....	230	355	348	7	WAUSAU.....	---	40	40	---
WIRT.....	1	92	50	42	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,323	1,319	4
WOOD.....	1,942	1,313	1,310	3	MARINETTE.....	805	675	671	4
PARKERSBURG.....	---	601	599	2	MARINETTE.....	---	205	205	---
VIENNA.....	---	162	162	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	470	466	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	550	549	1	MARQUETTE.....	5	163	158	5
WYOMING.....	52	495	454	41	MENOMINEE.....	2	96	96	---
WISCONSIN.....	73,821	74,337	73,755	582	WHITE.....	---	1	1	---
WHITE.....	67,305	67,825	67,282	543	ALL OTHER.....	2	95	95	---
ALL OTHER.....	6,516	6,512	6,473	39	BLACK.....	---	---	---	---
BLACK.....	4,815	4,808	4,783	25	MILWAUKEE.....	17,688	15,809	15,701	108
ADAMS.....	93	177	176	1	WHITE.....	12,319	11,483	11,398	85
ASHLAND.....	512	303	299	4	ALL OTHER.....	4,369	4,326	4,303	23
BARRON.....	795	694	689	5	BLACK.....	3,953	3,942	3,921	21
BAYFIELD.....	34	214	205	9	BROWN DEER.....	---	112	112	---
					CUDAHY.....	---	285	285	---
					FRANKLIN.....	---	257	256	1
					GLENDAL.....	---	121	120	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
WISCONSIN--CON.				WISCONSIN--CON.					
MILWAUKEE--CON.	---	160	157	3	WASHBURN.....	253	200	194	6
GREENDALE.....	---	340	339	1	WASHINGTON.....	1,021	1,422	1,410	12
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	11,735	11,647	88	MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	7,510	7,445	65	WEST BEND.....	---	431	427	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,225	4,202	23	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	991	983	8
BLACK.....	---	3,902	3,881	21	WAUKESHA.....	3,952	3,824	3,807	17
MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.....	---	11,735	11,647	88	BROOKFIELD.....	---	318	314	4
WHITE.....	---	7,510	7,445	65	MENOMONEE FALLS.....	---	292	289	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,225	4,202	23	MUSKEGO.....	---	---	---	---
BLACK.....	---	3,902	3,881	21	NEW BERLIN.....	---	336	336	---
DAK CREEK.....	---	250	249	1	WAUKESHA.....	---	1,013	1,010	3
ST. FRANCIS.....	---	131	130	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,865	1,858	7
SHOREWOOD.....	---	167	167	---	WAUPACA.....	402	690	682	8
SOUTH MILWAUKEE.....	---	281	281	---	WAUSHARA.....	113	236	235	1
WAUWATOSA.....	---	582	579	3	WINNEBAGO.....	2,099	1,867	1,858	9
WEST ELLIS.....	---	953	946	7	MENASHA.....	---	244	243	1
WHITEFISH BAY.....	---	185	184	1	NEENAH.....	---	384	381	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	250	249	1	OSHKOSH.....	---	630	628	2
MONROE.....	332	582	570	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	609	606	3
OCCINTO.....	174	436	433	3	WOOD.....	2,120	1,210	1,208	2
ONEIDA.....	853	467	464	3	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	318	317	1
OUTAGAMIE.....	2,562	2,230	2,261	29	MARSHFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	320	319	1
APPLETON, PART.....	---	870	855	15	WISCONSIN RAPIDS.....	---	280	279	1
APPLETON, TOTAL.....	---	986	971	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	612	612	---
KAUKAUNA.....	---	232	227	5	WYOMING.....				
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,128	1,119	9	WHITE.....	9,553	10,282	10,200	82
OZAUKEE.....	359	963	944	19	ALL OTHER.....	551	532	528	4
MEQUON.....	---	171	170	1	BLACK.....	105	106	106	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	792	774	18	ALBANY.....	725	544	540	4
PEPIN.....	142	126	126	---	LARAMIE.....	---	448	444	4
PIERCE.....	3	528	526	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	96	96	---
POLK.....	617	559	558	1	BIG HORN.....	166	271	271	---
PORTAGE.....	946	892	872	20	CAMPBELL.....	642	812	808	4
STEVENS POINT.....	---	275	273	2	CARBON.....	338	534	531	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	617	559	18	CONVERSE.....	269	344	330	14
PRICE.....	159	233	231	2	CROOK.....	61	127	127	---
RACINE.....	2,941	2,855	2,850	5	FREMONT.....	916	920	913	7
WHITE.....	2,520	2,420	2,416	4	WHITE.....	706	711	705	6
ALL OTHER.....	421	435	434	1	ALL OTHER.....	210	209	208	1
BLACK.....	386	408	407	1	BLACK.....	---	---	---	---
RACINE.....	---	1,700	1,656	4	GOSHEN.....	201	214	214	---
WHITE.....	---	1,306	1,302	4	HOT SPRINGS.....	79	121	121	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	394	354	---	JOHNSON.....	182	127	125	2
BLACK.....	---	379	379	---	LARAMIE.....	1,331	1,358	1,345	13
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,155	1,154	1	CHEYENNE.....	---	933	925	8
RICHLAND.....	306	303	297	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	425	420	5
ROCK.....	2,400	2,113	2,161	12	LINCOLN.....	268	352	350	2
BELOIT.....	---	651	648	3	NATRONA.....	1,737	1,665	1,655	10
JANESVILLE.....	---	791	786	5	CASPER.....	---	1,239	1,232	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	671	667	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	426	423	3
RUSK.....	209	253	250	3	NIGBRARA.....	35	56	56	---
ST. CROIX.....	709	781	777	4	PARK.....	516	445	443	2
SAUK.....	678	696	688	8	PLATTE.....	149	205	199	6
SAWYER.....	150	238	237	1	SHERIDAN.....	587	456	453	3
SHANAGO.....	440	543	536	7	SHERIDAN.....	---	287	285	2
SHEBOYGAN.....	1,594	1,595	1,566	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	169	168	1
SHEBOYGAN.....	---	773	769	4	SUBLETTE.....	3	89	87	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	822	817	5	SWEETWATER.....	970	1,130	1,122	8
TAYLOR.....	358	339	332	7	ROCK SPRINGS.....	---	515	512	3
TREMPEALEAU.....	145	416	406	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	615	610	5
VERNON.....	478	441	429	12	TETON.....	273	168	166	2
VILAS.....	69	218	218	---	UINTA.....	219	481	479	2
WALWORTH.....	317	970	961	9	WASHAKIE.....	271	209	207	2
WHITEWATER, PART.....	---	82	82	---	WESTON.....	166	186	186	---
WHITEWATER, TOTAL.....	---	91	91	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	888	879	9					

#Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

¹Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.

²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.

³Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

⁴The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.

⁵Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

⁶Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

⁷On January 1, 1974, Nansmond merged with the independent city of Suffolk.

⁸Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1970 census are Bedford, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Franklin, Galax, Lexington, Norton, South Boston, Suffolk, and Williamsburg.

⁹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

¹⁰Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1970. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UNITED STATES-----	3,629,238	3,591,582	10,998	12,754	246,745	3,375,381	7,108
WHITE-----	2,908,669	2,876,797	8,560	11,577	164,636	2,738,462	5,571
BLACK-----	587,797	583,305	1,976	991	73,472	513,081	1,244
URBAN PLACES-----	1,957,536	1,939,874	4,889	6,391	145,474	1,808,231	3,831
WHITE-----	1,437,894	1,423,541	3,341	5,955	84,105	1,351,001	2,698
BLACK-----	435,535	433,276	1,284	340	55,807	379,168	960
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,671,702	1,651,708	6,109	6,363	101,275	1,567,150	3,277
WHITE-----	1,470,865	1,453,256	5,219	5,622	80,531	1,387,461	2,873
BLACK-----	151,862	150,029	692	651	17,665	133,913	284
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,720,532	2,694,594	7,614	9,073	187,683	2,527,402	5,447
WHITE-----	2,139,176	2,117,091	5,853	8,613	120,563	2,014,436	4,177
BLACK-----	479,275	476,366	1,409	5,310	60,456	417,744	1,075
URBAN PLACES-----	1,783,911	1,767,991	4,355	5,817	133,376	1,647,018	3,517
WHITE-----	1,295,397	1,282,592	2,905	5,488	75,599	1,217,374	2,424
BLACK-----	409,648	407,232	1,199	244	52,556	356,164	928
BALANCE OF AREA-----	936,621	926,603	3,259	3,256	54,307	880,384	1,930
WHITE-----	843,779	834,499	2,948	3,125	44,964	797,062	1,753
BLACK-----	69,627	69,134	210	86	7,900	61,580	147
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	908,706	896,988	3,384	3,681	59,066	847,979	1,661
WHITE-----	769,493	759,706	2,707	2,964	44,073	724,026	1,394
BLACK-----	108,522	106,939	567	661	13,016	95,337	169
URBAN PLACES-----	173,625	171,883	534	574	12,098	161,213	314
WHITE-----	142,407	140,949	436	467	8,506	133,627	274
BLACK-----	26,287	26,044	85	96	3,251	23,004	32
BALANCE OF AREA-----	735,081	725,105	2,850	3,107	46,968	686,766	1,347
WHITE-----	627,086	618,757	2,271	2,497	35,567	590,399	1,120
BLACK-----	82,235	80,895	482	565	9,765	72,333	137
ALABAMA-----	61,554	60,971	187	247	4,885	56,595	74
WHITE-----	39,677	39,494	27	77	2,317	37,324	36
BLACK-----	21,500	21,102	159	169	2,535	18,927	38
URBAN PLACES-----	25,214	25,022	57	71	2,256	22,934	24
WHITE-----	12,847	12,779	13	28	777	12,058	12
BLACK-----	12,126	12,004	43	42	1,459	10,655	12
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,340	35,949	130	176	2,629	33,661	50
WHITE-----	26,830	26,715	14	49	1,540	25,266	24
BLACK-----	9,374	9,098	116	127	1,076	8,272	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	38,415	38,224	57	49	3,065	35,317	33
WHITE-----	24,962	24,879	19	18	1,454	23,490	18
BLACK-----	13,194	13,088	37	30	1,589	11,590	15
URBAN PLACES-----	20,382	20,274	28	33	1,857	18,508	17
WHITE-----	9,995	9,954	11	12	609	9,377	9
BLACK-----	10,203	10,138	16	20	1,233	8,962	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,033	17,950	29	16	1,208	16,809	16
WHITE-----	14,967	14,925	8	6	865	14,113	7
BLACK-----	2,991	2,950	21	10	356	2,628	9
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,139	22,747	130	198	1,820	21,278	41
WHITE-----	14,715	14,615	8	59	863	13,834	18
BLACK-----	8,306	8,014	122	139	946	7,337	23
URBAN PLACES-----	4,832	4,748	29	38	399	4,426	7
WHITE-----	2,852	2,825	2	16	168	2,681	3
BLACK-----	1,923	1,866	27	22	224	1,693	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,307	17,999	101	160	1,421	16,852	34
WHITE-----	11,863	11,790	6	43	695	11,153	15
BLACK-----	6,383	6,148	95	117	720	5,644	19
ALASKA-----	10,096	9,887	19	57	495	9,548	53
WHITE-----	7,103	6,966	13	43	320	6,753	30
BLACK-----	457	453	-	-	34	419	4
URBAN PLACES-----	4,410	4,350	7	17	237	4,161	12
WHITE-----	3,460	3,407	6	17	169	3,285	6
BLACK-----	276	272	-	-	22	250	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,686	5,537	12	40	258	5,387	41
WHITE-----	3,643	3,559	7	26	151	3,468	24
BLACK-----	181	181	-	-	12	169	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ⁵ -----	4,255	4,205	7	5	225	4,019	11
WHITE-----	3,372	3,328	6	5	161	3,206	5
BLACK-----	312	309	-	-	24	284	4
URBAN PLACES-----	3,432	3,389	6	3	191	3,230	11
WHITE-----	2,669	2,632	5	3	135	2,529	5
BLACK-----	236	233	-	-	18	214	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	823	816	1	2	34	789	-
WHITE-----	703	696	1	2	26	677	-
BLACK-----	76	76	-	-	6	70	-
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ⁵ -----	5,841	5,682	12	52	270	5,529	42
WHITE-----	3,731	3,638	7	38	159	3,547	25
BLACK-----	145	144	-	-	10	135	-
URBAN PLACES-----	978	961	1	14	46	931	1
WHITE-----	791	775	1	14	34	756	1
BLACK-----	40	39	-	-	4	36	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,863	4,721	11	38	224	4,598	41
WHITE-----	2,940	2,863	6	24	125	2,791	24
BLACK-----	105	105	-	-	6	99	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
ARIZONA-----	51,478	51,022	56	159	3,146	48,234	98
WHITE-----	43,513	43,105	40	149	2,528	40,915	70
BLACK-----	2,227	2,217	-	4	253	1,968	6
URBAN PLACES-----	33,544	33,254	24	103	2,069	31,419	56
WHITE-----	30,431	30,159	22	95	1,781	28,606	44
BLACK-----	1,792	1,784	-	4	208	1,580	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,934	17,768	32	56	1,077	16,815	42
WHITE-----	13,082	12,946	18	54	747	12,309	26
BLACK-----	435	433	-	-	45	388	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,814	36,520	24	94	2,223	34,533	58
WHITE-----	33,219	32,953	20	84	1,920	31,253	46
BLACK-----	1,858	1,848	-	4	211	1,643	4
URBAN PLACES-----	30,771	30,521	18	88	1,889	28,832	50
WHITE-----	27,913	27,679	18	80	1,627	26,248	38
BLACK-----	1,689	1,681	-	4	194	1,491	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,043	5,999	6	6	334	5,701	8
WHITE-----	5,306	5,274	2	4	293	5,005	8
BLACK-----	169	167	-	-	17	152	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,664	14,502	32	65	923	13,701	40
WHITE-----	10,294	10,152	20	65	608	9,662	24
BLACK-----	369	369	-	-	42	325	2
URBAN PLACES-----	2,773	2,733	6	15	180	2,587	6
WHITE-----	2,518	2,480	4	15	154	2,358	6
BLACK-----	103	103	-	-	14	89	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,891	11,769	26	50	743	11,114	34
WHITE-----	7,776	7,672	16	50	454	7,304	18
BLACK-----	266	266	-	-	28	236	2
ARKANSAS-----	35,807	35,524	92	23	2,664	33,107	36
WHITE-----	26,543	26,316	59	22	1,548	24,975	20
BLACK-----	8,918	8,864	32	1	1,099	7,804	15
URBAN PLACES-----	14,044	13,980	21	6	1,113	12,915	16
WHITE-----	9,185	9,136	11	5	524	8,655	6
BLACK-----	4,679	4,664	10	1	578	4,092	9
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,763	21,544	71	17	1,551	20,192	20
WHITE-----	17,358	17,180	48	17	1,024	16,320	14
BLACK-----	4,239	4,200	22	-	521	3,712	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,119	15,043	18	5	1,160	13,942	17
WHITE-----	10,805	10,743	8	5	640	10,155	10
BLACK-----	4,076	4,062	10	-	508	3,561	7
URBAN PLACES-----	9,971	9,930	14	3	801	9,158	12
WHITE-----	6,517	6,487	6	3	378	6,134	5
BLACK-----	3,304	3,293	8	-	412	2,885	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,148	5,113	4	2	359	4,784	5
WHITE-----	4,288	4,256	2	2	262	4,021	5
BLACK-----	772	769	2	-	96	676	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,688	20,481	74	18	1,504	19,165	19
WHITE-----	15,738	15,573	51	17	908	14,820	10
BLACK-----	4,842	4,802	22	1	591	4,243	8
URBAN PLACES-----	4,073	4,050	7	3	312	3,757	4
WHITE-----	2,668	2,649	5	2	146	2,521	1
BLACK-----	1,375	1,371	2	1	166	1,207	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,615	16,431	67	15	1,192	15,408	15
WHITE-----	13,070	12,924	46	15	762	12,299	9
BLACK-----	3,467	3,431	20	-	425	3,036	6
CALIFORNIA-----	420,726	416,385	1,230	475	24,815	395,086	825
WHITE-----	341,234	337,530	1,085	429	17,735	322,852	647
BLACK-----	45,030	44,684	75	18	5,009	39,913	108
URBAN PLACES-----	338,904	335,892	872	326	20,382	317,908	614
WHITE-----	267,128	264,668	747	294	13,916	252,764	448
BLACK-----	41,590	41,270	69	14	4,628	36,858	104
BALANCE OF AREA-----	81,822	80,493	358	149	4,433	77,178	211
WHITE-----	74,106	72,862	338	135	3,819	70,088	199
BLACK-----	3,440	3,414	6	4	381	3,055	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	398,416	394,617	1,114	402	23,673	373,970	773
WHITE-----	320,399	317,203	975	364	16,711	303,089	599
BLACK-----	44,475	44,139	75	16	4,936	39,431	108
URBAN PLACES-----	331,681	328,728	856	320	20,006	311,075	600
WHITE-----	260,506	258,101	733	290	13,598	246,472	436
BLACK-----	41,234	40,514	69	14	4,588	36,542	104
BALANCE OF AREA-----	66,735	65,889	258	82	3,667	62,895	173
WHITE-----	59,893	59,102	242	74	3,113	56,617	163
BLACK-----	3,241	3,225	6	2	348	2,889	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,310	21,768	116	73	1,142	21,116	52
WHITE-----	20,835	20,327	110	65	1,024	19,763	48
BLACK-----	555	545	2	2	73	482	-
URBAN PLACES-----	7,223	7,164	16	6	376	6,833	14
WHITE-----	6,622	6,567	14	4	318	6,292	12
BLACK-----	356	356	-	-	40	316	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,087	14,604	100	67	766	14,283	38
WHITE-----	14,213	13,760	96	61	706	13,471	36
BLACK-----	199	189	-	2	33	166	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
COLORADO	52,103	51,548	156	33	4,167	47,862	74
WHITE	47,751	47,271	101	30	3,705	43,979	67
BLACK	2,541	2,527	9	1	312	2,225	4
URBAN PLACES	30,117	29,840	108	14	2,423	27,661	33
WHITE	26,589	26,375	59	12	2,033	24,529	27
BLACK	2,229	2,216	9	1	273	1,953	3
BALANCE OF AREA	21,986	21,708	48	19	1,744	20,201	41
WHITE	21,162	20,896	42	18	1,672	19,450	40
BLACK	312	311	1	1	39	272	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	41,397	41,020	130	19	3,313	38,038	46
WHITE	37,253	36,948	75	16	2,864	34,350	39
BLACK	2,519	2,505	9	1	308	2,207	4
URBAN PLACES	29,081	28,815	107	12	2,363	26,686	32
WHITE	25,580	25,377	58	10	1,975	23,579	26
BLACK	2,220	2,207	9	1	271	1,946	3
BALANCE OF AREA	12,316	12,205	23	7	950	11,352	14
WHITE	11,673	11,571	17	6	889	10,771	13
BLACK	299	298	1	1	37	261	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,706	10,528	26	14	854	9,824	28
WHITE	10,498	10,323	26	14	841	9,629	28
BLACK	22	22	1	1	4	18	1
URBAN PLACES	1,036	1,025	1	2	60	975	1
WHITE	1,009	998	1	2	58	950	1
BLACK	9	9	1	1	2	7	1
BALANCE OF AREA	9,670	9,503	25	12	794	8,849	27
WHITE	9,489	9,325	25	12	783	8,679	27
BLACK	13	13	1	1	2	11	1
CONNECTICUT	39,915	39,816	31	2	2,730	37,145	44
WHITE	34,307	34,220	22	2	1,989	32,282	36
BLACK	4,945	4,534	8	1	708	4,233	8
URBAN PLACES	26,762	26,712	22	1	2,014	24,718	30
WHITE	21,639	21,604	13	1	1,315	20,301	23
BLACK	4,652	4,638	8	1	677	3,968	7
BALANCE OF AREA	13,157	13,104	9	1	716	12,427	14
WHITE	12,668	12,616	9	1	674	11,981	13
BLACK	297	296	1	1	31	265	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,613	36,526	28	2	2,537	34,038	38
WHITE	31,061	30,990	19	2	1,799	29,232	30
BLACK	4,910	4,895	8	1	706	4,196	8
URBAN PLACES	25,992	25,943	21	1	1,971	23,992	29
WHITE	20,896	20,862	12	1	1,272	19,602	22
BLACK	4,629	4,615	8	1	677	3,945	7
BALANCE OF AREA	10,621	10,583	7	1	566	10,046	9
WHITE	10,165	10,128	7	1	527	9,630	8
BLACK	281	280	1	1	29	251	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,306	3,290	3	1	193	3,107	6
WHITE	3,246	3,230	3	1	190	3,050	6
BLACK	39	39	1	1	2	37	1
URBAN PLACES	770	769	1	1	43	726	1
WHITE	743	742	1	1	43	699	1
BLACK	23	23	1	1	1	23	1
BALANCE OF AREA	2,536	2,521	2	1	150	2,381	5
WHITE	2,503	2,488	2	1	147	2,351	5
BLACK	16	16	1	1	2	14	1
DELAWARE	9,184	9,128	7	47	714	8,465	5
WHITE	6,867	6,811	7	47	375	6,489	3
BLACK	2,217	2,217	1	1	329	1,886	2
URBAN PLACES	2,430	2,414	1	15	262	2,165	3
WHITE	1,305	1,289	1	15	88	1,216	1
BLACK	1,099	1,099	1	1	174	923	2
BALANCE OF AREA	6,754	6,714	6	32	452	6,300	2
WHITE	5,562	5,522	6	32	287	5,273	2
BLACK	1,118	1,118	1	1	155	963	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,934	5,903	5	26	478	5,453	3
WHITE	4,528	4,497	5	26	274	4,251	3
BLACK	1,335	1,335	1	1	200	1,135	1
URBAN PLACES	1,949	1,934	1	14	226	1,722	1
WHITE	1,018	1,003	1	14	76	941	1
BLACK	911	911	1	1	150	761	1
BALANCE OF AREA	3,985	3,969	4	12	252	3,731	2
WHITE	3,510	3,494	4	12	198	3,310	2
BLACK	424	424	1	1	50	374	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,250	3,225	2	21	236	3,012	2
WHITE	2,339	2,314	2	21	101	2,238	1
BLACK	882	882	1	1	129	751	2
URBAN PLACES	481	480	1	1	36	443	2
WHITE	287	286	1	1	12	275	1
BLACK	188	188	1	1	24	162	2
BALANCE OF AREA	2,769	2,745	2	20	200	2,569	1
WHITE	2,052	2,028	2	20	89	1,963	1
BLACK	694	694	1	1	105	589	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,201	9,120	52	20	1,217	7,931	53
WHITE-----	1,541	1,518	4	16	89	1,446	6
BLACK-----	7,567	7,509	48	4	1,123	6,397	47
URBAN PLACES-----	9,201	9,120	52	20	1,217	7,931	53
WHITE-----	1,541	1,518	4	16	89	1,446	6
BLACK-----	7,567	7,509	48	4	1,123	6,397	47
BALANCE OF AREA-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WHITE-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BLACK-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
METROPOLITAN-----	9,201	9,120	52	20	1,217	7,931	53
WHITE-----	1,541	1,518	4	16	89	1,446	6
BLACK-----	7,567	7,509	48	4	1,123	6,397	47
URBAN PLACES-----	9,201	9,120	52	20	1,217	7,931	53
WHITE-----	1,541	1,518	4	16	89	1,446	6
BLACK-----	7,567	7,509	48	4	1,123	6,397	47
BALANCE OF AREA-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WHITE-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BLACK-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WHITE-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BLACK-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
URBAN PLACES-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WHITE-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BLACK-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BALANCE OF AREA-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WHITE-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BLACK-----	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
FLORIDA-----	138,491	136,608	509	601	10,276	128,130	85
WHITE-----	101,014	99,610	325	478	5,915	95,045	54
BLACK-----	35,846	35,390	180	111	4,249	31,566	31
URBAN PLACES-----	70,175	69,389	217	212	5,800	64,329	46
WHITE-----	44,309	43,790	81	191	2,669	41,616	24
BLACK-----	24,995	24,739	134	15	3,076	21,897	22
BALANCE OF AREA-----	68,316	67,219	292	389	4,476	63,801	39
WHITE-----	56,705	55,820	244	287	3,246	53,429	30
BLACK-----	10,851	10,651	46	96	1,173	9,669	9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	120,823	119,342	393	428	8,982	111,768	73
WHITE-----	87,795	86,656	231	392	5,106	82,642	47
BLACK-----	31,510	31,187	159	26	3,769	27,715	26
URBAN PLACES-----	68,166	67,406	214	208	5,634	62,488	44
WHITE-----	43,058	42,555	81	187	2,592	40,443	23
BLACK-----	24,250	24,003	131	15	2,987	21,242	21
BALANCE OF AREA-----	52,657	51,936	179	220	3,348	49,280	29
WHITE-----	44,737	44,101	150	205	2,514	42,199	24
BLACK-----	7,260	7,184	28	11	782	6,473	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,668	17,266	116	173	1,294	16,362	12
WHITE-----	13,219	12,954	94	86	809	12,403	7
BLACK-----	4,336	4,203	21	85	480	3,851	5
URBAN PLACES-----	2,009	1,983	3	4	166	1,841	2
WHITE-----	1,251	1,235	-	4	77	1,173	1
BLACK-----	745	736	3	-	89	655	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,659	15,283	113	169	1,128	14,521	10
WHITE-----	11,968	11,719	94	82	732	11,230	6
BLACK-----	3,591	3,467	18	85	391	3,196	4
GEORGIA-----	89,943	89,391	125	182	7,642	82,144	157
WHITE-----	56,491	56,265	53	30	3,385	53,005	101
BLACK-----	32,532	32,216	68	152	4,171	28,309	52
URBAN PLACES-----	30,184	29,999	52	32	3,160	26,973	51
WHITE-----	12,436	12,371	12	6	800	11,617	19
BLACK-----	17,372	17,260	36	26	2,328	15,016	28
BALANCE OF AREA-----	59,759	59,392	73	150	4,482	55,171	106
WHITE-----	44,055	43,894	41	24	2,585	41,388	82
BLACK-----	15,160	14,556	32	126	1,843	13,293	24
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,033	53,781	63	18	4,529	49,409	95
WHITE-----	33,814	33,670	25	14	1,969	31,790	55
BLACK-----	19,494	19,396	34	4	2,494	16,964	36
URBAN PLACES-----	24,034	23,893	42	8	2,513	21,478	43
WHITE-----	9,474	9,415	10	4	609	8,852	13
BLACK-----	14,246	14,172	28	4	1,882	12,338	26
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,599	29,888	21	10	2,016	27,931	52
WHITE-----	24,340	24,255	15	10	1,360	22,938	42
BLACK-----	5,248	5,224	6	-	612	4,626	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,510	35,610	62	164	3,113	32,735	62
WHITE-----	22,677	22,595	28	16	1,416	21,215	46
BLACK-----	13,038	12,820	34	148	1,677	11,345	16
URBAN PLACES-----	6,150	6,106	10	24	647	5,495	8
WHITE-----	2,962	2,956	2	2	191	2,765	6
BLACK-----	3,126	3,088	8	22	446	2,678	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,760	29,504	52	140	2,466	27,240	54
WHITE-----	19,715	19,639	26	14	1,225	18,450	40
BLACK-----	9,912	9,732	26	126	1,231	8,667	14

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Sized Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
HAWAII-----	18,214	17,944	70	13	1,247	16,945	
WHITE-----	4,044	3,890	18	11	229	3,811	
BLACK-----	640	631	2	-	58	581	
URBAN PLACES-----	10,840	10,779	16	5	743	10,085	
WHITE-----	2,184	2,161	4	5	133	2,049	
BLACK-----	477	475	1	-	42	435	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,374	7,165	54	8	504	6,860	
WHITE-----	1,860	1,729	14	6	96	1,762	
BLACK-----	163	156	1	-	16	146	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,983	13,892	30	8	959	13,007	
WHITE-----	3,191	3,160	5	7	183	3,006	
BLACK-----	617	613	2	-	56	560	
URBAN PLACES-----	10,127	10,073	13	5	693	9,422	
WHITE-----	2,106	2,089	1	5	129	1,975	
BLACK-----	473	471	1	-	41	432	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,856	3,819	17	3	266	3,585	
WHITE-----	1,085	1,071	4	2	54	1,031	
BLACK-----	144	142	1	-	15	128	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,231	4,052	40	5	288	3,938	
WHITE-----	853	730	13	4	46	805	
BLACK-----	23	18	-	-	2	21	
URBAN PLACES-----	713	706	3	-	50	663	
WHITE-----	78	72	3	-	4	74	
BLACK-----	4	4	-	-	1	3	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,518	3,346	37	5	238	3,275	
WHITE-----	775	658	10	4	42	731	
BLACK-----	19	14	-	-	1	18	
IDAHO-----	19,623	19,106	85	123	1,001	18,597	
WHITE-----	19,016	18,507	84	121	956	18,035	
BLACK-----	61	91	-	-	6	85	
URBAN PLACES-----	6,588	6,446	29	43	351	6,231	
WHITE-----	6,359	6,219	29	42	333	6,020	
BLACK-----	45	45	-	-	2	43	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,035	12,660	56	80	650	12,366	
WHITE-----	12,657	12,288	55	79	623	12,015	
BLACK-----	46	46	-	-	4	42	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,211	3,158	5	15	163	3,046	
WHITE-----	3,082	3,031	5	13	147	2,933	
BLACK-----	20	20	-	-	1	19	
URBAN PLACES-----	2,031	1,997	5	12	112	1,918	
WHITE-----	1,935	1,902	5	11	100	1,834	
BLACK-----	16	16	-	-	1	15	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,180	1,161	-	3	51	1,128	
WHITE-----	1,147	1,129	-	2	47	1,099	
BLACK-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,412	15,948	80	108	838	15,551	
WHITE-----	15,934	15,476	79	108	809	15,102	
BLACK-----	71	71	-	-	5	66	
URBAN PLACES-----	4,557	4,449	24	31	239	4,313	
WHITE-----	4,424	4,317	24	31	233	4,186	
BLACK-----	29	29	-	-	1	28	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,855	11,499	56	77	599	11,238	
WHITE-----	11,510	11,159	55	77	576	10,916	
BLACK-----	42	42	-	-	4	38	
ILLINOIS-----	185,028	183,677	880	84	13,667	171,220	1
WHITE-----	141,223	140,144	674	75	7,770	133,361	
BLACK-----	39,482	39,234	189	9	5,601	33,841	
URBAN PLACES-----	124,138	123,191	656	65	10,389	113,655	
WHITE-----	83,319	82,628	459	58	4,813	78,457	
BLACK-----	37,227	36,990	182	7	5,323	31,867	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	60,890	60,486	224	19	3,278	57,565	
WHITE-----	57,904	57,516	215	17	2,957	54,904	
BLACK-----	2,255	2,244	7	2	278	1,974	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	153,416	152,240	803	83	11,888	141,412	
WHITE-----	110,880	109,972	601	74	6,134	104,678	
BLACK-----	38,439	38,194	186	9	5,471	32,928	
URBAN PLACES-----	117,016	116,107	635	65	9,927	106,999	
WHITE-----	77,006	76,351	440	58	4,446	72,514	
BLACK-----	36,545	36,310	180	7	5,237	31,271	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,400	36,133	168	18	1,961	34,413	
WHITE-----	33,874	33,621	161	16	1,688	32,164	
BLACK-----	1,894	1,884	6	2	234	1,657	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,612	31,437	77	1	1,779	29,808	
WHITE-----	30,343	30,172	73	1	1,636	28,683	
BLACK-----	1,043	1,040	3	-	130	913	
URBAN PLACES-----	7,122	7,084	21	-	462	6,656	
WHITE-----	6,313	6,277	19	-	367	5,943	
BLACK-----	682	680	2	-	86	596	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,490	24,353	56	1	1,317	23,152	
WHITE-----	24,030	23,895	54	1	1,269	22,740	
BLACK-----	361	360	1	-	44	317	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
INDIANA-----	84,645	83,908	249	86	5,319	79,039	287
WHITE-----	74,731	74,069	197	85	4,193	70,302	236
BLACK-----	9,270	9,200	51	-	1,096	8,125	49
URBAN PLACES-----	43,555	43,263	109	38	3,173	40,229	153
WHITE-----	34,171	33,951	57	38	2,085	31,984	102
BLACK-----	8,971	8,902	51	-	1,068	7,854	49
BALANCE OF AREA-----	41,090	40,645	140	48	2,146	38,810	134
WHITE-----	40,560	40,118	140	47	2,108	38,318	134
BLACK-----	299	298	-	-	28	271	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	60,007	59,472	199	62	3,899	55,889	219
WHITE-----	50,697	50,230	148	62	2,838	47,689	170
BLACK-----	8,783	8,719	50	-	1,038	7,698	47
URBAN PLACES-----	37,897	37,625	100	37	2,769	34,992	136
WHITE-----	28,943	28,737	49	37	1,733	27,123	87
BLACK-----	8,580	8,517	50	-	1,018	7,515	47
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,110	21,847	99	25	1,130	20,897	83
WHITE-----	21,754	21,493	99	25	1,105	20,566	83
BLACK-----	203	202	-	-	20	183	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,638	24,436	50	24	1,420	23,150	68
WHITE-----	24,034	23,839	49	23	1,355	22,613	66
BLACK-----	487	481	1	-	58	427	2
URBAN PLACES-----	5,658	5,638	9	1	404	5,237	17
WHITE-----	5,228	5,214	8	1	352	4,861	15
BLACK-----	391	385	1	-	50	339	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,980	18,798	41	23	1,016	17,913	51
WHITE-----	18,806	18,625	41	22	1,003	17,752	51
BLACK-----	96	96	-	-	8	88	-
IOWA-----	45,928	45,735	62	8	2,284	43,630	14
WHITE-----	44,155	43,971	53	8	2,134	42,007	14
BLACK-----	1,120	1,116	4	-	112	1,008	-
URBAN PLACES-----	19,523	19,437	26	3	1,115	18,403	5
WHITE-----	17,989	17,912	17	3	984	17,000	5
BLACK-----	1,056	1,052	4	-	105	951	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	26,405	26,298	36	5	1,169	25,227	9
WHITE-----	26,166	26,059	36	5	1,150	25,007	9
BLACK-----	64	64	-	-	7	57	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,503	19,420	25	3	1,090	18,409	4
WHITE-----	18,147	18,073	16	3	973	17,170	4
BLACK-----	966	962	4	-	98	868	-
URBAN PLACES-----	14,607	14,540	20	3	849	13,754	4
WHITE-----	13,307	13,249	11	3	738	12,565	4
BLACK-----	935	931	4	-	93	842	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,896	4,880	5	-	241	4,655	-
WHITE-----	4,840	4,824	5	-	235	4,605	-
BLACK-----	31	31	-	-	5	26	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,425	26,315	37	5	1,194	25,221	10
WHITE-----	26,008	25,898	37	5	1,161	24,837	10
BLACK-----	154	154	-	-	14	140	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,916	4,897	6	-	266	4,649	1
WHITE-----	4,682	4,663	6	-	246	4,435	1
BLACK-----	121	121	-	-	12	109	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,509	21,418	31	5	928	20,572	9
WHITE-----	21,326	21,235	31	5	915	20,402	9
BLACK-----	33	33	-	-	2	31	-
KANSAS-----	41,246	41,047	77	6	2,580	38,658	8
WHITE-----	36,788	36,609	63	6	2,103	34,680	5
BLACK-----	3,352	3,343	5	-	407	2,942	3
URBAN PLACES-----	23,504	23,397	46	2	1,612	21,890	2
WHITE-----	19,659	19,570	34	2	1,184	18,474	1
BLACK-----	3,027	3,018	5	-	377	2,649	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,742	17,650	31	4	968	16,768	6
WHITE-----	17,129	17,039	29	4	919	16,206	4
BLACK-----	325	325	-	-	30	293	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,793	19,698	44	3	1,300	18,491	2
WHITE-----	16,703	16,622	33	3	939	15,764	2
BLACK-----	2,423	2,416	5	-	317	2,104	2
URBAN PLACES-----	15,448	15,378	32	2	1,065	14,382	1
WHITE-----	12,461	12,405	21	2	713	11,748	-
BLACK-----	2,371	2,364	5	-	313	2,057	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,345	4,320	12	1	235	4,109	1
WHITE-----	4,242	4,217	12	1	226	4,016	1
BLACK-----	52	52	-	-	4	47	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,453	21,349	33	3	1,280	20,167	6
WHITE-----	20,085	19,987	30	3	1,164	18,916	5
BLACK-----	929	927	-	-	90	838	1
URBAN PLACES-----	8,056	8,019	14	-	547	7,508	1
WHITE-----	7,198	7,165	13	-	471	6,726	1
BLACK-----	656	654	-	-	64	592	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,397	13,330	19	3	733	12,659	5
WHITE-----	12,887	12,822	17	3	693	12,190	4
BLACK-----	273	273	-	-	26	246	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
KENTUCKY-----	57,243	56,878	88	119	4,028	53,164	51
WHITE-----	51,391	51,070	66	112	3,369	47,980	42
BLACK-----	5,368	5,333	19	6	618	4,742	8
URBAN PLACES-----	16,021	15,919	27	20	1,213	14,799	9
WHITE-----	12,665	12,588	16	18	831	11,829	5
BLACK-----	3,204	3,183	10	2	367	2,834	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	41,222	40,559	61	99	2,815	38,365	42
WHITE-----	38,726	38,482	56	94	2,538	36,151	37
BLACK-----	2,164	2,150	9	4	251	1,908	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,287	26,145	43	26	1,863	24,401	23
WHITE-----	22,229	22,115	28	25	1,394	20,817	18
BLACK-----	3,756	3,733	13	1	440	3,312	4
URBAN PLACES-----	13,060	12,970	26	17	990	12,062	8
WHITE-----	10,193	10,126	15	16	660	9,529	4
BLACK-----	2,729	2,710	10	1	316	2,410	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,227	13,175	17	9	873	12,339	15
WHITE-----	12,036	11,989	13	9	734	11,288	14
BLACK-----	1,027	1,023	3	-	124	902	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,956	30,733	45	93	2,165	28,763	28
WHITE-----	29,162	28,955	38	87	1,975	27,163	24
BLACK-----	1,612	1,600	6	5	178	1,430	4
URBAN PLACES-----	2,961	2,949	1	3	223	2,737	1
WHITE-----	2,472	2,462	1	2	171	2,300	1
BLACK-----	475	473	-	1	51	424	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	27,995	27,784	44	90	1,942	26,026	27
WHITE-----	26,690	26,493	37	85	1,804	24,863	23
BLACK-----	1,137	1,127	6	4	127	1,006	4
LOUISIANA-----	82,234	81,837	147	64	6,955	75,149	130
WHITE-----	50,417	50,210	40	52	2,952	47,414	51
BLACK-----	30,545	30,364	104	12	3,907	26,567	71
URBAN PLACES-----	35,617	35,453	60	31	3,420	32,137	60
WHITE-----	16,962	16,888	12	24	1,005	15,939	18
BLACK-----	18,042	17,957	47	7	2,369	15,633	40
BALANCE OF AREA-----	46,617	46,384	87	33	3,535	43,012	70
WHITE-----	33,455	33,322	28	28	1,947	31,475	33
BLACK-----	12,503	12,407	57	5	1,538	10,934	31
METROPOLITAN PARISHES ⁵ -----	50,853	50,629	77	46	4,327	46,459	67
WHITE-----	30,421	30,296	15	40	1,706	28,690	25
BLACK-----	19,643	19,549	55	6	2,562	17,040	41
URBAN PLACES-----	30,113	29,976	53	29	2,889	27,180	44
WHITE-----	13,719	13,659	9	23	773	12,934	12
BLACK-----	15,884	15,810	43	6	2,082	13,770	32
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,740	20,653	24	17	1,438	19,279	23
WHITE-----	16,702	16,637	10	17	933	15,756	13
BLACK-----	3,759	3,739	12	-	480	3,270	9
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES ⁵ -----	31,381	31,208	70	18	2,628	28,690	63
WHITE-----	19,996	19,914	21	12	1,246	18,724	26
BLACK-----	10,902	10,815	49	6	1,345	9,527	30
URBAN PLACES-----	5,504	5,477	7	2	531	4,957	16
WHITE-----	3,243	3,229	3	1	232	3,005	6
BLACK-----	2,158	2,147	4	1	287	1,863	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,877	25,731	63	16	2,097	23,733	47
WHITE-----	16,753	16,685	18	11	1,014	15,719	20
BLACK-----	8,744	8,668	45	5	1,058	7,664	22
MAINE-----	16,525	16,359	24	83	876	15,625	24
WHITE-----	16,196	16,031	24	82	858	15,314	24
BLACK-----	93	93	-	-	5	88	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,326	4,295	2	14	219	4,103	4
WHITE-----	4,233	4,205	2	13	214	4,015	4
BLACK-----	29	29	-	-	-	29	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,199	12,064	22	69	657	11,522	20
WHITE-----	11,963	11,828	22	69	644	11,299	20
BLACK-----	64	64	-	-	5	59	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,164	9,099	3	25	481	8,671	12
WHITE-----	8,988	8,924	3	24	469	8,507	12
BLACK-----	54	54	-	-	3	51	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,446	3,427	1	6	170	3,273	3
WHITE-----	3,373	3,355	1	5	165	3,205	3
BLACK-----	26	26	-	-	-	26	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,718	5,672	2	19	311	5,398	9
WHITE-----	5,615	5,569	2	19	304	5,302	9
BLACK-----	28	28	-	-	3	25	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,361	7,260	21	58	395	6,954	12
WHITE-----	7,208	7,107	21	58	389	6,807	12
BLACK-----	39	39	-	-	2	37	-
URBAN PLACES-----	880	868	1	8	49	830	1
WHITE-----	860	848	1	8	49	810	1
BLACK-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,481	6,392	20	50	346	6,124	11
WHITE-----	6,348	6,259	20	50	340	5,997	11
BLACK-----	36	36	-	-	2	34	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MARYLAND-----	61,347	60,873	132	244	4,712	56,543	92
WHITE-----	41,241	40,865	67	229	2,375	38,822	44
BLACK-----	18,500	18,412	59	13	2,228	16,228	44
URBAN PLACES-----	18,366	18,246	48	50	1,807	16,541	18
WHITE-----	8,409	8,335	13	48	509	7,891	9
BLACK-----	9,570	9,526	33	2	1,263	8,299	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	42,981	42,627	84	194	2,905	40,002	74
WHITE-----	32,832	32,530	54	181	1,866	30,931	35
BLACK-----	8,930	8,886	26	11	965	7,929	36
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,084	53,684	118	223	4,177	49,822	85
WHITE-----	35,595	35,287	57	209	2,031	33,526	38
BLACK-----	16,960	16,878	55	12	2,041	14,876	43
URBAN PLACES-----	17,521	17,403	48	49	1,741	15,763	17
WHITE-----	7,876	7,804	13	47	480	7,388	8
BLACK-----	9,273	9,229	33	2	1,228	8,037	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,563	36,281	70	174	2,436	34,059	68
WHITE-----	27,719	27,483	44	162	1,551	26,138	30
BLACK-----	7,687	7,649	22	10	813	6,839	35
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,263	7,189	14	21	535	6,721	7
WHITE-----	5,646	5,578	10	20	344	5,296	6
BLACK-----	1,540	1,534	4	1	187	1,352	1
URBAN PLACES-----	845	843	-	1	66	778	1
WHITE-----	533	531	-	1	29	503	1
BLACK-----	297	297	-	-	35	262	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,418	6,346	14	20	469	5,943	6
WHITE-----	5,113	5,047	10	19	315	4,793	5
BLACK-----	1,243	1,237	4	1	152	1,090	1
MASSACHUSETTS-----	74,025	73,559	147	8	4,427	69,537	61
WHITE-----	67,097	66,676	130	6	3,737	63,304	56
BLACK-----	5,383	5,347	14	1	587	4,792	4
URBAN PLACES-----	48,926	48,617	112	4	3,137	45,749	40
WHITE-----	42,636	42,366	95	3	2,498	40,103	35
BLACK-----	5,039	5,007	14	1	556	4,479	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,099	24,942	35	4	1,290	23,788	21
WHITE-----	24,461	24,310	35	3	1,239	23,201	21
BLACK-----	344	340	-	-	31	313	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	71,141	70,708	144	7	4,280	66,805	56
WHITE-----	64,349	63,960	127	5	3,603	60,695	51
BLACK-----	5,305	5,270	14	1	578	4,723	4
URBAN PLACES-----	48,926	48,617	112	4	3,137	45,749	40
WHITE-----	42,636	42,366	95	3	2,498	40,103	35
BLACK-----	5,039	5,007	14	1	556	4,479	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,215	22,091	32	3	1,143	21,056	16
WHITE-----	21,713	21,594	32	2	1,105	20,592	16
BLACK-----	266	263	-	-	22	244	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,884	2,851	3	1	147	2,732	5
WHITE-----	2,748	2,716	3	1	134	2,609	5
BLACK-----	78	77	-	-	9	69	-
URBAN PLACES-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,884	2,851	3	1	147	2,732	5
WHITE-----	2,748	2,716	3	1	134	2,609	5
BLACK-----	78	77	-	-	9	69	-
MICHIGAN-----	140,693	139,548	145	99	9,631	129,883	1,179
WHITE-----	115,683	115,097	99	88	6,520	108,230	933
BLACK-----	22,696	22,563	38	8	2,975	19,481	240
URBAN PLACES-----	70,660	70,302	74	43	5,845	64,197	618
WHITE-----	48,266	48,045	31	36	2,956	44,928	382
BLACK-----	21,015	20,893	36	5	2,800	17,984	231
BALANCE OF AREA-----	70,033	69,646	71	56	3,786	65,686	561
WHITE-----	67,417	67,052	68	52	3,564	63,302	551
BLACK-----	1,681	1,670	2	3	175	1,497	9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	115,801	115,237	106	65	8,292	106,524	985
WHITE-----	91,486	91,074	61	57	5,231	85,513	742
BLACK-----	22,440	22,311	38	5	2,950	19,251	239
URBAN PLACES-----	68,185	67,836	72	42	5,701	61,886	598
WHITE-----	45,931	45,718	30	35	2,820	42,747	364
BLACK-----	20,984	20,862	36	5	2,799	17,954	231
BALANCE OF AREA-----	47,616	47,401	34	23	2,591	44,638	387
WHITE-----	45,555	45,356	31	22	2,411	42,766	378
BLACK-----	1,456	1,449	2	-	151	1,297	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,892	24,711	39	34	1,339	23,359	194
WHITE-----	24,197	24,023	38	31	1,289	22,717	191
BLACK-----	256	252	-	3	25	230	1
URBAN PLACES-----	2,475	2,466	2	1	144	2,311	20
WHITE-----	2,335	2,327	1	1	136	2,181	18
BLACK-----	31	31	-	-	1	30	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,417	22,245	37	33	1,195	21,048	174
WHITE-----	21,862	21,696	37	30	1,153	20,536	173
BLACK-----	225	221	-	3	24	200	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MINNESOTA-----	68,662	68,291	85	24	3,583	64,096	983
WHITE-----	64,203	63,912	71	22	3,178	60,066	954
BLACK-----	1,622	1,613	1	-	191	1,425	4
URBAN PLACES-----	32,864	32,666	34	8	1,903	30,436	521
WHITE-----	29,286	29,166	21	6	1,533	27,249	504
BLACK-----	1,537	1,528	1	-	188	1,343	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	35,798	35,625	51	16	1,680	33,660	456
WHITE-----	34,917	34,746	50	16	1,645	32,817	455
BLACK-----	85	85	-	-	3	82	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,682	44,449	44	9	2,444	41,318	920
WHITE-----	40,956	40,802	30	8	2,069	37,991	896
BLACK-----	1,589	1,580	1	-	189	1,394	4
URBAN PLACES-----	29,042	28,859	30	5	1,695	26,830	517
WHITE-----	25,567	25,461	17	4	1,333	23,738	496
BLACK-----	1,523	1,514	1	-	187	1,330	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,640	15,590	14	4	749	14,488	403
WHITE-----	15,389	15,341	13	4	736	14,253	400
BLACK-----	66	66	-	-	2	64	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,980	23,842	41	15	1,139	22,778	63
WHITE-----	23,247	23,110	41	14	1,109	22,075	63
BLACK-----	33	33	-	-	2	31	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,822	3,807	4	3	208	3,606	8
WHITE-----	3,719	3,705	4	2	200	3,511	8
BLACK-----	14	14	-	-	1	13	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,158	20,035	37	12	931	19,172	55
WHITE-----	19,528	19,405	37	12	909	18,564	55
BLACK-----	19	19	-	-	1	18	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	46,231	45,851	151	152	3,963	42,233	35
WHITE-----	23,782	23,683	18	51	1,336	22,432	14
BLACK-----	22,065	21,785	133	100	2,594	19,451	20
URBAN PLACES-----	14,296	14,212	23	37	1,346	12,942	8
WHITE-----	6,269	6,240	5	17	361	5,904	4
BLACK-----	7,876	7,822	18	19	970	6,902	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	31,935	31,639	128	115	2,617	29,291	27
WHITE-----	17,513	17,443	13	34	975	16,528	10
BLACK-----	14,189	13,963	115	81	1,624	12,549	16
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,277	12,189	41	26	963	11,308	6
WHITE-----	7,552	7,517	6	18	420	7,130	2
BLACK-----	4,568	4,516	35	7	532	4,032	4
URBAN PLACES-----	6,576	6,535	11	18	581	5,990	5
WHITE-----	3,205	3,187	2	11	188	3,015	2
BLACK-----	3,256	3,234	9	6	383	2,870	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,701	5,654	30	8	382	5,318	1
WHITE-----	4,347	4,330	4	7	232	4,115	-
BLACK-----	1,312	1,282	26	1	149	1,162	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,954	33,662	110	126	3,000	30,925	29
WHITE-----	16,230	16,166	12	33	916	15,302	12
BLACK-----	17,497	17,269	98	93	2,062	15,419	16
URBAN PLACES-----	7,720	7,677	12	19	765	6,952	3
WHITE-----	3,064	3,053	3	6	173	2,889	2
BLACK-----	4,620	4,588	9	13	587	4,032	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	26,234	25,985	98	107	2,235	23,973	26
WHITE-----	13,166	13,113	9	27	743	12,413	10
BLACK-----	12,877	12,681	89	80	1,475	11,387	15
MISSOURI-----	76,964	76,413	334	23	5,185	71,708	71
WHITE-----	64,343	63,860	277	19	3,652	60,633	58
BLACK-----	11,702	11,645	50	4	1,467	10,224	11
URBAN PLACES-----	33,511	33,309	152	9	2,609	30,879	23
WHITE-----	23,820	23,668	110	7	1,381	22,423	16
BLACK-----	9,215	9,173	37	2	1,188	8,020	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	43,453	43,104	182	14	2,576	40,829	48
WHITE-----	40,523	40,192	167	12	2,271	38,210	42
BLACK-----	2,487	2,472	13	2	279	2,204	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	51,782	51,479	233	8	3,704	48,049	29
WHITE-----	40,554	40,304	186	8	2,322	38,213	19
BLACK-----	10,530	10,484	43	-	1,327	9,193	10
URBAN PLACES-----	30,358	30,173	144	5	2,420	27,920	18
WHITE-----	21,051	20,909	106	5	1,238	19,802	11
BLACK-----	8,876	8,839	34	-	1,146	7,723	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,424	21,306	89	3	1,284	20,129	11
WHITE-----	19,503	19,395	80	3	1,084	18,411	8
BLACK-----	1,654	1,645	9	-	181	1,470	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,182	24,934	101	15	1,481	23,659	42
WHITE-----	23,789	23,556	91	11	1,330	22,420	39
BLACK-----	1,172	1,161	7	4	140	1,031	1
URBAN PLACES-----	3,153	3,136	8	4	189	2,959	5
WHITE-----	2,769	2,759	4	2	143	2,621	5
BLACK-----	336	334	3	2	42	297	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,029	21,798	93	11	1,292	20,700	37
WHITE-----	21,020	20,797	87	9	1,187	19,799	34
BLACK-----	833	827	4	2	98	734	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MONTANA-----	14,316	14,070	49	14	790	13,513	13
WHITE-----	12,680	12,443	46	14	692	11,978	10
BLACK-----	66	65	1	-	5	61	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,430	4,363	12	1	264	4,163	3
WHITE-----	4,042	3,978	12	1	234	3,807	1
BLACK-----	44	44	-	-	2	42	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,886	9,707	37	13	526	9,350	10
WHITE-----	8,638	8,465	34	13	458	8,171	9
BLACK-----	22	21	1	-	3	19	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,433	3,402	4	3	214	3,214	5
WHITE-----	3,162	3,134	3	3	191	2,968	3
BLACK-----	54	53	1	-	4	50	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,198	2,182	-	-	150	2,045	3
WHITE-----	1,986	1,972	-	-	132	1,853	1
BLACK-----	35	35	-	-	1	34	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,235	1,220	4	3	64	1,169	2
WHITE-----	1,176	1,162	3	3	59	1,115	2
BLACK-----	19	18	1	-	3	16	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,883	10,668	45	11	576	10,299	8
WHITE-----	9,518	9,309	43	11	501	9,010	7
BLACK-----	12	12	-	-	1	11	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,232	2,181	12	1	114	2,118	-
WHITE-----	2,056	2,006	12	1	102	1,954	-
BLACK-----	9	9	-	-	1	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,651	8,487	33	10	462	8,181	8
WHITE-----	7,462	7,303	31	10	399	7,056	7
BLACK-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
NEBRASKA-----	27,176	27,088	35	1	1,484	25,682	10
WHITE-----	25,293	25,221	24	1	1,273	24,012	8
BLACK-----	1,311	1,305	4	-	166	1,143	2
URBAN PLACES-----	12,094	12,051	20	-	774	11,317	3
WHITE-----	10,668	10,635	12	-	592	10,075	1
BLACK-----	1,165	1,160	4	-	157	1,006	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,082	15,037	15	1	710	14,365	7
WHITE-----	14,625	14,586	12	1	681	13,937	7
BLACK-----	146	145	-	-	9	137	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,344	12,302	20	1	774	11,565	5
WHITE-----	10,792	10,760	11	1	586	10,203	3
BLACK-----	1,278	1,273	4	-	165	1,111	2
URBAN PLACES-----	8,655	8,618	18	-	589	8,063	3
WHITE-----	7,305	7,277	10	-	414	6,890	1
BLACK-----	1,148	1,143	4	-	156	990	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,689	3,684	2	1	185	3,502	2
WHITE-----	3,487	3,483	1	1	172	3,313	2
BLACK-----	130	130	-	-	9	121	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,832	14,786	15	-	710	14,117	5
WHITE-----	14,501	14,461	13	-	687	13,809	5
BLACK-----	33	32	-	-	1	32	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,439	3,433	2	-	185	3,254	-
WHITE-----	3,363	3,358	2	-	178	3,185	-
BLACK-----	17	17	-	-	1	16	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,393	11,353	13	-	525	10,863	5
WHITE-----	11,138	11,103	11	-	509	10,624	5
BLACK-----	16	15	-	-	-	16	-
NEVADA-----	14,103	13,905	10	67	980	13,115	8
WHITE-----	11,736	11,558	10	60	754	10,975	7
BLACK-----	1,404	1,394	-	4	175	1,229	-
URBAN PLACES-----	9,300	9,174	6	51	675	8,621	4
WHITE-----	7,400	7,287	6	45	474	6,922	4
BLACK-----	1,313	1,303	-	4	170	1,143	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,803	4,731	4	16	305	4,494	4
WHITE-----	4,336	4,271	4	15	280	4,053	3
BLACK-----	91	91	-	-	5	86	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,371	11,207	5	64	803	10,564	4
WHITE-----	9,317	9,168	5	58	593	8,720	4
BLACK-----	1,380	1,370	-	4	174	1,206	-
URBAN PLACES-----	8,800	8,677	5	51	644	8,152	4
WHITE-----	6,977	6,867	5	45	446	6,927	4
BLACK-----	1,306	1,296	-	4	170	1,136	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,571	2,530	-	13	159	2,412	-
WHITE-----	2,340	2,301	-	13	147	2,193	-
BLACK-----	74	74	-	-	4	70	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,732	2,698	5	3	177	2,551	4
WHITE-----	2,419	2,390	5	2	161	2,255	3
BLACK-----	24	24	-	-	1	23	-
URBAN PLACES-----	500	497	1	-	31	469	-
WHITE-----	423	420	1	-	28	395	-
BLACK-----	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,232	2,201	4	3	146	2,082	4
WHITE-----	1,996	1,970	4	2	133	1,860	3
BLACK-----	17	17	-	-	1	16	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Six Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,517	13,321	20	147	675	12,835	
WHITE-----	13,295	13,104	20	143	667	12,621	
BLACK-----	112	108	-	3	4	108	
URBAN PLACES-----	4,868	4,822	4	31	259	4,606	
WHITE-----	4,741	4,697	4	30	253	4,485	
BLACK-----	74	72	-	1	3	71	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,649	8,499	16	116	416	8,229	
WHITE-----	8,554	8,407	16	113	414	8,136	
BLACK-----	38	36	-	2	1	37	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,384	8,279	5	86	393	7,986	
WHITE-----	8,208	8,107	5	83	387	7,816	
BLACK-----	97	94	-	2	3	94	
URBAN PLACES-----	3,635	3,605	2	20	195	3,437	
WHITE-----	3,524	3,495	2	20	190	3,331	
BLACK-----	68	67	-	-	2	66	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,749	4,674	3	66	198	4,549	
WHITE-----	4,684	4,612	3	63	197	4,485	
BLACK-----	29	27	-	2	1	28	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,133	5,042	15	61	282	4,849	
WHITE-----	5,087	4,997	15	60	280	4,805	
BLACK-----	15	14	-	1	1	14	
URBAN PLACES-----	1,233	1,217	2	11	64	1,169	
WHITE-----	1,217	1,202	2	10	63	1,154	
BLACK-----	6	5	-	1	1	5	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,900	3,825	13	50	218	3,680	
WHITE-----	3,870	3,795	13	50	217	3,651	
BLACK-----	9	9	-	-	-	9	
NEW JERSEY-----	96,651	96,054	205	192	6,887	89,726	
WHITE-----	74,857	74,400	133	184	4,164	70,665	
BLACK-----	19,418	19,291	68	5	2,583	16,825	
URBAN PLACES-----	65,121	64,756	119	124	5,101	59,995	
WHITE-----	46,145	45,902	54	117	2,682	43,446	
BLACK-----	17,288	17,174	62	5	2,319	14,961	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	31,530	31,298	86	68	1,786	29,731	
WHITE-----	28,712	28,498	79	67	1,482	27,219	
BLACK-----	2,130	2,117	6	-	264	1,864	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	88,057	87,529	170	182	6,396	81,625	
WHITE-----	66,708	66,318	100	176	3,710	62,972	
BLACK-----	19,050	18,925	66	5	2,547	16,493	
URBAN PLACES-----	62,427	62,076	110	123	4,941	57,463	
WHITE-----	43,650	43,419	47	116	2,536	41,099	
BLACK-----	17,112	17,000	60	5	2,305	14,799	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,630	25,453	60	59	1,455	24,162	
WHITE-----	23,058	22,899	53	58	1,174	21,873	
BLACK-----	1,938	1,925	6	-	242	1,694	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,594	8,525	35	10	491	8,101	
WHITE-----	8,149	8,082	33	10	454	7,693	
BLACK-----	368	366	2	-	36	332	
URBAN PLACES-----	2,694	2,680	5	1	160	2,532	
WHITE-----	2,495	2,483	7	1	146	2,347	
BLACK-----	176	174	2	-	14	162	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,900	5,845	26	9	331	5,569	
WHITE-----	5,654	5,599	26	9	308	5,346	
BLACK-----	192	192	-	-	22	170	
NEW MEXICO-----	26,699	26,202	163	171	1,934	24,376	3
WHITE-----	22,144	21,686	146	163	1,616	20,185	3
BLACK-----	693	687	2	2	76	599	
URBAN PLACES-----	13,850	13,648	80	59	928	12,708	2
WHITE-----	12,469	12,277	78	55	811	11,456	2
BLACK-----	511	507	2	2	53	452	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,849	12,554	83	112	1,006	11,668	1
WHITE-----	9,675	9,409	68	108	805	8,729	1
BLACK-----	182	180	-	-	23	147	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,041	9,899	48	54	697	9,196	1
WHITE-----	8,882	8,752	42	52	592	8,154	1
BLACK-----	291	289	2	-	41	246	
URBAN PLACES-----	7,716	7,617	34	35	525	7,067	1
WHITE-----	7,050	6,957	32	35	459	6,477	1
BLACK-----	252	250	2	-	32	216	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,325	2,282	14	19	172	2,129	
WHITE-----	1,832	1,795	10	17	133	1,677	
BLACK-----	39	39	-	-	9	30	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,658	16,303	115	117	1,237	15,180	2
WHITE-----	13,262	12,934	104	111	1,024	12,031	2
BLACK-----	402	398	-	2	35	353	
URBAN PLACES-----	6,134	6,031	46	24	403	5,641	
WHITE-----	5,419	5,320	46	20	352	4,979	
BLACK-----	259	257	-	2	21	236	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,524	10,272	69	93	834	9,539	1
WHITE-----	7,843	7,614	58	91	672	7,052	1
BLACK-----	143	141	-	-	14	117	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-87

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW YORK-----	242,297	240,947	483	399	17,800	224,073	424
WHITE-----	183,904	182,756	398	344	11,108	172,493	303
BLACK-----	50,410	50,244	71	41	6,187	44,121	102
URBAN PLACES-----	149,360	148,737	173	281	12,651	136,478	231
WHITE-----	95,929	95,470	105	234	6,417	89,380	132
BLACK-----	46,975	46,835	59	35	5,831	41,059	85
BALANCE OF AREA-----	92,937	92,210	310	118	5,149	87,595	193
WHITE-----	87,975	87,286	293	110	4,691	83,113	171
BLACK-----	3,435	3,409	12	6	356	3,062	17
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	217,693	216,655	339	363	16,296	201,037	360
WHITE-----	160,155	159,309	259	311	9,690	150,222	243
BLACK-----	49,890	49,728	68	40	6,126	43,664	100
URBAN PLACES-----	144,252	143,668	157	278	12,258	131,735	219
WHITE-----	91,132	90,710	89	232	6,097	84,913	122
BLACK-----	46,743	46,603	59	35	5,804	40,856	83
BALANCE OF AREA-----	73,441	72,987	182	85	3,998	69,302	141
WHITE-----	69,023	68,599	170	79	3,593	65,309	121
BLACK-----	3,147	3,125	9	5	322	2,808	17
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,604	24,292	144	36	1,504	23,036	64
WHITE-----	23,749	23,447	139	33	1,418	22,271	60
BLACK-----	520	516	3	1	61	457	2
URBAN PLACES-----	5,108	5,069	16	3	353	4,743	12
WHITE-----	4,797	4,760	16	2	320	4,467	10
BLACK-----	232	232	-	-	27	203	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,496	19,223	128	33	1,151	18,293	52
WHITE-----	18,952	18,687	123	31	1,098	17,804	50
BLACK-----	288	284	3	1	34	254	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	83,774	83,298	234	54	6,582	77,145	47
WHITE-----	56,770	56,484	125	23	3,396	53,354	20
BLACK-----	24,763	24,590	103	30	3,003	21,735	25
URBAN PLACES-----	24,711	24,612	48	2	2,231	22,462	18
WHITE-----	13,737	13,674	20	2	847	12,880	10
BLACK-----	10,476	10,443	28	-	1,341	9,129	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	59,063	58,686	186	52	4,351	54,683	29
WHITE-----	43,033	42,810	105	21	2,549	40,474	10
BLACK-----	14,287	14,147	75	30	1,662	12,606	19
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,199	44,049	58	4	3,421	40,758	20
WHITE-----	31,401	31,286	38	4	1,872	29,518	11
BLACK-----	11,951	11,520	19	-	1,483	10,461	7
URBAN PLACES-----	19,343	19,266	32	2	1,732	17,598	13
WHITE-----	10,956	10,901	17	2	669	10,280	7
BLACK-----	7,995	7,575	15	-	1,030	6,961	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,856	24,783	26	2	1,689	23,160	7
WHITE-----	20,445	20,385	21	2	1,203	19,238	4
BLACK-----	3,956	3,945	4	-	453	3,500	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,575	39,249	176	50	3,161	36,387	27
WHITE-----	25,369	25,198	87	19	1,524	23,836	9
BLACK-----	12,812	12,670	84	30	1,520	11,274	18
URBAN PLACES-----	5,368	5,346	16	-	499	4,864	5
WHITE-----	2,781	2,773	3	-	178	2,600	3
BLACK-----	2,481	2,468	13	-	311	2,168	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	34,207	33,903	160	50	2,662	31,523	22
WHITE-----	22,588	22,425	84	19	1,346	21,236	6
BLACK-----	10,331	10,202	71	30	1,209	9,106	16
NORTH DAKOTA-----	12,398	12,364	16	-	556	11,836	6
WHITE-----	11,377	11,343	16	-	501	10,872	4
BLACK-----	114	114	-	-	6	108	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,872	4,862	2	-	233	4,637	2
WHITE-----	4,659	4,649	2	-	220	4,437	2
BLACK-----	42	42	-	-	4	38	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,526	7,502	14	-	323	7,199	4
WHITE-----	6,718	6,694	14	-	281	6,435	2
BLACK-----	72	72	-	-	2	70	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,444	4,438	2	-	198	4,246	-
WHITE-----	4,261	4,255	2	-	188	4,073	-
BLACK-----	52	52	-	-	2	50	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,997	2,993	-	-	132	2,865	-
WHITE-----	2,883	2,879	-	-	126	2,757	-
BLACK-----	12	12	-	-	-	12	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,447	1,445	2	-	66	1,381	-
WHITE-----	1,378	1,376	2	-	62	1,316	-
BLACK-----	40	40	-	-	2	38	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,954	7,926	14	-	358	7,590	6
WHITE-----	7,116	7,088	14	-	313	6,799	4
BLACK-----	62	62	-	-	4	58	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,875	1,869	2	-	101	1,772	2
WHITE-----	1,776	1,770	2	-	94	1,680	2
BLACK-----	30	30	-	-	4	26	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,079	6,057	12	-	257	5,818	4
WHITE-----	5,340	5,318	12	-	219	5,119	2
BLACK-----	32	32	-	-	-	32	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Six Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
OHIO-----	167,055	165,739	727	119	11,239	155,458	3
WHITE-----	142,325	141,157	638	105	8,137	133,897	2
BLACK-----	23,053	22,918	85	13	2,993	19,996	
URBAN PLACES-----	92,564	92,057	242	55	7,091	85,247	2
WHITE-----	70,269	69,889	162	42	4,237	65,869	1
BLACK-----	21,148	21,027	78	13	2,778	18,310	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	74,491	73,682	485	64	4,148	70,211	1
WHITE-----	72,056	71,268	476	63	3,900	68,028	1
BLACK-----	1,905	1,891	7	-	215	1,686	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	133,142	132,354	398	79	9,188	123,690	2
WHITE-----	109,426	108,774	316	66	6,188	103,039	1
BLACK-----	22,242	22,113	80	13	2,908	19,272	
URBAN PLACES-----	83,454	82,995	218	55	6,482	76,777	1
WHITE-----	61,801	61,465	141	42	3,691	57,977	1
BLACK-----	20,600	20,482	76	13	2,723	17,818	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	49,688	49,359	180	24	2,706	46,913	
WHITE-----	47,625	47,309	175	24	2,497	45,062	
BLACK-----	1,642	1,631	4	-	185	1,454	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,913	33,385	329	40	2,051	31,768	
WHITE-----	32,899	32,383	322	39	1,949	30,858	
BLACK-----	811	805	5	-	85	724	
URBAN PLACES-----	9,110	9,062	24	-	609	8,470	
WHITE-----	8,468	8,424	21	-	546	7,892	
BLACK-----	548	545	2	-	55	492	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,803	24,323	305	40	1,442	23,298	
WHITE-----	24,431	23,959	301	39	1,403	22,966	
BLACK-----	263	260	3	-	30	232	
OKLAHOMA-----	53,668	53,341	74	154	3,561	50,064	
WHITE-----	42,727	42,454	56	138	2,640	40,061	
BLACK-----	5,114	5,083	12	11	578	4,526	
URBAN PLACES-----	29,362	29,211	35	71	2,036	27,307	
WHITE-----	22,865	22,743	22	67	1,427	21,429	
BLACK-----	4,094	4,075	10	2	461	3,627	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,306	24,130	39	83	1,525	22,757	
WHITE-----	19,862	19,711	34	71	1,213	18,632	
BLACK-----	1,020	1,008	2	9	117	899	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,773	32,587	35	95	2,174	30,580	
WHITE-----	25,831	25,676	23	89	1,562	24,261	
BLACK-----	3,897	3,877	9	4	441	3,449	
URBAN PLACES-----	24,220	24,089	30	65	1,674	22,530	
WHITE-----	18,806	18,700	18	62	1,166	17,633	
BLACK-----	3,510	3,493	9	1	388	3,117	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,553	8,498	5	30	500	8,050	
WHITE-----	7,025	6,976	5	27	396	6,628	
BLACK-----	387	384	-	3	53	332	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,895	20,754	39	59	1,387	19,484	
WHITE-----	16,896	16,778	33	49	1,078	15,800	
BLACK-----	1,217	1,206	3	7	137	1,077	
URBAN PLACES-----	5,142	5,122	5	6	362	4,777	
WHITE-----	4,059	4,043	4	5	261	3,796	
BLACK-----	584	582	1	1	73	510	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,753	15,632	34	53	1,025	14,707	
WHITE-----	12,837	12,735	29	44	817	12,004	
BLACK-----	633	624	2	6	64	567	
OREGON-----	43,022	41,082	375	787	2,076	40,894	
WHITE-----	39,878	38,025	361	763	1,823	38,006	
BLACK-----	925	502	5	9	94	831	
URBAN PLACES-----	17,972	17,241	106	324	966	16,982	
WHITE-----	15,856	15,181	99	308	785	15,047	
BLACK-----	821	801	3	8	86	735	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,050	23,841	269	463	1,110	23,912	
WHITE-----	24,022	22,844	262	455	1,038	22,959	
BLACK-----	104	101	2	1	8	96	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,948	26,715	221	492	1,370	26,543	
WHITE-----	25,414	24,250	213	473	1,156	24,224	
BLACK-----	869	851	2	8	91	778	
URBAN PLACES-----	14,483	13,875	91	264	798	13,667	
WHITE-----	12,528	11,971	86	250	632	11,878	
BLACK-----	796	779	2	7	84	712	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,465	12,840	130	228	572	12,876	
WHITE-----	12,886	12,279	127	223	524	12,346	
BLACK-----	73	72	-	1	7	66	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,074	14,367	154	295	706	14,351	
WHITE-----	14,464	13,775	148	290	667	13,782	
BLACK-----	56	51	3	1	3	53	
URBAN PLACES-----	3,489	3,366	15	60	168	3,315	
WHITE-----	3,328	3,210	13	58	153	3,169	
BLACK-----	25	22	1	1	2	23	
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,585	11,001	139	235	538	11,036	
WHITE-----	11,136	10,565	135	232	514	10,613	
BLACK-----	31	29	2	-	1	30	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-89

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
PENNSYLVANIA-----	160,428	158,524	1,002	564	10,435	149,717	276
URBAN PLACES-----	137,763	135,959	954	555	7,528	130,039	196
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,665	20,598	43	5	2,757	17,849	80
WHITE-----	75,489	75,114	174	81	5,957	69,379	153
BLACK-----	55,023	54,727	135	76	3,241	51,703	79
URBAN PLACES-----	19,123	19,050	37	3	2,606	16,443	74
BALANCE OF AREA-----	84,939	83,410	828	483	4,478	80,338	123
WHITE-----	82,740	81,232	819	479	4,287	78,336	117
BLACK-----	1,563	1,548	6	2	151	1,406	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	131,365	129,850	854	414	8,770	122,349	246
URBAN PLACES-----	109,178	107,755	811	407	5,902	103,109	167
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,330	20,247	40	4	2,724	17,527	79
WHITE-----	71,403	71,053	160	76	5,713	65,540	150
BLACK-----	51,130	50,857	122	72	3,010	48,044	76
URBAN PLACES-----	18,559	18,887	36	3	2,594	16,291	74
BALANCE OF AREA-----	59,962	58,797	694	338	3,057	54,809	96
WHITE-----	58,048	56,898	689	335	2,892	55,065	91
BLACK-----	1,371	1,360	4	1	130	1,236	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,063	28,674	148	150	1,665	27,368	30
URBAN PLACES-----	28,585	28,204	143	148	1,626	26,930	29
BALANCE OF AREA-----	356	351	3	1	33	322	3
WHITE-----	4,086	4,061	14	5	244	3,839	3
BLACK-----	3,893	3,870	13	4	231	3,659	3
URBAN PLACES-----	164	163	1	—	12	152	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,977	24,613	134	145	1,421	23,529	27
WHITE-----	24,692	24,334	130	144	1,395	23,271	26
BLACK-----	192	188	2	1	21	170	1
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,448	12,376	34	15	734	11,692	22
URBAN PLACES-----	11,187	11,142	12	15	604	10,561	22
BALANCE OF AREA-----	816	808	4	—	91	725	—
WHITE-----	9,279	9,228	31	9	580	8,681	18
BLACK-----	8,080	8,055	9	9	454	7,608	18
URBAN PLACES-----	791	784	4	—	89	702	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,169	3,148	3	6	154	3,011	4
WHITE-----	3,107	3,087	3	6	150	2,953	4
BLACK-----	25	24	—	—	2	23	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,315	11,258	32	5	675	10,618	22
URBAN PLACES-----	10,136	10,104	11	5	558	9,556	22
BALANCE OF AREA-----	756	750	3	—	82	674	—
WHITE-----	8,608	8,565	30	3	539	8,051	18
BLACK-----	7,483	7,464	9	—	426	7,039	18
URBAN PLACES-----	736	731	3	—	80	656	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,707	2,693	2	2	136	2,567	4
WHITE-----	2,653	2,640	2	2	132	2,517	4
BLACK-----	20	19	—	—	2	18	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,133	1,118	2	10	59	1,074	—
URBAN PLACES-----	1,051	1,038	1	10	46	1,005	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	60	58	1	—	9	51	—
WHITE-----	671	663	1	6	41	630	—
BLACK-----	597	591	—	6	28	569	—
URBAN PLACES-----	55	53	1	—	9	46	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	462	455	1	4	18	444	—
WHITE-----	454	447	1	—	18	436	—
BLACK-----	5	5	—	—	—	5	—
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	51,853	51,518	109	19	4,593	47,246	14
URBAN PLACES-----	30,618	30,465	58	9	1,890	28,721	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,790	20,612	49	10	2,665	18,114	7
WHITE-----	9,357	9,302	6	5	954	8,398	5
BLACK-----	4,283	4,262	5	4	262	4,019	2
URBAN PLACES-----	4,986	4,952	1	1	686	4,297	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	42,496	42,216	103	14	3,639	38,848	9
WHITE-----	26,335	26,203	53	5	1,628	24,702	5
BLACK-----	15,804	15,660	48	9	1,983	13,817	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,324	30,164	22	11	2,579	27,733	12
URBAN PLACES-----	19,952	19,855	20	8	1,213	18,732	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,060	9,598	2	3	1,347	8,708	5
WHITE-----	7,423	7,377	2	5	759	6,660	4
BLACK-----	3,519	3,499	6	4	205	3,312	2
URBAN PLACES-----	3,827	3,801	1	1	549	3,276	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,901	22,787	16	6	1,820	21,073	8
WHITE-----	16,433	16,356	15	4	1,008	15,420	5
BLACK-----	6,233	6,197	1	2	798	5,432	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,529	21,354	87	8	2,014	19,513	2
URBAN PLACES-----	10,666	10,610	38	1	677	9,989	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,730	10,614	47	7	1,322	9,406	2
WHITE-----	1,934	1,925	—	—	195	1,738	1
BLACK-----	764	763	—	—	57	707	—
URBAN PLACES-----	1,159	1,151	—	—	137	1,021	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,595	19,429	87	8	1,819	17,775	1
WHITE-----	9,902	9,847	38	1	620	9,282	—
BLACK-----	9,571	9,463	47	7	1,185	8,385	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Sized Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,733	12,649	19	19	675	12,046	
WHITE	10,906	10,841	16	16	529	10,371	
BLACK	97	97	—	—	13	84	
URBAN PLACES	4,021	3,998	2	8	218	3,802	
WHITE	3,714	3,695	1	5	192	3,521	
BLACK	43	43	—	—	8	35	
BALANCE OF AREA	8,712	8,651	17	11	457	8,244	
WHITE	7,192	7,146	15	11	337	6,850	
BLACK	54	54	—	—	5	49	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,933	1,918	2	—	100	1,832	
WHITE	1,869	1,854	2	—	96	1,772	
BLACK	12	12	—	—	—	12	
URBAN PLACES	1,426	1,418	1	—	76	1,350	
WHITE	1,370	1,362	1	—	73	1,297	
BLACK	11	11	—	—	—	11	
BALANCE OF AREA	507	500	1	—	24	482	
WHITE	499	492	1	—	23	475	
BLACK	1	1	—	—	—	1	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,800	10,731	17	19	575	10,214	
WHITE	9,037	8,987	14	16	433	8,599	
BLACK	85	85	—	—	13	72	
URBAN PLACES	2,595	2,580	1	8	142	2,452	
WHITE	2,344	2,333	—	5	119	2,224	
BLACK	32	32	—	—	8	24	
BALANCE OF AREA	8,205	8,151	16	11	433	7,762	
WHITE	6,693	6,654	14	11	314	6,375	
BLACK	53	53	—	—	5	48	
TENNESSEE	67,081	66,352	340	254	5,377	61,619	
WHITE	51,447	50,864	228	241	3,281	48,101	
BLACK	15,056	14,521	109	11	2,056	12,980	
URBAN PLACES	32,310	32,073	124	63	3,001	29,277	
WHITE	19,689	19,554	37	61	1,283	18,386	
BLACK	12,205	12,110	86	1	1,687	10,506	
BALANCE OF AREA	34,771	34,279	216	191	2,376	32,342	
WHITE	31,758	31,310	191	180	1,998	29,715	
BLACK	2,851	2,811	23	10	369	2,474	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,217	43,870	170	96	3,739	40,428	
WHITE	31,305	31,073	73	92	1,977	29,295	
BLACK	12,421	12,314	95	3	1,726	10,678	
URBAN PLACES	28,697	28,484	111	56	2,718	25,950	
WHITE	16,943	16,827	27	55	1,099	15,827	
BLACK	11,360	11,270	83	—	1,589	9,759	
BALANCE OF AREA	15,520	15,386	59	40	1,021	14,478	
WHITE	14,362	14,246	46	37	878	13,468	
BLACK	1,061	1,044	12	3	137	919	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	22,864	22,482	170	158	1,638	21,191	
WHITE	20,142	19,791	155	149	1,304	18,806	
BLACK	2,635	2,607	14	8	330	2,302	
URBAN PLACES	3,613	3,589	13	7	283	3,327	
WHITE	2,746	2,727	10	6	184	2,559	
BLACK	845	840	3	1	98	747	
BALANCE OF AREA	19,251	18,893	157	151	1,355	17,864	
WHITE	17,396	17,064	145	143	1,120	16,247	
BLACK	1,790	1,767	11	7	232	1,555	
TEXAS	281,651	275,125	387	5,303	19,477	261,889	2
WHITE	237,620	231,526	326	5,091	14,146	223,234	2
BLACK	38,884	38,489	59	195	4,981	33,866	
URBAN PLACES	188,597	184,382	281	3,482	13,640	174,777	1
WHITE	153,240	149,268	239	3,377	9,275	143,818	1
BLACK	31,341	31,121	40	95	4,074	27,238	
BALANCE OF AREA	93,054	90,743	106	1,821	5,837	87,112	1
WHITE	84,380	82,258	87	1,714	4,871	79,416	
BLACK	7,543	7,368	19	100	907	6,628	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	231,867	226,779	186	4,324	16,073	215,575	2
WHITE	193,104	188,284	137	4,216	11,434	181,490	1
BLACK	33,926	33,688	47	93	4,314	29,579	
URBAN PLACES	176,393	172,620	142	3,231	12,756	163,472	1
WHITE	142,468	138,906	102	3,154	8,573	133,762	1
BLACK	30,030	29,841	38	67	3,902	26,100	
BALANCE OF AREA	55,474	54,159	44	1,093	3,317	52,103	
WHITE	50,636	49,378	35	1,062	2,861	47,728	
BLACK	3,896	3,847	9	26	412	3,479	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	49,784	48,346	201	979	3,404	46,314	
WHITE	44,516	43,242	189	875	2,712	41,744	
BLACK	4,958	4,801	12	102	667	4,287	
URBAN PLACES	12,204	11,762	139	251	884	11,305	
WHITE	10,772	10,362	137	223	702	10,056	
BLACK	1,311	1,280	2	28	172	1,138	
BALANCE OF AREA	37,580	36,584	62	728	2,520	35,009	
WHITE	33,744	32,880	52	652	2,010	31,688	
BLACK	3,647	3,521	10	74	495	3,149	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UTAH-----	41,343	40,814	58	231	2,189	39,072	82
WHITE-----	39,439	38,934	47	225	2,070	37,293	76
BLACK-----	284	284	-	-	25	259	-
URBAN PLACES-----	15,029	14,833	20	101	810	14,195	24
WHITE-----	14,145	13,963	14	97	762	13,362	21
BLACK-----	177	177	-	-	17	160	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	26,314	25,981	38	130	1,379	24,877	58
WHITE-----	25,294	24,971	33	128	1,308	23,931	55
BLACK-----	107	107	-	-	8	99	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,161	31,750	36	202	1,715	30,396	50
WHITE-----	30,716	30,324	28	197	1,630	29,039	47
BLACK-----	265	265	-	-	24	241	-
URBAN PLACES-----	13,652	13,468	19	98	750	12,881	21
WHITE-----	12,848	12,678	13	94	705	12,125	18
BLACK-----	165	165	-	-	16	149	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,509	18,282	17	104	965	17,515	29
WHITE-----	17,868	17,646	15	103	925	16,914	29
BLACK-----	100	100	-	-	8	92	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,182	9,064	22	29	474	8,676	32
WHITE-----	8,723	8,610	19	28	440	8,254	29
BLACK-----	19	19	-	-	1	18	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,377	1,365	1	3	60	1,314	3
WHITE-----	1,297	1,285	1	3	57	1,237	3
BLACK-----	12	12	-	-	1	11	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,805	7,699	21	26	414	7,362	29
WHITE-----	7,426	7,325	18	25	383	7,017	26
BLACK-----	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
VERMONT-----	7,952	7,805	17	84	490	7,405	57
WHITE-----	7,892	7,746	17	83	485	7,350	57
BLACK-----	20	19	-	1	2	18	-
URBAN PLACES-----	882	879	-	-	74	800	8
WHITE-----	874	871	-	-	74	792	8
BLACK-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,070	6,926	17	84	416	6,605	49
WHITE-----	7,018	6,875	17	83	411	6,558	49
BLACK-----	17	16	-	1	2	15	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,713	1,696	-	12	100	1,585	28
WHITE-----	1,688	1,671	-	12	98	1,562	28
BLACK-----	7	7	-	-	1	6	-
URBAN PLACES-----	433	431	-	-	30	395	8
WHITE-----	428	426	-	-	30	390	8
BLACK-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,280	1,265	-	12	70	1,190	20
WHITE-----	1,260	1,245	-	12	68	1,172	20
BLACK-----	5	5	-	-	1	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,239	6,109	17	72	390	5,820	29
WHITE-----	6,204	6,075	17	71	387	5,788	29
BLACK-----	13	12	-	1	1	12	-
URBAN PLACES-----	449	448	-	-	44	405	-
WHITE-----	446	445	-	-	44	402	-
BLACK-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,790	5,661	17	72	346	5,415	29
WHITE-----	5,758	5,630	17	71	343	5,386	29
BLACK-----	12	11	-	1	1	11	-
VIRGINIA-----	79,256	78,743	155	226	5,761	73,381	114
WHITE-----	58,148	57,759	70	199	3,346	54,736	66
BLACK-----	19,224	19,108	81	24	2,292	16,885	47
URBAN PLACES-----	33,369	33,177	82	77	2,730	30,581	58
WHITE-----	20,942	20,820	29	68	1,248	19,664	30
BLACK-----	11,440	11,374	50	9	1,407	10,005	28
BALANCE OF AREA-----	45,887	45,566	73	149	3,031	42,800	56
WHITE-----	37,206	36,539	41	131	2,098	35,072	36
BLACK-----	7,784	7,734	31	15	885	6,880	19
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	57,773	57,402	122	181	4,218	53,471	84
WHITE-----	40,890	40,610	56	167	2,277	38,569	44
BLACK-----	15,114	15,031	62	11	1,826	13,249	39
URBAN PLACES-----	31,676	31,488	82	76	2,607	29,012	57
WHITE-----	19,575	19,457	29	67	1,164	18,382	29
BLACK-----	11,129	11,063	50	9	1,370	9,731	28
BALANCE OF AREA-----	26,097	25,914	40	105	1,611	24,459	27
WHITE-----	21,315	21,153	27	100	1,113	20,187	15
BLACK-----	3,985	3,968	12	2	456	3,518	11
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,483	21,341	33	45	1,543	19,910	30
WHITE-----	17,258	17,149	14	32	1,069	16,167	22
BLACK-----	4,110	4,077	19	13	466	3,636	8
URBAN PLACES-----	1,693	1,689	-	1	123	1,569	1
WHITE-----	1,367	1,363	-	1	84	1,282	1
BLACK-----	311	311	-	-	37	274	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,790	19,652	33	44	1,420	18,341	29
WHITE-----	15,891	15,786	14	31	985	14,885	21
BLACK-----	3,799	3,766	19	13	429	3,362	8

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Six Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WASHINGTON-----	69,714	67,316	978	819	3,654	65,965	9
WHITE-----	61,513	59,248	905	785	3,002	58,439	7
BLACK-----	2,910	2,884	11	11	299	2,603	4
URBAN PLACES-----	28,230	27,400	302	352	1,608	26,573	4
WHITE-----	23,619	22,849	272	333	1,220	22,367	3
BLACK-----	1,927	1,507	8	9	191	1,729	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	41,484	39,916	676	467	2,046	39,392	4
WHITE-----	37,894	36,399	633	452	1,782	36,072	4
BLACK-----	983	977	3	2	108	874	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,167	54,252	842	676	2,976	53,119	7
WHITE-----	48,724	46,925	774	648	2,374	46,298	5
BLACK-----	2,847	2,821	11	11	291	2,548	5
URBAN PLACES-----	25,194	24,400	289	348	1,442	23,707	4
WHITE-----	20,742	20,005	261	329	1,068	19,646	2
BLACK-----	1,899	1,879	8	9	185	1,707	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	30,973	29,852	553	328	1,534	29,412	2
WHITE-----	27,982	26,920	513	319	1,306	26,652	2
BLACK-----	948	942	3	2	106	841	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,547	13,064	136	143	678	12,846	2
WHITE-----	12,789	12,323	131	137	628	12,141	2
BLACK-----	63	63	5	6	8	55	2
URBAN PLACES-----	3,036	3,000	13	4	166	2,866	1
WHITE-----	2,877	2,844	11	4	152	2,721	1
BLACK-----	28	28	2	2	6	22	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,511	10,064	123	139	512	9,980	1
WHITE-----	9,912	9,479	120	133	476	9,420	1
BLACK-----	35	35	3	6	2	33	1
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,842	27,640	53	37	1,963	25,863	1
WHITE-----	26,692	26,500	50	35	1,835	24,841	1
BLACK-----	1,020	1,012	3	2	119	901	1
URBAN PLACES-----	6,002	5,966	15	9	471	5,528	1
WHITE-----	5,458	5,425	15	9	407	5,048	1
BLACK-----	469	468	1	1	59	410	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,840	21,674	38	28	1,492	20,335	1
WHITE-----	21,234	21,075	35	26	1,428	19,793	1
BLACK-----	551	544	3	2	60	491	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,862	9,767	29	27	691	9,167	1
WHITE-----	9,409	9,319	29	25	635	8,770	1
BLACK-----	387	384	2	2	52	335	1
URBAN PLACES-----	4,070	4,041	13	9	313	3,756	1
WHITE-----	3,744	3,717	13	9	274	3,469	1
BLACK-----	276	276	1	1	35	241	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,792	5,726	16	18	378	5,411	1
WHITE-----	5,665	5,602	16	16	361	5,301	1
BLACK-----	111	108	1	2	17	94	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,980	17,873	24	10	1,272	16,696	1
WHITE-----	17,283	17,181	21	10	1,200	16,071	1
BLACK-----	633	628	3	1	67	566	1
URBAN PLACES-----	1,932	1,925	2	1	158	1,772	1
WHITE-----	1,714	1,708	2	1	133	1,579	1
BLACK-----	193	192	1	1	24	169	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,048	15,948	22	10	1,114	14,924	1
WHITE-----	15,569	15,473	19	10	1,067	14,492	1
BLACK-----	440	436	3	1	43	397	1
WISCONSIN-----	74,337	73,755	294	94	3,915	70,398	2
WHITE-----	67,825	67,282	267	93	3,208	64,596	2
BLACK-----	4,808	4,783	18	1	607	4,199	2
URBAN PLACES-----	35,325	35,086	156	15	2,170	33,144	1
WHITE-----	29,598	29,394	133	14	1,505	28,084	1
BLACK-----	4,685	4,666	16	1	601	4,086	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	39,012	38,669	138	79	1,745	37,254	1
WHITE-----	38,227	37,888	134	79	1,703	36,512	1
BLACK-----	119	117	2	1	6	113	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,337	49,017	205	25	2,781	46,543	1
WHITE-----	43,451	43,168	180	24	2,105	41,335	1
BLACK-----	4,738	4,714	17	1	607	4,129	1
URBAN PLACES-----	32,504	32,284	142	13	2,024	30,470	1
WHITE-----	26,874	26,688	120	12	1,364	25,502	1
BLACK-----	4,664	4,641	16	1	601	4,061	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,833	16,733	63	12	757	16,073	1
WHITE-----	16,577	16,480	60	12	741	15,833	1
BLACK-----	74	73	1	1	6	68	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,000	24,738	89	69	1,134	23,855	1
WHITE-----	24,374	24,114	87	69	1,103	23,261	1
BLACK-----	70	69	1	1	31	70	1
URBAN PLACES-----	2,821	2,802	14	2	146	2,674	1
WHITE-----	2,724	2,706	13	2	141	2,582	1
BLACK-----	25	25	1	1	5	25	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,179	21,936	75	67	988	21,181	1
WHITE-----	21,650	21,408	74	67	962	20,679	1
BLACK-----	45	44	1	1	26	45	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-93

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WYOMING-----	10,814	10,728	21	2	713	10,097	4
WHITE-----	10,282	10,200	20	2	673	9,605	4
BLACK-----	106	106	-	-	17	89	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,422	3,398	2	1	237	3,183	2
WHITE-----	3,262	3,240	2	1	222	3,038	2
BLACK-----	83	83	-	-	13	70	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,392	7,330	19	1	476	6,914	2
WHITE-----	7,020	6,960	18	1	451	6,567	2
BLACK-----	23	23	-	-	4	19	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,665	1,655	3	-	110	1,553	2
WHITE-----	1,618	1,608	3	-	103	1,513	2
BLACK-----	18	18	-	-	6	12	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,239	1,232	2	-	82	1,155	2
WHITE-----	1,199	1,192	2	-	76	1,121	2
BLACK-----	14	14	-	-	5	9	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	426	423	1	-	28	398	-
WHITE-----	419	416	1	-	27	392	-
BLACK-----	4	4	-	-	1	3	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,149	9,073	18	2	603	8,544	2
WHITE-----	8,664	8,592	17	2	570	8,092	2
BLACK-----	88	88	-	-	11	77	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,183	2,166	-	1	155	2,028	-
WHITE-----	2,063	2,048	-	1	146	1,917	-
BLACK-----	69	69	-	-	8	61	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,966	6,907	18	1	448	6,516	2
WHITE-----	6,601	6,544	17	1	424	6,175	2
BLACK-----	19	19	-	-	3	16	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.²Births attended by other and not specified persons outside of hospitals are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 13,904 in 1981.³Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics. A very large proportion of these births are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.⁴Equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz.⁵County equivalents.

Section 3. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Table	Page
3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-81; and Guam, 1970-81 -----	3-
3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-
3-3. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-
3-4. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-
3-5. Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1981 -----	3-
3-6. Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1981 -----	3-
3-7. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-
3-8. Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-
3-9. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-
3-10. Live births by place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1981 -----	3-1
3-11. Live births by place of delivery and race: Virgin Islands by Island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1981 -----	3-1
3-12. Live births by period of gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-1
3-13. Live births by number of prenatal visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981 -----	3-1
3-14. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by race for Guam: 1981 -----	3-1

NOTES

Occurrence and residence allocation

Residence data for 1981 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

Race

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and black for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent complete in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-3

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-81; and Guam, 1970-81.
 [Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

Year	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands		Guam	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1981	71,300	21.9	2,442	24.6	2,949	26.8
1980	72,986	22.8	2,504	25.9	2,945	27.8
1979 ¹	73,761	23.3	2,389	24.8	2,929	28.2
1978 ¹	75,117	24.1	2,524	26.3	2,888	28.3
1977 ¹	75,191	24.4	2,373	25.5	2,989	29.5
1976 ^{1,2}	71,888	23.8	2,343	24.4	3,038	29.6
1975 ^{1,2}	69,702	23.8	2,372	25.1	3,156	30.9
1974 ^{1,2}	69,886	24.2	2,449	27.2	3,164	31.2
1973 ^{1,2}	71,132	24.9	2,375	28.2	3,219	30.5
1972	69,234	25.0	2,892	40.8	3,008	32.6
1971 ^{1,2}	67,628	24.9	2,898	46.4	2,842	33.4
1970 ²	---	---	---	---	---	---
1967-69	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ²	73,630	27.6	1,956	39.5	---	---
1965 ²	79,608	30.2	1,998	46.0	---	---
1964 ²	78,956	30.6	1,762	43.4	---	---
1963 ²	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1	---	---
1962 ²	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4	---	---
1961 ²	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8	---	---
1960 ²	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8	---	---
1959 ²	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7	---	---
1958 ²	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6	---	---
1957 ²	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3	---	---
1956 ²	78,284	34.8	977	34.4	---	---
1955	77,830	34.6	913	33.1	---	---
1954 ²	77,832	35.2	879	32.3	---	---
1953 ²	77,754	35.3	871	32.4	---	---
1952 ²	80,438	36.1	862	30.9	---	---
1951 ²	84,076	37.6	953	34.4	---	---
1950	86,038	38.9	894	33.5	---	---
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2	---	---
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7	---	---
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2	---	---
1946 ³	88,421	41.6	917	34.0	---	---
1945 ³	86,680	41.9	984	37.4	---	---
1944 ³	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4	---	---
1943 ³	77,304	38.7	931	37.4	---	---
1942 ³	---	---	889	35.8	---	---
1941 ³	---	---	829	32.6	---	---
1940	---	---	756	30.4	---	---

¹Rates for Puerto Rico and Guam are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and previous years; see Technical Appendix.
²For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.
³Rates are based on civilian population in each area.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981

Area and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	71,300	6,028	5,078	5,474	5,456	5,609	5,474	5,948	6,221	6,802	6,659	6,293	6,258
Virgin Islands	2,442	207	177	181	222	182	174	166	198	244	260	219	212
White	299	26	24	26	39	24	22	21	23	32	26	17	19
All other	2,143	181	153	155	183	158	152	145	175	212	234	202	193
Black	1,976	157	142	139	169	145	143	135	165	202	223	185	171
Guam	2,949	253	230	249	257	233	234	246	260	220	280	236	251
White	554	56	40	54	44	49	42	54	50	38	48	42	37
All other	2,395	197	190	195	213	184	192	192	210	182	232	194	214
Guamanian	1,294	105	96	107	106	95	108	96	121	89	140	101	130

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-5

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981

Area, race, and sex	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	71,300	7	3,710	19,318	21,551	13,954	6,741	3,175	1,436	575	556	277
Male ---	36,261	1	1,954	9,851	10,953	7,047	3,395	1,616	723	306	271	144
Female--	35,039	6	1,756	9,467	10,598	6,907	3,346	1,559	713	269	285	133
Virgin Islands-----	2,442	-	96	417	477	438	330	120	47	19	8	490
Male ---	1,266	-	51	218	234	222	186	63	23	11	3	255
Female--	1,176	-	45	199	243	216	144	57	24	8	5	235
White -----	299	-	6	50	65	57	48	14	5	4	3	47
Male ---	156	-	2	28	28	30	27	6	3	3	2	27
Female--	143	-	4	22	37	27	21	8	2	1	1	20
All other -----	2,143	-	90	367	412	381	282	106	42	15	5	443
Male ---	1,110	-	49	190	206	192	159	57	20	8	1	228
Female--	1,033	-	41	177	206	189	123	49	22	7	4	215
Black -----	1,976	-	76	324	368	364	260	98	39	15	5	427
Male ---	1,027	-	44	171	184	186	145	52	18	8	1	218
Female--	949	-	32	153	184	178	115	46	21	7	4	209
Guam-----	2,949	-	67	563	701	534	256	105	37	29	20	637
Male ---	1,500	-	33	292	344	251	141	51	18	18	10	342
Female--	1,449	-	34	271	357	283	115	54	19	11	10	295
White -----	554	-	17	230	151	85	34	3	-	1	-	33
Male ---	279	-	9	119	78	33	20	2	-	1	-	17
Female--	275	-	8	111	73	52	14	1	-	-	-	16
All other -----	2,395	-	50	333	550	449	222	102	37	28	20	604
Male ---	1,221	-	24	173	266	218	121	49	18	17	10	325
Female--	1,174	-	26	160	284	231	101	53	19	11	10	279
Guamanian -----	1,294	-	35	189	268	190	84	43	10	7	4	464
Male ---	669	-	18	102	131	91	46	21	6	5	4	245
Female--	625	-	17	87	137	99	38	22	4	2	-	219

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and Guam, 1981

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Puerto Rico -----	71,300	287	12,805	24,398	19,027	10,019	3,831	863	
0 years -----	447	-	40	94	90	92	73	55	
1 year -----	234	1	30	57	37	47	37	23	
2 years -----	415	1	46	105	100	75	50	33	
3 years -----	767	2	101	195	170	146	103	40	
4 years -----	1,238	9	217	338	271	212	134	50	
5 years -----	1,452	11	315	413	312	211	137	49	
6 years -----	2,977	39	637	830	633	437	298	93	
7 years -----	3,225	92	1,074	1,045	506	301	164	42	
8 years -----	4,033	97	1,503	1,204	615	371	190	50	
9 years -----	6,992	29	2,483	2,356	1,135	603	309	71	
10 years -----	4,361	5	1,747	1,466	680	296	139	27	
11 years -----	4,763	-	1,645	1,794	810	347	136	30	
12 years -----	21,410	-	2,383	7,869	6,296	3,498	1,167	186	
13 years or more -----	18,711	-	553	6,550	7,287	3,331	876	109	
Not stated -----	275	1	31	82	85	52	18	5	
Virgin Islands -----	2,442	9	530	736	531	397	192	47	
0 years -----	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	
1 year -----	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	
2 years -----	4	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	
3 years -----	10	-	2	1	2	3	2	-	
4 years -----	40	-	3	7	9	8	12	1	
5 years -----	57	-	4	11	18	10	10	4	
6 years -----	102	1	14	13	14	38	15	7	
7 years -----	203	1	35	34	47	37	40	9	
8 years -----	157	1	63	35	28	21	6	3	
9 years -----	195	3	74	64	26	16	10	2	
10 years -----	188	-	67	68	28	16	7	2	
11 years -----	231	-	96	87	23	17	8	-	
12 years -----	779	-	130	298	199	103	42	7	
13 years or more -----	337	-	12	77	111	107	25	5	
Not stated -----	132	3	29	39	24	21	11	5	
Guam -----	2,949	5	420	985	842	502	153	39	
0 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
1 year -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 years -----	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	
4 years -----	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	
5 years -----	7	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	
6 years -----	21	1	-	1	8	4	4	3	
7 years -----	24	3	1	2	7	7	3	1	
8 years -----	51	1	10	7	13	11	6	3	
9 years -----	107	-	39	33	15	11	6	1	
10 years -----	227	-	85	71	43	17	10	1	
11 years -----	257	-	106	90	37	13	10	1	
12 years -----	1,288	-	165	542	345	182	43	10	
13 years or more -----	946	-	11	231	367	249	70	18	
Not stated -----	14	-	2	4	5	2	1	-	

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1981

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	71,300	24,440	21,521	14,048	5,929	2,428	1,190	611	1,084	49
0 years -----	447	68	77	54	52	42	41	25	87	1
1 year -----	234	45	37	32	27	22	15	13	43	-
2 years -----	415	70	77	48	65	36	29	23	66	1
3 years -----	767	121	127	147	99	80	61	36	96	-
4 years -----	1,238	248	211	256	194	109	62	43	115	-
5 years -----	1,452	258	316	316	207	125	83	45	102	-
6 years -----	2,977	602	655	638	427	249	145	87	167	7
7 years -----	3,225	848	829	649	414	212	109	70	94	-
8 years -----	4,033	1,207	1,061	843	475	208	117	51	69	2
9 years -----	6,992	2,078	1,940	1,518	797	311	166	82	99	1
10 years -----	4,361	1,570	1,272	837	375	168	71	33	31	4
11 years -----	4,763	1,792	1,322	992	412	142	49	23	31	-
12 years -----	21,410	7,250	7,238	4,535	1,568	499	179	63	69	9
13 years or more -----	18,711	8,190	6,279	3,133	796	219	62	14	9	9
Not stated -----	275	93	80	50	21	6	1	3	6	15
Virgin Islands -----	2,442	764	621	390	246	159	100	52	61	49
0 years -----	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
1 year -----	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
2 years -----	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 years -----	10	7	2	2	-	3	4	1	1	-
4 years -----	40	7	4	7	4	2	10	4	1	1
5 years -----	57	15	7	7	9	6	5	5	6	-
6 years -----	102	13	11	13	16	16	13	6	14	-
7 years -----	203	36	32	31	28	27	24	11	12	2
8 years -----	157	48	33	27	15	14	4	5	8	3
9 years -----	195	59	48	34	20	16	4	4	4	6
10 years -----	188	49	52	37	18	13	9	2	4	4
11 years -----	231	90	58	31	29	6	6	3	1	7
12 years -----	779	265	232	136	74	34	13	6	6	13
13 years or more -----	337	138	113	47	21	12	2	1	1	2
Not stated -----	132	38	29	18	12	11	8	3	2	11
Guam -----	2,949	1,119	848	485	242	122	53	34	44	2
0 years -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 years -----	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years -----	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 years -----	7	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
6 years -----	21	5	5	6	1	2	-	-	2	-
7 years -----	24	8	4	2	3	4	1	1	1	-
8 years -----	51	9	10	10	6	4	1	4	7	-
9 years -----	107	32	30	11	7	8	4	6	9	-
10 years -----	227	78	51	38	26	14	11	3	6	-
11 years -----	257	112	58	41	20	9	6	4	7	-
12 years -----	1,288	474	388	212	115	56	23	12	10	-
13 years or more -----	946	393	295	160	62	24	7	4	1	-
Not stated -----	14	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	2

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981

[Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed]

Area and race	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15-17 years							18-19 years
PUERTO RICO¹											
Births to unmarried women -----	15,625	178	4,510	2,061	2,449	5,616	2,911	1,526	672	198	1
Parents living together -----	Ratio-- 219.1 11,744	620.2 126	352.2 3,366	397.3 1,535	321.5 1,831	230.2 4,182	153.0 2,223	152.3 1,157	175.4 522	229.4 159	200.
Parents not living together -----	Ratio-- 164.7 3,881	439.0 52	262.9 1,144	295.9 526	240.4 618	171.4 1,434	116.8 688	115.5 369	136.3 150	184.2 39	128.
	Ratio-- 54.4	181.2	89.3	101.4	81.1	58.8	36.2	36.8	39.2	45.2	71.
VIRGIN ISLANDS											
All races -----	1,240	8	426	191	235	436	205	108	45	12	
White -----	Ratio-- 507.8 60	*888.9 -	803.8 14	856.5 8	765.5 6	592.4 18	386.1 14	272.0 8	234.4 5	255.3 1	
All other -----	Ratio-- 200.7 1,180	- 8	285.7 412	381.0 183	214.3 229	233.8 418	170.7 191	119.4 100	*277.8 40	*166.7 11	
Black -----	Ratio-- 550.6 1,084	*888.9 8	856.5 378	905.9 162	820.8 216	634.3 384	425.4 171	303.0 95	229.9 38	268.3 10	
	Ratio-- 548.6	*888.9	859.1	915.3	821.3	636.8	421.2	302.5	230.3	256.4	
GUAM											
All races -----	651	5	251	107	144	231	100	46	15	3	
White -----	Ratio-- 220.8 33	*1,000.0 -	597.6 8	804.5 -	501.7 8	234.5 17	118.8 3	91.6 3	98.0 2	76.9 -	
All other -----	Ratio-- 59.6 618	- 5	153.8 243	- 107	156.9 136	62.5 214	19.6 97	47.6 43	*153.8 13	- 3	
Guamanian -----	Ratio-- 258.0 481	*1,000.0 4	680.3 206	810.6 90	576.3 116	300.1 158	140.8 70	97.9 32	92.9 9	78.9 2	
	Ratio-- 371.7	*1,000.0	722.8	865.4	640.9	380.7	206.5	181.8	147.5	*166.7	

¹Marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. Birth to unmarried women include births to women in the latter two categories.

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981

Area and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Birth weight ²												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	3,200	71,300	26	225	456	1,063	4,546	17,455	29,056	15,079	2,838	371	54	13
Virgin Islands -----	3,280	2,442	2	15	21	33	124	466	982	604	151	23	4	1
White -----	3,290	299	-	1	5	3	11	59	117	77	22	1	1	
All other -----	3,280	2,143	2	14	16	30	113	407	865	527	129	22	3	1
Black -----	3,280	1,976	2	14	15	26	107	370	788	495	121	21	3	
Guam -----	3,210	2,949	3	13	13	40	181	701	1,191	594	164	38	9	
White -----	3,420	554	-	4	2	4	19	73	208	183	62	14	4	
All other -----	3,170	2,395	3	9	11	36	162	628	983	431	102	24	5	
Guamanian -----	3,150	1,294	1	7	6	21	97	351	531	216	47	15	2	

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-9

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981

Area, birth weight, ¹ and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	71,300	22,749	21,021	11,397	5,903	3,691	2,060	920	230	551	2,778
Less than 2,500 grams -----	6,316	1,998	1,704	975	547	322	188	71	21	124	366
2,500 grams or more -----	64,853	20,713	19,293	10,406	5,349	3,365	1,863	849	208	419	2,388
Not stated -----	131	38	24	16	7	4	9	-	1	8	24
Virgin Islands -----	2,442	447	470	447	364	279	147	91	18	36	143
Less than 2,500 grams -----	195	35	39	32	27	25	11	4	-	10	12
2,500 grams or more -----	2,230	411	428	412	332	254	136	86	17	26	128
Not stated -----	17	1	3	3	5	-	-	1	1	-	3
White -----	299	73	61	56	34	30	13	14	2	1	15
Less than 2,500 grams -----	20	5	5	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	2
2,500 grams or more -----	277	67	56	52	33	27	12	14	2	1	13
Not stated -----	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other -----	2,143	374	409	391	330	249	134	77	16	35	128
Less than 2,500 grams -----	175	30	34	29	26	22	10	4	-	10	10
2,500 grams or more -----	1,953	344	372	360	299	227	124	72	15	25	115
Not stated -----	15	-	3	2	5	-	1	1	-	-	3
Black -----	1,976	340	379	356	313	231	124	75	15	32	111
Less than 2,500 grams -----	164	28	32	28	26	20	9	4	-	7	10
2,500 grams or more -----	1,798	312	345	326	282	211	115	70	14	25	98
Not stated -----	14	-	2	2	5	-	1	1	1	-	3
Guam -----	2,949	1,099	744	441	259	168	121	52	18	25	22
Less than 2,500 grams -----	250	90	69	36	13	14	14	4	2	5	3
2,500 grams or more -----	2,697	1,009	675	404	246	154	107	48	16	20	18
Not stated -----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
White -----	554	174	193	97	46	20	11	7	1	1	4
Less than 2,500 grams -----	29	6	10	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
2,500 grams or more -----	524	168	183	91	42	18	10	7	1	1	3
Not stated -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other -----	2,395	925	551	344	213	148	110	45	17	24	18
Less than 2,500 grams -----	221	84	59	30	9	12	13	4	2	5	3
2,500 grams or more -----	2,173	841	492	313	204	136	97	41	15	19	15
Not stated -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian -----	1,294	470	286	200	128	89	60	29	12	14	6
Less than 2,500 grams -----	132	46	32	24	5	9	7	3	2	4	-
2,500 grams or more -----	1,162	424	254	176	123	80	53	26	10	10	6
Not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-10. Live Births by Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1981

Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and no specific
Puerto Rico -----	71,365	71,300	71,138	162	Juncos -----	13	567	566	
Adjuntas -----	124	457	456	1	Lajas -----	4	399	397	
Aguada -----	---	773	773	---	Lares -----	205	642	642	
Aguadilla -----	2,301	1,219	1,215	4	Las Marías -----	10	189	185	
Aguas Buenas -----	3	511	509	2	Las Piedras -----	3	550	550	
Albonito -----	1,228	570	570	---	Loíza -----	24	1,299	1,298	
Añasco -----	3	547	544	3	Luquillo -----	5	360	357	
Arecibo -----	6,027	1,659	1,659	---	Manatí -----	549	804	804	
Arroyo -----	342	413	412	1	Maricao -----	8	163	161	
Barceloneta -----	7	597	596	1	Maunabo -----	11	255	254	
Barranquitas -----	24	608	606	2	Mayagüez -----	6,765	1,867	1,863	
Bayamón -----	8,362	4,068	4,068	---	Moca -----	60	667	665	
Cabo Rojo -----	4	619	617	2	Morovis -----	27	545	544	
Caguas -----	4,867	2,628	2,624	4	Naguabo -----	7	421	419	
Camuy -----	7	599	597	2	Naranjito -----	17	592	591	
Carolina -----	46	3,232	3,231	1	Orocovis -----	26	481	481	
Cataño -----	15	861	861	---	Patillas -----	2	416	415	
Cayey -----	326	1,053	1,053	---	Peñuelas -----	17	540	537	
Ceiba -----	266	354	353	1	Ponce -----	8,370	4,501	4,483	
Ciales -----	5	389	388	1	Quebradillas -----	2	407	407	
Cidra -----	16	676	676	---	Rincón -----	11	255	253	
Coamo -----	51	660	659	1	Río Grande -----	5	699	699	
Comerio -----	16	472	471	1	Sabana Grande -----	3	411	409	
Corozal -----	9	770	769	1	Salinas -----	79	664	662	
Culebra -----	1	36	36	---	San Germán -----	325	604	602	
Dorado -----	9	656	656	---	San Juan -----	21,558	8,935	8,908	
Fajardo -----	1,464	633	630	3	San Lorenzo -----	5	780	779	
Guánica -----	6	402	397	5	San Sebastián -----	11	759	757	
Guayama -----	1,972	1,024	1,021	3	Santa Isabel -----	17	536	534	
Guayanilla -----	2	496	494	2	Toa Alta -----	13	805	804	
Guaynabo -----	10	1,572	1,571	1	Toa Baja -----	14	1,671	1,670	
Gurabo -----	3	469	469	---	Trujillo Alto -----	2	1,162	1,162	
Hatillo -----	5	463	462	1	Utuado -----	324	761	759	
Hormigueros -----	3	270	269	1	Vega Alta -----	11	611	609	
Humacao -----	3,431	1,339	1,335	4	Vega Baja -----	29	1,139	1,138	
Isabela -----	5	758	757	1	Vieques -----	71	177	176	
Jayuya -----	118	420	417	3	Villalba -----	37	609	606	
Juana Díaz -----	28	999	992	7	Yabucoa -----	21	784	780	
					Yauco -----	1,598	971	969	

¹Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-11. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1981

[Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1970]

Area and race	Total births by place of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
Virgin Islands -----	2,471	2,442	2,431	11	
	White -----	300	299	298	1
	All other -----	2,171	2,143	2,133	10
St. Croix Island -----	Black -----	2,003	1,976	1,967	9
	White -----	1,344	1,343	1,337	6
	All other -----	215	215	215	-
St. John and St. Thomas Islands -----	Black -----	1,129	1,128	1,122	6
	White -----	970	969	964	5
	All other -----	1,127	1,099	1,094	5
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island) -----	Black -----	85	84	83	1
	White -----	1,042	1,015	1,011	4
	All other -----	1,033	1,007	1,003	4
Balance of area -----	Black -----	---	260	258	2
	White -----	---	12	12	-
	All other -----	---	248	246	2
	Black -----	---	246	244	2
Guam -----	White -----	---	839	836	3
	All other -----	---	72	71	1
	Black -----	---	767	765	2
	Black -----	---	761	759	2
	White -----	3,002	2,949	2,946	3
	All other -----	558	554	553	1
	Black -----	2,444	2,395	2,393	2
	Guamanian -----	1,294	1,294	1,293	1

¹Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

Table 3-12. Live Births by Period of Gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	71,300	16	302	804	4,121	2,513	32,524	13,850	7,709	7,001	2,460
Virgin Islands -----	2,442	4	17	45	127	74	1,069	431	281	245	149
	White -----	---	1	6	12	9	127	59	33	31	21
	All other -----	299	4	16	39	65	942	372	248	214	128
	Black -----	2,143	4	15	36	62	863	341	226	201	121
Guam -----	2,949	2	13	28	146	63	1,217	596	410	413	61
	White -----	---	5	1	12	10	152	120	114	128	12
	All other -----	554	2	8	27	53	1,065	476	296	285	49
	Guamanian -----	2,395	2	5	13	30	585	269	153	141	23
	Guamanian -----	1,294	2	5	13	73	30	269	153	141	23

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-13. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1981

Area and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											Not stated
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	
Puerto Rico-----	71,300	551	1,812	6,634	12,395	15,050	16,115	9,598	3,513	2,265	488	407	2,407
Virgin Islands-----	2,442	36	118	339	638	547	362	135	37	13	1	1	2
White-----	299	1	13	45	77	62	54	19	5	1	-	-	1
All other-----	2,143	35	105	294	561	485	308	116	32	12	1	1	1
Black-----	1,976	32	100	272	527	452	276	103	26	10	1	1	1
Guam-----	2,949	25	87	157	262	424	626	654	418	177	53	38	1
White-----	554	1	8	2	14	41	62	132	154	89	33	14	1
All other-----	2,395	24	79	155	248	383	564	522	264	88	20	24	2
Guamanian--	1,294	14	57	98	142	225	318	243	129	42	8	12	1

Table 3-14. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by Race for Puerto Rico and Guam: 1981

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, area, and race	Total	Apgar score											Not stated	
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE														
Puerto Rico-----	71,300	41	254	270	301	419	817	2,096	9,568	38,302	12,699	712	5,807	
Guam-----	2,949	1	7	10	20	14	33	63	172	878	1,339	196	2	
White-----	554	-	2	3	5	5	9	16	27	95	278	104	2	
All other-----	2,395	1	5	7	15	9	24	47	145	783	1,061	92	2	
Guamanian--	1,294	1	2	1	10	6	15	24	86	438	562	36	1	
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE														
Puerto Rico-----	71,300	68	78	94	94	120	242	431	1,178	6,212	46,603	10,327	5,807	
Guam-----	2,949	2	5	4	6	6	8	10	25	152	1,413	1,091	2	
White-----	554	-	3	-	3	1	2	3	8	30	191	301	2	
All other-----	2,395	2	2	4	3	5	6	7	17	122	1,222	790	2	
Guamanian--	1,294	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	10	76	661	412	1	

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Definition of live birth-----	4-3	Apgar score -----	4-1
		Hispanic parentage-----	4-1
History of birth-registration area-----	4-3		
Sources of data -----	4-3	Quality of data -----	4-1
Natality statistics -----	4-3	Completeness of registration -----	4-1
Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	4-4	Quality control procedures -----	4-1
		Small frequencies-----	4-1
Classification of data-----	4-4	Sampling of birth records -----	4-1
Classification by occurrence and residence-----	4-4	Reliability of estimates -----	4-1
Geographic classification -----	4-5		
Race or national origin and color-----	4-6	Computation of rates and other measures -----	4-1
Age of mother-----	4-7	Population bases -----	4-1
Age of father -----	4-7	Cohort fertility tables-----	4-1
Live-birth order and parity -----	4-7	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates-----	4-1
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death-----	4-8	Total fertility rate -----	4-1
Educational attainment -----	4-8	Intrinsic vital rates -----	4-1
Marital status -----	4-8	Parity distribution-----	4-1
Place of delivery and attendant at birth -----	4-10	Seasonal adjustment of rates -----	4-1
Birth weight -----	4-10	Computation of percents, medians, and means -----	4-1
Period of gestation -----	4-11		
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----	4-11	Symbols used in tables-----	4-1
Number of prenatal visits -----	4-11	References -----	4-1

Figure

4-A. U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----			4-
--	--	--	----

Text tables

A. Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1981 -----			4-
B. Standard errors of estimated births for specified size of estimate and total births in the area-----			4-1
C. Multipliers for approximating maximum standard errors, by place of occurrence and place of residence: United States, each division and State-----			4-1
D. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1981 -----			4-1

Population tables

4-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1981-----			4-2
4-2. Estimated population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1981 -----			4-2
4-3. Estimated population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1981 -----			4-2

SECTION 4—TECHNICAL APPENDIX

DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives a sign of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is embraced by the definition set forth by the World Health Organization¹ as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered liveborn.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.^{2,3}

HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, established in 1915, and completed in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present the birth-registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-1). These estimates include adjustments for underregistration as well as for States not in the birth-registration area before 1933.

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1981 are based on information from two sources. Statistics for 44 States are based on the total file of records received on computer data tapes coded by the States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Statistics for the remaining States (Arizona, California, Delaware, Georgia, New Mexico, and North Dakota) and the District of Columbia are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all live-birth certificates filed in these States. The Center receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and New York City.

Records from the Virgin Islands are received in the form of microfilm copies of birth certificates; those from Guam are received as photocopies of original birth certificates; and those from Puerto Rico are received as computer tapes through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Natality data for 1981 for these areas are based on the total file of records. Before 1977 Puerto Rican records were sampled on a 50-percent basis. Information for previous years for these three areas is published in the annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape for input into the computer, which then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics adjusted for sampling factors.

U.S. natality data are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to U.S. residents and nonresidents. Births to nonresidents of the United States are excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See section on Classification by occurrence and residence for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular State's needs or by special provisions of the State's vital statistics law. However, most State certificates conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revisory procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item for its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, and legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items modified to ensure better reporting or, in some cases, dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1978 revision—Effective January 1, 1978, a revised Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4-A) replaced the 1968 revision. Changes on the 1978 standard certificate include a new item on 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, the deletion of the item on birth injuries, and revisions of the items on legitimacy status and previous pregnancies.

The item on legitimacy status was changed to read "Is mother married?" This is now a factual piece of information about the mother rather than an attribute ascribed to the child, and the person completing the record does not have the responsibility for making what may be a legal determination.

The item on previous deliveries was changed to pregnancy history and expanded to include two categories of fetal loss, before and after 20 completed weeks of gestation. This change provides information on two groups that are of interest in medical research and emphasizes the fact that all previous fetal losses should be

included, both spontaneous and induced, regardless of length of gestation. For further discussion see individual headings for each item.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates that are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used to classify geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in "Vital Statistics Classification and Coding Instructions for Live Birth Records, 1981," *NCHS Instruction Manual, Part 3a*. The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

All but three tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of mother's residence. These three tabulations (1-49, 1-50, and 2-1) show births by place of occurrence. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970, births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States are excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years prior to 1970 only for Texas; in 1981, 74.7 percent of the 6,277 births to nonresidents of the United States occurred in this State. In 1981, births to residents of Mexico constituted 91.6 percent of all nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identi-

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

FIGURE 4-A.

Form Approved
OMB No. 68R 1900

U.S. STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

LOCAL FILE NUMBER

BIRTH NUMBER

CHILD

1. CHILD—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST SEX 2. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.) 3a. HOUR 3b. M

HOSPITAL—NAME (If not in hospital, give street and number) CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF BIRTH COUNTY OF BIRTH 4c.

CERTIFIER

I certify that the stated information concerning this child is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

5a. (Signature) 5b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.) 5c. NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)

CERTIFIER—NAME AND TITLE (Type or print) MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip) 5e.

REGISTRAR DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year) 6b.

6a. (Signature)

MOTHER

7a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST AGE (At time of this birth) 7b. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country) 7c.

RESIDENCE—STATE COUNTY CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no) 8e.

8a. 8b. 8c. 8d.

MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS—If same as above, enter Zip Code only 9.

FATHER

10a. FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST AGE (At time of this birth) 10b. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country) 10c.

I certify that the personal information provided on this certificate is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. 11a. (Signature of Parent or other Informant) 11b. RELATION TO CHILD

INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

12. RACE—MOTHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) 13. RACE—FATHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) 14. BIRTH WEIGHT 15a. THIS BIRTH—Single, twin, triplet, etc. (Specify) 15b. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—Born first, second, third, etc. (Specify) 16. IS MOTHER MARRIED? (Specify yes or no)

PREGNANCY HISTORY (Complete each section)

LIVE BIRTHS (Do not include this Child)

17a. Now living 17b. Now dead 17d. Before 20 weeks 17e. After 20 weeks

Number _____ Number _____ Number _____ Number _____

None None None None

OTHER TERMINATIONS (Spontaneous and Induced)

18. EDUCATION—MOTHER (Specify only highest grade completed)

Elementary or Secondary (0-12) College (1-4 or 5+)

19. EDUCATION—FATHER (Specify only highest grade completed)

Elementary or Secondary (0-12) College (1-4 or 5+)

20. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (Month, Day, Year) 21a. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRE-NATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. (Specify) 21b. PRENATAL VISITS Total number (If none, so state) 22a. APGAR SCORE 1 min. 22b. 5 min.

23. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")

24. CONCURRENT ILLNESSES OR CONDITIONS AFFECTING THE PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")

25. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND/OR DELIVERY (Describe or write "none") 26. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (Describe or write "none")

DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE: Enter State File Number of death certificate for this child

MULTIPLE BIRTHS: Enter State File Number for matel(s)

LIVE BIRTH(S)

FETAL DEATH(S)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
1978 REVISION

HRA-161
Rev. 1/78

cal. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence but excluded from data by place of residence, as previously indicated.

Residence error—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number of births to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development—the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor that contributes

to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using “city” addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

Incomplete residence—Beginning in 1973 where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified, and the State named is different from the State of occurrence, the birth is allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. Before 1973 such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned previously. The geographic code

structure for 1981 is given in another manual entitled "Geographic Codes" (revised January 1970).

United States—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget using final 1980 census population counts⁴ and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing a city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or an urbanized area of 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.⁵

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the Office of Management and Budget and are made up of county units.⁶

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or in NECMA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups—Vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places for 1970-81 are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. Data are available for individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include the following:

- Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more, or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.
- Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

Race or national origin and color

The race or national origin shown in a tabulation that of the newborn child. Classification of the child race or national origin for statistical purposes is based on the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Black," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander," and "Other." Before 1978 the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" was not identified separately but included with "Other" races. The separation of this category allows identification of the category "Asian or Pacific Islander" by combining the new category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" with Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian, and Filipino.

If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules apply when assigning race or national origin to the newborn child: When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. When neither parent is white the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

White—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, any Hispanic group, and before 1964 all births for which race or national origin was not stated. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

All other—The category "All other" comprises black, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part Hawaiian, Filipino, other Asian or Pacific Islander including Asian Indian, and "Other." Before 1978 Asian Indian was included in the white category. Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian."

For all years prior to 1978 except 1964 if the race or national origin of a parent was ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification, for example, if "Oriental" was entered, an attempt was made to determine the specific race by examining the entry for place of birth. For this example, if the birthplace was not China, Japan, or the Philippines the parent's race was assigned to the category "Other." In 1964 no place-of-birth inquiries were made and such cases were assigned to "Race or national origin not stated." As a result, the numbers of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and "Other" in 1964 were smaller than they would have been under the procedure used in other years. Beginning in 1978, when race could not be determined from birthplace, the race was assigned to the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander."

Race or national origin not stated—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows: If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to black. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child had been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not stated frequencies that had previously been assigned to the black category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for New Jersey. Birth rates by race for those years are computed on a population base that excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United States population by age, sex, and race excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-8.) Estimates of births to unmarried mothers by race for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-31.

Completeness of registration by race—The quality of birth data by race is variable in that birth registration is higher for the white group than for the all other group. In 1981 birth-registration completeness was estimated to be 99.4 percent for white births and 98.6 percent for all other births. The most recent figures for specified racial or national origin groups are from the 1950 birth-registration completeness test. In that year the registration completeness for black births was estimated to be 93.7 percent; for American Indians, 85.1 percent; and for others, including Chinese and Japanese, 97.4 percent. These figures are probably higher for 1981, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be under 10 years of age or 50 years and over, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age, which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years the census decennial counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published in the *Current Population Reports* of the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The 1980 Census of Population derived age in completed years as of April 1, 1980, from the responses to questions on age at last birthday and month and year of

birth, with the latter given preference. In the 1960 and 1970 Census of Population age was also derived from month and year of birth. "Age in completed years" was asked in censuses before 1960. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.⁷

Median age of mother—Median age is the value that divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Median ages of mothers for 1960 to the present have been computed using birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

Not stated age of mother—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and parity (number of live births). For 1960-62 not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each racial group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered "not stated" and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on age of father is often missing on birth certificates of children born to unwed mothers, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. This procedure is done separately by race. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates which would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother

has had, including the 1981 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents; for example, a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Before delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are ascertained from two items on the birth certificate, "Live births—now living" and "Live births—now dead."

Not stated birth order—Before 1969 if both of these items were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969, births for which the pregnancy history items were not completed have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 17,663 births in 1981 that would have been assigned to the "First birth order" category under the old rules were assigned to the "Not stated" category.

All births tabulated in the "Not stated birth order" category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations on these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1978 the wording of the item "date of last fetal death" was changed to "date of last other termination" to ensure inclusion of both spontaneous and induced fetal deaths. In 1981 this information was obtained from all States except Texas (as indicated in table A).

Interval since last live birth and last other termination—Data on intervals since last live birth and last other termination are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last other termination. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last other termination is the difference between the date of last other termination and the date of present birth. For an interval to be computed, it is necessary for both the month and year of the last live birth or the last other termination to be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth or last other termination is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy—Data on interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy are derived from the computation of intervals since the last live birth and the last other termination. An analytic review of recent trends in the interval between births has been published.⁸

Births for which the interval since last pregnancy not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Zero interval—An interval of zero months since last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets and so forth. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

Educational attainment

The educational attainment of both parents was collected beginning in 1968 and was tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1981, data on education were obtained from 47 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as "the number of years of school completed." On those years completed in "regular" school, that is, a formal educational system of public schools, or the equivalent accredited private or parochial schools are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools are not considered "regular" schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, and so forth, to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries have been included in the category "Not stated."

Persons who have completed only a partial year of high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree was stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained; for example, persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

Education not stated—The category "Not stated" includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

Marital status

Beginning with 1980 data, national estimates of birth to unmarried women are derived from two sources. For 41 States and the District of Columbia in 1980 and 1981 marital status of the mother was reported directly on the birth certificate (see table A); for the remaining 9 States that lacked this item, marital status was inferred from

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-9

Table A. Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1981

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and fetal death	Date last normal menstrual period began (LMP)	Number of prenatal visits	Marital status of mother	1-minute Apgar score	5-minute Apgar score	Ethnic origin	Hispanic origin
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
California		X	X					X	
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Connecticut	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X				
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X		X		
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Maine	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maryland	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Massachusetts	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Michigan	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Montana	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Nevada	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
New Mexico	X	X			X	X	X		X
New York	X	X	X	X		X	X	¹ X	² X
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Ohio	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Oklahoma	X	X	X	X	X				
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Texas			X	X					X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Washington		X	X	X	X	X	X		
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	

¹New York City only.²Excludes New York City.

comparison of the child's and parents' surnames. This procedure represents a substantial departure from the previous method used to prepare national estimates, which assumed that the incidence of births to unmarried women in States with no direct question on marital status was the same as the incidence in reporting States in the same geographic division. Ratios of births to unmarried women were computed by race for the reporting States in each geographic division, applied to all births in the division, and then summed to obtain national estimates by race. The figures by race were summed to yield the totals for the United States.

The new method attempts to use related information on the birth certificate to improve the quality of national data on this topic as well as to provide data for the individual nonreporting States. Beginning in 1980, a birth in a nonreporting State is classified as occurring to a married woman if the parents' surnames are the same or if the child's and father's surnames are the same and the mother's current surname cannot be obtained from the informant item of the birth certificate. A birth is classified as occurring to an unmarried woman if the father's name is missing, if the parents' surnames are different, or if the father's and child's surnames are different and the mother's current surname is missing.

No adjustments are made during the data processing for errors in the reporting of marital status on the birth records of the 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia because the extent of this reporting problem is unknown. When marital status is not stated on the birth certificate of a reporting area, the mother is considered to be married.

When out-of-wedlock births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether the mother's previous deliveries occurred out of wedlock, because her marital status at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record. More detailed data on births to unmarried women are given in a previous report.⁹

Rates for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this report, rates for 1955-81 are based on a smoothed series of population estimates.⁹ Since the original Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year because of sampling error, they have been smoothed so that the rates do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this report differ from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* before 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the Bureau of the Census. Birth rates by marital status for 1971-79 have been revised and differ from rates published prior to 1980 in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* (see *Computation of Rates and Other Measures*).

Place of delivery and attendant at birth

Births occurring in hospitals, institutions, clinics, centers, or homes are included in the category "In hos-

pital." In this context the word "homes" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Beginning in 1975, the attendant at birth and place of delivery items were coded independently, primarily to permit the identification of the person in attendance at hospital deliveries. Table 1-37 of this report presents this more detailed information for the years 1975-81, although other tabulations on the attendant combine information for these two items.

Data shown in this volume for the "In hospital" category for the years 1975-81 include all births in clinics, centers, or homes, regardless of the attendant. Data for 1975-77 published prior to 1980 included clinic, center, or "home" births in the category "In hospital" only when the attendant was a physician. Data shown for 1975-77 in table 1-37 therefore differ from data published before 1980. As a result of this change, in 1975 an additional 12,352 births are classified as occurring in hospitals, raising the percent of births occurring in hospitals from 98.7 to 99.1. Similarly, for 1976 the number of births occurring in hospitals is increased by 14,133 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.6 to 99.1; for 1977, the increase is 15,937 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.5 to 99.0. For 1974 and earlier, the "In hospital" category includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics, centers, or maternity homes only when attended by physicians.

For births occurring outside hospitals separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and "Other and not specified" attendants. This last category also includes births for which no information is reported for place of birth. Before 1975, cases where the hospital items on the certificate had an entry of "doctor's office," and the birth was delivered by a physician were included in the category "In hospital." Beginning in 1975, births that were delivered by physicians in a "doctor's office" were tabulated as "Not in hospital" and included with births delivered by physicians in this category. Although the actual number of such births is unknown, the effect of the change is minimal. In 1974, 0.3 percent of all births were delivered by physicians outside of hospitals; in 1975 this proportion was 0.4 percent.

Babies born en route to or on arrival at the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians or midwives. Detailed information on out-of-hospital and midwife-in-hospital deliveries are presented in another report.¹⁰

Birth weight

In practically all areas birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups.

The categories for birth weight were changed in 1979 to be consistent with the recommendations in the

Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD-9). The revised categories in gram intervals and their equivalents in pounds and ounces are as follows:

Less than 500 grams	=	1 lb 1 oz or less
500- 999 grams	=	1 lb 2 oz- 2 lb 3 oz
1,000-1,499 grams	=	2 lb 4 oz- 3 lb 4 oz
1,500-1,999 grams	=	3 lb 5 oz- 4 lb 6 oz
2,000-2,499 grams	=	4 lb 7 oz- 5 lb 8 oz
2,500-2,999 grams	=	5 lb 9 oz- 6 lb 9 oz
3,000-3,499 grams	=	6 lb 10 oz- 7 lb 11 oz
3,500-3,999 grams	=	7 lb 12 oz- 8 lb 13 oz
4,000-4,499 grams	=	8 lb 14 oz- 9 lb 14 oz
4,500-4,999 grams	=	9 lb 15 oz-11 lb 0 oz
5,000 grams or more	=	11 lb 1 oz or more

The ICD-9 defines low birth weight as less than 2,500 grams. This is a shift of one gram from the previous criterion of 2,500 grams or less which was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). A previous publication presents a detailed analysis of factors associated with low birth weight and recent trends.¹¹

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded prior to publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb 4 oz-3 lb 4 oz is interpreted as 2 lb 3½ oz-3 lb 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of the birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

An examination of the period of gestation information reported in terms of weeks or months in previous years shows a substantial heaping at 40 weeks. This bias results from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending on conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where this item on the birth certificate requests the "date last normal menses began" as suggested on the 1968 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth.

For 1981 the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 49 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP, indicated in table A. Gestation data for New Mexico, which reports period of

gestation in terms of weeks or months, are excluded from the tabulations in this report.

Births occurring before 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. At 37-41 weeks gestation, births are considered to be "term" and at 42 weeks and over, "post term." These distinctions are in accordance with the definitions of ICD-9.

Prior to 1981, the period of gestation was computed only when there was a valid month, day, and year of LMP. However, length of gestation could not be ascertained from a substantial number of live birth certificates each year because day of LMP alone was missing. Beginning in 1981 weeks of gestation have been imputed for records with missing day of LMP when there is a valid month and year. Each such record is assigned the gestational period in weeks of the preceding record with a complete LMP data having the same computed months of gestation and the same 500-gram birth weight interval. The effect of the imputation procedure is to increase slightly the proportion of premature births and to lower the proportion of births at 39, 40, 41, and 42 weeks of gestation. A more complete discussion of this procedure and its implications are contained in a previous report.¹² The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Because of post-conception bleeding or menstrual irregularities, the presumed date of LMP may be in error. In these instances the computed gestational period may be longer or shorter than the true gestational period, but the extent of such errors is unknown.

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

For those cases in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, and so forth, the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. For these births, if the item "Date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or is not stated, month of pregnancy prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated. An analysis of trends and differentials in prenatal care can be found in another report.¹³

Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations on the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1981 these data were collected from the birth certificates of 48 States and the District of Columbia (see table A).

Apgar score

One- and 5-minute Apgar scores were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1978 to evaluate

the condition of the newborn infant at 1 and 5 minutes after birth. It is a useful measure of the need for resuscitation and a predictor of the infant's chances of surviving the first year of life. The Apgar score is a summary measure of the infant's condition based on heart rate, respiratory effort, muscle tone, reflex irritability, and color. Each of these factors is given a score of 0, 1, or 2; the sum of these 5 values is the Apgar score, which ranges from 0 to 10. A score of 10 is optimum, and a low score raises some doubts about the survival and subsequent health of the infant. In 1981 the 1-minute Apgar score was included on the birth certificates of 46 States, and the 5-minute Apgar score was included on the certificates of 46 States and the District of Columbia. See table A for a listing of reporting areas. A detailed analysis of Apgar scores can be found in a previous report.¹⁴

Hispanic parentage

Concurrent with the 1978 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth, NCHS recommended that States add items to identify the Hispanic or ethnic origin of the newborn's parents. Two formats were used: an open-ended item to obtain the specific origin or descent of each parent, for example, Italian, Mexican, or English; and an item directed toward the Hispanic population, requesting only the specific Hispanic origin (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and so forth). In 1981, items requesting Hispanic or ethnic origin were included on the birth certificates of 22 States (see table A). Detailed analyses of births of Hispanic parentage for the years 1978-81 can be found in other NCHS reports.¹⁵⁻¹⁸

QUALITY OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

An estimated 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1981 were registered. This estimate

is based on the results of the 1964-68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and race and on the 1981 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by race on a national basis. Data for States were not available as they had been from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964-68 birth-registration test see U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Test of Birth-Registration Completeness, 1964 to 1968," in the *1970 Census of Population and Housing, Evaluation and Research Program, PHC(E)2*.)

The 1964-68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and race. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and race) for 1951-65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964-68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by race was then computed. The figures for 1951-68 shown in table 1-21 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for 1951-59 shown in tables 1-1, 1-3, 1-4, 1-6, and 1-8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964-68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both racial groups have been revised slightly downward since the 1964-68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Since registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964-68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births,

therefore, removes the compensating effect of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-12 through 1-19) represent an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Quality control procedures

Nativity data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution of any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification except for work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. For these qualified coders the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it requalifies for sample verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

Data that are coded by States and received through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item. In almost all of these States 100 percent of the coding is verified. NCHS monitors the quality of these data through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than 2.0 percent.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births reported for an area represent complete counts, except for those States where data are based on a 50-percent sample. As such, they are not

subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard errors and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error as follows:

If N is the number of births^a and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed birth rate for Area A was 15.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded births. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying birth rate for that area lies between 8.3 and 21.7 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the birth rate for Area A of 15.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Area B, which is based on 10 recorded births. While the difference between the rates for the

^aFor States for which birth data are based on a 50-percent sample of births, N should be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables.

two areas is 5.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(15.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates that is computed to be 14.3. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two areas is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years prior to 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands, which are based on all the records filed. During the course of processing the 1967 data the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11. Beginning in 1972 statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. In 1981 the total file of birth records was used for 44 States (see Sources of Data), which accounted for 83 percent of all births in the country. The total file of records was also used for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam.

In the 6 States (Arizona, California, Delaware, Georgia, New Mexico, and North Dakota) and the District of Columbia where a sample was used, the sampling design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the State during a calendar year and that are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the birth certificates that have been filed during the month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered sequentially as they are received. Therefore, the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and births in the total file for each State are grouped by month of filing and county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the State are forwarded to the National Center for Health Statistics, where even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Reliability of estimates

There is no sampling error in the total number of births occurring in a State, whether the total file or a 50-percent sample is used. Characteristics such as race and month of birth when shown by place of occurrence are subject to sampling error only for the sampled States. All data by place of residence, for all States, are subject to sampling error.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate

based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made in data collection and processing. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the difference between the estimate and the value that would have been obtained from all births is less than 1 standard error. The chances are about 1 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2 times as large.

The approximate standard errors for 1981 for total births in an area and for numbers of births with a specific characteristic are obtained using table B in conjunction with table C. To use table B, both the total number of births in the area and the estimated number of births with a specific characteristic must be known. For estimated births with a specified characteristic other than geographic area the appropriate "Total births in the area" in table B is the number in the relevant area—for example, city, county, State, or United States. When the specified characteristic is a substate geographic area, the number of births in the State is used as the "Total births in the area." Linear interpolation may be used to obtain standard errors for estimated numbers of births not shown in table B. After the standard error is determined from table B, it is multiplied by the appropriate factor from table C. If the multiplier is zero, there is no standard error. For substate geographic areas, the multiplier shown for the State should be used.

For example, consider an estimate of 10,000 births to women with a particular characteristic residing in Oregon, which has an estimated total of 43,022 births to residents. Table B shows that the standard errors for an estimate of 10,000 births is 70.7 for an area having 20,000 total births and 89.4 for an area having 50,000 total births. Linear interpolation yields a value of 85.1 for the approximate standard error for an area having 43,022 total births. According to table C, the multiplier for residents of Oregon is 0.26. Hence, the standard error for the estimate of 10,000 births to women with a particular characteristic residing in Oregon is approximately $22.1 = (85.1)(0.26)$.

The multiplier in table C for a nonsampled State is based on the estimated proportion of births to that State's residents occurring in adjacent sampled States. When the multiplier is zero, there are no adjacent sampled States. The proportion of births to that State's residents occurring in nonadjacent sampled States is small, with only a negligible effect on the standard error.

The approximate relative standard error for rates is equivalent to the relative standard error of the numerator obtained using tables B and C. This is because the denominators are estimates that are considered to be without sampling errors (for example, populations by age, race, and sex or by month for the United States; or populations for States or for SMSA's).

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table B. Standard errors of estimated births for specified size of estimate and total births in the area

[Standard errors shown must be used in conjunction with multipliers in table C. See text]

Number of births with a specified characteristic (X) ¹	Total births in the area (B)									
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000	3,600,000
10	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
20	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
30	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
50	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
125	7.9	9.7	10.5	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.2
250	0.0	11.2	13.7	14.8	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.8
500	-	0.0	15.8	19.4	21.2	21.8	22.1	22.2	22.3	22.4
1,000	-	-	0.0	22.4	28.3	30.0	30.8	31.3	31.6	31.6
2,500	-	-	-	0.0	35.4	43.3	46.8	48.7	49.9	50.0
5,000	-	-	-	-	0.0	50.0	61.2	67.1	70.4	70.7
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	70.7	89.4	99.0	99.9
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	111.8	154.1	157.6
50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	212.1	222.0
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282.8	311.8
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	353.6	482.3
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	656.2
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	849.8
2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942.8
3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	707.1

¹Standard errors for B minus X are the same as those shown for X.

Table C. Multipliers for approximating maximum standard errors, by place of occurrence and place of residence: United States, each division and State

Division and State	Place of occurrence	Place of residence	Division and State	Place of occurrence	Place of residence
United States	0.42	0.42	South Atlantic:		
Geographic divisions:			Delaware	1.00	1.00
New England	-	-	Maryland	-	0.64
Middle Atlantic	-	0.07	District of Columbia	1.00	1.00
East North Central	-	-	Virginia	-	0.51
West North Central	0.22	0.22	West Virginia	-	-
South Atlantic	0.47	0.47	North Carolina	-	0.40
East South Central	-	0.24	South Carolina	-	0.52
West South Central	-	0.09	Georgia	1.00	1.00
Mountain	0.58	0.61	Florida	-	0.31
Pacific	0.86	0.87	East South Central:		
New England:			Kentucky	-	-
Maine	-	-	Tennessee	-	0.43
New Hampshire	-	-	Alabama	-	0.47
Vermont	-	-	Mississippi	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	West South Central:		
Rhode Island	-	-	Arkansas	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	Louisiana	-	-
Middle Atlantic:			Oklahoma	-	0.26
New York	-	-	Texas	-	0.11
New Jersey	-	0.17	Mountain:		
Pennsylvania	-	0.13	Montana	-	0.62
East North Central:			Idaho	-	-
Ohio	-	-	Wyoming	-	-
Indiana	-	-	Colorado	-	0.33
Illinois	-	-	New Mexico	1.00	1.00
Michigan	-	-	Arizona	1.00	1.00
Wisconsin	-	-	Utah	-	0.37
West North Central:			Nevada	-	0.62
Minnesota	-	0.28	Pacific:		
Iowa	-	-	Washington	-	-
Missouri	-	-	Oregon	-	0.26
North Dakota	1.00	1.00	California	1.00	1.00
South Dakota	-	0.65	Alaska	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	Hawaii	-	-
Kansas	-	-			

The standard error for estimates of the difference between two estimates X_1 and X_2 may be calculated using

$$SE(d) = \sqrt{SE^2(X_1) + SE^2(X_2)}$$

This formula represents the standard error quite accurately for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics. When the characteristics are correlated, however, this formula overstates the standard error.

The standard error for an estimate of the ratio $R = X/Y$ may be approximated if the sample sizes are large enough for the ratio's variance to be valid. As a working rule, the variance formula may be used if Y exceeds 60 and is also large enough so that the relative standard errors (RSE's) for both X and Y are less than 0.10¹⁹ or if $RSE(Y)$ is less than 0.05.²⁰ The RSE of an estimate (X or Y) is approximated by dividing the standard error by the estimate itself. In the following it is assumed that Y exceeds 60 and that at least one of the two conditions of the RSE's is satisfied.

The standard error for percent estimates where X is a subclass of the denominator Y may be calculated using

$$SE(R) = R\sqrt{RSE^2(X) - RSE^2(Y)}$$

The standard error for estimates of means and other ratios where the numerator X is not a subclass of the denominator Y may be calculated using

$$SE(R) = R\sqrt{RSE^2(X) + RSE^2(Y)}$$

COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S.

Bureau of the Census. Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Birth rates for the United States, individual States, and SMSA's are based on the total resident populations of the respective areas. Except as noted these populations exclude the Armed Forces abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

The resident population of the birth- and death-registration States for 1900-1932 and for the United States for 1900-1981 is shown in table 4-1. In addition, the population including Armed Forces abroad is shown for the United States. Table D shows the sources for these populations.

Population estimates for 1981—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex is shown in table 4-2. The population for each State is shown in table 4-3 and the monthly population figures are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 931. Population data by race for 1981 are consistent with the modified 1980 populations by race.

Populations for 1980—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex, and the population for each State are shown in tables 4-2 and 4-3 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1980*, Volume I. The figures by race have been modified as described below. Monthly population figures are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899.

The racial counts in the 1980 census are affected by changes in racial reporting practices, particularly by the Hispanic population, and in coding and classifying racial groups in the 1980 census. One particular change has created a major inconsistency between the 1980 census data and historical data series, including censuses and vital statistics. About 40 percent of the Hispanic population counted in 1980, over 5.8 million persons, did not mark one of the specified races listed on the census questionnaire but instead marked the "Other" category.

Table D. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1981

Year	Source
1981 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 929, May 1983.
1980 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1980, Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC80-1-A1, United States Summary, 1983.
1971-79 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 917, July 1982.
1970 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1961-69 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 519, April 1974.
1960 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1964.
1951-59 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 310, June 30, 1965.
1940-50 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May 1973.
1930-39 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May 1973, and National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947</i> .
1920-29 -----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947</i> .
1917-19 -----	Same as for 1930-39.
1900-1916 -----	Same as for 1920-29.

In the 1980 census, coding procedures were modified for persons who marked "Other" race and wrote in a national origin designation of a Latin American country or a specific Hispanic origin group in response to the racial question. These persons remained in the "Other" racial category in 1980 census data; in previous censuses and in vital statistics such responses were almost always coded into the "White" category.

In order to maintain comparability, the "Other" racial category in the 1980 census was reallocated to be consistent with previous procedures. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported any Spanish origin on the Spanish origin question (5,840,648 persons) were distributed to white and black races in proportion to the distribution of persons of Hispanic origin who reported their race to be white or black. This was done for each age-sex group. As a result of this procedure, 5,705,155 persons were added to the white population and 135,493 persons to the black population. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported that they were not of Spanish origin (916,338 persons) were distributed as follows: 20 percent in each age-sex group were added to the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category (183,268 persons) and 80 percent were added to the "White" category (733,070 persons). The count of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts was not affected by these procedures. Unpublished tabulations of these modified census counts were obtained from the Bureau of the Census and were used to compute the 1980 rates for this report, except for tables 1-12 through 1-19.

Population estimates for 1971-79—Birth rates for 1971-79 (except those for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19) have been revised, based on revised population estimates that are consistent with the 1980 census levels. The 1980 census counted approximately 5.5 million more persons than had earlier been estimated for April 1, 1980.²¹ The revised estimates for the United States by age, race, and sex are published by the Bureau of the Census in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the Bureau of the Census.

Population estimates for 1961-69—Birth rates in this volume for 1961-69 (except for those shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5) are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published before 1976. The revised estimates used in computing these rates are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. The rates shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5 for 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 321 and 324 and may differ slightly from rates published in those years.

Population estimates for 1951-59—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, race, and sex and total population by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States*,

1966. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

Cohort fertility tables

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports prior to 1974. These data use revised population estimates prepared by the Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major racial groups. A detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as more detailed data for earlier years are published in a separate volume.²²

Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important not to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 1,815 in 1981, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1981 they would have a total of 1,815 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survived to that age.

Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after re-

peated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*, Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates see *Techniques of Population Analysis*, by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Incorporated, 1958, pages 216-222.)

Parity distribution

The percent distribution of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in tables 1-13 and 1-17 is derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in tables 1-15 and 1-19. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N + 1)}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-23 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II.²³ This method of seasonal adjustment

used since 1964 differs slightly from the Bureau of Labor Statistics Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964*. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Prior to 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X-variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison between Census Method II and the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible. A detailed analysis of factors associated with seasonality has been published.²⁴

Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures. Data are shown with an asterisk (*) when the base of the percent, median, or mean is less than 20 events.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available -----	---
Category not applicable -----	...
Quantity zero -----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05 -----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

REFERENCES

¹Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization, May 1950, pp. 16-17.

²Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*. Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York. United Nations, Aug. 1953, p. 6.

³National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Deaths*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950, p. 6.

⁴Office of Management and Budget: Standard metropolitan statistical areas and standard consolidated areas. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1981, pp. 1-20.

⁵U.S. Department of Commerce: The metropolitan statistical area classification. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Dec. 1979, p. 35.

⁶Office of Management and Budget: *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Revised Edition, 1975, pp. 89-90; Office of Management and Budget: 36 new standard metropolitan statistical areas. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, July 1981, p. 420.

⁷National Vital Statistics Division, J. Schachter: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information in the United States, 1950. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C., Mar. 1962.

⁸National Center for Health Statistics, E. Spratley and S. Taffel: Interval between births: United States, 1970-77. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21, No. 39. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1917. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Aug. 1981.

⁹National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura: Trends in differentials in births to unmarried women, United States, 1970-77. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21, No. 36. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 80-1914. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1980.

¹⁰National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel: Midwife or out-of-hospital deliveries; United States, 1978-79. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21. Public Health Service, DHHS, Hyattsville, Md. To be published.

¹¹National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel: Factors associated with low birth weight, United States, 1976. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21, No. 37. DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 80-1915. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Apr. 1980.

¹²National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel, D. Johnson, and R. Heuser: A method of imputing length of gestation on birth certificates. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 2, No. 93. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 82-1367. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Aug. 1981.

¹³National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel: Prenatal Care, United States, 1969-1975. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21, No. 93.

33. DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 78-1911. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Sept. 1978.

¹⁴National Center for Health Statistics, L. J. Querec: Apgar score in the United States, 1978. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 30, No. 1 Supp. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1120. Public Health Service. Hyattsville, Md., May 1981.

¹⁵National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura and R. L. Heuser: Births of Hispanic parentage, 1978. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 29, No. 12 Supp. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1120. Public Health Service. Hyattsville, Md., Mar. 20, 1981.

¹⁶National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura: Births of Hispanic parentage, 1979. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 31, No. 2 Supp. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 82-1120. Public Health Service. Hyattsville, Md., May 13, 1982.

¹⁷National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura: Births of Hispanic parentage, 1980. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 32, No. 6 Supp. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 83-1120. Public Health Service. Hyattsville, Md., Sept. 23, 1983.

¹⁸National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura: Births of Hispanic parentage, 1981. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. In preparation.

¹⁹W. G. Cochran: *Sampling Techniques*. New York. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1963.

²⁰H. Hansen, N. Hurwitz, and C. Madow: *Sample Survey Methods and Theory, Vol. 1*. New York. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1953.

²¹U.S. Bureau of the Census: Coverage of the national population in the 1980 census by age, sex, and race, Preliminary estimates by demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*, P-23, No. 115. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1982.

²²National Center for Health Statistics, R. Heuser: *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917-73*. DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76-1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976.

²³U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.

²⁴National Center for Health Statistics, H. M. Rosenberg: Seasonal variation of births, United States, 1933-63. *Vital and Health Statistics. Series 21*, No. 9. PHS Pub. No. 1000. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1966, p. 41.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1981
 [Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States ¹		Year	United States ¹		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area
1981	229,849,000	229,348,000	1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	...	...	...	...
1980	227,061,000	226,545,805	1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	...	...	...	...
1979 ³	225,055,000	224,567,000	1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	...	...	...	...
1978 ³	222,585,000	222,095,000	1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	...	...	...	...
1977 ³	220,239,000	219,760,000	1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	...	...	...	...
1976 ³	218,035,000	217,563,000	1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1975 ³	215,973,000	215,465,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1974 ³	213,854,000	213,342,000	1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	...	...	...	...
1973 ³	211,909,000	211,357,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1972 ³	209,896,000	209,284,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,910
1971 ³	207,661,000	206,827,000	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,210
1970	204,270,000	203,211,926	1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1969	202,677,000	201,385,000	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,836,160	44	113,836,160
1968	200,706,000	199,399,000	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,500
1967	198,712,000	197,457,000	1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,600
1966	196,560,000	195,576,000	1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,500
1965	194,303,000	193,526,000	1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,000
1964	191,889,000	191,141,000	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,100
1963	189,242,000	188,483,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,900
1962	186,538,000	185,771,000	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,400
1961	183,691,000	182,992,000	1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,200
1960	179,933,000	179,323,175	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,900
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,400
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1917	103,414,000	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,700
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,100
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,800
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	60,983,300
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,700
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,929,600
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,400
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1909	---	90,491,525	...	...	18	44,223,500
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,700
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,800
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1906	---	85,436,556	...	...	15	33,782,200
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,787,900
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,000
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,200
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,582,900
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,400
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,985,400

¹Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.

²The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

³Figures are revised and therefore may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume I, Natality*, for 1979 and previous years; see text.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census; see text.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Estimated Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1981

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Black		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages ---	229,348,000	111,444,000	117,904,000	196,664,000	95,896,000	100,768,000	32,684,000	15,548,000	17,136,000	27,153,000	12,837,000	14,316,000
Under 1 year ----	3,587,000	1,836,000	1,751,000	2,870,000	1,473,000	1,397,000	718,000	364,000	354,000	590,000	298,000	291,000
1-4 years ----	13,356,000	6,831,000	6,525,000	10,940,000	5,612,000	5,327,000	2,416,000	1,218,000	1,198,000	2,010,000	1,013,000	997,000
5-9 years ----	16,048,000	8,207,000	7,842,000	13,142,000	6,739,000	6,403,000	2,906,000	1,468,000	1,438,000	2,414,000	1,217,000	1,197,000
10-14 years ----	18,243,000	9,320,000	8,923,000	15,087,000	7,727,000	7,360,000	3,156,000	1,593,000	1,563,000	2,666,000	1,341,000	1,325,000
15-19 years ----	20,383,000	10,381,000	10,002,000	16,929,000	8,642,000	8,287,000	3,454,000	1,739,000	1,715,000	2,956,000	1,481,000	1,475,000
20-24 years ----	21,739,000	10,902,000	10,837,000	18,365,000	9,263,000	9,102,000	3,374,000	1,639,000	1,735,000	2,845,000	1,371,000	1,474,000
25-29 years ----	20,089,000	9,996,000	10,073,000	17,093,000	8,595,000	8,499,000	2,976,000	1,401,000	1,574,000	2,427,000	1,139,000	1,288,000
30-34 years ----	18,741,000	9,277,000	9,464,000	16,113,000	8,057,000	8,056,000	2,629,000	1,220,000	1,409,000	2,077,000	962,000	1,115,000
35-39 years ----	14,408,000	7,087,000	7,320,000	12,495,000	6,208,000	6,287,000	1,913,000	880,000	1,033,000	1,508,000	687,000	822,000
40-44 years ----	12,045,000	5,900,000	6,145,000	10,425,000	5,154,000	5,271,000	1,620,000	746,000	874,000	1,294,000	585,000	709,000
45-49 years ----	10,987,000	5,339,000	5,648,000	9,565,000	4,693,000	4,872,000	1,421,000	645,000	776,000	1,159,000	521,000	638,000
50-54 years ----	11,546,000	5,553,000	5,993,000	10,202,000	4,953,000	5,249,000	1,344,000	601,000	744,000	1,115,000	497,000	619,000
55-59 years ----	11,599,000	5,466,000	6,133,000	10,348,000	4,905,000	5,443,000	1,252,000	561,000	690,000	1,057,000	471,000	597,000
60-64 years ----	10,337,000	4,783,000	5,554,000	9,298,000	4,321,000	4,978,000	1,039,000	461,000	578,000	890,000	392,000	498,000
65-69 years ----	8,882,000	3,955,000	4,927,000	8,002,000	3,576,000	4,426,000	880,000	379,000	501,000	761,000	323,000	438,000
70-74 years ----	7,018,000	2,943,000	4,075,000	6,335,000	2,654,000	3,681,000	683,000	289,000	394,000	595,000	245,000	350,000
75-79 years ----	4,969,000	1,912,000	3,057,000	4,504,000	1,725,000	2,779,000	466,000	188,000	278,000	406,000	159,000	247,000
80-84 years ----	3,035,000	1,052,000	1,983,000	2,787,000	958,000	1,829,000	249,000	94,000	154,000	215,000	80,000	135,000
85 years and over ----	2,357,000	705,000	1,652,000	2,167,000	642,000	1,525,000	190,000	64,000	127,000	167,000	55,000	112,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Series P-25, No. 929, Table 2 (May 1983).

Table 4-3. Estimated Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: April 1, 1981

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population	Area	Population
United States ¹ -----	229,348,000	South Atlantic:	
Geographic divisions:		Delaware-----	597,000
New England-----	12,448,000	Maryland-----	4,259,000
Middle Atlantic-----	36,894,000	District of Columbia-----	633,000
East North Central-----	41,677,000	Virginia-----	5,425,000
West North Central-----	17,279,000	West Virginia-----	1,946,000
South Atlantic-----	37,694,000	North Carolina-----	5,952,000
East South Central-----	14,745,000	South Carolina-----	3,170,000
West South Central-----	24,416,000	Georgia-----	5,565,000
Mountain-----	11,705,000	Florida-----	10,147,000
Pacific-----	32,490,000	East South Central:	
New England:		Kentucky-----	3,665,000
Maine-----	1,131,000	Tennessee-----	4,624,000
New Hampshire-----	937,000	Alabama-----	3,920,000
Vermont-----	515,000	Mississippi-----	2,536,000
Massachusetts-----	5,774,000	West South Central:	
Rhode Island-----	955,000	Arkansas-----	2,293,000
Connecticut-----	3,136,000	Louisiana-----	4,295,000
Middle Atlantic:		Oklahoma-----	3,104,000
New York-----	17,598,000	Texas-----	14,724,000
New Jersey-----	7,421,000	Mountain:	
Pennsylvania-----	11,875,000	Montana-----	795,000
East North Central:		Idaho-----	958,000
Ohio-----	10,793,000	Wyoming-----	490,000
Indiana-----	5,485,000	Colorado-----	2,976,000
Illinois-----	11,444,000	New Mexico-----	1,333,000
Michigan-----	9,215,000	Arizona-----	2,791,000
Wisconsin-----	4,740,000	Utah-----	1,516,000
West North Central:		Nevada-----	846,000
Minnesota-----	4,113,000	Pacific:	
Iowa-----	2,914,000	Washington-----	4,220,000
Missouri-----	4,940,000	Oregon-----	2,663,000
North Dakota-----	660,000	California-----	24,212,000
South Dakota-----	690,000	Alaska-----	416,000
Nebraska-----	1,577,000	Hawaii-----	979,000
Kansas-----	2,365,000	Puerto Rico-----	3,251,000
		Virgin Islands-----	99,400
		Guam-----	109,900

¹Excludes figures for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Series P-25, Nos. 930 and 919.